Gc
973.74
K41k
v.1
2058737

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01083 8552

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/reportofadjutan00kent

REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF KENTUCKY

CONFEDERATE KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS

WAR 1861-65

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE OF KENTUCKY.

This reprint was made possible through the generosity of the public library of Owensboro, Kentucky, who loaned a copy of the book for this purpose.

A reprint by Cook & McDowell Publications, 700 Griffin, Hartford, Kentucky 42347. Additional copies of this book may be obtained at this address. Ask for a catalog of all of our publications. Publishers also of Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, a quarterly.

© Copyright 1979
Cook & McDowell Publications

McDowell Publications
Specializing in
Genealogical Printing

700 Griffin
Hartford, KY 42347
(502) 298-7772

SAM McDOWELL

July 8, 1915.

To His Excellency, James B. McCreary,
Governor of Kentucky,
Frankfort.

2058737

Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following report from this office, in conformity with a resolution of the General Assembly, approved March 27, 1902, which reads as follows:

> "That the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky is hereby directed to gather all the data obtainable concerning the different organizations who enlisted or served in the army of the Confederate States in the War of the Rebellion, compiling the same by regiment, battery, troops and company in the usual form of reports of the Adjutant General made heretofore in this Commonwealth in regard to other similar organizations, and adding thereto such other information as he may deem best, and he will enter same upon a book to be kept in his office, as a public record, giving regiments, etc., in their consecutive number, and he will cause same to be printed in a book to be well bound in cloth and furnish one copy to each County Clerk of this Commonwealth and one copy to each Adjutant General of the several Commonwealths of the United States, preserve a reasonable number for his office and the State Library and cause a suitable number to be printed and placed with the State Librarian for sale at a price to be agreed upon by and between the said Adjutant General and Librarian."

It is greatly to be regretted that the historical records of the brave men who followed the Confederate flag and gave their lives to the cause they loved, are so incomplete, owing to the fact that the Commanding Officers of Regiments and Companies have neglected to make proper reports, etc. There must be many hundreds of names not found on the returns, so carelessly were the records kept, or were lost by capture. Frequently companies were attached to several regiments under different company letters, and regiments were also numbered variously.

Whilst the greatest care has been given this work, I feel that it is far from being perfect, and only those who fought to the end and know the irregularities of the life of a Confederate Soldier can appreciate and understand the difficulties of this work.

Respectfully,

J. Tandy Ellis,

The Adjutant General.

R 0 d 10-1999 P0 10 830

$96.95 Lo-Cost Microfilm

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT

	Page
First Kentucky Infantry	2
Second Kentucky Infantry	36
Third Kentucky Infantry	84
Fourth Kentucky Infantry	142
Fifth Kentucky Infantry	192
Sixth Kentucky Infantry	286
Seventh Kentucky Infantry	332
Eighth Kentucky Infantry	376
Ninth Kentucky Infantry	410
Byrne's Battery Artillery	462
B. T. White's Battery Artillery	462
Bell's Battery Mountain Howitzers	466
Cumberland Artillery	470
Cobb's Battery Artillery	470
Graves' Battery Artillery	476
Schoolfield's Battery Artillery	480
Corbett's (Harris) Battery Artillery	480
First Regiment Cavalry	486
Second Regiment Cavalry	540
Third Regiment Cavalry	594
Fourth Regiment Cavalry	596
Fifth Regiment Cavalry	634
Sixth Regiment Cavalry	660
Seventh Regiment Cavalry	686
Eighth Regiment Cavalry	720

INFANTRY REGIMENTS

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY KENTUCKY

ROLL OF FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION OR APPOINTMENT	MUSTERED OUT	
				When	Where
1	Thomas H. Taylor	Colonel	July 3, 1861		
2	Blanton Duncan	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 14, 1861		
3	Thomas H. Taylor	Lieut. Colonel	Apr. 19, 1862		
4	William Preston Johnston	Lieut. Colonel			
5	Edward Crossland	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 14, 1861		
6	Benjamin M. Anderson	Major	July 19, 1861		
7	Edward Crossland	Major	Dec. 1, 1861		
8	George D. Wise	Adjutant	July 31, 1861		
9	Alexander Forsythe	Surgeon	Apr. 23, 1861		
10	John F. Jackson	Surgeon	Apr. 23, 1861		
11	R. F. Hereford	Surgeon	Apr. 23, 1861		
12	W. A. Thompson	Asst. Surgeon	Apr. 23, 1861		
13	Thomas Marshall	Asst. Surgeon	Apr. 23, 1861		
14	W. H. Baptist	Asst. Surgeon	Apr. 23, 1861		
15	John F. Roberts	Asst. Q. M.	July 19, 1861		
16	D. H. Todd	1st Lieutenant			

NON-COMMIS

17	B. Burnam	Sergt. Major	May 8, 1861		
18	Minor S. Pope	Sergt. Major	June 12, 1861		
19	J. G. Colmeril	Sergt. Major	July 23, 1861		
20	Charles D. Kirk	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	James B. Harvey	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
2	F. E. Long	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
3	George Lovett	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
4	John H. Myers	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
5	H. Boone Speers	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
6	George W. Burton	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
7	Thomas H. Wallace	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
8	C. Bettison	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
9	R. Evans	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
10	Thomas H. Wallace	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
11	John H. Myers	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
12	F. B. Clifton	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
13	Frank Baer	2d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
14	H. Jones	2d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
15	John H. Myers	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
16	Samuel Orr	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
17	Robert Thredder	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
18	Samuel Orr	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
19	A. H. McHatton	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
20	J. T. Johnson	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
21	Charles Gennett	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
22	F. E. Long	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
23	John Shone	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
24	A. H. McHatton	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
25	F. E. Long	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was appointed Brigadier General, November 4, 1862, but not confirmed.
2. Was commanding 1st Kentucky Battalion Infantry—"Duncan's."
3. Was commanding 1st Kentucky Battalion Infantry—"Taylor's."
4. Was assigned from 3d Regiment, Kentucky Infantry.
5. Was promoted from Captain of Company "E" and to Major and Lieut. Colonel; re-enlisted and elected Colonel of the 7th Kentucky Infantry, C. S. A., May 20, 1862.

7. From Captain of Company "E."

9. Resigned June 24, 1862.

14. Assigned January 13, 1862.
15. Promoted Brigade Quartermaster.
16. Transferred to 3d Kentucky Regiment.

SIONED STAFF

17. Acting Adjutant; died in Richmond, Virginia.

KENTUCKY VOLUTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was discharged by sentence of Court Martial, Nov. 22d, 1861. Was re-elected Dec. 1st, 1861. Term of service expired April 30, 1862.
2. Was promoted successively from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Feb. 9th, 1862; elected Captain April 30th, 1862.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant April 23d, 1861; term of service expired April 30th, 1862.
4. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant to 1st Lieutenant, April 30th, 1862.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, April 23d, 1861; term of service expired April 30th, 1862.
6. Resigned Oct., 1861.
7. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 16th, 1861; term of service expired April 30, 1862.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, April 30th, 1862.
9. Was transferred from Company "H" and elected 3d Lieutenant, April 30th, 1862.
10. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 16th, 1861.
11. Was promoted from 3d Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1861, and to 1st Lieutenant, April 30th, 1862.
12. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, April 30, 1862.

14. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, April 30, 1862.
15. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1861, and advanced to 1st Lieutenant April 30, 1862.
16. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant.
17. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant April 30, 1862.

19. Was promoted from 1st Corporal, Dec. 16th, 1861.
20. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, April 30th, 1862.
21. Was reduced to ranks Feb. 8th, 1862.
22. Was promoted successively from 2d Corporal to 1st Corporal and up to 5th Sergeant; missing at battle of Dranesville, Virginia, Dec. 20th, 1861; elected Captain, April 20th, 1862.
23. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, April 30, 1862.
24. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1861.
25. Was promoted successively up from 2d Corporal to 5th Sergeant and elected Captain April 30, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT When
26	George G. Gillett	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
27	F. Carpenter	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
28	F. E. Long	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
29	George G. Gillett		Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
30	James McCardle	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
31	J. B. Chapman	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
32	George G. Gillett	2d Corporal	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
33	George Ring	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
34	James McCardle	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
35	H. B. Goldfinch	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
36	Joseph Jackson	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
37	James McCardle	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
38	George G. Gillett	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
39	Gus. Jaubert	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
40	S. E. Adler	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
41	Anderson, P.	Musician	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
42	Bache, L.	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
43	Bacon, O.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
44	Bennett, C. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
45	Bettison, C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
46	Blackburn, George	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
47	Brabson, E.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
48	Bradas, J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
49	Brinnick, Edw.	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
50	Brinnick, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
51	Buford, J. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
52	Burch, T. H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
53	Burnham, B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
54	Cable, C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
55	Carpenter, F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
56	Chapman, J. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
57	Clark, T.	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
58	Clifton, F. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
59	Cook, S. K.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
60	Dooley, B.	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
61	Dooley, C. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
62	Evans, R.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
63	Gennett, Charles	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
64	Gillett, George G.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
65	Goldfinch, H. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
66	Griffin, A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
67	Hamilton, A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
68	Hayden, A. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
69	Helm, F. S.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
70	Jackson, Joseph	Private	July 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
71	Jaubert, us.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
72	Jeffrey, B. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
73	Johnson, J. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
74	Johnson, W. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
75	Jones, A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
76	Jones, H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
77	Jordan, J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
78	Mallis, J. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
79	Keigler, Oscar	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
80	Lancaster, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
81	Lawson, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
82	Lenox, A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
83	Lurton, E. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
84	McCardle, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
85	McDonough, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
86	McHatton, A. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
87	Miller, C. D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
88	Orr, Samuel	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
89	Parker, J. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
90	Parrent, J. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
91	Parrent, T. P.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
92	Parquett, J. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
93	Perrine, C. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
94	Pollard, J. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
95	Ring, George E.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
96	Tall, C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
97	Severing, C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
98	Shackelford, W. H. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
99	Shephard, G. S.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
100	Shone, John	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

26. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal; was wounded April 16th, 1862. (Place of wounding not stated).
27. Was promoted to 1st Corporal April 30, 1862.
28. Was promoted successively up to 1st Corporal and 5th Sergeant; missing at battle of Dranesville, Virginia, Dec. 20, 1861. was elected Captain April 30, 1862.

31. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, April 30, 1862.
32. Was promoted successively up to 1st Corporal; wounded April 16, 1862.

36. Was promoted to 3d Corporal April 30, 1862.

39. Was promoted to 4th Corporal April 30, 1862.
40. Was regimental drummer.
41. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."

48. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."

51. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."

56. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."

59. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."

62. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."; elected 3d Lieutenant April 30.
63. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, and reduced to ranks Feb. 8th, 1862.
64. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal; wounded April 16th, 1862.
65. Was promoted to 3d Corporal.
66. Wagon Master; transfer from Captain Rowan's Co. "D."
67. Was discharged for physical disability August 23d, 1861.

70. Was promoted to 3d Corporal April 30, 1862.
71. Was promoted to 4th Corporal April 30, 1862.

77. Was Hospital Steward at Richmond, Va.; died of disease, date unknown.

83. Was wounded April 16, 1862; place of wounding not stated.
84. Was promoted to 4th Corporal July 1st, 1861, and advanced to 2d Corporal.

86. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant Dec. 16th, 1861.
87. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."
88. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant.

90. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1861.
91. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."; died of disease, date unknown.
92. Was detailed as teamster.

94. Was transferred from Captain Fithugh's Co. "H."
95. Was promoted to 3d Corporal.

99. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."
100. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant April 30, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	ENLISTED WHERE	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
101	Simpson, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
102	Snyder, H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
103	Speed, V.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
104	Swager, C. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
105	Swager, H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
106	Taylor, J. M.	Private	June 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
107	Thompson, O. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
108	Thredder, Robert	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
109	Walker, G. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
110	Willett, W. C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

Roll dated near Centerville, Va., January 1st, 1862. Had a successful skirmish with the enemy near Mason's Hill, September 28th, drove in their pickets killed four and returned in good order to the regiment without the loss of a man." November 20th, marched with regiment to Dranesville on foraging expedition, met the enemy in large force, engaged them for two hours, the company being deployed as skirmishers on the right of the regiment, at the expiration of which engagement, retired

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Mitchell Lapaille	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
2	Charles A. Withers	Captain	Aug. 23, 1861	Camp Bartow, V.		
3	John W. Earick	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
4	F. M. Cowan	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
5	John H. Mossop	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
6	William L. Riley	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
7	John H. Mossop	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
8	H. W. Morgan	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
9	Robert H. Howard	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
10	John W. Earick	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
11	John W. Lawrence	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
12	Absolom Rose	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
13	Robert H. Howard	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
14	John M. French	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
15	James T. McHatton	2d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
16	John W. Earick	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
17	O. B. Norvell	3d Sergeant	July 1, 1861	Lynchburg, Va.		
18	A. A. Harris	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
19	Joseph Kelper	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Winchester, Va.		
20	Charles Herbst	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
21	Absolom Rose	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
22	J. B. McAtee	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
23	Wm. L. Riley	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
24	Robert McCarthy	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
25	Wm. L. Riley	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
26	Absolom Rose	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
27	John W. Lawrence	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
28	John W. Earick	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
29	John W. Lawrence	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
30	Robert McCarty	3d Corporal	July 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
31	John W. Lawrence	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
32	Robert McCarty	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
33	Anderson, Richard C.	Private	July 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
34	Bennett, Henry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
35	Berrigen, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
36	Bowman, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
37	Brinckley, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
38	Cantrell, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
39	Clark, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
40	Crow, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
41	Curtis, Robt. M.	Private	June 17, 1861	Bunker Hill, Va.		
42	Denuison, Barry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
43	Duncan, Thos. G.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
44	Everett, James A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
45	Fox, Samuel I.	Private	June 17, 1861	Bunker Hill, Va.		
46	French, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
47	Greishaber, Henry C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
48	Halloran, Martin	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

104. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."
105. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."

107. Was transferred from Captain Joseph Desha's Co. "C."; wounded April 16, 1862.
108. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant.
109. Was transferred from Captain Fitzhugh's Co. "H."; discharged Oct. 22, 1861.
110. Was transferred from Captain Rowan's Co. "D."

with regiment to new position where the enemy refused to re-engage. In this engagement we lost one man, missing, F. F Long, Corporal."

Roll dated Richmond, Va., May 14, 1862. Mustered out of service by order of Secretary of War.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Resigned August 15th, 1861.
2. Was elected Captain, August 23d, 1861; relieved of command April 30, 1862
3. Was promoted successively from 3d Sergeant to Brevet Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1862; elected Captain, April 3, 1862.
4. Resigned October 3, 1861.
5. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, December 2, 1861; had resigned from 2d Lieutenant August 18, 1861, but was re-elected as 2d Lieutenant August 23, 1861; relieved of command April 23, 1862.
6. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 1st Lieutenant, April 23, 1862.
7. Was re-elected as 2d Lieutenant, August 23, 1861, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, December 2, 1861.

9. Was promoted to Brevet 2d Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant, August 1, 1861; relieved of command April 30, 1862.
10. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 3d Sergeant, from 3d Sergeant to Brevet 2d Lieutenant, June 23, 1862, was elected Captain April 3d, 1862.
11. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 2d Lieutenant, April 30, 1862.
12. Was promoted from 2d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, January 21, 1862; promoted to Brevet 2nd Lieutenant, April 30, 1862.
13. Was promoted to Brevet 2d Lieutenant, August 1st, 1861.
14. Was promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, August 1, 1861.

16. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 3d Sergeant, etc.
17. Was transferred from Co. "A," 11th Regiment Virginia Infantry, December 10, 1861; promoted to 3d Sergeant, January 23d, 1862, and discharged April 30, 1862.
18. Was transferred to Company "E," July 1, 1861.
19. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, July 1, 1861.
20. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, September 1, 1861; reduced to ranks, January 25, 1862.
21. Promoted from 2d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1862.

23. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 1st Lieutenant, April 23, 1862.

25. Was promoted to 1st Corporal and up to 1st Lieutenant, April 23, 1862.
26. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, January 21, 1862 and to Brevet 2d Lieutenant.
27. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 30, 1862.
28. Was promoted successively up to Captain of the company
29. Was promoted up to 2d Lieutenant, April 30, 1862.
30. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
31. Was promoted successively to 2d Lieutenant.
32. Was promoted successively to 1st Corporal; appointed 4th Corporal Dec. 1st, 1861.
33. Was transferred from Company "A," July 1, 1861.

38. Was discharged June 30, 1861. (Cause of discharge not stated.)

41. Was transferred to Company "E," October 13, 1861.

43. Was discharged July 15, 1861. (Cause of discharge not stated.)

45. Was transferred to Co. "E," July 1st, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
49	Hanks, Henry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
50	Herbst, Charles	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
51	Jackson, John H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
52	Jameson, James A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
53	Kelly, Hugh	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
54	Keenan, Robert	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
55	King, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
56	Lively, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
57	Mahoney, Jerry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
58	McCarty, Robert	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
59	McConnell, Patrick	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
60	McDermott, Eugene	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
61	McLaferty, Rogers	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
62	McLaughlin, Wm.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
63	Norvell, O. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Lynchburg, Va.		
64	Oswald, Theodore	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
65	Parker, W. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
66	Pinkerton, W. W.	Private				
67	Quinn, Lawrence	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
68	Ryan, James	Private	May 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
69	Sailor, Jerry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
70	Shay, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
71	Sullivan, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
72	Sweeney, Francis	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
73	Tucker, Robert	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
74	Whalan, Daniel	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
75	White, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
76	Williams, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
77	Wright, James	Private	May 23, 1861	Harper's Ferry,		
78	Wright, John D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
79	Youreil, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

Roll dated, Camp near Centreville, Virginia, December 31, 1861—"December 20th, company marched with regiment on a foraging expedition towards Dranesville, where met the enemy and engaged in sharp skirmish in which company was deployed as skirmishers. Distance marched about twenty miles. Loss none."

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Joseph Desha	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
2	W. G. Rogers	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
3	L. M. Thompson	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
4	David H. Thompson	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
5	Caleb W. West	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
6	R. C. Anderson	2d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
7	J. C. Wickliffe	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
8	William Miller	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
9	William Miller	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
10	J. L. Dickerson	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
11	J. L. Dickerson	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
12	D. H. Wherritt	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
13	J. M. Beam	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
14	W. A. Fishback	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
15	George W. Lail	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
16	Abernathy, J. B. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
17	Adams, F. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
18	Alexander, F. G.	Private	May 25, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va.		
19	Alexander, Gabe S.	Private	July 11, 1861	Winchester, Va.		
20	Alexander, H. M.	Private	July 11, 1861	Winchester, Va.		
21	Anderson, A. K.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
22	Ashbrook, J. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
23	Ashbury, Marcus	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
24	Aylor, J. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
25	Baird, Wm. D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
26	Barbee, John L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
27	Barlow, M. G.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
28	Barrett, L. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
29	Bethards, H. S.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

54. Was appointed Brigade Farrier, August 26, 1861; deserted December 13, 1861.

56. Re-enlisted in Co. "H" 9th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry and was killed at Baton Rouge, La., August 5, 1862.

60. Deserted June 16, 1861.

63. Was transfered from Co. "A," 11th Regiment Virginia Infantry, December 10, 1861; was promoted to 3d Sergeant, January 23, 1862, etc.

65. Acting Sergeant Major; was discharged July 15, 1861.

Roll dated, Richmond, Virginia, May 14, 1862—"Mustered for pay from 1st of January, when last paid, to 13th May, 1862, when mustered out of service by order of the Secretary of War."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was wounded in the engagement at Dranesville, Virginia, Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlisted when mustered out, organizing and commanding Company "I," of Col. Thos. H. Hunt's 9th Regiment Kentucky Infantry. Company afterwards assigned to 5th Regiment (Hawkins') Kentucky Infantry.
2. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, April 23, 1861.
3. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, April 23, 1861.
4. Was elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant, April 23, 1861.

13. Was wounded in battle at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861; discharged May 3, 1862.
14. Was wounded in battle at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861; discharged May 3, 1862.
15. Was wounded in leg at battle at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861.
16. Absent sick in Chimborazo Hospital Richmond, Va. (Date not given.)
17. Absent sick in Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Va. (Date not given.)
18. Was wounded at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861. Left on field.
19. Was elected Captain of Co. "H," 2d Kentucky Cavalry (Morgan's). Killed July 23, 1863, near Bardstown, Ky.

22. Absent sick in Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Va. (Date not given.)
23. Was wounded in arm at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861.

26. Was mortally wounded at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861; died of wounds Dec. 23, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
30	Brannock, R. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
31	Brown, J. W.	Private	May 25, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va.		
32	Carter, T. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
33	Clancy, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
34	Clark, G. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
35	Clark, George	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
36	Cleveland, J. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
37	Cole, A. G.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
38	Connor, F. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
39	Cook, Addison	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
40	Cook, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
41	Crouch, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
42	Cummins, Josephus	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
43	Cummins, J. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
44	Cummins, M. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
45	Darossett, Geo. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
46	Deavers, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
47	Dickerson, J. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
48	Duncan, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
49	Endicott, J. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
50	Evans, Jarrett	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
51	Fishback, J. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
52	Fishback, T. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
53	Forsythe, Robert	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
54	Foster, D. R.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
55	Franklin, J. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
56	Fugate, F. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
57	Gilreath, W. C.	Private	July 11, 1861	Winchester, Va.		
58	Glasgow, Frank	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
59	Graves, J. S.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
60	Hedges, R. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
61	Hoffman, O. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
62	Irvine, G. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
63	Jameson, Samuel T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
64	Kennedy, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
65	Kennedy, J. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
66	Kenney, H. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
67	King, P. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
68	Kirk, Charles D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
69	Lair, C. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
70	Lair, J. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
71	Lucas, Albert	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
72	Merrimee, Robert M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
73	Mullen, John J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
74	McCloud, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
75	McGibben, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
76	McKinley, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
77	McKinney, Samuel	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
78	McMahan, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
79	Nichols, A. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
80	O'Halloran, Dennis	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
81	Patterson, W. J.	Private	May 25, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va.		
82	Pebworth, Samuel	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
83	Phelps, W. B.	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Fairfax Co., Va.		
84	Porter, Wesley	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
85	Prather, J. C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
86	Reese, David N.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
87	Reese, John H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
88	Robertson, Robt.	Private	July 11, 1861	Winchester, Va.		
89	Scott, Joseph F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
90	Shoemaker, J. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
91	Shumate, G. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
92	Simpson, Alex.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
93	Simpson, Geo. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
94	Simms, Geo. P.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
95	Sine, Oliver	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
96	Skinner, J. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
97	Snell, John E.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
98	Sprowl, Richard	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
99	Stewart, F. P.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
100	Stoner, Charles H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
101	Stump, G. C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
102	Taylor, B. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
103	Taylor, Daniel	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
104	Taylor, L. D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
105	Taylor, T. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

31. Was wounded at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861.

42. Was wounded at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861.

43. Absent sick at Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Va. (Date not stated.)

77. Was wounded and sent to General Hospital. (Place and time not stated.)

90. Died of disease, August 12, 1861. (Place of death unknown.)

103. Died of Smallpox at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, May 25, 1861.
104. Died of disease, August 24, 1861. (Place of death unknown.)

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
106	Taylor, W. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
107	Taylor, W. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
108	Thomason, J. R.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
109	Thompson, A. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
110	Thompson, O. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
111	Williams, S. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
112	Woodson, W. O.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
113	Young, W. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861			

Roll dated Camp Bartow, Va., Aug. 9, 1861—"This company was custered into service as an independent company. Was on picket duty at various times. On June 20 marched into Fair Grounds at Winchester, where have since remained, 30th June, 1861.".

Roll dated Centreville, Va., Dec. 31, 1861—"On 20th of December marched to a point near Dranesville with regiment, a distance of about 20 miles. Met the enemy and were forced to retreat. The company had seventeen wounded, some of them

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	John D. Pope	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
2	Wm. H. Rowan	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
3	Philip M. Victor	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
4	Harmon W. Morgan	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
5	James H. Baker	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
6	James O. McEwen	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
7	Wm. H. Rowan	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
8	James M. McLaughlin	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
9	Charles P. Allen	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
10	Benj. F. Cole	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
11	James Otis McEwen	2d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
12	George L. Burgess	2d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
13	Amos M. Griffin	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
14	Finley Smith	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
15	George N. Victor	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
16	Francis N. Sparks	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
17	Philip Manakee	4th Sergeant	May 20, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va		
18	Samuel P. Reeder	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
19	Finley Smith	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
20	James A. B. Storms	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
21	Francis N. Sparks	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
22	John Horine	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
23	Samuel E. Rodgers	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
24	Thomas J. Blincoe	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
25	Emanuel Jones	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
26	Robert A. Carr	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
27	William C. Willett	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
28	Emanuel Jones	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
29	Robert A. Carr	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
30	Allen, Charles P.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
31	Arnold, George C. T.	Private	Apr. 19, 1831	Cynthiana, Ky.		
32	Beeler, John H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
33	Blincoe, Thos. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
34	Bruner, Edward	Private	June 23, 1861	Winchester, Va.		
35	Burgess, George L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
36	Callahan, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
37	Carr, Robert A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
38	Cline, Henry W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
39	Cole, Benj. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
40	Coyle, Wm. Scott	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
41	Doyle, Henry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
42	Dudley, E. Gilbert	Private	May 20, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va		
43	Ellgit, Michael	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
44	Fitzgerald, Wm.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
45	Fuell, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
46	Fraley, Christopher	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
47	Garrett, John W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
48	Gerhart, George	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
49	Gilligan, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
50	Gorin, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

severely. Private John L. Barbee, died on the 23d of December of wounds received in this engagement, and Private F. G. Alexander, wounded and left on the field. Lost guns, blankets and overcoats."

Roll dated Richmond, Va., May 14, 1862—"Mustered for pay from 1st January, 1862, to the 13th day of May, 1862, and mustered out of service by order of the Secretary of War."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Resigned July 17, 1861.
2. Was elected Captain, July 21, 1861.
3. Resigned, July 17, 1861.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, July 21, 1861.
5. Resigned, July 17, 1861.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, July 21, 1861.
7. Was promoted to Captain, July 21, 1861.
8. Was elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant, July 21, 1861.
9. Killed Private Christopher Fraley in personal altercation at Winchester, Va., July 12, 1861.
10. Was Orderly Sergeant, July 21, 1861.
11. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, July 21, 1861.
12. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, July 21, 1861.
13. Transferred, July 21, 1861.
14. Was promoted from 1st Corporal, July 21, 1861.
15. Was discharged July 24, 1861. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
16. Was promted to 4th Sergeant from 2d Corporal, July 21, 1861.
17. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1861.

19. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, July 21, 1861.
20. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, July 21, 1861.
21. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, July 21, 1861.
22. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, July 21, 1861.
23. Deserted. (Date and place of desertion not stated.)
24. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, July 21, 1861.
25. Was promoted from 4th Corporal.
26. Was promoted from 4th Corporal.
27. Transferred July 21, 1861.
28. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, promoted to 4th Corporal, July 21, 1861.
29. Was promoted to 3d Corporal.
30. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; killed Christopher Fraley at Winchester, Virginia, July 12, 1861; was arrested at Winchester, and deserted, October 30, 1861.
31. Wounded at Cynthiana, Ky.; died from wounds.

33. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, July 21, 1861.
34. Was discharged, May 10, 1862. (Cause not stated.)
35. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, July 21, 1861.

37. Was promoted up to 3d Corporal.

46. Was killed at Winchester, Virginia, by Sergeant Charles P. Allen, in a personal altercation, July 12, 1861.

49. Died of disease at Chimbarazo Hospital, Richmond, Va., March 27, 1861
50. Deserted Oct. 4, 1861. (Place of desertion not stated.)

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
51	Grainger, Wm.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
52	Hancock, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
53	Horine, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
54	Hughes, Nimrod B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
55	Hughes, Patrick	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
56	Hyland, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
57	Johnson, Wm. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
58	Jones, Emanuel	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
59	Kelly, Andrew J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
60	Kline, Harry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
61	Kruse, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
62	Kruse, Joseph	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
63	Lagerfelt, Carl	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
64	Lauderback, Charles	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
65	Leonard, T. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
66	Lewis, Lewis	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
67	Lindsay, Geo. K.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
68	McAlister, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
69	McDaniel, Willis	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
70	McGee, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
71	Manakee, Philip	Private	May 20, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va		
72	Marsh, Richard	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
73	Miller, T. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
74	Monahan, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
75	Moore, Samuel B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
76	Moriarity, Michael	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
77	Morton, John G.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
78	Murphy, W. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
79	Overhalser, Joseph	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
80	Parker, Isaac	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
81	Quinn, Matthew	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
82	Reeder, Samuel P.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
83	Rodgers, Samuel E.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
84	Sanderson, George	Private	May 20, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
85	Seccomb, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
86	Shaff, Francis K.	Private	May 20, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va		
87	Smith, John W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va		
88	Sparks, Francis N.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
89	Speaker, George	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
90	Storms, J. A. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
91	Sullivan, Patrick	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
92	Teeters, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
93	Wooten, John B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
94	Young, Hume	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		

Roll dated Camp Bartow, August 9, 1861—"Left Louisville, April 23, 1861 by railroad to Nashville; thence to Lynchburg, Virginia, arriving at Harper's Ferry May 4, 1861. On Maryland Heights, May 8th, left next day; evacuated Harper's Ferry, June 15, 1861 and marched to Winchester."

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Edward Crossland	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
2	C. L. Randle	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
3	A. J. Lawson	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Hickman, Ky.		
4	C. L. Randle	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
5	J. C. Gardner	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
6	Thomas M. Kemp	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
7	W. B. Black	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
8	J. H. Roulhac	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

53. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, July 21, 1861.

55. Missing since battle of Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861.

57. Teamster.

59. Brigade Butcher.
60. Was hospital steward; discharged February 14, 1862. (Cause unknown.)

71. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1861.

73. Deserted. (Date and place not stated.)

77. Transferred, August 20, 1861.
78. Was killed at Harper's Ferry, May 14, 1861.

80. Transferred from Co. "A," Dec. 7, 1861.

82. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant.
83. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; deserted. (Date and place of desertion not stated.)
84. Was discharged, Oct. 5, 1861. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
85. Was discharged, May 10, 1862. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
86. Was transferred to 15th Alabama regiment.
87. Was discharged February 12, 1862. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
88. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, July 21, 1861; served to December 15, 1862.

90. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, July 21, 1861.
91. Deserted, October 4, 1861. (Place of desertion not stated.)

94. Deserted. (Date and place of desertion not stated.)

Roll dated Centreville, Va., Dec. 31, 1861—"On December 20th marched to Dranesville and engaged the enemy about one hour."

Roll dated Camp Winder, May, 1862—"Mustered out of service, May 13th, 1862."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, and promoted to Major; was advanced to Lieutenant Colonel, April 19, 1862. The regiment, 1st Kentucky Infantry, was mustered out by order of the Secretary of War, at Richmond, Va., during May 13th and 14th inst., 1862. At re-organization of the Army of the West, at Corinth, Miss., May 20, 1862, Colonel Crossland was elected, and subsequently commanded the 7th Regiment Kentucky Infantry (afterwards mounted.)
2. Was 1st Lieutenant at organization and assigned to the command of the company by order of General Albert Sidney Johnston; was elected Captain, Dec. 2d, 1861; relieved of command on account of expiration of term of service, April 30, 1862, and mustered out at Richmond, Va. Re-enlisted and became Captain of Company "A," Col. Crossland's 7th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
3. Was 2d Sergeant at organization, and elected Captain at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out by order of the Secretary of War, May 13, 1862.
4. Was 1st Lieutenant at organization, elected Captain Dec. 2, 1861.
5. Was 5th Sergeant at organization and elected 1st Lieutenant vice C. L. Randle, promoted, Dec. 2, 1861; relieved from command at expiration of term of service, April 30, 1862.
6. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 4th Sergeant, Nov. 7th, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 30th April, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862, by order Secretary of War.
7. Was 2d Lieutenant at organization, relieved from command, April 30, 1862, expiration of term of service.
8. Was Brevet 2d Lieutenant at organization, relieved from command, April 30, 1862, expiration of term of service.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					Where	When
9	J. M. Stoner	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
10	P. W. Galbraith	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
11	N. J. Parsons	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
12	Thomas M. Kemp	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
13	R. B. Brevard	1st Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Hickman, Ky		
14	A. J. Lawson	2d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Hickman, Ky		
15	B. V. Boone	2d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
16	J. M. Stoner	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
17	A. T. Renick	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
18	Thomas M. Kemp	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
19	J. V. Morse	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
20	B. F. Collinsworth	4th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
21	C. P. Buck	4th Sergeant				
22	J. C. Gardner	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
23	B. F. Collinsworth	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
24	J. A. Hempstead	5th Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
25	John M. Johnson	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
26	J. L. Weatherford	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
27	J. M. Jordan	1st Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
28	J. V. Morse	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
29	R. B. Brevard	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Hickman, Ky		
30	W. R. Henry	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
31	W. A. Jordan	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
32	J. H. Lauderdale	2d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
33	J. L. Weatherford	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
34	W. R. Henry	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
35	R. B. Brevard	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Hickman, Ky		
36	Samuel Stone	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
37	J. V. Morse	3d Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
38	R. B. Brevard	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Hickman, Ky		
39	J. A. Hempstead	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
40	W. C. A. Lambert	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
41	J. L. Weatherford	4th Corporal	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
42	Baker, C. M	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
43	Baker, E. D	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
44	Berry, L. D	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
45	Binford, F. R	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
46	Boone, B. V	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
47	Boone, F. M	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
48	Bowman, J. H. D	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
49	Brevard, A. E	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Hickman, Ky		
50	Brevard, R. B	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Hickman, Ky		
51	Cason, Seth	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
52	Collinsworth, B. F	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
53	Conyers, W. P	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
54	Conyers, W. R	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
55	Cox, H	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
56	Curtis, Robt. M	Private	June 17, 1861	Bunker Hill, Va		
57	Cusick, J. P	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
58	Cusick, W	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
59	Dacus, L. A	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
60	DeBow, R. G	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
61	Donahoe, Thomas	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
62	Fisher, A. B	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
63	Fleetwood, W. D	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
64	Fox, Samuel I	Private	June 17, 1861	Bunker Hill, Va		
65	Galbraith, P. W	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
66	Gardner, J. C	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
67	Gill, T. J	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
68	Gray, Drake	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
69	Griffin, E. P	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
70	Griffy, G. W	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
71	Harper, T. J	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
72	Harris, A. A	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
73	Harris, G. I	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
74	Hefner, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		
75	Hempstead, J. A	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

9. Was 3d Sergeant at organization, elected 2d Lieutenant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862, by order of the Secretary of War.
10. Was elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862, by order of the Secretary of War.
11. Was 1st Sergeant at organization, was wounded and sent to the hospital at Centreville, Va; resigned as 1st Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861; died January 6, 1862.
12. Was promoted from 4th Sergeant to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861, vice N. J. Parsons, resigned. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 30th April, 1862; mustered out by order of Secretary of War, May 13, 1862.
13. Was promoted successively from 4th Corporal up to 1st Sergeant; to 1st Sergeant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862. Mustered out, May 13, 1862, etc.
14. Was 2d Sergeant at organization and elected Captain at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862.
15. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862, etc.
16. Was 3d Sergeant at organization, and elected 2d Lieutenant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862.
17. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant at re-enlistment, April 30th, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862, etc.
18. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, June 23, 1861, promoted to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861, and elected 1st Lieutenant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862.
19. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861, vice Thos. M. Kemp; promoted to 1st Sergeant.
20. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862, etc.
21. Was discharged at Winchester, Virginia, June 22, 1861. (Cause of discharge, not stated.)
22. Was 5th Sergeant at organization, and elected 1st Lieutenant vice C. L. Randle, promoted, Dec. 2, 1861; relieved of command at expiration of term of service, April 30, 1862.
23. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1861, vice J. C. Gardner, promoted, etc.
24. Was appointed 5th Sergeant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862.
25. Was 1st Corporal at organization; killed in battle at Dranesville, Virginia, December 20, 1861
26. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, December 21, 1861, vice John M. Johnson, killed.
27. Was appointed 1st Corporal at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862.
28. Was 2d Corporal and 3d Corporal, promoted to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861, vice Thomas M. Kemp, promoted.
29. Was promoted from 3d Corporal; promoted to 1st Sergeant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862.
30. Was promoted from 3d Corporal, and served until expiration of term of service, April 30, 1862.
31. Was appointed 2d Corporal at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out May 13, 1862.
32. Was appointed 3d Corporal, June 23, 1861; promoted to 1st Corporal, vice John M. Johnson, killed at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861.
34. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Nov. 7, 1861, and promoted to 2d Corporal; served until April 30, 1862.
35. Was appointed to 2d Corporal, and made 1st Sergeant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862; mustered out, May 13, 1862.
36. Was appointed 3d Corporal at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862.
37. Was appointed 3d Corporal, June 23, 1861; promoted up to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861.
38. Was promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant, etc.
39. Was promoted up to 5th Sergeant.
40. Was appointed 4th Corporal at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862.
41. Was promoted successively up to 1st Corporal, etc.

48. Was discharged at Winchester, Virginia, June 19, 1861. (Cause unknown.)
49. Was 4th Corporal, relieved July 20, 1861 on account of ill health.
50. Was promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant, etc.

55. Teamster.
56. Was transferred from Company "B," Oct. 13, 1861.

58. Died of disease, April 15, 1862. (Place of death unknown.)
59. Died of disease at camp near Centreville, Virginia, Dec. 19, 1861.

64. Was transferred from Company "B," July 1, 1861.
65. Was elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant, April 30, 1862.
66. Was promoted up to 1st Lieutenant from 5th Sergeant.

69. Was discharged at Camp Bartow, Virginia, Aug. 22, 1861. (Cause unknown.)

72. Was transferred from Company "B."
73. Died of disease at Richmond, Va., date unknown.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					Where	When
76	Henry, W. R.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
77	Hogg, Thomas H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
78	Holcomb, C. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
79	Hoskins, T. C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
80	Jackson, W. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
81	Jordan, F. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
82	Jordan, G. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
83	Jordan, J. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
84	Jordan, W. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
85	Jordan, W. Henry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
86	Keith, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
87	Kirkpatrick, J. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
88	King, W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
89	Lafity, T. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
90	Lamb, Henry	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
91	Lambert, W. C. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
92	Long, J. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
93	Long, W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
94	McConnell, W. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
95	McDonald, G. D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
96	McGaugh, J. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
97	McMullen, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
98	Matheney, A. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
99	Maupin, W. Y.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
100	Meshew, T. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
101	Moody, R. B.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
102	Morris, J. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
103	Morse, J. V.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
104	Perkman, D. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
105	Parsons, N. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
106	Purdy, J. R.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
107	Renick, A. T.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
108	Rasco, T. J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
109	Schuer, A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
110	Slayden, Stoney W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
111	Smith, S. D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
112	Smith, W. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
113	Stone, Samuel	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
114	Strother, G. W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
115	Taylor, J. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
116	Thompson, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
117	Thompson, W. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
118	Veatch, Jacob	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
119	Vorheis, F. F.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
120	Walker, J. D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
121	Walton, J. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
122	Ward, W. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		
123	Weatherford, J. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
124	Willis, B. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Clinton, Ky.		

Roll dated Camp near Centreville, Virginia, December 31, 1861—"On the morning of 20th December, the company went with the foraging expedition from Centreville to near Dranesville; was in the engagement that day; lost one killed and one wounded."

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	C. C. Bournan	Captain	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
2	C. P. Duncan	Captain	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
3	C. P. Duncan	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
4	Elias Hopkins	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
5	E. Y. Williamson	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
6	C. G. T. Manning	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
7	Elias Hopkins	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
8	J. W. Stewart	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
9	W. M. Hamlin	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
10	Marshall Atkinson	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
11	W. W. Ayers	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
12	J. F. Holt	2d Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

76. Was corporal until April 30, 1862.
77. Was discharged at Camp Bartow, Virginia, Aug. 26, 1861. (Cause unknown.)

81. Wis discharged at Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1861.

83. Was promoted to Corporal; killed at Dranesville, Virginia, Dec. 20, 1861.

85. Was discharged at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, May 15, 1861.

87. Was discharged. (Cause, date and place not stated.)

89. Was discharged, Feb. 25, 1862. (Cause and place not stated.)

94. Was discharged at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, June 3, 1861. (Cause not stated.)

97. Teamster.
98. Detailed to Pioneer Corps.
99. Was discharged, Oct. 31, 1861. (Cause and place not stated.)

103. Was promoted successively up to 4th Sergeant.
104. Was discharged, January 1st, 1862. (Cause and place not stated.)
105. Was 1st Sergeant at organization; wounded and died, January 6, 1862.

107. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant at re-enlistment, April 30, 1862.

109. Was detailed on Pioneer Corps.

113. Was detailed on Pioneer Corps; was 3d Corporal.
114. Was discharged at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, May 12, 1861.

117. Was detailed as Assistant Surgeon up to April 30, 1862.

123. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, Dec. 21, 1861.

Roll dated Richmond, Virginia, May 14, 1862—"Mustered for pay from 1st day of January, 1862 (when last paid), to 13th day of May, 1862, when mustered out of service by order of Secretary of War."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected at organization, April 26, 1861.
2. Was in command as Captain from Aug. 7, 1861, and elected Captain at re-organization, April 28th, 1862.
3. Was elected at organization, April 26, 1861, elected Captain at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
4. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
5. Was elected at organization, April 26, 1861; resigned (date unknown.)
6. Was elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant at organization, April 26, 1861; resigned Nov. 19, 1861.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1861, vice C. G. T. Manning, resigned.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
9. Was elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
10. Was appointed at organization, and resigned Dec. 2d, 1861.
11. Was appointed, Dec. 2, 1861, vice Marshal Atkinson, resigned.
12. Was appointed at organization, April 26, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					Where	When
13	J. J. Kelleher	2d Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
14	J. H. Orr	3d Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
15	J. A. McLeod	3d Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
16	James W. Jones	4th Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
17	John Jones	4th Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
18	W. M. Waterfield	4th Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
19	E. B. Curd	5th Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
20	John Kelleher	1st Corporal	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
21	B. B. Spicer	1st Corporal	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
22	W. H. Bogard	2d Corporal	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
23	Elias Robertson	2d Corporal	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
24	P. H. Cain	2d Corporal	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
25	W. F. Davidge	3d Corporal	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
26	J. H. Clayborne	3d Corporal	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
27	C. B. Jones	4th Corporal	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
28	Alcock, F. M	Private	July 13, 1861	Winchester, Va		
29	Alexander, J. B	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
30	Allen, J. L	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
31	Anderson, C. C	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
32	Anderson, J. G	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
33	Avar, Edward	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
34	Ayers, W. W	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
35	Beckham, R. E	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
36	Blake, John	Private	July 23, 1861	Manassas, Va		
37	Burton, C. S	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
38	Bynum, R. E	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
39	Cain, P. H	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
40	Cain, W. J	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
41	Cannada, W. F	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
42	Churchill, J. G	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
43	Clark, T. E	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Manassas, Va		
44	Clayborne, E. A	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
45	Clopton, B. M	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
46	Colar, James	Private	July 23, 1861	Winchester, Va		
47	Combs, G. N	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
48	Connor, John	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
49	Curd, E. B	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
50	Davidge, W. F	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
51	Dorsey, B. H	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
52	Duncan, C. D	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
53	Duncan, J. C	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
54	Dunn, G. W	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
55	Earl, Y. W	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
56	Edwards, L. G	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
57	Farris, Meredith	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
58	Grubbs, A. B	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
59	Hall, John	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
60	Hamlin, W. M	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
61	Haner, H. C	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
62	Hardison, S. A	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
63	Harris, J. J	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
64	Holt, Oscar	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
65	Holt, J. F	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
66	Holt, W. M	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
67	Hopkins, Elias	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
68	Hughes, W. B	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
69	Innes, W. T	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
70	Jones, James J	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
71	Jones, John	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
72	Jones, W. B	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
73	Jones, L. T	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
74	Keys, J. W	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
75	Lee, G. W	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
76	Lennihan, P. S	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
77	McCarter, J. H	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
78	McKinney, Michael	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
79	McLeod, J. A	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
80	Melton, Summerfield	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
81	Nowlin, W. J	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
82	Orr, J. H	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
83	Palmer, R. B	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
84	Reed, H. L. W	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
85	Robinson, Elias	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
86	Scott, C. L	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		
87	Skaggs, J. H	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

13. Was appointed at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
14. Was appointed at organization, April 26, 1861.
15. Was appointed at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
16. Was appointed at organization, April 26, 1861; discharged August 30, 1861. (Cause of discharge not known.)
17. Was appointed Dec. 2, 1861, vice James W. Jones.
18. Was appointed at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
19. Was appointed, Dec. 2, 1861.
20. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
21. Was appointed 1st Corporal at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
22. Was discharged, August, 1861 (Cause of discharge not known.)
23. Was appointed Dec. 2, 1861.
24. Was appointed at re-organization, April 28, 1862.
25. Was appointed at organization, April 26, 1861.
26. Was appointed at re-organization, April 28, 1862.

29. Deserted; date unknown.

32. Was discharged for disability; date unknown.

36. Dismissed, Dec. 22, 1861.

39. Was appointed 2d Corporal at re-organization, April 28, 1862.

49. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1861.
50. Was appointed 3d Corporal at organization, April 26, 1861.

55. Committed suicide, Sept. 14, 1861.

57. Was discharged. (Cause and date not known.)

60. Was elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant at re-organization, April 28, 1862.

65. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, April 26, 1861.

67. Was 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1861, and elected 1st Lieutenant, April 28, 1862.

71. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1861.

79. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

82. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, April 26, 1861.

84. Was hospital steward.

87. Died of disease at Orange Court House, Va., April 17, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					Where	When
88	Skaggs, J. O.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
89	Smith, W. R.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
90	Spann, A. J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
91	Spicer, B. B.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
92	Stewart, E. B.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
93	Stewart, J. M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
94	Stubbs, G. C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
95	Sutherland, Wm.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
96	Swift, J. S.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
97	Tarry, J. W.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
98	Tarry, T. P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
99	Taylor, J. S.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
100	Timmons, J. J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
101	Timmons, W. T.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
102	Turner, L. B.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
103	Walston, Wm.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		
104	Waterfield, W. M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1861	Murray, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	John P. Thompson	Captain	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
2	Thomas A. Moreland	1st Lieutenant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
3	I. P. Washburn	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
4	John H. Triplett	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
5	Eli Marks	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
6	Houston Hopkins	1st Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
7	James H. Hopkins	1st Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
8	Eli Marks	2d Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
9	Charles J. Sterrett	2d Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
10	Charles J. Sterrett	3d Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
11	John R. Phillips	3d Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
12	James H. Thompson	3d Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
13	John R. Phillips	4th Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
14	James H. Thompson	4th Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
15	John W. Maddox	4th Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
16	James H. Thompson	5th Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
17	Charles Montgomery	5th Sergeant	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
18	Charles Montgomery	1st Corporal	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
19	Joseph Sebree	1st Corporal	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
20	James W. Edgerton	2d Corporal	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
21	John W. Maddox	2d Corporal	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
22	Joseph Sebree	3d Corporal	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
23	Robert Puttigen	3d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
24	John W. Maddox	4th Corporal	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
25	Daniel Bryant	4th Corporal	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
26	Jerry Cokeley	Musician	Dec. 12, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
27	Adams, Elisha	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
28	Blincoe, Wm. C.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
29	Brown, William	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
30	Bryan, Daniel	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
31	Bryan, Thomas L.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
32	Boulds, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
33	Baker, Joseph H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
34	Beers, Frank	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
35	Clark, Richard	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
36	Cunningham, H. H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
37	Cunningham, Henry D.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
38	Connor, John, No. 1	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
39	Connor, John, No. 2	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
40	Collins, William L.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
41	Cokeley, Willis	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
42	Daniels, John J.	Private	July 1, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
43	Disney, George	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
44	Edgerton, James	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
45	Ganett, John	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
46	Ganett, Willis	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
47	Garrett, David W.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

91. Was on detail service, Nov. 15, 1861; dismissed, Dec. 22, 1861.

94. Was discharged; cause and date unknown.

99. Was discharged for disability; date unknown.
100. Was detailed as teamster.
101. Was detailed as teamster.
102. Was detailed as teamster.

104. Was appointed 4th Sergeant at reorganization, April 28, 1862.

Roll dated Richmond, Va., May 14, 1862—"Mustered for pay from January 1, 1862 (when last paid) to 13th of May, 1862, when mustered out of service by order of the Secretary of War."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected June 1, 1861, at organization.
2. Was elected June 1, 1861, at organization.
3. Was elected June 1, 1861; resigned January 2, 1862.
4. Was elected June 1, 1861, at organization.
5. Was elected January 3, 1862; promoted from 2d Sergeant.

8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, January 3, 1862.
9. Left with Capt. Culley's Band of Partizan Rangers.
10. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and transferred to Culley's Partizan Rangers.

12. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, September 1, 1861.
13. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant.
14. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, September 1, 1861.

16. Was promoted successively to 4th and 3d Sergeant.
17. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, January 4, 1862.
18. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, January 4, 1862.

21. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant.
22. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
23. Was appointed 3d Corporal, January 4th, 1862.
24. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant.
25. Was appointed 4th Corporal, January 4, 1862.
26. Appointed Drummer.

42. Discharged for disability, December 10, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
48	Hawes, James G.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
49	Harding, Richard	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
50	Harrison, William H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
51	Howard, John T.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
52	Hays, William	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
53	Hawkins, William T.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
54	Heenan, Mike	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
55	Hewlett, M. J.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
56	Hardy, Alfred	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
57	Humphrey, Henry	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
58	Harrison, Henry	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
59	Howard, Terry	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
60	Holt, John R.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
61	Jones, John H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
62	Jones, James M.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
63	James, John H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
64	Jaques, M. W.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
65	Johnson, Samuel C.	Private	July 15, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
66	Johnson, Richard A.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
67	Jones, James	Private				
68	James, Harry	Private				
69	King, Robert	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
70	Kissinger, T. H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
71	Kurtz, Elijah K.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
72	Lambden, Thomas	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
73	Lashbrooks, M. A.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
74	Lucas, John	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
75	Marshall, Humphrey	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
76	Mattingly, Chester B.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
77	McDonald, W. H. T.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
78	Murphy, William	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
79	Myers, L. L.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
80	Nestlehood, Anthony	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
81	Newman, Joshua E.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
82	Norris, Joseph S.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
83	Pendleton, Virgil M.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
84	Poland, Jacob H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
85	Pottinger, Robert	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
86	Reardon, Jerry	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
87	Ritter, Jonathan C.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
88	Roberts, James A.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
89	Seay, William M.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
90	Shryock, William	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
91	Speaks, John F.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
92	Taylor, Presley D.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
93	Terrell, Edward L.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
94	Terrell, William L.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
95	Terrell, Robert H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
96	Thompson, W. Frank	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
97	Thompson, James H.	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
98	Vittetoe, John	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
99	Wren, Mike	Private	June 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
100	Wallace, William F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
101	Washington, Wallace	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		

Roll dated Camp Bartow, near Manassas Junction, Va., August 31, 1861—"Left Richmond, Va., on 8th of August, 1861, for Manassas and met with a severe smashup on the Central Railroad, but none of my men seriously injured. We lost by the accident several guns, knapsacks, etc., which have in due time been replaced and the company is improving rapidly in efficiency and discipline."

Roll dated Camp near Centreville, Virginia, September 1, 1861—"October 20th, 1861, marched as an advance guard to Chantilly House on Little River Turnpike, about 3 miles from Centreville; October 23d returned to camp; November 8th, marched as an advance guard to outpost No. 7; Returned to camp November 28th; December 8th, five companies of the regiment detailed as an advance guard to outpost No. 8 from Centreville; returned to camp December 11th; December 20th marched to General J. E. B. Stuart's Headquarters, joined three other regiments and proceeded as a guard to foraging wagons. When near Dranesville encountered the enemy about 10,000 strong, battle ensued which lasted two and one-half hours, when our forces fell back in good order after slaying many of the enemy, loss being very small (Company "G" losing no men). Our troops behaved well during the fight, exhibited great coolness; returned to camp the same night very much worn and fatigued from a hard day's travel."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

48. Transferred on duty in Richmond, Va.; transferred to 2d Kentucky Regiment.
49. Discharged January 29, 1862 at Richmond, Va. (Cause unknown.)

57. Was detailed as wagoner.

60. Discharged July 20, 1861. (Cause unknown.)

66. Was detailed as wagoner.

71. Discharged November 1, 1861. (Cause unknown.)

75. Was discharged January 19, 1862 at Richmond, Va. (Cause unknown.)

73. Discharged for disability, September 10, 1861.

85. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

88. Died of typhoid fever, September 8, 1861, at Camp Bartow, Virginia.

90. Discharged January 29, 1862, Richmond, Va. (Cause unknown.)

97. Promoted successively to 5th, 4th and 3d Sergeant.
98. Discharged for disability, September 10, 1861.

Roll dated Camp Sam Jones, March 7, 1862—January 4th, 1862—"Marched as an advance guard to outpost No. 8; returned to camp January 7th, 1862; moved into winter quarters January 12th, 1862, about two miles from Centreville; February 4th, 1862, marched to outpost No. 8; returned to camp February 8th, 1862."

Roll dated Richmond, Va., May, 1862—"Remained in winter quarters near Centreville, Virginia, until March 8th, 1862, on that day commenced a grand retreat of the 'Army of the Potomac' via Warrenton, Culpepper C. H., Orange C. H., marching a distance of 70 miles. At Orange C. H. detailed as guard of said town and remained near three weeks, when we were ordered to Richmond, Virginia."

"April 14th, 1862 ordered to Yorktown, Va.; Wednesday April 16th encountered the enemy and after a fierce cannonading etc. came out victorious, having driven the enemy back to their entrenchments. On May 14th, 1862, commenced retreat from Yorktown and our regiments instead of halting with the Brigade, were ordered to Richmond, Virginia and disbanded May 1, 1862."

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Lafayette H. Fitzhugh	Captain	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
2	P. H. Thorpe	Captain	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss		
3	William M. Marriner	Captain	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
4	Thomas C. Gale	1st Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
5	William M. Marriner	1st Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
6	Edward Cocke	1st Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
7	Charles Clarke	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
8	James J. Carroll	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
9	William Gilmore	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
10	William H. Wilson	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
11	Josiah L. Phillips	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
12	Alfred Edwards	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
13	Josiah L. Phillips	1st Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
14	Joseph Wright	1st Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
15	William M. Marriner	1st Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
16	William Gilmore	2d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
17	James McMillen	2d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
18	Levi H. Murphy	2d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
19	William M. Marrimer	3d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
20	Levi H. Murphy	3d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
21	James M. Ferguson	3d Sergeant	Apr. 23, 1861	Mississippi		
22	Thomas Scott	4th Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
23	Edward Cocke	4th Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
24	James F. Robinson	4th Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
25	James F. Robinson	5th Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
26	J. L. Head	5th Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
27	James McMillen	1st Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
28	James T. Atkinson	1st Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
29	Augustus Lewis	1st Corporal	Aug. 20, 1861	Manassas, Va		
30	Levi H. Murphy	2d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
31	William T. McMichael	2d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
32	W. H. Hughes	2d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
33	Samuel K. Cook	3d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
34	Robert C. Thompson	3d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
35	P. W. Anderson	4th Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
36	Matt S. Gist	4th Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
37	John B. Quiggins	4th Corporal	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
38	Anderson, Richard C	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
39	Atchison, James C	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
40	Atchison, Samuel A., Jr	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
41	Barker, Samuel B	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
42	Buford, James W., Jr	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
43	Blake, William	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
44	Bowman, George W	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
45	Broaddus, Benjamin F	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
46	Bradas, Julius	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
47	Cocke, Edward	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
48	Coleman, John	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
49	Coffey, George H	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
50	Cash, James A	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
51	Catison, James	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
52	Clapman, John	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
53	Cumbley, William	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
54	Chisham, James W	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
55	Chamberlaine, John M	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
56	Calvert, Job A	Private	July 21, 1861	Corinth, Miss		
57	Coleman, James D	Private	July 21, 1861	Corinth, Miss		
58	Clinkenbeard, William	Private				
59	Dechame, Augustus	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
60	Davis, Searls	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
61	Edwards, Alfred	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
62	Edwards, Sydney	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
63	Evans, Rowland	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
64	Fielder, Hans	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Mississippi		
65	Ferguson, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Mississippi		
66	Galloway, Henry	Private	June 13, 1861	Mississippi		
67	Gist, Mathew L	Private	June 2, 1861	Richmond, Va		
68	Hughes, Charles S	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
69	Hughes, William H	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
70	Holbrook, George A	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
71	Head, John Lovell	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
72	Harlan, Benjamin F	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
73	Hallam, Theodore	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Barton, Va		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was elected Captain at organization, June 2, 1861.
2. Was elected November 19, 1861; not re-elected at re-organization, April 30, 1862.
3. Was elected Captain April 30, 1862, at re-organization; re-enlisted June, 1862.
4. Resigned November, 1861; appointed Clerk in Treasury Department at Richmond, Va.
5. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, December 2, 1861; promoted Captain April 30, 1862.
6. Was elected First Lieutenant, April 30, 1862.
7. Resigned in 1861.
8. Resigned June 30, 1861.
9. Elected July, 1861; resigned April 30, 1862; appointed Pilot on Ram "Arkansas."
10. Was elected December 20, 1861; re-enlisted in Morgan's Cavalry; promoted to Major in Commissary Department.
11. Was elected April 30, 1862 at re-organization; re-enlisted in Taylor's Brigade in East Tennessee; made Ordnance Sergeant.
12. Was elected April 30, 1862, at re-organization.
13. Was appointed December 2, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 30, 1862.

15. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Captain; re-enlisted June, 1862, 12th Battalion of Tennessee Cavalry.
16. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, July, 1861; resigned to serve as Pilot on Ram "Arkansas"; killed at the wheel by cannon ball.
17. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, December 2, 1861.
18. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, December 2, 1861.
19. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, December 2, 1861: to Captain, April 30, 1862; re-enlisted, June 30, 1862, in 12th Battalion, Tennessee Cavalry; transferred to Sixth Confederate Cavalry.
20. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant.

22. Deserted, July 6, 1861.
23. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, December 2, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, April 30, 1862, at re-organization.
24. Was promoted from 5th Sergeant.
25. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, December 2, 1861; promoted to 4th Sergeant.

27. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, December 2, 1861.
28. Was appointed 1st Corporal, December 2, 1861; re-enlisted in St. Martin's Louisiana Battery

30. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant and made 2d Sergeant, December 2, 1861.
31. Was appointed 2d Corporal, December 2, 1861.
32. Re-enlisted in Scott's Louisiana Cavalry.
33. Transferred to Capt. Harvey's Co. "A", July 15, 1861.
34. Appointed 3d Corporal, December 2, 1861.

36. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, December 2, 1861; re-enlisted in St. Martin's Louisiana Battery.
37. Re-enlisted in 65th Virginia Battalion.

40. Re-enlisted in St. Martin's Louisiana Battery.

42. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A", July 15, 1861.
43. Was discharged December 14, 1861. No cause given.
44. Re-enlisted in Col. John H. Morgan's 2d Kentucky Cavalry.
45. Discharged December 12, 1861; re-enlisted in Col. John H. Morgan's 2d Kentucky Cavalry.
46. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Co. "A", July 15, 1861.
47. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, December 2, 1861; elected 1st Lieutenant, April 30, 1862.
48. Was transierred to 11th Virginia Infantry, December 1, 1861.

51. Was transferred to Captain Harvey's Company "A."
52. Was transferred to Captain Harvey's Company "A."
53. Deserted. Date unknown.

55. Was discharged July 30, 1861. Cause unknown.
56. Transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16th, 1861; killed at Yorktown, Va., April 20, 1862.
57. Was transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 26, 1861.
58. Was transferred to 11th Virginia Infantry, December 1, 18

60. Transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861; discharged April 27, 1862. Term of service expired.)

63. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A", July 15, 1861.
64. Was transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.
65. Was transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.

67. Was promoted to 4th Corporal.

69. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; re-enlisted in Scott's Louisiana Cavalry.

72. Discharged July 5, 1861. Cause unknown.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
74	Head, Joseph L.	Private	June 13, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
75	Hoover, Christian	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss.		
76	Kimbro, John	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
77	Kelley, John S.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
78	Lindsey, Robert R.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
79	Lewis, Wakeman P.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
80	Leach, Reuben	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Bartow, Va.		
81	Lewis, Augustus	Private				
82	Moore, James B., Jr.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
83	Montgomery, Benjamin	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
84	Monks, Thomas B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
85	Miller, Charles D.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
86	Moore, John W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
87	McNutt, John W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
88	McMahan, John	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
89	McMichael, William L.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
90	Millen, James	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
91	Mattingly, John R.	Private	July 21, 1861	Corinth, Miss.		
92	Mullican, Joseph S.	Private	July 21, 1861	Corinth, Miss.		
93	McDavid, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss.		
94	Murphy, John D.	Private	July 23, 1861	Corinth, Miss.		
95	McIntyre, Thomas	Private				
96	Morrow, Wilson B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
97	Overton, Richard	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
98	O'Connor, James D.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
99	Pollard, John G.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
100	Pope, Minor S.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
101	Parent, Thomas P.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
102	Parent, J. William	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
103	Payne, William C.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
104	Quiggins, John B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
105	Robinson, James F.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
106	Shepherd, George S.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
107	Swager, Hunter	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
108	Swager, Charles	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
109	Schwind, J. J. Conrad	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
110	Standard, George	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss.		
111	Smith, Joshua T.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
112	Talbot, Jasham	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss.		
113	Thompson, Robert C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss.		
114	Townsend, Peter H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss.		
115	Thorpe, Spencer R.	Private	July 21, 1861	Corinth, Miss.		
116	Vaughn, James L.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
117	Walker, George W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
118	Waller, John H.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
119	Warford, John	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
120	Wilson, William D.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
121	Wilson, William H.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
122	Wheeler, James F.	Private	June 2, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
123	Wright, Joseph, Jr.	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
124	Wells, Columbus	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss.		
125	Westrope, D. L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1861	Summit, Miss.		

Rolls dated near Centreville, Va., December 31, 1861—"October 20, 1861, on picket duty Post No. 7; November 11, at Post No. 7; at Post No. 8, November 23; December 20, 1861, reported with regiment at General J. E. B. Stuart's Headquarters and participated in battle of Dranesville."

Rolls dated Camp Sam Jones near Centreville, Va., February 28, 1862—"January 4, 1862, marched to Outpost No. 8 as an advance guard, and returned January 7, 1862; moved into winter quarters January 12, 1862, about 2 miles west of Centreville. February 4, marched to Outpost No. 8, where we remained on duty until February 8 and then returned to camp."

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	R. L. Van Osten	Captain	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
2	Robert Marshall	Captain	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
3	Benjamin M. Anderson	Captain	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
4	William E. Jones	1st Lieutenant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
5	George W. Ferguson	1st Lieutenant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
6	R. L. Van Osten	1st Lieutenant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
7	George R. Appleby	2d Lieutenant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

75. Was transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.

77. Died of disease at Centreville, Va. in December, 1861.
78. Discharged July 25, 1861. Cause unknown.
79. Died of disease in Richmond, Va., November 1, 1861.

81. Transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16th, 1861.
82. Discharged July 25, 1861. Cause unknown.
83. Absent April 14, 1862, did not leave service; rejoined other command on eve of expiration of term.

85. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A", July 15, 1861.

87. Was West Point Graduate, appointed to position in Regular Army.

91. Transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861
92. Transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.
93. Transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.
94. Transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.
95. Transferred to 49th Virginia Regiment, December, 1861.
96. Absent April 14, 1862, did not leave service; joined other command on eve of expiration of term.
97. Was wounded in railway accident at Hanover C. H., Va; never heard from afterwards.

99. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A", July 16, 1861.
100. Was appointed Sergeant Major in 1862; re-enlisted in Morgan's Cavalry.
101. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A"; died at Camp Bartow, Va., August, 1861.
102. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A."

104. Re-enlisted at end of term of service in 65th Virginia Battalion.

106. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A", July 15, 1861.
107. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A", July 15, 1861.
108. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A", July 15, 1861.
109. Died September 10, 1861 from wounds received in railway accident at Hanover C. H., Va.
110. Was transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.
111. Was transferred to Company "I", February, 1862; re-enlisted in Morgan's Cavalry.
112. Was appointed Surgeon.

115. Was transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.

117. Was transferred to Capt. Harvey's Company "A", July 15, 1861.
118. Was transferred to 12th Mississippi Infantry; afterwards in Morgan's Cavalry; died in Military Prison.

120. Was killed July 20, 1861; place and circumstances unknown.
121. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, December 2, 1861; re-enlisted in Morgan's Cavalry and Major in Commissary Department.

124. Was transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.
125. Was transferred from 16th Mississippi Regiment, November 16, 1861.

Rolls dated Richmond, Va., May 13, 1862—"Picketed both at Centreville, Va., and Yorktown, Va., and had the pleasure of participating in both of General Joseph E. Johnston's masterly retreats."

"Company re-organized April 30, 1862, under provisions of the Conscript Act; mustered out of service May 13, 1862, by order of Secretary of War."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected July 12th, 1861, to succeed Captain Benjamin M. Anderson, promoted.
2. Elected Captain, December 31, 1861.
3. Promoted July 12, 1861, to Major.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, July 12th, 1861.
5. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, April 30, 1862, at reorganization.
6. Was elected Captain, July 12th, 1861, to succeed Captain B. W. Anderson, promoted.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, July 12, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
8	John A. Carr	2d Lieutenant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
9	Alexander G. Duncan	2d Lieutenant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
10	J. A. Barnett	2d Lieutenant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
11	Charles White	1st Sergeant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
12	Joseph Winter	2d Sergean	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
13	G. Wash Ferguson	3d Sergeant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
14	John A. Carr	3d Sergeant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
15	John A. Carr	4th Sergeant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
16	Benjamin E. Overturf	4th Sergeant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
17	Thomas B. Walker	5th Sergeant	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
18	Benjamin M. Overturf	1st Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
19	M. O. Teel	1st Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
20	James Whipps	2d Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
21	Michael Mines	2d Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
22	M. O. Teel	3d Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
23	James Whipps	3d Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
24	Michael Mines	4th Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
25	Thomas Hines	4th Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
26	Moses Phillips	4th Corporal	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
27	Alston, Richard	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
28	Barnett, F. A.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
29	Barnett, J. A.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
30	Baldwin, William L.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
31	Beard, F. A.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
32	Bence, J. R.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
33	Bence, Richard	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
34	Berthe, Joseph E.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
35	Burham, James	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
36	Curtis, George W.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
37	Coyle, William	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
38	Daniels, George W.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
39	Deipert, Frederick	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
40	Ditmire, William	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
41	Donaldson, William L.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
42	Ferguson, George Washington	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
43	Gorman, James	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
44	Gleason, James	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
45	Gleason, John	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
46	Gibson, Carroll	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
47	Hangley, James	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
48	Hines, Thomas	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
49	Hines, Joseph	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
50	Hiner, James	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
51	Honsel, T. M.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
52	Huiseman, James	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
53	Johnson, V. T.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
54	Kriger, Jacob	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
55	Kriger, James	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
56	Lacy, F. W.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
57	Larkin, John	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
58	Little, Mathew	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
69	Little, W. J.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
60	Long, Richard	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
61	Malcomb, C. M.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
62	Merriman, George	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
63	McAllister, John	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
64	McAllister, P. A.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
65	McKee, James	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
66	McGee, Thomas	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
67	McPike, John	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
68	McCullough, Henry	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
69	Marshall, Robert	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
70	McBride, W. H.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
71	Merriweather, C. W.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
72	Nelson, William	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
73	O'Connor, Patrick	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
74	Pettit, A. F.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
75	Phillips, Hiram	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
76	Porter, John W.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
77	Prather, William	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
78	Rush, William	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
79	Risher, Andrew B.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
80	Rowel, T.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
81	Reno, W. H.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
82	Ramp, William	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
83	Rowland, Anthony	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
84	Richardson, Joseph H.	Private				

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, April 30, 1862.
9. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, April 26th, 1861.
10. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, April 30, 1862.
11. Was discharged, May 2d, 1862; term of service expired.

13. Was elected 1st Lieutenant on April 30, 1862, at reorganization.
14. Was elected 2d Lieutenant on April 30, 1862, at reorganization.
15. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant and elected 2d Lieutenant, April 30, 1862, at reorganization.

17. Was appointed, October 6, 1861.
18. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant.

22. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
23. Was promoted to 2d Corporal.
24. Was promoted to 2d Corporal.
25. Was discharged, May 6, 1862; cause unknown.

29. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 30, 1862, at reorganization.

34. Deserted. Date unknown.
35. Discharged, May 2, 1862; expiration of term of enlistment. Wounded at battle of Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861.

38. Discharged. May 3, 1862; expiration of ferm of enlistment.

40. Discharged, December 25, 1861; cause unknown.
41. Died from injuries received in railroad accident, August 11, 1861.
42. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, April 30, 1862, at reorganization.
43. Was discharged, May 6, 1862; expiration of term of enlistment.

46. Was transferred to Company "E," 1st Louisiana Regiment, August 5, 1861.
47. Discharged May 2, 1862; expiration of term of enlistment.

52. Discharged May 21, 1861; cause unknown.

57. Died from injuries received in railroad accident, August, 11, 1861.
58. Discharged October 7, 1861; cause unknown.
59. Discharged August 8, 1861; cause unknown.

65. Was discharged May 6, 1862; expiration of term of service.

67. Was discharged May 6, 1862; expiration of term of service.

69. Was elected Captain. December 31, 1861.
70. Transferred to Company "E," 1st Louisiana Regiment, August 5, 1861.
71. Was discharged June 9th, 1861; cause unknown.
72. Missing since battle of Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner and held at Washington, D. C. Exchanged prisoner of war, Feb. 7, 1862.

78. Discharged May 6, 1862; expiration of term of service.
79. Discharged November 1, 1861; cause unknown.

83. Was discharged May 6, 1862; expiration of term of service.
84. Was discharged June 14, 1861; cause unknown.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
85	Redford, James	Private				
86	St. Martin, William H.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
87	Stayer, William H.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
88	Smith, George W.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
89	Templeton, S. M.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
90	Tabban, John	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
91	Walker, T. B.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
92	Walker, Patrick H.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
93	White, James V.	Private	May 2, 1861	New Orleans, La.		

Roll dated Camp near Centreville, Va., December 31, 1861.—"The Company was ordered December 19th, to provide 2 days' rations and 40 rounds of cartridges to report in the morning of December 20th, at 3 o'clock, to General J. E. B. Stuart. This company under command of 1st Lieutenant William E. Jones, marched to Hunter's Mill, a few miles from Dranesville. It was ascertained that the enemy was forming. We started on double quick for the scene of action. On the road, about one mile from Dranesville, we took off our overcoats and blankets. We met the enemy in a close pine thicket and the Company was ex-

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	James G. C. Childress	Captain	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
2	John B. Hutcheson	Captain	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
3	John B. Hutcheson	1st Lieutenant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
4	James L. Williamson	1st Lieutenant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
5	John W. Jones	2d Lieutenant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
6	James B. Sugg	2d Lieutenant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
7	John R. Burnett	2d Lieutenant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
8	Walter E. McLean	1st Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
9	Joseph W. Morgan	1st Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
10	Logan Williamson	1st Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
11	James L. Williamson	1st Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
12	James B. Sugg	2d Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
13	Logan Williamson	2d Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
14	James L. Williamson	2d Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
15	Joseph W. Morgan	2d Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
16	Johnson B. West	2d Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
17	Fisher H. Merritt	3d Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
18	Henry C. Merritt	3d Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
19	Joseph W. Morgan	4th Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
20	Thomas W. Mason	4th Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
21	William W. Kendall	4th Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
22	Richard M. Kirby	5th Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
23	John A. Gunn	5th Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
24	James M. Sale	5th Sergeant	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
25	Thompson H. Jones	1st Corporal	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
26	Thomas R. Kimbrough	1st Corporal	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
27	Charles H. Judkins	2d Corporal	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
28	Charles W. Maddox	2d Corporal	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
29	Henry C. Merritt	3d Corporal	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
30	Dean H. Mason	3d Corporal	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
31	John Adams	4th Corporal	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
32	Henry H. Fort	4th Corporal	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
33	Allensworth, Stephen P.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
34	Akers, J. Pleasant	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
35	Adams, William	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
36	Adams, John	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
37	Burnett, Samuel	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
38	Bryant, John W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
39	Bryant, Wilson Henry	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
40	Barron, James O.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
41	Borin, William C.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
42	Brown, Edwin	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
43	Carter, John S.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
44	Childress, Thomas B.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
45	Evans, William E.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
46	Edwards, John E.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
47	Fort, Henry H.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
48	Frey, Adam H.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
49	Gunn, John A.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
50	Gillum, George P.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
51	Gatewood, F. W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		
52	Gatewood, Jesse	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

85. Accidently shot June 9, 1861.
86. Was transferred to Captian Duncan's Company "F," 1st Louisiana Regiment.

88. Discharged. Time and cause unknown.
89. Was transferred to Company "F," 1st Louisiana Regiment.

92. Died of disease. Time and place unknown.
93. Was discharged October 7, 1861; cause unknown.

posed to a heavy fire to which we cheerfully responded. Considering the position we occupied and the great strength of the Yankee forces, the men fought well. William Nelson, private, was wounded and is missing. Patrick Burham was slightly wounded. Many of the men lost their blankets and overcoats in retiring. Were engaged 3 hours, and marched 30 miles during the day."—Signed by William E. Jones, 1st Lieutenant.

Roll dated Richmond, Va., May 14, 1862.—"Mustered out of service by order of Secretary of War."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected June 17, 1861 at organization.
2. Elected April 29, 1862 at re-organization.
3. Elected June 17, 1861 at organization; elected Captain April 29, 1862.
4. Elected from 1st Sergeant to 1st Lieutenant on April 29, 1862.
5. Resigned August 9, 1862.
6. Elected August 26, 1861.
7. Elected June 26, 1861.
8. Discharged on August 9, 1861.
9. Promoted successively from 4th Sergeant to 1st Sergeant.
10. Promoted from 2d Sergeant.
11. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, April 29, 1862.
12. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant on August 26, 1861.
13. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
14. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; promoted to 1st Lieutenant on April 29, 1862.

16. Severely wounded at Dranesville, Virginia, December 20, 1861.

19. Promoted successively to 1st Sergeant.

37. Discharged August 9, 1861.

43. Deserted from Capt. Dickinson's Texas Company; returned to his company.
44. Discharged February 15, 1862; cause unknown.

47. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

49. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

52. Discharged; cause unknown.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
53	Grizzard, Ambrose B.	Private	Dec. 31, 1861	Centreville, Va.		
54	Hunter, Clay B.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
55	Hunter, Robert A.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
56	Hammon, Oscar E.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
57	Haddox, Charles W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
58	Hodges, John W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
59	Holmes, William T.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
60	Harrison, William H.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
61	Jones, Thomas H.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
62	Judkins, Charles W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
63	Kerley, Richard M.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
64	Kimbrough, Thomas R.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
65	Kendall, William W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
66	Kellar, George S.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
67	Kennedy, Marshall J.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
68	Kennedy, H. C.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
69	Leonard, Richard	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
70	Long, William F.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
71	Lawrence, Peter	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
72	Lawless, Benjamin F.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
73	Louie, Thomas P.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
74	Louie, M.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
75	Lewis, T.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
76	Mason, Quintus C.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
77	Mason, Thomas W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
78	Mason, D. M.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
79	Merritt, Montgomery	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
80	Morrow, Rufus W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
81	Purdam, Llewellyn	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
82	Prince, Albert R.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
83	Prince, Thomas	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
84	Prince, Wesley	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
85	Pride, William F.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
86	Pride, Hocker R.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
87	Poindexter, H. H.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
88	Phillips, Oscar B.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
89	Ragsdale, Albert	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
90	Rust, John L.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
91	Rust, William L.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
92	Rust, John W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
93	Stovall, James B.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
94	Sale, James M.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
95	Stovall, M. B.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
96	Smith, J. J.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
97	Smith, H. C.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
98	Sheehan, Patrick	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
99	Thornberry, W. H.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
100	Trabue, Quintus C.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
101	Tulley, Rufus	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
102	Vick, Walter	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
103	Watson, John K.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
104	West, Johnson B.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
105	Williamson, Logan	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
106	Woodall, William B.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
107	Webster, William W.	Private	June 17, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		

Roll dated December 30, 1861—"Since last muster the company has remained encamped with regiment near Centreville, Va. Most of the time engaged in throwing up embankments and breastworks. Remained on picket at Chantilly five days beginning November 7. On picket duty Frying Pan Road November 23 to 27, enduring a severe snow storm. First week in December, 1861, our regiment received a battle flag from the hands of General Gustavus W. Smith. On Friday December 20 accompanied by Eleventh Virginia Regiment, the Tenth Alabama Regiment, the Sixth South Carolina Regiment, and Coutt's Battery, all under command of General J. E. B. Stuart, proceeded to Dranesville, 18 miles rapid march, where we encoun-

FIRST REGIMENT KENTUCKY INFANTRY,

The First Regiment Kentucky Infantry was among the very first organizations from Kentucky to join the cause of the seceding Southern States. The regiment was made up from the merger of the 1st Battalion of Kentucky Infantry commanded by Lieut Col. Blanton Duncan, and a battalion commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas H. Taylor, and enlisted for twelve months' service. Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", and "H", were organied at Louisville, Ky.; Company "E" at the rendezvous at Nashville, Tennessee, by enlistments from Southwestern Kentucky and the towns of Hickman and Clinton. Company "F" from Murray, Ky., and Company "G" from Owensboro, Ky.; Company "I" from New Orleans, La., and Company "K" from Keysburg, Ky. The companies rendezvoused at Nashville, Tennessee, and were sent at once to Lynchburg, Va., and thence to Harper's Ferry, Va., Maryland Heights and Winchester, Va., becoming an active component part of the Army of the Potomac. (The Confederate Army under General P. G. T. Beauregard at that time being designated as the "Army of the Potomac"; sub-

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

53. Died March 14, 1862.
54. Discharged August 9, 1861; cause unknown.

60. Discharged August 9, 1861; cause unknown.

64. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
65. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

69. Severely wounded at Dranesville, Va., December 20, 1861.

72. Deserted from Capt. Dickinson's Texas Company; returned to his company.
73. Died December 1, 1861.

75. Died December 1, 1861.
76. Discharged November 1, 1861.

80. Deserted.

2358737

86. Discharged February 4, 1862; cause unknown.

99. Deserted.

104. Severely wounded at Dranesville, Virginia, December 20, 1861. (Joshua?)
105. Promoted successively to 1st Sergeant.

tered thirteen regiments of the enemy, with heavy artillery, under General McCall. We sustained a fierce and galling fire for more than two hours, but finally drove the Pennsylvanians from their position. Two of the company were wounded, viz.: Joshua B. West, in left breast and thigh, severely, and R. W. Leonard, by shell, in left side. Returned to camp same night, having fought the enemy and marched 36 miles in 20 hours. Received orders on Christmas day to go into winter quarters at junction of Rocky and Cub Runs. (Signed) By "J. G. CHILDERS, Captain"

Roll dated Richmond, Virginia, May 14, 1862—"Mustered out of service by order of the Secretary of War, May 13, 1862."

CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

sequently the Federal Army became designated as the "Army of the Potomac" and the Confederate Army as the "Army of Northern Virginia).

The companies of the regiment were engaged in outpost duty along the northern border of Virginia and almost daily had skirmishes with the enemy, the Confederate lines being drawn within a short distance from the Potomac River and Washington, D. C. On December 20, 1861, while on a foraging expedition as a part of General J. E. B. Stuart's command, this regiment was heavily engaged at Dranesville, Va., meeting the enemy in large force and after an engagement of nearly three hours was forced to retire in front of heavy odds. The regiment was in winter quarters near Centreville, Va. and in early spring was withdrawn to Orange C. H., Va., and remained there several weeks. The term of enlistment having expired, a re-organization of the command and re-election of officers took place April 30, 1862. Early in May, 1862, the regiment was ordered to Richmond, Va., and on 13th and 14th of May, 1862, was mustered out of service by order of the Secretary of War.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

Part of the 1st Kentucky

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	J. M. Hawes	Colonel	July 17, 1861	Bourbon Co., Ky		
2	Roger W. Hanson	Colonel	Aug. 19, 1861	Winchester, Ky		
3	Robert A. Johnson	Colonel	Dec. 13, 1862	Louisville, Ky		
4	Philip Lightfoot Lee	Colonel	Aug. 31, 1864	Bullitt Co., Ky		
5	James W. Moss	Colonel		Greensburg, Ky		
6	James W. Hewett	Lieut. Colonel	Dec. 13, 1862	Kanawha, Va		
7	Hervey McDowell	Lieut. Colonel		Lexington, Ky		
8	Samuel K. Hays	Captain and A. Q. M	July 1861	Covington, Ky		
9	William T. Estep	Captain and A. Q. M		Covington, Ky		
10	Richard T. Wintersmith	Captain and A. C. S	July 1861	Hardin Co., Ky		
11	Charles W. Helm	Captain and A. C. S	Oct. 1, 1862	Warrenton, Va		
12	Rice E. Graves	Adjutant	Aug. 1, 1861	Daviess Co., Ky		
13	Thomas E. Moss	Adjutant		Green Co., Ky		
14	B. M. Wibie	Surgeon	July 19, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
15	Hugh G. Smith	Surgeon	Sept. 14, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
16	Theodore Steele	Surgeon				
17	B. W. Dudley	Asst. Surgeon	Oct. 1861	Lexington, Ky		
18	John C. Scott	Asst. Surgeon	Nov. 27, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky		
19	Arthur T. Forman	Asst. Surgeon	June 24, 1863	Danville, Ky		
20	R. C. Thomas	Asst. Surgeon		Bowling Green, Ky		
21	G. B. Overton	Chaplain	July 19, 1861	Meade Co., Ky		
22	Joseph Desha Pickett	Chaplain	Nov. 5, 1862	Maysville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

(Orphan) Brigade.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was soon after promoted to Brigadier General and assigned to duty elsewhere. In the Spring of 1862 he commanded First Brigade of Breckinridge's Division at Corinth, Mississippi for a short time; but was transferred to the Trans-Mississippi Department some time during the Summer and continued to serve there during the war.
2. See Roster of General Officers.
3. Was appointed Lieutenant Colonel, July 17, 1861, and promoted to Colonel, December 13, 1862. He was assigned to temporary duty with the Ninth Regiment in the Autumn of 1861 and fought with it at Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862. He rejoined his own regiment after it was exchanged and afterward resigned, October 19, 1863.
4. Was Captain of Company "C"; shortly after the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, he was promoted to Major and on November 5, 1863, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; he was painfully wounded at Resaca, Georgia on May 14, 1864, and received a slight wound at Dallas, Georgia, on May 28, 1864. On the fall of Colonel Moss at Jonesboro, Georgia, August 31, 1864, he was promoted to Colonel and commanded the Second Regiment until the close of the war.
5. Was Captain of Company "A"; on December 13, 1862 was promoted to Major and fought in that capacity at Stone River, Jackson and Chickamauga. After the fall of Lieut. Colonel. Hewitt, September 20, 1863, he was promoted to Lieut. Colonelcy, and a little later on the resignation of Colonel Johnson, to Colonel, October 19, 1863. He commanded the regiment in every subsequent battle up to August 31, 1864, when endeavoring to press forward upon the enemy's works, under their withering fire, he had an arm shattered and having been previously greatly debilitated by ill health, he directly became so weakened from loss of blood and excruciating pain that he could not drag himself away, nor could the infirmary detail reach him without the almost certain loss of many lives; so he fell into the hands of the enemy and was carried to Marietta, Ga., where he suffered amputation and shortly afterwards died.
6. Was a Captain in a New York regiment when the Civil War commenced. He resigned his commission, however, with that regiment and on July 17, 1861, was elected a Major of Second Kentucky Infantry. He was promoted to the Lieutenant Colonelcy on December 13, 1862, and commanded the regiment at Stone River, Jackson and Chickamauga; at Stone River he was wounded, though not seriously; he fell at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. The following mention is from the report of that battle: "Lieut. Colonel James W. Hewitt in advance of his regiment and showing a devotion and daring entitled to the highest commendation, was killed."
7. He recruited Company "F" Second Regiment Infantry and was its first Captain; was promoted to Major after the battle of Chickamauga, September 20, 1863 and promoted to Lieutenant Colonel after the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia, August 31, 1864. The following is said of him in Green's Historic Families of Kentucky: "In prison, in camp, on the march, in the hottest fights of the bloody war; in victory and defeat, always uncomplaining, calm, energetic and daring, he exhibited the best qualities of a soldier."
8. Was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster July, 1861, and served some time with this regiment, but was promoted to Major and Assistant Quartermaster in the Autumn and assigned to duty elsewhere.
9. Promoted from Company "H."
10. Appointed Captain and Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, July, 1861; served a short time with this regiment, after which he was assigned to the Staff of General S. B. Buckner and promoted to the rank of Major.
11. Served with the regiment until July 17, 1863, when he was assigned to duty as Chief Commissary of the Brigade; served in this capacity until after the death of General Ben Hardin Helm, when he entered upon post duty in Southwest Georgia. In the Winter of 1863-64 was made Chief Commissary on the Staff of General Lewis; was in the battle of Chickamauga as Volunteer Aide to General Ben Hardin Helm.
12. Resigned October 17, 1862 to command Graves' Battery of Artillery; was promoted to Major and Chief of Artillery, General John C. Breckinridge's Division; captured at Fort Donelson; wounded at Murfreesboro; killed at Chickamauga, September 20, 1863; honorable mention in general orders.
13. When Graves was transferred to the Artillery, he was succeeded by Lieut. Thomas E. Stake, of Company "B" as Acting Adjutant and on promotion of General Hanson, Lieut. Hake was appointed on his staff and Thomas E. Moss was commissioned as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, serving in that capacity to the end of the war.
14. Dr. Wible was a native of Nelson County, Ky., and was the first Surgeon of this regiment, joining the command at the beginning of the war. After serving with it for some time, he was ordered to assume charge of the Hess Hospital at Bowling Green, Ky., and in a short time was made Medical Director for the Central Army of Kentucky, in which capacity he acted some time; was again in charge of the wounded of the Second Regiment; was Post Surgeon at Huntsville, Alabama; assisted at battle of Shiloh; was Medical Inspector of the army and in early Winter of 1864, he relieved Surgeon Nichol on duty at Cuthbert, Georgia, where he remained until close of the war.
15. On the return of the Second Regiment from prison, Sept., 1862, he was appointed Surgeon, made vacant by the transfer of Dr. Steele.
16. Resigned in 1861.
17. Served with the Second Regiment until the trip to Rochester, when he was taken ill and after recovery was assigned to duty elsewhere.
18. Was on duty at Shiloh. While engaged in the rear of the line he learned that there was need of surgical care on the ground where his Battery (Byrne's) was in action, and thither he went under heavy fire and composedly took up the work. Shortly after this battle he was transferred to the Third Kentucky Infantry; subsequently to Cobb's Battery; next (October 1862) he was assigned to Second Kentucky and on 27th of November, 1862 was commissioned Assistant Surgeon.
20. Was on duty as Assistant Surgeon during last year of the war.
21. Resigned Sept. 20, 1862. (See Company "E," this regiment.)
22. Having joined the army in this capacity, he was found more than once pressing forward in the heat of battle sharing the hot exposure for the sake of the soldiers who fell. His friends remonstrated with him, but his response was: "Those who need my services first and most are those who fall first in the battles of my country. There are messages to mothers on the dying soldiers lips that would never be conveyed were I to wait until the shock was over." Finally his health became so bad he was forced to resign and quit the field.

NON-COMMISSIONED

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
23	J. B. Ostrander	Sergt. Major	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	Joseph S. Robinson	Sergt. Major				
25	C. J. Moore	Commissary Sergt	Mar. 1, 1863			
26	Henry Spears	Q. M. Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1862	Bridgeport, Ala		
27	Joseph Decker	Q. M. Sergeant	1861	Jefferson Co., Ky		
28	William McLean	Hospital Steward		Paris, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	James W. Moss	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
2	Henry F. Lester	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
3	Thomas M. Horne	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
4	Luther C. Moss	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
5	William J. Haye	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
6	Willis L. Ringo	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
7	Henry F. Lester	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
8	J. B. Ostrander	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
9	William B. Jollee	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
10	David M. McCutchen	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
11	J. R. Owen	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
12	Lewis C. Young	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
13	William B. Jollee	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
14	David M. McCutchen	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
15	J. R. Owen	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
16	Lewis C. Young	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
17	C. D. Davis	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
18	David M. McCutchen	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
19	R. B. Ogden	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
20	Lewis C. Young	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
21	C. D. Davis	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
22	J. W. Hayes	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
23	Joseph M. Gay	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
24	J. G. Reed	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
25	J. R. Owen	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
26	A. A. Davis	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
27	C. D. Davis	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
28	J. W. Hayes	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
29	M. C. Goodjoin	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
30	S. G. Reed	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
31	James House	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
32	R. B. Ogden	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
33	C. J. Moon	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
34	N. T. Cannon	Color Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
35	Sidney G. Reed	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
36	R. B. Ogden	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
37	J. R. Owen	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
38	L. C. Young	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
39	C. D. Davis	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
40	J. W. Gayle	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
41	J. H. McConnell	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
42	J. A. Weatherford	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
43	B. H. Ogden	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
44	J. R. Owen	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
45	L. C. Young	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
46	J. W. Gayle	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
47	C. D. Davis	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
48	W. T. Willingham	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
49	M. C. Goodjoin	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
50	J. A. Weatherford	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
51	H. H. Winter	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
52	J. R. Owen	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
53	Lewis Young	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
54	E. T. Weston	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
55	A. A. Davis	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
56	W. T. Willingham	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
57	M. C. Goodjoin	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
58	J. A. Weatherford	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
59	Henry H. Winter	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
60	W. E. Bugg	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
61	H. Robinson	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
62	Lewis C. Young	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		

STAFF

REMARKS.

23. See Company "A" of this regiment.
24. See Company "H" of this regiment.

26. See Company "G" of this regiment.
27. Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant in 1861, retaining this office until close of the war.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Prisoner at Johnson's Island; promoted to Major December 1, 1862.
2. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant, December 13, 1862; captured at Jonesboro, September 1, 1864.
3. Prisoner at Johnson's Island; died from wounds received at battle of Hartsville, Dec. 9, 1862.
4. Prisoner at Johnson's Island; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, December 13, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
5. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro and captured.
6. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, December 8, 1862.
8. Appointed Sergeant Major, December 1, 1862.
9. Was transferred to another command where he obtained rank of Major.
10. Appointed Ordnance Sergeant.
11. Promoted from 3d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; detailed in Quartermaster Department.
12. Promoted from 4th Corporal; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; captured.
13. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
14. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
15. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
16. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
17. Promoted from 2d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, 1863, and at Dallas, Ga.
18. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and again to 1st Sergeant.
19. Appointed October 10, 1862; reduced to ranks May 25, 1863.
20. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
22. Deserted, August, 1864.
23. Reduced to ranks, November, 1861.
24. Killed at Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 2, 1863.
25. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
26. Wounded at Chickamauga and died at Atlanta, Ga.
27. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
28. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

30. Appointed 4th Sergeant, November 1, 1861.
31. Absent on leave, November 17, 1861.
32. Appointed 3d Sergeant, October 10, 1862.
33. Commissary Sergeant.
34. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

40. Detached service McMinnville, April, 1863; taken prisoner at Chickamauga, 1863.
41. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
42. Promoted from 3d Corporal; captured at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

48. Died at Atlanta, Ga., March 13, 1864.
49. Died; cause not known.

51. Promoted from 4th Corporal; wounded at Hartsville.
52. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

54. Appointed November 1, 1861.

62. Appointed 1st Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
63	E. T. Weston	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
64	H. Robinson	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
65	N. T. Cannon	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
66	J. H. McConnell	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
67	H. H. Winter	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
68	W. E. Bugg	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
69	J. H. McConnell	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
70	Charles Gayly	Musician	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
71	David Allen	Musician	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
72	D. J. Allen	Bugler	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
73	Atwood, R. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
74	Armstrong, J. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
75	Allison, L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
76	Atchison, George W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
77	Atwood, W. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
78	Burkhead, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
79	Berry, G. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
80	Berry, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
81	Byassie, A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
82	Buyer, John A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
83	Bugg, W. E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
84	Bugg, Jesse R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
85	Beager, A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
86	Berry, L. D.	Private	Apr. 17, 1861	Harper's Ferry, Va.		
87	Badger, R. S.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
88	Boone, W. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
89	Bigger, Edward	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
90	Coffee, Jacob	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
91	Cunningham, James	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
92	Cunningham, W. P.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
93	Collins, Abraham	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
94	Cannon, N. T.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
95	Coffey, J. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
96	Coleman, W. N.	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
97	Daws, Alexander A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
98	Dyson, R. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
99	Davezac, E. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
100	Davis, C. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
101	Dupoyster, Thomas C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
103	Dyson, R. V.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
103	Edwards, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
104	Edwards, S. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
105	Edwards, E. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
106	Faulkner, H. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
107	Goodjoin, M. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
108	Gwynn, D. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
109	Gwynn, George R.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
110	Gay, E. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
111	Gayle, Josiah	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
112	Gaddie, T. D.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
113	Gayley, Charles W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
114	Gay, Joseph M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
115	Hodgkinson, William B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
116	Helm, James H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
117	Hicks, Robert H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
118	Hays, W. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
119	Hays, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
120	Hales, Henry J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
121	Hammond, R. E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
122	Horne, Henry	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
123	House, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
124	Haile, Thomas N.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
125	Holland, G. W.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
126	Hays, A. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
127	Hannah, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1863	Montgomery, Ala.		
128	Jackson, J. K. P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
129	Johnson, S. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
130	Johnson, T. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
131	Jackson, W. E.	Private	June 14, 1863	Columbia, Tenn.		
132	Jarvis, O. F.	Private	July 5, 1863	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
133	King, John W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
134	Keene, E. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
135	Keene, E. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
136	Laner, James F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
137	Long, Tobe	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

63. Appointed November 1, 1861.

65. Promoted to Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1863.
66. Promoted 1st Corporal.

76. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863 and captured; lost an arm at Dallas, Ga.
77. Guarding tunnel on N. C. R. R., Feb., 1863; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 17, 1864.

79. Accidentally wounded; detailed in shops at Atlanta, Ga.
80. Killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
81. Missing since September 20, 1863.
82. Detached service Dec. 4 to Artillery Corps; wounded at Murfreesboro; transferred to Cobb's Battery.
83. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
84. Wounded at Hartsville, December 7, 1862.

86. Transferred from 3d Kentucky Infantry, November 1, 1863; killed in battle.
87. Transferred from 54th Tennessee Regiment, November 1, 1863; captured at Dallas, Ga., in 1864.
88. Transferred from 8th Arkansas Regiment, March 2, 1864; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., in 1864.

91. Deserted, August, 1864.
92. Deserted, May 16, 1863.
93. Transferred by order of General Johnston to another command.
94. Promoted to Color Sergeant; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
95. Wounded at Murfreesboro, 1863; detailed in Hospital at Montgomery, Ala.
96. Erroneously reported killed at Chickamauga, 1863; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., 1864.
97. Wounded at Chickamauga; died at Atlanta, Ga.

99. Detailed as Hospital Clerk, Forsythe, Ga., 1864.

101. Escaped from prison and joined Woodward's Cavalry.

103. Wounded at Chickamauga.
104. Died from wounds received at Hartsville, Tenn.
105. Killed in battle.
106. Died at Nashville, Tenn., December, 1861.
107. Promoted to Corporal, Sept. 20, 1863.
108. Deserted October 7, 1863.
109. Wounded at Jonesboro, August 31, 1864.
110. Killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
111. Captured at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

113. Killed in battle.
114. Wounded at Murfreesboro, January, 1863; detailed wagoner; deserted, August, 1864.

116. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., December 8, 1861.
117. Transferred to cavalry.
118. Wounded at Murfreesboro, December 31, 1862.

120. Missing since battle of Murfreesboro.
121. Missing since battle of Murfreesboro.

126. Deserted, August, 1864.

128. Deserted, August 4, 1864.
129. Captured at Chickamauga, Sept. 21, 1863.

131. Wounded at Missionary Ridge, November 25, 1863.

133. Wounded at Hartsville, Tenn.
134. Discharged, November 4, 1861.
135. Deserted, July 6, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
138	McDowell, Henry	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
139	McConnell, James H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
140	McCabe, William	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
141	McGhee, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
142	McGhee, T. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
143	Matthews, W. P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
144	Moss, Thomas E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
145	Myers, W. G.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
146	Moore, George R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
147	Moss, E. G.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
148	Moore, Charles J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
149	Martin, W. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
150	Martin, B. G.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
151	Owen, J. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
152	Ogden, R. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
153	Ostrander, J. B.	Sergeant Major	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
154	O'Neal, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
155	Parton, R. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
156	Parker, B. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
157	Parrott, Thomas W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
158	Puckett, James S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
159	Roberts, E. L.	Private	July 27, 1863	Tullahoma, Tenn.		
160	Robinson, Henry H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
161	Rutter, J. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
162	Ray, M. D. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
163	Ringo, W. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
164	Russell, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
165	Reeve, E. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
166	Smith, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
167	Sutcliffe, Henry	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
168	Stevenson, R. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
169	Seay, J. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
170	Seay, S. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
171	Smith, Thomas R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
172	Thomas, Richard F.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
173	Thomasson, George H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
174	Turner, H. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
175	Turner, J. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
176	Trerathen, Thomas B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
177	Willingham, W. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
178	Ward, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
179	Ward, John E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
180	Winter, H. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
181	Waller, James S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
182	Weaver, D. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
183	Weston, E. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
184	Weatherford, J. A.	Private		Camp Boone, Tenn.		

Roll dated "Camp Bard Smith" December 31, 1861—October, 5, 1861—Left Green River, arriving at Bowling Green, October 28, Russellville, November 17 and Rochester—Went into Winter quarters five miles from Bowling Green, arriving there December 7, 1861. December 18 left Winter quarters to Merry Oaks. Left there December 23 to "Camp Bard Smith."

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tennessee, January 1, 1863—Left Camp Douglas, Illinois, for Vicksburg, September 6, 1862, arriving there September 18, 1862. Thence to Chattanooga; thence to Knoxville; thence to Cumberland Gap; returned to Knoxville; thence from Knoxville to Murfreesboro, arriving October 30, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

138. Captured at Jonesboro, August 31, 1864.
139. Wounded at Chickamauga.
140. Wounded at Chickamauga; captured at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
141. Detached service McMinnville, 1863; nurse at Marietta, Ga., Oct., 1863.
142. Wounded at Murfreesboro, 1863, and at Jonesboro, August 31, 1864.

144. Sergeant Major; commissioned Adjutant, October 3, 1862.
145. Wounded at Dallas, Ga.
146. Died; prisoner at Camp Douglas; wounded at Chickamauga.
147. Deserted, August, 1864.
148. Accidentally shot, October, 1861.

150. Wagoner; wounded at Chickamauga; deserted, August, 1864.

152. Captured at Jonesboro, September, 1864.
153. First Sergeant, 1861-62; Sergeant Major, 1862; Clerk Quartermaster Department, 1864, Blountville, Ala.
154. Captured at Jonesville, Sept. 1, 1864.
155. On detached service McMinnville; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
156. Awarded medal of honor for gallant and meritorious conduct, Murfreesboro and Chickamauga; died from disease.
157. Died from wounds received at Hartsville, December 18, 1862.

159. Deserted.
160. Medal of honor for gallant and meritorious conduct at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga; killed at Chickamauga.

162. Died at Dalton, Ga., June 5, 1863.

164. Transferred to Byrne's Artillery, December 4, 1861.

167. Died of disease.

170. Deserted, August 4, 1864.

172. Wagoner; wounded at Chickamauga; deserted, April 3, 1864.
173. Wounded in the face, Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862; taken prisoner.
174. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
175. Wounded at Murfreesboro; made wagoner.
176. Wounded at Dallas, Ga.
177. Died at Atlanta, Ga., March 13, 1864.
178. Killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
179. Missing since battle of Murfreesboro.
180. Wounded at Hartsville, December 7, 1862; appointed 2d Corporal.
181. Wounded at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
182. Killed at Hartsville, December 7, 1862.
183. Detailed as Clerk, Feb. 18, 1864 at Montgomery, Ala.

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., December 31, 1863—November 23, 1863—Left Camp Hewett, Tennessee, for Missionary Ridge; engaged the enemy the 25th; ordered to return at night; skirmished with the enemy three days; arrived at Dalton, Ga., November 28, 1863.

Roll dated August 31, 1864—The company was engaged in battle on August 31, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Robert J. Breckinridge, Jr.	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
2	Joel Higgins	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
3	Cornelius M. Hendricks	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
4	Joel Higgins	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
5	Cornelius M. Hendricks	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
6	George B. Pickett	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
7	George J. Summers	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
8	John C. Griffith	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
9	Edward L. Keene	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
10	Cabell B. Bullock	Ordnance Serge	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Taylor, Ky.		
11	Cornelius M. Hendricks	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
12	Henry C. Payne	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
13	John C. Curd	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
14	L. C. Nichols	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
15	George M. Penny	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
16	John C. Griffith	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
17	George M. Penny	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
18	Elisha S. Gorden	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
19	L. C. Nichols	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
20	Martin E. Hoagland	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
21	John H. Oldham	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
22	John H. Oldham	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
23	John W. Davis	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
24	James T. Breckinridge	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
25	Lloyd B. Reese	2d Corporal	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
26	John E. Cromwell	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
27	George M. Penny	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
28	John E. Cromwell	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
29	Lloyd B. Reese	3d Corporal	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
30	Marnix W. Virden	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
31	William E. George	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
32	Elijah N. Hendricks	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
33	R. H. Yancey	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
34	L. C. Nichols	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
35	Charles E. Hall	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
36	William E. George	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
37	Marnix W. Virden	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
38	R. H. Boyd	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
39	Benjamin Ford	Musician	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
40	Henry McGinnis	Bugler	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
41	Allen, John A.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
42	Armant, Richard	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
43	Bange, William	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
44	Boler, Charles S.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
45	Boicourt, James F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
46	Boyd, Robert H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
47	Bradley, Oliver Lee	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Camp Taylor, Ky.		
48	Breckinridge, James T.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
49	Breckinridge, Joseph Cabell	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
50	Brenan, J. C.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
51	Bridges, John S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
52	Brown, E. P.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
53	Bullock, Cabell B.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Taylor, Ky.		
54	Burbank, Charles S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
55	Carter, Alfred S.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
56	Carter, Wm. S.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
57	Castleman, Bush T.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
58	Clancey, Daniel	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
59	Cole, John B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
60	Cooley, William L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
61	Cromwell, John E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
62	Davis, John W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
63	Delph, Charles H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
64	Donellan, John M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
65	Dougherty, Mich. C.	Private	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
66	Downing, Richard T.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
67	Edmonson, H. R.	Private	Apr. 24, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Elected Captain July 5, 1861; resigned; elected to Congress of Confederate States and subsequently appointed Colonel of Cavalry; was taken prisoner and sent to Johnson's Island and released in June, 1865.
2. Promoted to Captain, 1862; to Major in 1864; surrendered at Jackson, Miss., 1865.
3. Promoted Captain, 1864; wounded and prisoner at Donelson; wounded at Murfreesboro in 1863; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., 1864; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
4. Elected 1st Lieutenant, 1861; promoted Captain in 1862, and Major, 1864; surrendered, 1865.
5. Promoted Captain in 1864.
6. Elected in 1861; promoted to Captain, then to Major of Engineers on General Hardie's staff.
7. Promoted Sept. 20, 1862; wounded at Dallas, Ga., 1864.
8. Promoted Sept. 20, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
9. Mortally wounded at Donelson in 1862; died from wound at Clarksville, Feb. 19, 1862.
10. Appointed Ordnance Sergeant, May 15, 1862; taken prisoner, June 20, 1864.
11. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, 1862; promoted Captain in Sept., 1864; wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Donelson; wounded at Murfreesboro; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, 1864.
12. Appointed 1st Sergeant, 1862; taken prisoner; wounded at Murfreesboro, 1863.
13. Appointed 2d Sergeant, 1861; transferred to Morgan's Cavalry, December, 1862.
14. Prisoner at Donelson, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, 1863; surrendered at Washington, Ga., 1865.
15. Acting Sergeant Major; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
16. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga.
17. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
18. Appointed in 1863; wounded at Chickamauga and at Hartsville, 1862; taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain in 1864.
19. Appointed July 5, 1861; promoted to 2d Sergeant; prisoner at Donelson; wounded at Chickamauga, 1863; surrendered at Washington, Ga., 1865.
20. Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., 1864.
21. Appointed 5th Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1862 and made "Color-Bearer."
22. Made 5th Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1862.
23. Prisoner at Fort Donelson; wounded at Murfreesboro; surrendered at Washington, Ga., 1865.
24. Taken prisoner Oct. 1st, 1863; died at Rock Island Military Prison.
25. Reported as deserted, June 16, 1864.
26. Promoted from 3d Corporal; taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
27. Made 2d Sergeant; was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
28. Promoted to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
29. Promoted to 2d Corporal; reported deserted, June 16, 1864.
30. Awarded Medal of Honor for gallant conduct; taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; wounded at Hartsville, Murfreesboro and Chickamauga.

32. Wounded and prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; killed at Pine Mountain, June 13, 1864.
33. Killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
34. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga.
35. Mortally wounded and died battle Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.

37. Awarded Medal of Honor for gallant conduct; taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; wounded at Hartsville, Murfreesboro and Chickamauga.
38. Killed in battle at Pine Mountain, Ga., June 19, 1864.
39. Teamster after exchange from capture at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
40. Participated in most of the engagements of his company.
41. Discharged on account of disability early in 1863.
42. Missing in action; taken prisoner.
43. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., early in the year 1863.
44. Was wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 20, 1864.

46. Promoted to 4th Corporal; was killed in battle at Pine Mountain, Ga., June 19, 1864.
47. Taken prisoner at Pine Mountain, June 20, 1864; escaped from prison, went to Canada.
48. Promoted to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner Oct. 1, 1863; died at Rock Island Prison.
49. Detailed as Courier to General John C. Breckinridge; captured and exchanged; promoted to staff with rank of Captain.
50. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky.
51. Accidentally drowned, Feb. 1865, in Congaree River, near Columbia, S. C.
52. Was transferred April 27, 1863, from 4th Kentucky Regiment; taken prisoner at Pine Mountain, June 20, 1864.
53. Promoted to Orderly Sergeant; taken prisoner, June 20, 1864.
54. Was in battle of Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; died of disease at Montgomery, Ala.
55. Was in nearly all battles with his company until close of war.
56. Escaped capture at Ft. Donelson; joined 2d Kentucky Cavalry; promoted to Captain of Co. "D," 8th Kentucky Cavalry; killed at Marrowbone Creek, June 25, 1863.
57. Became 1st Lieutenant of Company "B," 8th Kentucky Cavalry; August 12, 1862.
58. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; killed in personal difficulty at Vicksburg, Miss.
59. Escaped from Camp Morton Military Prison and joined Morgan's Cavalry; became 1st Lieutenant.
60. Taken prisoner at Pine Mountain, Ga., June 20, 1864.
61. Promoted to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 20, 1864.
62. Promoted to 1st Corporal, Oct. 1st, 1862; prisoner at Fort Donelson; wounded at Murfreesboro, etc.
63. Wounded at Stone River; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
64. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; escaped from Camp Morton Prison.
65. Wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1862; discharged to take promotion.
66. Discharged on account of disability from disease.
67. Transferred to 10th Kentucky Regiment Cavalry.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
68	Emerson, James V.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
69	Ehrman, Alfred	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
70	Ferguson, Walter F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
71	Ferguson, Walter Garth	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
72	Ford, Benjamin F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
73	Frazier, William	Private	Sept. 6, 1861	Camp Taylor, Ky.		
74	Freeman, Terah M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
75	Graves, Robert H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
76	Gordon, Elisha S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
77	George, William E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
78	Gilmore, William D.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
79	Garrett, Samuel W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
80	Galbraith, J. D.	Private	Apr. 24, 1865	Manchester, Tenn.		
81	Hendricks, Elijah N.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
82	Hall, James H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
83	Hall, Charles E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
84	Harris, Gabriel C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
85	Hickerson, E. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
86	Houghland, Martin E.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
87	Hostetter, J. B.	Private	Apr. 16, 1864	Dalton, Ga.		
88	Hunter, Wm. G.	Private	Nov. 24, 1862			
89	Innis, James P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
90	Johnson, Manlius	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
91	Keene, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
92	Kenney, E. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
93	Kelly, Thomas W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
94	Keiser, Marshall J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
95	Kenney, Charles V.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Miss.		
96	Leary, Wm. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
97	Lewis, David J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
98	Lindsey, Samuel D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
99	Lonney, James S.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
100	Matthews, Wm. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
101	McKenzie, James S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
102	McConnell, James	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
103	Merrell, Asa	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
104	Montgomery, A. G.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
105	Montague, John	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
106	Morgan, Thomas Hunt	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
107	Moseley, Lafayette	Private	Dec. 13, 1862	Russellville, Ky.		
108	Nichols, L. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
109	Oldham, Leslie Combs	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
110	Payne, Henry C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
111	Payne, Robert T.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
112	Payne, R. W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
113	Payne, Lewis D.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
114	Phillips, Thomas J.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
115	Randolph, George W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
116	Reese, Lloyd B.	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
117	Ross, Robert W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
118	Shea, Patrick	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
119	Sellers, William H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
120	Scroggins, Thompson	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
121	Stamps, Thomas S.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
122	Stevens, William	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
123	Story, Smith	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
124	Stout, John S.	Private	Sept. 18, 1862			
125	Summers, George J.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
126	Scott, Samuel	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
127	Smith, R. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
128	Skillman, William C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
129	Thomason, Edward	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
130	Thornton, Charles W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
131	Viley, John W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
132	Virden, Marnix W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

68. Wounded and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
69. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
70. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; escaped from prison and joined Morgan's Cavalry; promoted to Lieutenant; taken prisoner in Kentucky and hanged by order of General Stephen Burbridge.
71. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; escaped from Camp Morton prison and joined Co. "A," 2d Kentucky Cavalry, Morgan's Command; wounded and captured near Crab Orchard, Ky.; died in Lexington, Ky., Nov. 15, 1864.
72. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; exchanged; detailed as teamster.
73. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; died at Camp Morton Prison, 1862.
74. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; escaped from Camp Morton Prison and joined Morgan's Cavalry; became 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment.
75. Awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct; wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; killed at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863.
76. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, March 1, 1863; wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1862, at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; taken prisoner at Kennasaw Mountain, Ga., June 20, 1864.
77. Was at Donelson, Hartsville, Stone River, Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge.
78. Prisoner at Fort Donelson and exchanged; wounded in North Alabama; discharged for promotion to 1st Lieutenant, Jackson's Virginia Battery.
79. With Graves' Battery at Fort Donelson and with this company at Hartsville, Stone River, Jackson and Chickamauga.
80. Transferred to dismounted cavalry.
81. Promoted to Corporal; wounded and prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; wounded and prisoner at Stone River; killed at Pine Mountain, Ga., June 13, 1864.
82. Deserted at Jackson, Mississippi.
83. Promoted to Corporal; mortally wounded at Hartsville, Dec. 8, 1862; died at Newman, Ga.
84. Teamster; died of disease at Forsythe, Ga., in 1863.

86. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1862. (Also spelled "Hoagland").
87. Wounded.
88. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
89. Killed at battle of Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
90. Discharged on account of being under age.
91. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; was a prisoner of war.
92. Commended in general orders by Commanding General, Army of the Mississippi.
93. Lost leg at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
94. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; placed on duty as Clerk in A. C. S. at Selma, Ala.
95. Transferred from Army Northern Virginia; taken prisoner Oct. 1, 1863.
96. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 23, 1861.
97. Transferred to Corps of Engineers.
98. Taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; escaped and joined Morgan's Cavalry; was promoted to the rank of 1st Lieutenant.
99. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
100. Commissary Sergeant; died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1862.
101. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
102. Detailed as Quartermaster Sergeant, March 27, 1863; Wagon Master.
103. Escaped capture at Fort Donelson; joined Morgan's Cavalry; accidentally drowned.
104. Carried flag of truce to General Grant at surrender of Fort Donelson and was accidentally killed by one of his own company at Murfreesboro, 1863.
105. Wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
106. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry, November 9, 1861; promoted for gallant conduct; killed at Lebanon, Ky. July 5, 1863.
107. By transfer from Morgan's Cavalry.
108. Promoted 2d Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, 1863.
109. Captured at Missionary Ridge and died in Military Prison.
110. Appointed 3d Sergeant, 1862; wounded at Stone River.
111. Mortally wounded at Hartsville, 1862; died at Manchester, Tenn.
112. Wounded at Hartsville, 1862; captured June 20, 1864.
113. Wounded at Hartsville, 1862; discharged to accept promotion to 2d Lieutenant Company "E," 5th Kentucky Cavalry, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
114. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
115. Detached service General Jno. C. Breckinridge's Headquarters.
116. Promoted 2d Corporal; reported deserted June 16, 1864.

118. Wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, 1862.
119. Transferred to Company "E," 4th Kentucky Infantry, April 27, 1863.
120. Wounded at Chickamauga, 1863.
121. Wounded and captured at Stone River; transferred to 9th Kentucky Cavalry.
122. Wounded at Chickamauga, 1863; captured at Kennesaw Mountain, 1864.
123. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., 1864.
124. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., 1864.
125. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga; wounded at Dallas, Ga., 1864.
126. Lost a leg at Hartsville, Tenn., captured.
127. Missing; supposed to have been captured at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
128. Promoted Captain and A. C. S., 1st Kentucky Cavalry.
129. Was captured at Atlanta, July 22, 1864; prisoner at Camp Chase until May 15, 1865.
130. Detached to Byrne's Battery; prisoner July 21, 1864.
131. Died from disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 27, 1861.
132. Awarded Medal of Honor; promoted Corporal; prisoner at Donelson; wounded at Hartsville, Murfreesboro and Chickamauga.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
133	Walker, Samuel	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
134	Warner, Walter	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
135	Williams, John S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
136	Willett, D. R.	Private	Apr. 24, 1862	Manchester, Tenn.		
137	Wilson, Lemuel S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
138	Wilker, S. J.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
139	Worsham, David B.	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
140	Worsham, Richard R.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
141	Wyatt, J. F.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		

Roll dated December 31, 1861—October 5—Left Green River for Camp Taylor, removed to Bowling Green; arrived on 27th. Left Bowling Green for Butler County, Ky. on November 7, 1861, arriving on 24th; returned to Bowling Green, Dec. 1, 1861.

Roll dated December 24, 1862, at Murfreesboro—Left Murfreesboro, December 5, 1862 for Hartsville, Tenn., arriving in front of the enemy on morning of the 7th and became immediately engaged; returned same day by way of Bard's Mills to Murfreesboro; since the foregoing was written the company has passed through seven days' fight at Murfreesboro with a loss of ten men.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Philip Lightfoot Lee	Captain	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	William A. Braddock	Captain	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	John B. Cundiff, Jr.	Captain	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	Robert S. Ford	1st Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	William A. Braddock	1st Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Charles H. Thomas	1st Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	John B. Cundiff, Jr.	1st Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	John D. McQuown	1st Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	Charles H. Thomas	2nd Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	Charlie W. Kleisendorff	2nd Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	John B. Cundiff, Jr.	2nd Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	John D. McQuown	2nd Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	Samuel G. Hagerman	2nd Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	John W. Rodgers	2nd Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	William A. Braddock	2nd Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	Eugene S. Smith	1st Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	John D. McQuown	1st Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	L. F. Frazer	1st Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	James F. Talbott	1st Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	H. L. Terrell	1st Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	Charlie W. Kleisendorff	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	John D. McQuown	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	Joel Ashley	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	V. A. Crosthwait	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	Daniel Phelps	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	John D. McQuown	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	Joel Ashley	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	V. A. Crosthwait	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	Daniel Phelps	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	S. G. Hagerman	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	Joseph L. Hoagland	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	John B. Cundiff, Jr.	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	V. A. Crosthwait	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	Daniel Phelps	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	S. G. Hagerman	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	James F. Talbott	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	James O. Egbert	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Benjamin F. Muir	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	John B. Cundiff, Jr.	5th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	Joel Ashley	5th Sergea	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	S. G. Hagerman	5th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	James F. Talbott	5th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	James O. Egbert	5th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	L. F. Frazer	1st Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	Freeland T. Culley	1st Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Thomas S. Newcomb	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	John J. Nash	2d Corporal	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	K. A. J. Munday	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

133. Wounded at Stone River; mortally wounded at Chickamauga.
134. Detailed as Regimental Orderly.

136. Transferred to cavalry.
137. Prisoner at Fort Donelson; escaped and joined Morgan's Cavalry; shot at Paris, Ky., by Federal soldiers.
138. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 21, 1863.
139. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
140. Escaped from Fort Donelson; joined Morgan's Cavalry; killed in battle at Lebanon, Ky., 1863.
141. Killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

Roll dated February 10, 1863, at Manchester, Tenn.—Feb. 2, 1863—Removed to Manchester, Tenn.

Roll dated April 30, 1863, at Beach Grove, Tenn.—April 22, 1863—Participated in scout towards McMinnville, Tenn. and returned to Manchester, April 23, 1863; April 23 moved to Beach Grove.

Roll dated June 17, 1863—May 23, 1863—Moved from Beach Grove; marched to War Trace, thence by cars to Jackson, Miss., arriving there June 2, 1863.

Roll dated August—August 31, 1864—Engaged at Jonesboro.

Roll dated October 31, 1864, Stockbridge Ga.—In camp at Stockbridge, Ga.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Major; November 5th to Lieutenant-Colonel, and on August 31, 1864, to Colonel.
2. Died May 28, 1864, at Dalton, Ga.
3. Promoted May 28, 1864.
4. Resigned December, 1861.
5. Promoted to Captain.
6. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1861; killed in battle Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862.
7. Promoted to Captain May 28, 1864.
8. Wounded at battle of Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
9. Killed in battle at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
10. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1862; resigned June 20, 1863.
11. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1863.
12. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 28, 1864.
13. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1864; prisoner of war.
14. Killed in battle at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
15. Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
16. Appointed July 16, 1861.
17. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, June 23, 1863.
18. Promoted from 1st Corporal.
19. Mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July, 1864, and died at Griffin, Ga., on August 19, 1864.
20. Promoted from Corporal, August 20, 1864.
21. Appointed July 16, 1861; promoted 2d Lieutenant, December 29, 1862.
22. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
23. Prisoner of war.
24. Missing at Chickamauga; captured.
25. Detailed to Saddle Shops.
26. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
27. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
28. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
29. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
30. Elected 2d Lieutenant, January 8, 1864.
31. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., September, 1861.
32. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
33. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
34. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
35. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
36. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
37. Mortally wounded in action of Intrenchment Creek; died in Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
38. Wounded in 3 battles; prisoner of war.
39. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
40. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
41. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
42. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
43. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
44. Promoted to 1st Sergeant
45. Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga.

47. Transferred to Buford's Cavalry Brigade.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
49	James F. Talbott	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Benjamin F. Muir	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	W. H. Rowley	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Kim A. J. Munday	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Joel Ashley	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	V. A. Crosthwait	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Freeland T. Culley	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	W. H. Rowley	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	W. H. Wilkins	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	James O. Egbert	4th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Daniel Phelps	4th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	James F. Talbott	4th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	H. C. Allen	4th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	W. H. Wilkins	4th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Francis M. Lane	Musician	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Cabel Maddox	Musician	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Ashley, Joel	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Bates, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Ballan, Jerome	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Ballan, Leonard	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Buford, James T.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Brown, Edward	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Barnett, Benjamin	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Bartes, Elijah	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Braddock, W. H.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Broom, George W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Blincoe, James H.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Balling, Thomas M.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Bellican, Erastus	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Buttersworth	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Bowers, Barnabas	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Hartsville		
80	Cole, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Cole, Jesse B.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Craycroft, William E.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Culley, Freeland T.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Conley, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Clark, Thomas	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Crostwait, Vivian A.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Conner, John	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Clusker, Charlie C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Cundiff, John B., Jr.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Connor, William H.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Decker, Joseph	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Duvall, William H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Dulaney, Daniel F.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Dulaney, Hiram W.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Evans, Fletcher T.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	English, J. M.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Eulin, H. C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Egbert, James O.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Evans, R. J.	Private	May 21, 1862	Camp Harris		
100	Ford, Robert F.	Private	May 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Fogle, George	Private	May 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Fitts, Samuel	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Fisher, V. F.	Private	Nov. 30, 1861	Humbolt, Tenn		
104	Frazer, L. F.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Gallehue, George	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Glasscock, James W.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Glasscock, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Gipson, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Gearing, James	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Guthrie, James T.	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Red		
111	Higgins, Claudius V.	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Hoagland, Richard C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Hays, Richard	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Head, Robert J. (R.?)	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Hays, John C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Haggerman, Daniel G.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Hansley, Henry P.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Horne, Mathew	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Holman, Elisha M.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Hiller, John J.	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Hines, Henry C.	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Hines, Edward L.	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Halsell, T. C.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green		
124	Halsler, Charles	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

49. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
50. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
51. Wounded at Chickamauga; Medal of Honor.
52. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
53. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
54. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
55. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
56. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
57. Prisoner of war.
58. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
59. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
60. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
61. Detailed as Nurse.
62. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
63. Chief Bugler.
64. Enlisted in Morgan's Cavalry.
65. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

67. Prisoner.
68. Detached to Artillery; unknown since action of Murfreesboro; prisoner.
69. Died in Military Prison.
70. Deserted at Dalton, Ga., May 7, 1864.
71. Died in prison at Indianapolis, Ind., March, 1862.
72. Prisoner at Murfreesboro.
73. Died.
74. Deserted.
75. Deserted.
76. Deserted.
77. Wounded at Fort Donelson; Hospital Nurse.

80. Deserted.

82. Prisoner of War.
83. Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga.
84. Awarded Medal of Honor; killed at Chickamauga.
85. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
86. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga.
87. Deserted.
88. Detailed as Hospital Steward; deserted.
89. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
90. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Sept., 1861.
91. Detailed as Quartermaster's Clerk.
92. Left wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 10, 1862.
93. Died January, 1864.

98. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
99. Deserted at Atlanta, August 24, 1864.

101. Deserted.

103. Died at Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864.
104. Left wounded at Hartsville, December, 1862.
105. Left wounded at Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862; deserted.
106. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
107. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.

110. Died at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
111. Deserted.
112. Died December 4, 1861.
113. Wounded at Dallas, Ga.

115. Discharged.
116. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
117. Died in Military Prison.

123. Deserted.
124. Deserted.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
125	Jackman, Josiah V.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Jacobs, George W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	Jabin, Eugene	Private	Apr. 15, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
128	Kaufmann, Aaron L.	Private	July 24, 1863	Camp Boone		
129	Lyall, Alfred G.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Livers, Edward N.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Lee, Doss	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Lee, John H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Levering, Charles W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Lucas, Napoleon F.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Lane, Frank W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	Lee, John A.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	McCormack, Augustus	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	McIntyre, James W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
139	McQuown, William	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Murray, John A.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Muir, Benjamin F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Melone, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Maraman, Archibald	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Maraman, Charlie A.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
145	Maddox, Cabel	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
146	Marshall, William L.	Private	Oct. 2, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
147	Munday, K. A. J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Newcomb, Thomas C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Nash, John J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Nash, James	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Northcott, W. W.	Private	Aug. 23, 1862	Madisonville, Ky.		
152	Nethery, Will	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
153	Phillips, George	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
154	Phelps, Daniel	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	Rucker, Mark (P)	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
156	Rayman, William D.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
157	Rayman, David	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
158	Ronley, William H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
159	Rose, John D.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
160	Smock, Nicholas R.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
161	Stern, Leonard C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
162	Schwab, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
163	Sothern, Joseph	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
164	Sutton, William D.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
165	Sebree, George W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
166	Southern, Richard	Private	Dec. 18, 1861	Missouri		
167	Smith, E. S.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
168	Skinner, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1834	Barnsville, Ga.		
169	Taylor, Milton	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
170	Tracey William H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
171	Talbott, James F.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
172	Terrell, Henry L.	Private	Sept. 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
173	Ulen, Henry C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
174	Vandergraft, John	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
175	Woodson, Richard K.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
176	Williams, James H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
177	Williams, James W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
178	Waller, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
179	Weller, David F. C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
180	Wilkins, William	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
181	Weller, D. W. C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated January 1, 1862. (Place not stated.)—November 17, 1861, marched to Russellville; thence to Rochester; thence to Bowling Green; thence to Camp Johnson; thence to Ward Smith's; thence to Dripping Springs; thence to Merry Oaks; thence to Ward Smith's; arriving November 23, 1861.

Roll dated December 25, 1862, Murfreesboro, Tenn.—August 24, 1862, the Company left Camp Morton, Ind.; was exchanged at Vicksburg, September 18, 1862; reorganized at Jackson Mississippi, September 25, 1862; left Jackson, Mississippi, for Chattanooga, via Meridian, M. & M., West Point and Atlanta, Ga.; arriving at Chattanooga, October 1, 1862 to October 8, 1862; went to Knoxville on the 20th; thence to Chattanooga; thence to Skull Mound, thence to Bridgeport; thence to Murfreesboro, our present station.

Roll dated February 17, 1863, Manchester, Tenn.—December 5, 1862; left Murfreesboro, moving via Lebanon to Hartsville, where we engaged the enemy on the 7th; returned to Murfreesboro and engaged the enemy, December 3, 1862, and January 1st and 2d, 1863; on January 4, 1863, began retreat to Tullahoma via Manchester, arriving at Tullahoma, January 9, 1863; February 3, 1863, moved to Manchester, Tennessee.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

125. Ward Master in Hospital; deserted.

127. Prisoner of War.
128. Died at Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864.

130. Died in Prison at Camp Douglas, March, 1862.
131. Discharged October 15, 1861.
132. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro and taken prisoner.
133. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
134. Killed in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
135. Wounded in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
136. Transferred to Navy Department.
137. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; prisoner.
138. Prisoner of War.

140. Wounded at Atlanta; prisoner.
141. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
142. Deserted.
143. Wounded at Murfreesboro.

145. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
146. Returned to 10th Cavalry.
147. Deserted at Atlanta, Ga., August 24, 1864.
148. Detached Service as Engineer.

150. Transferred to Buford's Cavalry.

152. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May, 1864.
153. Captured and not exchanged.

155. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek.
156. Killed in action, Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864.

158. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
159. Discharged.
160. Killed at Atlanta, July 22, 1864.
161. Discharged October 24th.
162. Transferred to Artillery Service and taken prisoner.
163. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.
164. Discharged October 24th.
165. Joined Morgan's Cavalry.
166. Killed in action at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
167. Deserted.

170. Detailed at Atlanta Arsenal.
171. Promoted to 1st Sergeant
172. Promoted to 1st Sergeant
173. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
174. Deserted.
175. Awarded Medal of Honor; killed in action at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
176. Detailed as Teamster.

178. Deserted.
179. Wounded and disabled and detailed in Hospital.

Roll dated April 30, 1863, Beach Grove, Tenn.—April 22, 1863, left Manchester, going to McMinnville and returned to Manchester same day; next day went to Beach Grove, our present station.

Roll dated August 17, 1863, Camp Hurricane, Miss.—May 21, 1863, left Jacob's Store for Wartrace; thence by rail to Jackson, Mississippi via Mobile, Ala., arriving June 16, 1863; went from Jackson to Branden; thence to Camp Hurricane, our present station.

Roll dated October 3, 1863, Camp Hewitt—August 27, 1863, left Mississippi for Chickamauga, arriving there September 1, 1863; thence to Chattanooga; thence to Lafayette; thence to Caltin's Gap; skirmish with the enemy at Glasses' Gap; engaged in battle at Chickamauga; arrived at Tyners Station, our present location.

Roll dated September 10, 1864, Barnsville, Ga.—Company was in battle at Jonesboro, August 31, 1864; all members of Company except Crosthwait and McIntyre, marked "prisoners of war," were present on that day.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Lewis S. Slayden	Captain	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Harrison B. Rodgers	Captain	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Andrew J. Pryor	Captain	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	Harrison B. Rodgers	1st Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	Andrew J. Pryor	1st Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Richard L. Usrey	1st Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	Andrew J. Pryor	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	Richard L. Usrey	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	Amos West	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	Charles A. Haskell	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	Amos West	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	Charles A. Haskell	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	G. W. Hurt	1st Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	J. A. Ryburn	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	Charles A. Haskell	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	James D. Watson	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	J. A. Ryburn	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	G. W. Hurt	2d Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	W. N. Boaz	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	D. P. Coulter	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	G. W. Hurt	3d Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	James D. Watson	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	J. A. Ryburn	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	Jacob V. Canaday	3d Sergeant	July 20, 1864	Camp Boone		
25	G. W. Hurt	4th Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	D. D. Blane	4th Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	D. P. Coulter	4th Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	J. D. Watson	4th Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	Richard Raleigh	4th Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	J. A. Ryburn	4th Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	J. V. Canaday	4th Sergeant	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	T. B. Gregory	5th Sergeant	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	Richard T. Pryor	5th Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	Richard Raleigh	5th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	J. A. Ryburn	5th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	R. U. Buckner	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	Richard Raleigh	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	F. B. Buckner	1st Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	G. W. Larkins	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	H. L. Jones	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	A. B. Pullen	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Richard Raleigh	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	James D. Watson	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	H. T. Wilkerson	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	H. L. Jones	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	W. N. Boaz	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	H. T. Wilkerson	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	F. B. Buckner	3d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	James Burton	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	H. T. Wilkerson	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	F. B. Buckner	4th Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	T. F. Mason	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	N. M. Pullen	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	C. W. Flowers	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	D. E. Boyd	Musician	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	N. M. Pullen	Musician	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	F. H. Drinkard	Bugler	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Anderson, Robert	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Anderson, N. J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Anderson, Rinaldo	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Beard, A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Brockman, J. L.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Burton, James	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Burton, W. F.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Burns, W. M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Brown, T. J.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Bryant, G. W.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Bryant, Levi	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Byrn, William M.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Brand, W. E.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Bridges, W. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Boaz, Thomas F.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Bostick, C. A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Buckner, F. B.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Bouren, J. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Baird, J. P.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Resigned December 13, 1862.
2. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
3. Captured at Jonesboro, September 1, 1864.
4. Promoted to Captain.
5. Promoted to Captain.
6. Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 14, 1864.
7. Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
8. Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
9. Wounded three times.
10. Medal of Honor; appointed Jan. 10, 1863; captured at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
11. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
12. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
13. Killed in action at Jonesboro, Ga., September 1, 1864.
14. Captured at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863 and at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
15. Promoted 1st Sergeant.
16. Captured at Chickamauga, September 20, 1863.
17. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
18. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
19. Transferred to Hospital Corps at Marietta, Ga.
20. Appointed November 1, 1862; reduced to ranks, March 1, 1863.
21. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
22. Captured at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
23. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
24. Captured at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
25. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

27. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
28. Appointed January 10, 1863; captured at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
29. Reduced to ranks November 1, 1862 and transferred to Navy Department.
30. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
31. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
32. Detailed as teamster.
33. Captured in action at Hartsville, December 7, 1862; reduced to ranks.
34. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
35. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

37. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
38. Medal of Honor; killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
39. Appointed October 1, 1863; killed in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
40. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., September, 1864.
41. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., September, 1864.
42. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
43. Promoted to 4th Sergeant

45. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
46. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

48. Promoted to 1st Corporal
49. Appointed April 1, 1863; discharged July 14, 1864.

51. Appointed November 1, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal.
52. Appointed January 10, 1863; wounded at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
53. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
54. Appointed October 1, 1863; killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.

56. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
57. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.
58. Discharged; wounded at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
59. Captured at Fort Donelson; exchanged and joined Forest Cavalry.
60. Discharged July 14, 1864.
61. Transferred to 1st Tennessee, May 1, 1863.
62. Transferred to Byrne's Battery, December 5, 1861.
63. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
64. Captured at Jonesboro, August 31, 1864.
65. Accidentally wounded, November 11, 1861; deserted.
66. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
67. Deserted.
68. Deserted.
69. Absent; joining Tennessee Cavalry.
70. Guard at tunnel and teamster of supply train.
71. Detailed Hospital Nurse at Bowling Green; deserted Sept. 24, 1863.
72. Wounded in action at Hartsville, December 7, 1862.
73. Detailed as teamster; deserted.
74. Appointed 4th Corporal.
75. Captured at Jonesboro, September 1, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
77	Boyd, D. E.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Boaz, W. N.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Buckner, R. U.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Childress, W. J.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Coulter, D. P.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Canaday, J. V.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Chapman, William F.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Childers, W. J.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Davis, William S.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Flowers, C. W.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Floyd, Samuel	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Floyd, John	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Fowler, C. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Fowler, R. T.	Private	July 29, 1861	Pocahontas, Ark.		
91	Grossett, W. H.	Private	July 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Gregory, T. B.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Geary, James	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Handley, F. M.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Hurt, G. W.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Honeycutt, Jefferson	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Holmes, J. C.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Head, J. J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Hopkins, T. H.	Private	July 15, 1862	Camp V. Smith		
100	Harrington, Owen	Private	Mar. 22, 1863	Manchester		
101	Henderson, James D.	Private	Apr. 30, 1863	Corinth, Miss.		
102	Irby, Jesse	Private				
103	Jackson, T. J.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Jackson, E. M.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Jones, H. L.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Kiger, John	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Larkins, G. W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Ligon, R. J.	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Malayer, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	McConnell, M.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	McClain, J. H.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	McLaughlin, John	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Myers, Joseph	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Myers, John	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Moore, M. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Moore, Jesse	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Mason, F. F.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Mason, J. W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Pryor, R. T.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Pryor, J. S.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Pryor, J. A.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Potts, W. W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Potts, G. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Pullen, A. B.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Pullen, N. M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Puryear, M. H.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	Pullen, A. T.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Ryburn, J. A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Rodgers, J. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Raleigh, Richard	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Smith, J. W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Slaughter, H. A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Stier, F. G.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Sawyer, Frederick	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Stokes, W. T.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	Sartin, J. A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	Sullivan, J. M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Smith, Charles	Private	Dec. 26, 1863	Dalton, Ga.		
139	Trigg, Thomas	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Touahry, James	Private	Sep. 1, 1864			
141	Usrey, J. R.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Vaughn, James	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Williams, J. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Williams, J. R.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
145	Wings, T. J.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
146	Wyley, R. F.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Western, Wallace	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Watson, W. H.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Weatherford, L. B.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Weatherford, A. T.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Wallace, T. T.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
152	Wilkerson, H. T.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

78. Hospital Steward, Marietta, Ga.
79. Wagon master.
80. Died from disease.
81. Appointed 3d Sergeant.
82. Promoted 3d Sergeant; wounded in actions at Chickamauga and Dallas.
83. Absent without leave, August 24, 1864; returned to duty, Sept. 20, 1864.

85. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
86. Appointed 4th Corporal.
87. Teamster.
88. Absent without leave, Sept. 16; returned to duty Sept. 26, 1861; wounded at Fort Donelson.

90. Transferred from 3d Confederate Regiment, September 1, 1864.
91. Deserted.
92. Teamster.

94. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
95. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

97. Died from sickness.

99. Deserted June 14, 1864.
100. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., September 1, 1864.
101. Deserted.
102. Discharged April 23, 1863.
103. Wounded at Hartsville, December 7, 1862.
104. Deserted, June 14, 1864.
105. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
106. Died of disease.
107. Killed in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
108. Discharged.
109. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.
110. Absent without leave, Sept. 16, 1861 and returned to duty Sept. 26, 1861.

112. Missing; reported deserted.
113. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
114. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., December 9, 1861.

116. Deserted, June 27, 1864.
117. Wounded at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
118. Died of disease, April 16, 1863, at Manchester, Tenn.
119. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
120. Wounded at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863; deserted.
121. Killed in action at Hartsville, Tenn., December 7, 1862.
122. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
123. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
124. Wounded in action at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
125. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
126. Died of disease, 1862.
127. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., September 1, 1864.
128. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

130. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
131. Died of Disease.
132. Detailed as teamster; deserted.
133. Killed in action at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

135. Died of disease at Nashville, December 7, 1861.

137. Wounded at Hartsville, December 7, 1862; missing June 27, 1864.

139. Missing June 14, 1864; wounded at Fort Donelson and at Murfreesboro.
140. Transferred from 15th Tennessee Regiment.
141. Killed in action at Hartsville, December 7, 1862.

143. Transferred to Forest Cavalry.

145. Teamster; lost a leg with Morgan's Cavalry.
146. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
147. Killed in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

149. Teamster; captured at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
150. Deserted, July 28, 1864.

152. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

Roll dated December 31, 1861 at Camp Smith—November 17, 1861—Left Bowling Green for Rochester via Russellville, arriving at Rochester November 24; returned to Bowling Green December 1, 1861, and left there December 7; thence to Camp Johnson; thence to Camp Smith; thence to Dripping Spring; thence to Merry Oaks; returning to Camp Smith, where company arrived December 23

Roll dated January 12, 1862, Tullahoma, Tennessee—Left Knoxville the 14th and moved towards Cumberland Gap on the 20th, returning to Knoxville; thence to "Shell Mound"; thence to Murfreesboro, arriving there on the 20th.

Roll dated April 30, 1863, "Jacob's Store," Tennessee—April 21, 1863—Went on a scout towards McMinnville, returning to Manchester, April 23, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Steve F. Chipley	Captain	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Thomas E. Stake	Captain	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Thomas E. Stake	1st Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	George B. Overton	1st Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	Francis Tryon	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	George B. Overton	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	Robert A. Rollins	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	James W. Schroader	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	Francis Brady	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	Robert A. Rollins	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	James McDonnell	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	James W. Robson	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	James L. Fleming	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	James W. Robson	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	Caleb B. Townley	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	T. M. Chambers	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	James W. Robson	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	T. M. Chambers	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	Caleb B. Townley	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	William Langden	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	William Frazee	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	James McDonald	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	Caleb B. Townley	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	James W. Schroader	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	Samuel B. Sheets	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	M. B. Ricketts	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	Emanuel M. Lair	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	T. M. Chambers	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	T. M. Chambers	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	Samuel B. Sheets	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	F. M. Goodman	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	M. B. Ricketts	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	Benjamin T. Sheets	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	Elisha Fee	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	Logan Edwards	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	Caleb B. Townley	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	F. M. Goodman	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Joseph Daily	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	William Frazee	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	Elisha Fee	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	Caleb B. Townley	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	James W. Schroader	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	Frederick Rice	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	Joseph Daily	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	William Frazee	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	William Langdon	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Elisha Fee	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	William H. Sharpe	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Henry Drennon	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	W. H. Rupe	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	George Beggs	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Benjamin White	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Joseph Daily	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Emanuel Lair	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	William Frazee	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Benjamin T. Sheets	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Elisha Fee	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Van McMillan	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	John W. Payne	Musician	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Atkins, John T. (J.)	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

Doll dated August 16, 1863, Camp Hurricane, Miss.—May 24, 1863—Left Jacob's Store for War Trace; thence by rail to Jackson, Mississippi via Mobile, arriving at Jackson on June 4, 1863. On July 1, 1863 marched towards Big Black, returning to Jackson, July 7, 1863; moved to Meridian; thence to camp.

Roll dated October 31, 1863, Camp Hewitt, Tennessee—August 26, 1863—Left Camp Hurricane for Tennessee; arrived at Tyner's Station, September 3, 1863; thence to Chattanooga; thence to Lafayette, Ga. Engaged the enemy at Chickamauga, September 20, 1863, pursuing them to Missionary Ridge; thence went to present camp; was engaged in battle August 31, 1864.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Ordnance Officer on Gen. Buckner's Staff; resigned June 9, 1862.
2. Promoted Jan. 9, 1863, Provost Marshal at Manchester, Tenn.; captured Sept. 17, 1864.
3. A. D. C. to Col. Hanson; promoted to Captain of Company, Jan. 9, 1863.
4. Promoted Jan. 9, 1863; captured Sept. 1, 1864.
5. Mortally wounded in action at Murfreesboro; died Jan. 9, 1863.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
7. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; captured Nov. 26, 1863.
8. Died from wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
9. Resigned in 1862.
10. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
11. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862; deserted July 18, 1863.
12. Appointed Aug. 1, 1863; captured Sept. 1, 1864.

14. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1863.

16. Medal of Honor; wounded at Murfreesboro and captured.
17. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
18. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1862.
19. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
20. Died of wounds received in action at Chickamauga.
21. Medal of Honor; wounded at Murfreesboro.

23. Promoted Oct. 1, 1862.
24. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 6, 1863.

26. Promoted Nov. 1, 1863; reduced to ranks; deserted.
27. Appointed Sergeant, Mar. 14, 1864; deserted May 16, 1864.
28. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
29. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
30. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
31. Reported deserted, July 18, 1863.
32. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

34. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Dallas and Jonesboro.

36. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
37. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
38. Resigned Mar. 31, 1863; died of wounds, Sept. 20, 1863.
39. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
40. Appointed Nov. 1, 1863; promoted to 1st Corporal.
41. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
42. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
43. Wounded at Murfreesboro; reported deserted, July 17, 1864.
44. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
45. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
46. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
47. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
48. Captured in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
49. Appointed Nov. 1, 1863.
50. Missing since battle of Murfreesboro; deserted July 17, 1864.

53. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
54. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
55. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
56. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
57. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
58. Deserted at battle of Chickamauga.
59. Chief Bugler of Regiment.
60. Missing since battle of Murfreesboro; prisoner Jan. 2, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
61	Baker, A. W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Bess, Charles	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Beggs, George	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Bradley, Walter	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Brennan, James	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Baker, John	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Campbell, E. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Carter, Andrew	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Carter, Robert	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Scott City, Ky		
70	Culley, James	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Crutcher, John (F.)	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Church, W. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Cunningham, W. J.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Carr, Silas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Duffios, D. D.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Dickens, Urban E.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Drennon, Henry	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Demaster, L. D.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Daily, Joseph	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Elkins, John	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Edwards, Logan	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Edelen, J. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Evaleth, George H.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Edwards, Alfred	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Fee, Elisha	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Frazee, William	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Fleming, L.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Flynn, Jackson	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Gardner, John	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Gibson, D. M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Gilley, John	Private	June 4, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
92	Goodman, William H.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Goodman, F. M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Hensley, Willis	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Hopper, J. W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Jenkins, James	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Jones, William	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Johnson, W. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Langdon, William	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Lair, Emanuel M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Lucas, William	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Mershon, E. P.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	McMillan, Van	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	McFall, Alfred	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	McLellen, Charles W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	McDonnell, James	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Maddox, Thomas	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Newman, Michael	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Orr, Greenup B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Overton, G. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Ohlman, Joseph	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Plasters, J. W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Pulliam, Pius	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Pulliam, John	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Payne, Joseph	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Pape, E.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Rice, Frederick	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Revell, D. L.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Ricketts, Moses B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Rupe, W. H.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Ryder, Joseph	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Reitor, Hamilton	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Rougement, Edward	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Robson, James W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Sapp, Peter (or Snapp)	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Spalding, Arthur (C.)	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Green River		
127	Sebree, J. O.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Sebree, J. T.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Sebree, Thomas F.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
130	Sebree, Robert	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
131	Sheets, Benjamin F.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Sheets, Samuel	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Severing, C. A.	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Graham's Station		
134	Sheets, Martin	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
135	Uhrig, Phillip	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

61. Detached service with Byrne's Battery; transferred to Cobb's Battery.
62. Missing since battle of Murfreesboro; prisoner Jan. 2, 1863.
63. Absent; reported to be in Gun Boat Service.
64. Wounded and captured at Fort Donelson; escaped from prison and joined Morgan's Cavalry.
65. Clerk in Ordnance Office.

67. Wounded in action at Chickamauga.
68. Missing since battle at Murfreesboro; wounded and prisoner.
69. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
70. Wounded at Hartsville; captured at Chickamauga.
71. Teamster; missing at battle of Murfreesboro; wounded and prisoner; killed in action at Dallas.
72. Wounded in battle of Murfreesboro and died Jan. 15, 1863.
73. Wounded in battle of Murfreesboro and died Jan. 15, 1863.
74. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
75. Joined Morgan's Cavalry after surrender at Fort Donelson; returned to duty, Feb. 20, 1863.
76. Captured at Dallas, Ga., May 24, 1864.
77. Detached Service in Byrne's Battery; prisoner.
78. Detailed as Nurse in Hospital at Chattanooga.
79. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

81. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
82. Hospital Steward; Brigade Sergeant, Morgan's Cavalry.
83. Killed at Fort Donelson.

85. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
86. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

89. Killed in action at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
90. Wounded and captured at Murfreesboro.
91. Transferred from Cobb's Battery.
92. Died from wounds received at Fort Donelson.
93. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
94. Deserted Oct. 1, 1863.
95. Teamster; captured Sept. 20, 1863.
96. Teamster; deserted at Chickamauga.
97. Teamster; killed at Chickamauga.
98. Missing since action at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; prisoner.
99. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
100. Promoted to Sergeant.

102. Teamster.
103. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
104. Died in prison at Camp Morton, Indiana.
105. Captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
106. Wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
107. Killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.

109. Captured Sept. 1, 1864.
110. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
111. Regimental Butcher.
112. Died from wounds received at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

114. Teamster; wounded near Camden, S. C.

116. Transferred Aug. 15, 1864, from 1st Louisiana Regiment; captured, Aug. 31, 1864.
117. Appointed 3d Corporal.
118. Appointed 1st Lieutenant, Johnson's Cavalry.
119. Deserted June 17, 1864.
120. Missing; captured at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; transferred to 6th Bat. of Ky. Cavalry.

122. Died on December 22, 1861.

124. Appointed 1st Sergeant; captured Sept. 1, 1864.
125. Captured Sept. 1, 1864.
126. Died from wounds received at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
127. Died Sept. 20, 1861.
128. Wounded at Dallas, Ga.; deserted July 17, 1864.

130. Deserted Oct. 1, 1863.
131. Appointed 1st Corporal.
132. Deserted.
133. Transferred from 52d Alabama Infantry.
134. Discharged.
135. Captured in action at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
136	Walston, John W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Camp Boone		
137	Whitt, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Camp Boone		
138	Wenzell, Ham	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Camp Boone		
139	Wright, Benjamin F.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Camp Boone		
140	White, Kean C.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Camp Boone		
141	White, Theodore	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Camp Boone		
142	Yowell, Louis	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated January 12, 1863, Tullahoma, Tenn.—December 7, 1862, Company was in action at Hartsville, Tenn.; lost one killed and three wounded; on January 2, 1863, engaged in action at Murfreesboro; stood picket the day before and night of the retreat and were last to leave the field.

Roll dated April 30, 1863, Beach Grove, Tenn.—Company participated in scout towards McMinnville, April 22, 1863; returned to Manchester on the 23d and moved to Beach Grove, April 24, 1863.

Roll dated August 10, 1863, Camp Hurricane, Miss.—June 22, 1863, arrived at Jackson, Miss., from Beach Grove.

Roll dated October 31, 1863, Tyners, Tenn.—July 1, 1863, left Jackson and moved towards Big Black, skirmished with the

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Hervey McDowell	Captain	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	William T. Beaseman	Captain	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	William T. Beaseman	1st Lieutenant	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	Robert H. Innes	1st Lieutenant	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	Hiram M. Carpenter	1st Lieutenant	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Robert H. Innes	2d Lieutenant	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	J. William Hill	2d Lieutenant	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	Phillip Murphey	2d Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	Hiram M. Carpenter	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	J. William Hill	3d Lieutenant	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	Henry Fritz	1st Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	W. O. Coppage	1st Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	C. L. Ford	1st Sergeant	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	William G. Thompson	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	James A. Rennington	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	John T. Hogg	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	James Price	4th Sergeant	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	C. L. Ford	4th Sergeant	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	Henry Fritz	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	Hiram M. Carpenter	4th Sergeant	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	John B. Way	4th Sergeant	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	W. G. Barrett	4th Sergeant	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	W. C. Thomas	5th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	Henry Fritz	5th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	E. S. Thomasson	5th Sergeant	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	J. L. Hogg	5th Sergeant	Sep. 16, 1862	Falmouth		
27	John T. Hogg	5th Sergeant	Sep. 16, 1862	Falmouth		
28	C. L. Ford	1st Corporal	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	James W. Risk	1st Corporal	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	Hiram M. Carpenter	1st Corporal	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	James H. Gregory	1st Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	David Hearne	1st Corporal	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	J. W. Hearne	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	J. W. Herron	2d Corporal	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	W. O. Coppage	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	James H. Gregory	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	Robert C. Anderson	2d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
38	David Hearne	2d Corporal	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	George H. Everleth	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	James H. Gregory	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	Robert C. Anderson	3d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
42	John B. Way	3d Corporal	Aug. 9, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn.		
43	Daniel Musser	4th Corporal	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	Robert C. Anderson	4th Corporal	Oct. 24, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
45	Samuel Thomasson	4th Corporal	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	John Davis	4th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Jack Davis	Musician	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	J. D. Taylor	Musician	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Bell, V. M.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Beard, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Barnett, George W.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Bushy, Julius	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

136. Deserted May 4, 1864.

128. Died from wounds received in action at Murfreesboro; a prisoner.
129. Guard at McMinnville; prisoner.
140. Discharged.
141. Appointed Captain in Humphrey Marshall's Command.

enemy; fell back to Camp Hurricane; left for Tennessee by rail, arriving at Tyner's Station, September 3, 1863; proceeded to Lafayette, Ga.; thence to Chickamauga; attacked the enemy on the 20th; pursued him to Chattanooga, where we remained until October 23, 1863.

Roll dated March 1, 1864, Dalton, Ga.—February 23, 1864, left Dalton, Ga., met the enemy same day; returned to Dalton on the 27th.

Roll dated September 1, 1864, Barnesville—The Company participated in all the battles from Dalton to Jonesboro, viz.: Resaca, Dallas, Decatur, Jonesboro, and all the different skirmishes during the campaign.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Wounded at Murfreesboro; promoted to Major, Oct. 9, 1863; promoted Lieut.-Colonel.

3. Promoted Captain.
4. Killed in action at Kennesaw Mountain, June 14, 1864.
5. Medal of Honor; promotion dated June 20, 1864.
6. Detached on extra duty Quartermaster's Dept.; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
7. Killed in action at Fort Donelson, 1862.
8. Elected 2d Lieutenant, September 18, 1862; killed in action at Kennesaw Mountain.
9. Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
10. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
11. Medal of Honor; killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
12. Medal of Honor; killed in action at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
13. Deserted, May .....?.
14. Captured July 2, 1864.
15. Wounded in action at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 14, 1864.
16. Captured in action at Jonesboro, Ga., September 1, 1864.

18. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
19. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
20. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
21. Captured at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

24. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
25. Deserted, May 16, 1864.

27. Promoted, Feb. 8, 1864.
28. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
29. Wounded at Hartsville, Tennessee.
30. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
31. Captured at Fort Donelson; exchanged; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
32. Captured in action at Jonesboro, Ga., September 1, 1864.
33. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., in 1861.

35. Promoted to Sergeant.
36. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
37. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
38. Promoted January 1, 1864; captured in action at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
39. Mortally wounded at Fort Donelson; died of wounds February 16, 1862.
40. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
41. Wounded at Murfreesboro; promoted 2d Corporal.
42. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
43. Clerk in Adjutant's Office; died at Fort Donelson.
44. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

46. Deserted October, 1863.
47. Captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862.
48. Deserted.
49. Detailed in Commissary Dept.; killed in action at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1862.
50. Died of disease, July 16, 1862.

52. Deserted.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
53	Coppage, W. O.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Clay, Thomas H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Cooley, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Champ, R. B.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Cummins, Thomas	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Carpenter, N. N.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Davis, B. F.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Davis, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Derossett, J. W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Davis, J. F.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Donovan, Mike	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Egnew, J. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Egnew, A. J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Freeman, William A.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Gregory, J. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Galbreath, George	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Gross, ———	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Gordon, Stephen	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Handy, D. L.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Howard, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Halland, A. L.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Herron, David	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Hearne, David	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Hall, Virgil	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Hogg, John T.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Falmouth		
78	Jewell, J. P.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Jewell, Parker	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Kellen, J. F.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Lindsay, J. W.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Lindsay, William H.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Matthews, H. N.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Mallen, Charles	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Merrill, Patrick	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Marrigan, Patrick	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Mitchell, T. J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Merrigan, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Murphey, Phillip	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	McCarthy, S. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	McCarncey, Wm. F.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	McDaniel, D. R. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	McCall, T. D.	Private	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	McCarthy, Daniel	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	McKnight, John	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Moore, A. D.	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Norris, F. M.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	O'Donnovan, Michael	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Ore, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Orr, William	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Parmenter, W. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Parks, William N.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Price, James	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Phillips, E. T.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Quinn, Jeremiah	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Rogers, Michael	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Risk, James	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Remington, J. A.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Smith, N. F.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Shirley, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Spears, Solomon	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Spears, J. D.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Sparrow, Robert	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Steel, John	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Sutton, Lensea	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Smith, James F.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Sipple, A. P.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Sharron, Robert	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Scott, Duncan	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Jackson, Miss.		
120	Taylor, Washington	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Taylor, J. W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Taylor, S. J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Thomasson, E. S.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Talbot, Alexander	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Taylor, Newton	Private	Feb. 11, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
126	Taylor, Jasper	Private	Feb. 11, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
127	Thomas, W. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Webster, C. A.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

53. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
54. Teamster.
55. Deserted.
56. Captured in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
57. Teamster.

60. Teamster.
61. Deserted May 18, 1864.

65. Teamster.

67. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

69. Died at Camp Boone in 1861.
70. Lost arm in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
71. Died in Camp Boone, July 16, 1862, from disease.
72. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Tenn., December 7, 1862.
73. Teamster.

75. Detailed as nurse at Bowling Green; as cook at Tunnel Hill; captured at Jonesboro, Ga.

77. Transferred from Morgan's Cavalry; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., 1864.
78. Deserted June 15, 1864.

80. Wounded in action at Atlanta, Ga.
81. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
82. Captured at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
83. Killed in action at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
84. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.

87. Detailed as miller.
88. Died of disease at Jackson, Miss., after exchange.
89. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
90. Killed in action at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
91. Detailed as tailor; killed in action at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
92. Died, time and place unknown.
93. Captured May 17, 1864.
94. Transferred to Sappers and Miners Corps, November 13, 1861.
95. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
96. Deserted.
97. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 22, 1861.
98. Detailed as cooper.
99. Detailed for artillery duty, Dec. 5, 1861.
100. Discharged.
101. Accidentally wounded at Camp Boone in 1861.
102. Discharged; lost arm at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

104. Transferred to Company "G", 2d Infantry.
105. Detailed for artillery duty, Dec. 5, 1861; killed in action.
106. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
107. Wounded in action at Hartsville, December 7, 1862.
108. Promoted 3d Sergeant; captured August 31, 1864, at Jonesboro, Ga.
109. Detailed with Division Commissary.

111. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
112. Died of disease at Jackson, Miss.
113. Deserted.
114. Detached service; killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
115. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862; killed in action at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
116. Detached service; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
117. Teamster, Company "K"; killed July 22, 1864 in action at Intrenchment Creek.

119. Deserted May 14, 1864.
120. Wounded in action at Fort Donelson and in action at Atlanta, Ga.

123. Promoted 5th Sergeant.
124. Promoted to Lieutenant in Morgan's Cavalry.
125. Extra duty Infirmary Corps; captured at Jonesboro, Ga.

128. Detached service.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
129	Webb, William M.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Wells, George W.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Williams, J. T.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Wells, Joseph	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Way, John B.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Wells, James	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated December 31, 1861, "Camp Smith"—November 17, 1861—Left Bowling Green, Ky., for Rochester, Ky., via Russellville, arriving at Rochester on the 24th; returned to Bowling Green, December 1, 1861, and went into winter quarters five miles south of Bowling Green, December 7, 1861. Left there December 18, 1861 and went in direction of Green River, arriving at "Camp Smith" same day; left "Camp Smith" December 20, 1861, for "Dripping Springs"; thence to "Merry Oaks"; thence back to "Camp Smith", arriving there December 20, 1861.

Roll dated January 12, 1863, Tullahoma, Tennessee—December 5, 1862—Left Murfreesboro for Hartsville; on the 7th engaged the enemy there; returned to Murfreesboro on the 8th; engaged with the enemy there on January 2, 1863; left there January 4th, arriving at Tullahoma, January 9, 1863.

Roll dated February 28, 1863, Manchester, Tennessee—February 4, 1863—Left Tullahoma for Manchester, arriving same day.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	John S. Hope	Captain	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Edward F. Spears	Captain	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Edward F. Spears	1st Lieutenant	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	James A. Allen	1st Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	Samuel B. Hawes	2d Lieutenant	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	John W. McGhee	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	William H. Skillman	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	Daniel E. Turney	2d Lieutenant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	James A. Allen	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	James M. Paris	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	James L. White	1st Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	Daniel E. Turney	1st Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	Robert E. Hewitt	1st Sergeant	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	John J. Carrington	1st Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	Daniel E. Turney	2d Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	Robert E. Hewitt	2d Sergeant	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	George W. Hibler	2d Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	John Mahan	2d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	Robert E. Hewitt	3d Sergeant	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	John W. McGhee	3d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	James M. Paris	3d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	John J. Carrington	3d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	James A. Allen	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	George W. Hibler	4th Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	John J. Carrington	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	B. F. Batterton	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	James E. Patton	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	P. A. Biays	5th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	James M. Paris	5th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	B. F. Batterton	5th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	J. T. Smith	5th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	T. S. Shannon	5th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	P. A. Biays	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	John W. McGhee	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	Lafayette Bills	1st Corporal	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	James M. Chiles	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	Eli Cheshire	2d Corporal	July 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	George W. Hibler	2d Corpor	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	J. H. Nash	2d Corporal	Sept. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	James M. Chiles	2d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	James Mernaugh	2d Corporal	July 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Peter Murphy	2d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	John Mahon	2d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	James E. Patton	3d Corporal	July 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	James M. Paris	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	James M. Chiles	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	James Mernaugh	3d Corporal	July 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Peter Murphy	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	John Mahon	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

129. Wounded in action at Atlanta, Ga.
130. Captured at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
131. Wounded in action at Chickamauga; deserted June 15, 1864.
132. Died at Caltoosa Springs, Ga., in April, 1863.
133. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
134. Deserted September 15, 1863.

Roll dated April 30, 1863, Near "Beach Grove," Tennessee—Participated in scout towards McMinnville on April 21, 1863; returned to Manchester; thence to "Beach Grove" and established camp on April 25, 1863.

Roll dated August 9, 1863, Camp near Morton, Mississippi—May 23, 1863—Left Beach Grove by rail for Jackson, Miss. via Mobile, Ala., arriving at Jackson, June 3, 1863; left there July 1, 1863, for "Big Black" via Clinton, Boulton and Champion Hills; returned to Jackson on the 7th; left there on the 9th for the front, where the company remained for several days, retreating by way of Brandon to present location.

Roll dated October 31, 1863, Tyner's Station, Tenn.—August 26, 1863—Left Camp Hurricane, Miss., for Tennessee, arriving at Tyner's Station, September 3, 1863; left there September 8, 1863, for Chattanooga; thence to Lafayette, Ga.; engaged the enemy September 18th and 19th and on the 20th participated in the battle of Chickamauga; on October 21, 1863, went to Camp Hewett, our present location.

Roll dated September 10, 1863, Barnesville, Ga.—August 31, 1864—The company was in the battle of Jonesboro this day.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Resigned January 7, 1863; A. A. Gen'l to General Roger Hanson.
2. Promoted to Captain on Jan. 7, 1863.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
5. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
6. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

8. Transferred to Company "I," 2d Ky. Regiment Infantry.
9. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 7, 1863.
10. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1863.
11. Captured at Fort Donelson; killed in prison at Camp Morton, Ind.
12. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant; award Medal of Honor.
13. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 24, 1864.
14. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 24, 1864.
15. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
16. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
17. Wagon Master in Ordnance Department; wounded at Murfreesboro.
18. Wounded in action at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
19. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
20. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
21. Acting Regimental Ordnance Officer; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
22. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
23. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
24. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
25. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
26. Medal of Honor.
27. Deserted July 21, 1864.

29. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
30. Medal of Honor.
31. Appointed Dec. 1, 1863; killed in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
32. Deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
33. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
34. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
35. Appointed Sept. 20, 1862; transferred to 4th Ky. Infantry.
36. Killed in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

38. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
39. Appointed Sept. 20, 1862.
40. Promoted to 1st Corporal; killed in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

42. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
43. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
44. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
45. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
46. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
47. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
48. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
49. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
50	Francis Hurley	4th Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Lafayette Bills	4th Corporal	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	B. F. Batterton	4th Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Peter Murphy	4th Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	James E. Patton	4th Corporal	July 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	S. H. Hendricks	Bugler	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Allen, George W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Audrey, James D.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Allison, James A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Berry, John	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Bickley, D. S.	Private	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Batterton, B. F.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Barlow, John T.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Bickler, W. O.	Private	July 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Barrett, C. A.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Ballengal, James P.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Brook, S. H.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Biggs, P. A.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Browning, William	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Church, John R.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Carrington, John J.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Chiles, James M.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Cheshire, Eli L.	Private	July 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Clark, B. F.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Davis, John C.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Doty, Simeon	Private	Sept. 17, 1861	Jackson, Miss.		
76	Fitzpatrick, William P.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Gilvin, John	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Gilvin, E. L.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Griffin, James D.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Griffin, Andrew	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Griffin, Anthony	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Hinton, G.	Private	June 1, 1863	Jackson, Miss.		
83	Howarth, John H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Howarth, Thomas J.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Hite, William O.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Hite, John W.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Hendricks, S. H.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Hurley, Francis	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Hibler, George W.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Hanson, Isaac S.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Hanson		
91	Hogwood, John F.	Private	Mar. 6, 1863	Manchester		
92	Hinton, J. W.	Private	June 1, 1863	Jackson, Miss.		
93	Irey, Charles C.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Kirkpatrick, James A.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Leer, William H.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Leggett, Jerry M.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Mann, Mattison	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Murphy, Peter	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	McIntyre, George W.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Mahon, John	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	McDonald, James H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	McGuire, John M.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Mearnaugh, James	Private	July 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	McKinney, Frank	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	McLane, William	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Nelson, R. H.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Nash, James H.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	O'Neal, William	Private	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	O'Brien, Michael W.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Phillips, E. T.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Phillips, L. W.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Prather, R. N.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Powers, M.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Price, Vezey	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Piper, Harrison	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Punch, Patrick	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Parnell, William J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Patton, James A.	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Patton, James E.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Paris, James M.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Priest, J. M.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Paradoe, L. W.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Salesburg, N. C.		
123	Richardson, W. J.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Richardson, Henry Clay	Private	Aug 7, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

51. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
52. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
53. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
54. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

56. Deserted.
57. Died at Columbia, Miss., 1862.

59. Teamster; killed May 28, 1864.
60. Died from wounds received in action at Hartsville.
61. Medal of Honor.
62. Died of disease at Nashville, January, 1862.
63. Teamster and Blacksmith.
64. Transferred to Gen. Humphrey Marshall's Command; died of disease.
65. Killed in action at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
66. Died from wounds received in action at Murfreesboro.
67. Transferred to Maryland Regiment.

69. Captured at Murfreesboro.
70. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
71. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
72. Deserted July 10, 1864.
73. Killed in private quarrel at Nashville, 1861.
74. Wounded in action at Shiloh; discharged February, 1864.

77. Transferred from 4th Ky. Regminet; missing on retreat from Missionary Ridge.
78. Missing on retreat from Missionary Ridge.
79. Deserted.
80. Captured at Chickamauga.

82. Died of disease.
83. Company cook; took oath of allegiance to U. S. Goverment.
84. Discharged.
85. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro.
86. Deserted July 21, 1864.
87. Bugler.
88. Detailed as Tailor; wounded at Dallas, Ga.
89. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
90. Appointed Cadet in Regular Army, C. S., Feb. 6, 1863.
91. Teamster; wounded at Chickamauga.
92. Detailed as Harness Maker.
93. Detailed at Brigade Headquarters.
94. Deserted July 21, 1864.
95. Missing; reported with Gen. Price's Command.
96. Detailed as Teamster.
97. Deserted Nov. 29, 1861.
98. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
99. Discharged Sept. 2, 1864.
100. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
101. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro.
102. Deserted July 10, 1864.
103. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
104. Captured at Hartsville; wounded at Dallas, Ga.
105. Detailed as Hospital Steward.
106. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.
107. Disabled from wounds received in action at Fort Donelson and Shiloh.
108. Detached Service; killed in action at Murfreesboro, 1863.
109. Detailed as Carpenter; wounded at Dallas, Ga.
110. Wounded in action at Chickamauga; captured May 28, 1864.
111. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
112. Wounded and captured in action at Hartsville; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
113. Missing at Murfreesboro; took oath of allegiance to U. S. Government.
114. Wounded and left at Cynthiana, Ky.
115. Discharged for disability; afterwards joining Morgan's Cavalry.
116. Captured July 17, 1864.
117. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.

119. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
120. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

122. By transfer; wounded at Chickamauga.
123. Deserted Aug. 25, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
125	Shields, William T.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Skillman, William H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	Spruggins, S. L.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Shannon, Thomas H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Shields, William H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Skinner W. W.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Saunders, J. L.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Stone, William G.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Spears, Henry	Private	Oct. 27, 1862	Bridgeport, Ala		
134	Smith, Thomas	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Smith, J. T.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	Tucker, William J.	Private	Sept. 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	Trigg, Joseph T.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Thomas, W. J.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
139	Thomas, J. A.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Winston, James M.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Watts, Oscar	Private	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Waddell, James	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Webster, Daniel	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Wainewright, E. G.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Camp Boone		
145	York, Thomas	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
146	Young, Brice R.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		

Muster roll dated January 12, 1863, Tullahoma, Tenn.—Enlisted men who were prisoners arrived at Vicksburg, September 11, 1862, and moved immediately to Jackson, Miss.; Commissioned Officers who were prisoners arrived at Vicksburg, September 18, 1862; thence went to Jackson, Miss.; left there for Chattanooga, September 25, 1862 via Mobile, Montgomery and Atlanta, September 30th; left Chattanooga for Knoxville, where we were armed and equipped; thence moved towards Cumberland Gap; returned to Knoxville; thence to Shell Mound; thence to Murfreesboro, arriving there the last of October, 1862.

Muster roll dated April 30, 1863, Beach Grove, Tenn.—Changed camp from Manchester, Tenn., to Beach Grove, Tenn., April 23, 1863.

Muster roll dated August 10, 1863, Camp Hurricane—May 24, 1863, left Beach Grove and marched to War Trace; thence

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Aston Madeira	Captain	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Abram K. Lair	Captain	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Lewis E. Payne	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	Abram K. Lair	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	William T. Estep	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Michael J. Campion	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	John T. Varnon	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	Isaac S. Hanson	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Hanson		
9	George W. Williams	1st Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	Edward R. Thomas	1st Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	John T. Varnon	1st Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	John A. Rucker	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	P. Todd Baker	1st Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	John A. Rucker	2d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	P. Todd Baker	2d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	James H. Summers	2d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	William D. Mason	3d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	P. Todd Baker	3d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	Hardin F. Rodgers	3d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Taylor		
20	Joseph S. Robinson	3d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	P. Todd Baker	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	Michael J. Campion	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	John T. Varnon	4th Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	Hardin F. Rodgers	4th Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Camp Taylor		
25	James H. Summers	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	James Moore	4th Sergeant	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	John T. Varnon	5th Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	William Harson	5th Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	Henry Clay Ellis	5th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	Joseph S. Robinson	5th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	J. Hughes Conradt	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	John T. Cantrill	1st Corporal	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	William T. Richardson	1st Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Taylor		
34	John F. M. Lemon	1st Corporal	Nov. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro		
35	James H. Summers	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	Joseph S. Robinson	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	John William Smith	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

125. Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1864.
126. Transferred.
127. Died of disease.

129. Transferred to Artillery Service.
130. Killed in action at Chickamauga.

132. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant.
133. Detailed Quartermaster's Department at Richmond, Va.
134. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro.
135. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro; killed in action at Dallas, Ga.
136. Transferred to Byrne's Artillery; deserted July 17, 1863.
137. Discharged.

140. Druggist; died at Cohaba, Ala., Jan. 9, 1864.
141. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga.
142. Cook in Hospital.
143. Transferred to Cobb's Battery.
144. Detailed as Harness Maker
145. Captured in action at Jonesboro.
146. Deserted.

by rail to Jackson, Miss.; thence to Baker's Creek; returned to Jackson, June 9th and moved upon the field and were exposed to the enemy's fire for eight days; retreated to vicinity of Morton, Camp Hurricane.

Muster roll dated October 31, 1863, Camp Hewitt—Aug. 26, 1863, left Camp Hurricane by rail for Tennessee; camped near Chickamauga Station; left camp, Sept. 5th and arrived near battlefield of Chickamauga on the 18th; participated in the battle on the 19th and 20th; pursued the enemy to Missionary Ridge; Oct. 20, 1863, moved to present camp near Tyner's Station.

Muster roll dated September 10, 1864, Barnesville, Ga.—Since last muster the Company has participated in several important battles, viz. Resaca, Dallas, Decatur and Atlanta; also the skirmishes around Kennesaw and Pine Mountains.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Killed in action at Chickamauga.
2. Prisoner of war.
3. Acting Commissary; Inspector General on General Holmes' Staff; Ordnance Office General Lewis' Staff.
4. Promoted Captain.
5. Acting A. Q. M.; prisoner.
6. Detached service at McMinnville; wounded in action at Chickamauga.
7. Died of disease at Selma, Ala., in 1864.
8. Promoted from Company "G"; captured at Fort Donelson; on Staff of General B. H. Helm.
9. Transferred to A. N. V., October, 1862.
10. Detailed Hospital Service.
11. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
12. Deserted June 24, 1864.
13. Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga.
14. Deserted June 24, 1864.
15. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
16. Captured at Dallas, 1864.
17. Transferred to Byrne's Battery; died at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., in 1862.
18. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
19. Wounded in action at Chickamauga; deserted May 14, 1864.
20. Promoted Sergeant Major.
21. Promoted 2d Sergeant.
22. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
23. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
24. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
25. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

27. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
28. Deserted.
29. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant in 5th Infantry.
30. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
31. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
32. Captured and died in prison.
33. Medal of Honor; wounded in action at Murfreesboro; killed in action at Chickamauga.
34. Deserted June 24, 1864.
35. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
36. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
37. Killed in action at Dallas, Ga.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
38	John W. Smith	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	George W. Rodgers	2d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	Henry Clay Ellis	2d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	Hardin F. Rodgers	2d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Taylor		
42	Gano A. Elgin	2d Corporal	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	James H. Summers	2d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	John F. M. Lemon	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro		
45	John William Smith	2d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Alexander Rankin	2d Corporal	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Taylor		
47	William H. Longmore	3d Corporal	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Edward Sayre Wright	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	James H. Summers	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Gano A. Elgin	3d Corporal	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	John F. M. Lemon	3d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro		
52	John William Smith	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Alexander Rankin	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Elijah J. Parker	3d Corporal	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Taylor		
55	P. Todd Baker	4th Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Edward Sayre Wright	4th Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	James H. Summers	4th Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Robert Mosby Jones	4th Corporal	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Joseph S. Robinson	4th Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Alexander Rankin	4th Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Elijah J. Parker	4th Corporal	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Taylor		
62	Odell G. Tabor	Musician	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Robert Chapman	Musician	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Anderson, Robert A.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Anderson, John G.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Arnold, W. A.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Baker, Paxton T.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Batts, Thomas	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Barton, M. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Bills, Conrad	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Taylor		
71	Brental, Caleb	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Taylor		
72	Brawner, Alexander G.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Taylor		
73	Brawner, W. G.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Taylor		
74	Barlow, M. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Boyce, John	Private	Nov. 10, 1863	Manchester		
76	Bradley, William	Private				
77	Brawner, Thomas P.	Private				
78	Cox, Thomas L.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Campbell, James D.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Chapman, Robert	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Connor, Benjamin F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Conradt, J. Hughes	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Crissler, Robert	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Crutcher, Garrett D.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Cantrill, John	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Daniel, Willis H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Dougherty, John W.	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Dougherty, James D.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Davis, Wm. J.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Daviss, C. H.	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Dulaney, Robert K.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Camp Taylor		
92	Drennon, Robert	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Camp Taylor		
93	Estell, Stephen	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Elgin, Gano A.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Ellis, Henry Clay	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Estep, Benjamin W.	Private	Dec. 3, 1862	Murfreesboro		
97	Fish, Thomas E.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Fay, John	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Taylor		
99	Fahey, John	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Taylor		
100	Finnell, B. W.	Private	July 17, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
101	Gorden, Robert	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Gray, Walter S.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Green, B. H.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Humble, Uriah	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Herbst, Charles	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Hammond, William H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Hammond, N. B.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Howe, Robert P.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Harris, Lemuel R.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Harson, William B.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Haydon, Ambrose	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Holebrook, Taylor	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Hammond, W. B.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

38. Killed in action at Dallas, Ga.

40. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; Sergeant Major.
41. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
42. Disabled from wounds received in action at Hartsville; transferred to 9th Kentucky Cavalry.
43. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
44. Promoted to 1st Corp ral.
45. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
46. Wounded.
47. Prisoner in Louisville.
48. Medal of Honor; killed in action at Murfreesboro.
49. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
50. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
51. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
52. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
53. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
54. Wounded in action at Fort Donelson, Chickamauga and Dallas.
55. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
56. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
57. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
58. Appointed January 3, 1863; deserted Dec. 8, 1863.
59. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
60. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
61. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
62. Discharged March 31, 1863, under age; afterwards rejoined.
63. Chief Bugler.
64. Killed in action at Chickamauga.
65. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.

67. Wounded at Jonesboro.

70. Wounded January 2, 1863; Teamster; accidentally drowned, Feb., 1865.
71. Killed in action at Dallas, Ga.
72. Detailed Commissary Dept.; wounded in action at Chickamauga.
73. Teamster; captured.
74. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
75. Wounded in action at Chickamauga.
76. Killed at Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1864.
77. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
78. Teamster.
79. Clerk in Quartermaster's Dept.
80. Detached Service; deserted July 24, 1864.

82. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry; Ordnance officer.
83. Deserted December 2, 1862.
84. Deserted December 8, 1863.
85. Captured at Fort Donelson; died in prison, Camp Morton, Ind.
86. Missing.
87. Killed in action at Murfreesboro.
88. Killed in action at Stone River.

90. Wounded in action at Chickamauga.
91. Transferred to General Marshall's Command, 6th Confederate Cavalry.
92. Discharged.
93. Hospital Nurse; accidentally killed at West Point, Ga., Oct. 27, 1864.
94. Promoted 3d Corporal.
95. Promoted to Sergeant Major.
96. Wounded and captured in action at Murfreesboro.
97. Deserted May 14, 1864.
98. Regimental Butcher.

100. Transferred; prisoner.
101. Detached service.

103. Discharged in 1862; over age.
104. Blacksmith.
105. Commissary Dept.; wounded in action at Dallas.
106. Escaped from Camp Morton, Ind.; missing.
107. Escaped from Camp Morton, Ind.; missing.

109. Deserted Dec. 6, 1863.
110. Died of disease.
111. Discharged; reinlisted in Arkansas Regiment.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
114	Hays, Samuel K	Private				
115	Jones, Robert M	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Jeffreys, F. N	Private	Nov. 9, 1862	Murfreesboro		
117	Jeffrey, William	Private	Nov. 9, 1862			
118	Kelly, W. S	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Kendall, John R	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Lemon, J. F. M	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro		
121	Longmore, W. H	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Longmore, Woodford W	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Mitchell, Dudley C	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Marquis, George W	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Moore, Robert	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Moore, James	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	McLain, R. L	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Mason, William H	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Mason, William D	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Mason, James L	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Mason, John N	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Miller, William C	Private				
133	Mookler, James P	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	McLung, L. H	Private	Sep. 22, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
135	Mason, James	Private				
136	Nash, D	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	O'Day, William	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Osborne, David	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Camp Taylor		
139	Orr, Philip G	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Powell, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Powell, Marion	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Parker, Elijah J	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Rankin, Alexander	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Rucker, Joseph B	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
145	Riggs, Benjamin F	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
146	Rawlins, Samuel	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Robinson, Joseph S	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Robinson, William B	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Rogers, George W	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Rodgers, Hardin F	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Taylor		
151	Richardson, W. T	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Taylor		
152	Reynolds, Rodney P	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Taylor		
153	Reid, William	Private				
154	Rucker, John A	Private				
155	Southen, Owen T	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
156	Summers, James H	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
157	Smith, John W	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
158	Sanders, E. J	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
159	Scott, S. S	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
160	Stamper, H. P	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
161	Swagger, C. M	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
162	Stamper, William B	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
163	Thomas, E. R	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
164	Talbot, Benjamin F	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
165	Tupman, W. C	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
166	Taber, O. G	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
167	Van Buren, George	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
168	Varnon, John T	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
169	Wright, Thomas C	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
170	White, H. P	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
171	Wright, Edward S	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
172	Whitton, J. R	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
173	Whitehead, W. J	Private	Oct. 23, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
174	Williams, G. W	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated December 31, 1861, Camp Vard Smith—October 28, 1861—Left Camp Taylor for Bowling Green; thence to Camp Johnson; thence to Camp Vard Smith; thence to Dripping Springs; thence to Merry Oaks; thence to Camp Vard Smith, arriving December 23, 1861.

Roll dated January 12, 1863, Tullahoma, Tenn.—December 5, 1862—Left Murfreesboro for Hartsville, passing through Lebanon, arrived at Hartsville on the 7th and immediately engaged the enemy; returned to Murfreesboro December 8, 1862.

Roll dated April 30, 1863, Beach Grove, Tennessee—April 23, 1863—Broke up camp at Manchester, Tenn.

Roll dated August 10, 1863, Camp Hurricane—Left Jacob's Store May 21 for War Trace, where we took cars for Jackson, Miss., via Mobile; arrived at Jackson June 4th; July 1st left for Big Black River; went into camp near Balton, Miss.; resumed our march and camped near battleground of Baker's Creek on the 5th; marched next morning for Jackson, where we ar-

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

114. Promoted Major and Quartermaster.
115. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
116. Detached service; deserted July 1, 1863.
117. Transferred to 6th Confederate Cavalry.
118. Hospital Nurse.

120. Missing.
121. Captured.
122. Captured at Fort Donelson; escaped; joined Co. "B," 2d Cavalry; lost leg at Cynthiana.
123. Escaped from Fort Donelson; missing.
124. Killed in action at Murfreesboro.
125. Escaped from Fort Donelson; joined Woodward's Cavalry; killed in action at Chickamauga.

127. Died November 1, 1863.

129. Detailed in Byrne's Battery; died at Lauderdale Springs, 1862.
130. Killed in action at Dallas.
131. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Tenn.
132. Transferred from Bullitt's Cavalry Battalion.
133. Missing.
134. Reported killed in action at Murfreesboro.
135. Killed in action at New Hope Church.

137. Deserted July 14, 1864.

139. Escaped from Camp Douglas, Ill.; missing.
140. Killed in action at Shiloh serving with 1st Kentucky Infantry.

142. Wounded in action at Dallas; transferred 6th Confederate Cavalry.
143. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
144. Killed in Somerset, Ky.
145. Clerk in Q. M. Dept.; promoted to Lieutenant in Morgan's Cavalry.
146. Deserted December 8, 1863.
147. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
148. Died in Nashville, Tenn., January, 1862.

150. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
151. Medal of Honor; killed in action at Chickamauga.
152. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.
153. Transefrred to Co. "C," 5th Kentucky Infantry.

155. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
156. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
157. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
158. Wounded at Fort Donelson.
159. Appointed Assistant Surgeon and transferred to 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
160. Captured at Fort Donelson; escaped; joined cavalry command.
161. Prisoner; wounded in actions at Hartsville and Chattanooga.
162. Transferred from Bullitt's Cavalry Battalion.
163. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
164. Transferred to Byrne's Battery; wounded in action at Jonesboro.
165. Wounded in action at Chickamauga.
166. Discharged in 1863; rejoined command.
167. Teamster; deserted.
168. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
169. Clerk Q. M. Dept.; detached service with General Buckner.
170. Orderly for General Helm and General Lewis.
171. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

173. Deserted December 1, 1863.
174. Appointed Captain of Artillery A. N. Va.

---

rived on the 10th; began fighting on the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th in line; left Jackson night of 16th-17th, arriving at Branden on 18th; went into camp on 20th at Mill Creek; thence to Strong River; thence to Hurricane on 28th.

Roll dated October 31, 1863, Camp Hewett—August 20, 1863—Left Camp Hurricane for Chickamauga via Demopolis and Selma; thence to Chattanooga; thence to Lafayette, Ga., arriving near battlefield of Chickamauga on September 18th; skirmished with the enemy until 19th; charged the enemy's breastworks, repulsed three times, but succeeded the fourth charge. Arrived near Missionary Ridge, September 24, 1863; October 20th started for rear, crossed Chickamauga River, October 21st and encamped near Tyner's Station.

Roll dated ——————, Barnesville, Ga.—Since battle of Jonesboro, Company "H", being without officers (caused by capture) was, by order of Captain Joel Higgins, commanding regiment, placed under my command; Sergeant J. S. Robinson and Private James Moore acting with conspicuous daring. (Signed) JOHN W. McGHEE,
2d Lieutenant Commanding Co. "H", 2d Ky. Regiment.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Gustavus Dedman	Captain	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	William E. Bell	Captain	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Christopher C. Lillard	1st Lieutenant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	William E. Bell	1st Lieutenant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	David E. Turney	1st Lieutenant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Stephen C. Collins	2d Lieutenant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	William E. Bell	2d Lieutenant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	Samuel J. Hanks	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
9	Jordan M. Frazier	2d Lieutenant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	George A. Mandell	1st Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	Aaron O. Hornbaker	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	Francis M. Robinson	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	Aaron O. Hornbaker	2d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	Samuel J. Hanks	2d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
15	Nathan H. Penny	2d Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	George H. Taylor	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	James H. Williams	3d Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	John H. Crane	3d Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	Nathan H. Penny	3d Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	Dixon G. Hanks	3d Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	George H. Taylor	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	S. O. C. Hackley	3d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
23	Henry T. Poindexter	3d Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	Israel C. Montfort	4th Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	Francis M. Robinson	4th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	Dixon, Y. Hanks	4th Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	George H. Taylor	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	S. O. C. Hackley	4th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
29	Henry T. Poindexter	4th Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	John H. Crane	4th Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	Nathan C. Penny	5th Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	Samuel C. Hanks	5th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
33	George H. Taylor	5th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	Jordan M. Frazier	5th Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	Henry T. Poindexter	5th Sergeant	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	John H. Crane	1st Corporal	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	Joseph Ford	1st Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	S. O. C. Hackley	1st Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
39	C. J. Klem	1st Corporal	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	Benjamin F. Taylor	2d Corporal	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	Joseph A. Frazier	2d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
42	Patrick H. Jones	2d Corporal	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	C. J. Klem	2d Corporal	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	Benjamin F. Brown	2d Corporal	Aug. 6, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	Henry T. Poindexter	3d Corporal	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	John S. Penny	3d Corporal	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	S. O. C. Hackley	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
48	Benjamin F. Brown	3d Corporal	Aug. 6, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	C. J. Klem	3d Corporal	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Joseph A. Frazier	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	George W. Chaney	3d Corporal	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	William DeWitt	4th Corporal	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	James A. McGuire	4th Corporal	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Joseph A. Frazier	4th Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River.		
55	Patrick H. Jones	4th Corporal	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Benjamin F. Brown	4th Corporal	Aug. 6, 1861	Camp Brown		
57	Charles H. Bowen	Musician	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Dudley Schrugam	Musician	Dec. 21, 1862	Murfreesboro		
59	Appleton, Charles H	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Arnett, Alexander C	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Aubrey, John P	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Camp Taylor		
62	Arnett, J. L	Private				
63	Bowen, Charles H	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Brandenburg, Thomas	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Brown, William	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Brown, Benjamin F	Private	Aug. 6, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Baxter, Ruben	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Brown, John	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Coin, John	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Carwin, John	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Chaney, George W	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Collins, Edward J	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
73	Cocke, Thomas	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
74	Cox, Bradley	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Crane, John H	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Emerson, G. W	Private				

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Died of wounds received in action at Chickamauga.
2. Wounded in action at Chickamauga.
3. Resigned.
4. Promoted to Captain.
5. Transferred from Company "G," 2d Kentucky Regiment; captured August 31, 1864.
6. Resigned.
7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
8. Wounded.
9. Wounded.

11. Killed in action at Murfreesboro.
12. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga.
13. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
14. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
15. Died at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
16. Wounded in action at Chickamauga and at Dallas.
17. Disabled by wound received at Baton Rouge, La.
18. Medal of Honor; wounded in action at Murfreesboro; prisoner.
19. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
20. Deserted while on furlough.
21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
22. Wounded in action at Chickamauga.
23. Wounded in action at Fort Donelson and at Dallas, Ga.
24. Paroled at Hospital in Nashville.
25. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
26. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
27. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
28. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
29. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
30. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
31. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
32. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
33. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
34. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, August 20, 1863.
35. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
36. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
37. Discharged.
38. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
39. Killed in action at Murfreesboro.
40. Missing after battle at Murfreesboro; deserted July 16, 1864.
41. Deserted July 16, 1864.
42. Captured in action at Jonesboro.
43. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
44. Wounded in action at Resaca; captured in action at Jonesboro.
45. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
46. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.
47. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
48. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
49. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
50. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
51. Wounded in action at Dallas, Ga.

55. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
56. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
57. Bugler; killed in action at Murfreesboro.
58. Drummer.
59. Wounded.
60. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
61. Detached service; captured in action at Jonesboro.
62. Transferred to cavalry.
63. Bugler.
64. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
65. Wounded in action at Hartsville; prisoner.
66. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

71. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
72. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.
73. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
74. Discharged.
75. Medal of Honor; wounded in action at Murfreesboro.
76. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
77	Frazier, Joseph A.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
78	Frazier, Jordan M.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Feeny, John	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Fiddler, Jordan	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Ford, Joseph H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Farrell, John	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Ford, William J.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Fail, John	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Foman, David M.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Foman, Benjamin	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Ford, James	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Galvin, John	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Hall, William W.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Hardester, William O.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Hanks, John M.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Hanks, Dixon G.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Hackley, Oscar	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Hackley, S. O. C.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
95	Jamison, G. W.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Jett, John W.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Jett, William H.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Jones, Patrick H.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Johnson, Robert	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Johnson, James R.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Kinkton, John H.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Klem, Charles J.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Kelley, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Taylor		
104	Kelley, James	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Lawrence, Harry	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Lane, Daniel P.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Mothershead, John	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Mothershead, Richard	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Moore, Sanders L.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	McBrayer, Richard H.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	McGuire, John	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	McGuire, James A.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Marrs, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Marrs, Archibald	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	McMichael, H. C.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	McAnnally, Albert G.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Miller, John	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Mickey, Benjamin F.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Camp Pearl River		
119	Montfort, Israel C.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Moon, W. W.	Private	Feb. 23, 1862			
121	Poindexter, Henry T.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Paxton, James R.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Peach, Fountain	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Penney, John S.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Penney, Nathaniel H.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Parker, H. H.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Taylor		
127	Patterson, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Bendford		
128	Robinson, Francis M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Richards, Joseph	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lawrenceburg		
130	Street, William H.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Street, John L.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Smith, John W.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Smith, William F.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Sale, John D.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Searcey, Jeremiah	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	Sutherland, John W.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	Stevenson, Richard R.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Schrugam, Dudley	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
139	Stucker, J. H.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lawrenceburg		
140	Taylor, George H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Tindall, Thomas	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Tindall, Samuel	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Tolls, Thomas M.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Tolls, Charles R.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Taylor		
145	Turpin, Berry	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Taylor		
146	Taylor, B. F.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Turner, Henry	Private				
148	Veach, John	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Williams, George S.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Watts, Morton	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Wooldridge, Robert	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River		
152	Williams, James H.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

77. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
78. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

80. Teamster.
81. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
82. Detailed with Sappers and Miners; captured at Jonesboro.

85. Transferred to Cavalry.
86. Transferred to Cavalry.

88. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
89. Deserted November 14, 1861; arrested November 19, 1861.
90. Killed in action at Murfreesboro.

92. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
93. Wounded and captured in action at Murfreesboro; died of wounds.
94. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
95. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.
96. Wounded; captured at Jonesboro.
97. Wounded.
98. Captured at Jonesboro.
99. Died in prison at Camp Morton, Ind.

101. Wounded in action at Hartsville.
102. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
103. Transferred to 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery.
104. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.

106. Captured at Jonesboro.
107. Teamster.
108. Deserted July 16, 1864.
109. Died near Atlanta, Ga.
110. Transferred to Company "G," 6th Regiment Infantry.
111. Died at Tunnel Hill, Ga.
112. Disabled; on parole.
113. Deserted.
114. Captured at Murfreesboro.
115. Died at Bowling Green, Ky. in 1861.
116. Teamster; deserted June 21, 1864.
117. Killed at Camden, S. C., 1865.

119. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
120. Transferred from 27th Tennessee Regiment.
121. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
122. Died at Bowling Green, Ky. in 1861.
123. Teamster; captured at Dallas, Ga.
124. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
125. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

128. 128. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
129. Returned to cavalry service.
130. Died at Chattanooga, Sept. 9, 1862.
131. Prisoner, Dec. 7, 1862; died June 25, 1864.
132. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro; detailed in Q. M. Dept.
133. Deserted November 28, 1861.
134. Killed at Augusta, Ga.
135. Deserted January 4, 1863.
136. Missing at Dalton, Ga.
137. Detached service surgeon 6th Kentucky Regiment.
138. Drummer.
139. Wounded; transferred to cavalry service.
140. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
141. Wounded in action at Jonesboro; prisoner.
142. Wounded.
143. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
144. Captured in action at Jonesboro.
145. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.
146. Captured in action at Murfreesboro; deserted July 16, 1864, near Atlanta.

150. Deserted; died October 3, 1863.
151. Deserted July 16, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
152. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
153	Williams, George W.	Private				

Roll dated April 30, 1863, near Beach Grove, Tenn.—April 23, 1863—Left Manchester, Tennessee, and moved to present location.

Roll dated August 10, 1863, Camp Hurricane, Miss.—Left camp near Beach Grove, Tenn., marched to War Trace; thence by rail to Jackson, Miss., arriving June 22, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	John W. Owings	Captain	July 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Erskine Joyes	Captain	July 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Charles Semple	1st Lieutenant	July 6, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	William M. Carson	1st Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	Edward B. Harding	1st Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Erskine Joyes	2d Lieutenant	July 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	William M. Carson	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	Edward B. Harding	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	John DeLafayette Thompson	2d Lieutenant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	William Williams	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	John DeLafayette Thompson	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	John W. Montford	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	Patrick Fitzgerald	1st Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	George N. Chapell	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	John W. Montfort	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	Adam Wayland	2d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	J. T. Lawes	2d Sergeant	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	W. M. Yendell	3d Sergeant	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	Charles Sherpey	3d Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	Adam Wayland	3d Sergeant	Jan. 13, 1862	Camp Boone		
21	J. T. Lawes	3d Sergeant	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	John DeLafayette Thompson	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	Edward B. Harding	4th Sergeant	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	Adam Wayland	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	Thomas J. Stuart	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	J. B. Glover	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	James A. Pearce	4th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	John Morehead	5th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	R. M. Bowman	5th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	J. B. Glover	5th Sergeant	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	Charles Shripey	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	J. B. Glover	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	Frank A. Mullen	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	Thomas J. Stuart	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	Patrick Fitzgerald	1st Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	J. B. Glover	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	John Pendergrast	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Thomas J. Stuart	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	J. T. Lawes	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	Patrick Fitzgerald	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	William J. Tarr	2d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	John Pendergrast	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	J. A. Pearce	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	J. T. Lawes	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	Patrick Fitzgerald	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	William J. Tarr	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	John H. McKenzie	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	J. B. Glover	3d Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	John Morehead	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Frank A. Mullen	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Patrick Fitzgerald	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	William J. Tarr	4th Corporal	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	R. W. Lawes	4th Corporal	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Barnes, Edwin A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Bowman, R. M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Burch, James A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Blunk, A. J.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Ball, L. H.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Bagby, D. M.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Bohannon, J. M.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Bowen, Frank	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

153. Killed in action at Shiloh.

Roll dated October 31, 1863 (No place given)—August 23, 1863—Left Camp Morton, Miss. for Chattanooga, Tenn.; thence to Lafayette, Ga.; September 18th arrived at Chickamauga; participated in the battle on the 20th, driving the enemy; were the first to reach Chattanooga and cross the enemy's works; went from battlefield to Missionary Ridge; thence to Tyner's Station.
Roll dated September 10, 1864, near Barnesville, Ga.—This company was engaged in battle August 31, 1864.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 16, 1861.
2. Elected Nov. 25, 1861; killed in action at Intrenchment Creek.
3. Promoted Captain and Chief of Ordnance Breckinridge's Division.
4. Mortally wounded in action at Chickamauga.
5. Wounded in action at Chickamauga.
6. Promoted to Captain.
7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
8. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
9. Appointed March 13, 1863; Acting Brigade Commissary.
10. Wounded at Hartsville; prisoner at Missionary Ridge.
11. Appointed 2d Lieutenant.
12. Prisoner at Chickamauga.
13. Wounded in action at Fort Donelson and Chickamauga; prisoner at Jonesboro.
14. Detached Service Brigade Headquarters.
15. Captured in action at Chickamauga.
16. Wounded in action at Intrenchment Creek.
17. Captured in action at Jonesboro.
18. Discharged December 28, 1861.
19. Killed in action at Richmond, Ky.
20. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
22. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
23. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
24. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
25. Died from wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga.
26. Wounded in action at Jonesboro.
27. Killed in action at Hartsville, Tenn.
28. Deserted May 12, 1863.
29. Transferred to 30th Virginia Infantry, Aug. 18, 1863.
30. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
31. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
32. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
33. Prisoner in action at Chickamauga.
34. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
35. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
36. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
37. Wounded in action at Fort Donelson.
38. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
39. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
40. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
41. Transferred to "Maryland Line," July 15, 1864.
42. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
43. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
44. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
45. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
46. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
47. Detached Service; captured in action at Jonesboro.
48. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
49. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
50. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
51. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
52. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
53. Captured in action at Resaca.
54. Captured in action at Jonesboro.
55. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

57. Detached Service.
58. Wounded in action at Fort Donelson.
59. Wounded.
60. Deserted.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
62	Brown, J. W.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Burch, J. H.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Cannadey, J. L.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Casper, J. L.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Camden, Walker	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Creel, Elijah	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Clayland, Edward M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Connell, P.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Coleman, H. B.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Caps, L.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Conner, John	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Chappell, George N.	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Collins, John T.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Diller, H.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Dodge, J. W.	Private	Sept. 6, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Dehaan Henry	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Dunn N.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Elderkin, Jacob	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Edwards, Fredrick	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Eddington, William	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Eisert, L. P.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Felker, P. W.	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Fagan, John S.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Fitzgerald, Patrick	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Flynn, W. Q.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Faulkner, H. S.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Felker, George	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Gage, James	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Gatewood, T. Benton	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Glover, J. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Grainger, A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Gipson, W. C.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Gaddy, F. D.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Hallam, J. R.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Helder, George	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Hicks, L. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Harding, Edward B.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Hines, W. J.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Johnson, J. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Johnson, J. M.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Jackson, B. F.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Jones, J. B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Lawes, R. W.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Lawes, F. S.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Long, C. M.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Lawes, J. T.	Private	Sept. 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Lavering, Charles	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Mansfield, M. A.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Marshall, William	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Montgomery, James	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Morris, Michael	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Metcalf, J. A.	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Mix, J. P.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	McKenzie, J. H.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Morden, David	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Martin, George	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Morehead, John	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Montford, John W.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Mullen, Frank A.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	McGrath, Thomas M.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Miller, John C.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Pendergrast, Garrett	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Poff, John W.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Pearce, James A.	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Pendergrast, John	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	Reeder, J. A.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Russell, M.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Reberger, B. C.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Robinson, R. A.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Self, H. C.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Stuart, J. Thomas	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Schiedecker, F. A.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Sutton, W. B.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Stanley, W.	Private	July 28, 1864	Jonesboro, Ga.		
136	Tarr, W. J.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

64. Missing; escaped from Fort Donelson.

66. Teamster; wounded at Dallas, Ga.
67. Transferred to Byrne's Battery; deserted.
68. Detached Service; see Company B, 9th Ky. Infantry.

73. Detached Service; Hospital Steward.
74. Killed attempting to escape from Camp Morton Military Prison.
75. Escaped from Camp Morton Military Prison; missing.
76. Escaped from Camp Morton Military Prison; missing.
77. Detached Service; transferred to 1st Missouri Infantry.

80. Transferred to Cavalry Service.

82. Deserted July 3, 1864.

84. Died at Ringgold, Ga., Dec. 22, 1862.
85. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
86. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.

88. Died of wounds received at Fort Donelson.
89. Wounded at Fort Donelson; missing.
90. Deserted May, 1863.
91. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

96. Wounded in action at Chickamauga.
97. Discharged June 23, 1863.
98. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

100. Teamster; deserted Sept. 19, 1862.
101. Missing; deserted.
102. Wounded in action at Chickamauga; paroled.
103. Deserted Nov. 26, 1863.
104. Captured in action at Resaca.
105. Died from wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga.

107. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

110. Deserted May 6, 1863.
111. Teamster; deserted Sept. 10, 1863.
112. Transferred to Navy, April 12, 1864.
113. Escaped from Fort Donelson; missing.
114. Captured at Fort Donelson and died in prison at Camp Morton, Ind.
115. Detached Service; captured at Jonesboro, Ga.
116. Deserted May 12, 1863.

118. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
119. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
120. Captured at Chickamauga.
121. Transferred to Byrne's Battery, Sept. 15, 1861.
122. Discharged Nov. 17, 1861.

124. Wounded in action at Dallas, Ga.
125. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
126. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

130. Discharged Dec. 19, 1861.

132. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
133. Discharged Nov. 17, 1861.

135. Wounded in action at Jonesboro, Ga.
136. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
137	Turner, B. F.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Taylor, Francis	Private	Sept. 6, 1861	Camp Boone		
139	Wayland, Adam	Private	Jan. 13, 1862	Camp Boone		
140	Watkins, W. T.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Weigart, Loran	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Weatherton, R. J.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Williams, William	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Williams, W. P.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
145	Williams, A. J.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
146	White, C. W.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Weatherton, B. J.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Yandall, W. N.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated January 12, 1863, Tullahoma, Tenn.—Nov. 4, 1862, left Murfreesboro, moving towards Nashville, returning on the 6th; Dec. 5, 1862, started for Cumberland River, crossed it and surprised the Camp; captured about 2,000 men and all their camp equipage, returning to Murfreesboro on the 8th, where participated in battle Jan. 2, 1863; fell back to Tullahoma.

Roll dated February 28, 1863, Manchester, Tenn.—Left Tullahoma on the 4th and camped at Manchester same day.

Roll dated April 23, 1863, Beach Grove—April 23, 1863, left Manchester, arriving at Beach Grove same day.

SECOND REGIMENT, KENTUCKY

This Regiment was organized at Camp Boone, Tennessee, on July 17, 1861, and was sent under command of Col. Roger Hanson to Fort Donelson, where most of the Regiment was captured with the surrender of the fort on February 16, 1862. The Regiment carried into action about 600 men, and lost nearly 80 men killed and wounded. It was subsequently exchanged and participated in the severe engagements at Hartsville, Tenn., and also Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Rockface Gap and Jackson, Miss. Took conspicuous part in the hundred days' battle from Dalton to Atlanta, Ga., which included

THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED)

ROSTER, FIELD AND STAFF, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

1	Lloyd Tilghman	Colonel	July 5, 1861			
2	A. P. Thompson	Colonel	Oct. 25, 1861			
3	G. A. C. Holt	Colonel	Mar. 25, 1864			
4	A. P. Thompson	Lieut. Colonel	Aug. 23, 1861			
5	Benjamin Anderson	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 25, 1861			
6	A. Johnson	Lieut. Colonel	June 1, 1862			
7	G. A. C. Holt	Lieut. Colonel	Aug. 30, 1863			
8	Benjamin Anderson	Major	Oct. 10, 1861			
9	A. Johnson	Major	Jan. 14, 1862			
10	J. H. Bowman	Major	June 1, 1862			
11	T. T. Barnett	Major	Sep. 22, 1863			
12	J. W. Thompson	Surgeon	July 1861			
13	J. P. Humphreys	Surgeon	May 11, 1864			
14	J. B. Saunders	Asst. Surgeon	July 17, 1862			
15	J. P. Humphreys	Asst. Surgeon	Jan. 1, 1862			
16	A. S. Ashe	Asst. Surgeon	Mar. 7, 1863			
17	J. P. Bosley	Chaplain	Dec. 1861			
18	J. J. Mugerer	Chaplain	Nov. 1863			
19	J. S. Boyers	A. C. S.	Aug. 1861			
20	F. H. Kelly	A. C. S.	June 11, 1862			
21	A. Boyd	A. Q. M.	Sep. 1861			
22	W. M. Cargell	A. Q. M.	Sep. 1862			
23	C. A. Duncan	A. Q. M.	Nov. 20, 1862			
24	Powhatan Ellis	Adjutant	July 5, 1861			
25	R. B. L. Sorey	Adjutant	May 21, 1862			
26	J. C. Small	Adjutant	May 2, 1863			
27	A. M. Goodwin	Adjutant	Feb. 13, 1862			

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

137. Detailed to Quartermaster Department.
138. Died from wounds received in action at Chickamauga.
139. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
140. Detached Service.
141. Deserted August, 1863.

143. Left wounded at Hartsville; captured at Missionary Ridge; deserted November, 1863.
144. Captured in action at Chickamauga.
145. Detached Service; wounded in action at Baton Rouge.
146. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 16, 1861.
147. Detailed as Baker; deserted.
148. Discharged Dec, 28. 1861.

Roll dated August 10, 1863, near Morton, Miss.—May 22, 1863, left Beach Grove for War Trace; thence by cars for Jackson via Chattanooga, Montgomery and Mobile, Ala., and arrived at Jackson, June 2, 1863.

Roll dated November 1, 1863, Camp Hewitt, Tenn.—Left Mississippi for Chattanooga, Tenn.; thence to Lafayette, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863, were ordered in position on right of the army; Sept. 20, 1863, participated in battle of Chickamauga and drove the enemy 5 or 6 miles.

Roll dated September 10, 1864, Barnesville, Ga.—The Company participated in the battle of Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.

INFANTRY, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

the actions at Resaca, Dallas, Kennesaw Mountain, Stony Creek, Intrenchment Creek, Peach Tree Creek and Jonesboro. The Regiment was mounted at Barnsville, Ga., and was constantly engaged with the rear guard of Gen. W. T. Sherman's Army "during his march to the sea." Was thereafter continuously marching and engaging the enemy in Georgia and South Carolina until the closing days of the war, and was finally surrendered at Washington, Ga., on the 6th of May, 1865. A splendid record of devotion to duty and conspicuous gallantry on many bloody fields.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Brigadier General; killed in action at Baker's Creek.
2. Killed in action at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.

4. Promoted to Colonel.
5. Resigned June 1, 1862.
6. Resigned June 1, 1863.
7. Promoted to Colonel.
8. Promoted to Lieut. Colonel.
9. Promoted to Lieut. Colonel.

12. On hospital duty.

14. Relieved by Medical Examination Board in 1863.
15. Promoted to Surgeon May 17, 1864.

17. Resigned June, 1862.

19. Position vacated by Act of Congress.

22. Promoted November 20, 1862.

24. Promoted to Captain and A. A. General, Oct. 25, 1861.
25. Resigned January 15, 1863.

27. Promoted to Captain of Company "C."

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY, (MOUNTED)

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	R. L. McGoodwin	Sergt. Major	Aug. 16, 1861			
2	S. J. Quisenberry	Sergt. Major	June 8, 1861			
3	R. F. Hamlin	Com. Sergeant				
4	William Austin	Com. Sergeant	Dec. 29, 1861	Bowling Green		
5	John W. Nowlin	Q. M. Sergeant	July 25, 1861			
6	G. G. Bugbee	Ord. Sergeant	July 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	F. J. Dallam	Hosp. Steward	Oct. 28, 1861	Columbus		
8	D. P. McGuire	Hosp. Steward	June 7, 1861	Norfolk, Va		
9	Thomas F. Casey	Musician	July 10, 1861			
10	J. A. Dallam	Musician	May 6, 1861			
11	R. C. Purdy	Musician	July 10, 1861			

ROLL OF COMPANY A, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

1	A. Johnston	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	R. P. Ratcliffe	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	F. J. Staton	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	Hugh Blackwell	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	R. F. Stone	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Hugh Blackwell	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	James L. Noe	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	F. J. Staton	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	R. P. Ratcliffe	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	F. J. Staton	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	James L. Noe	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	James P. Porlan	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	H. W. Williams	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	W. C. Clements	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	W. C. Clements	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	R. T. Cooper	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	J. P. Brian	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	N. J. Bowland	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	J. R. Covington	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	H. W. Williams	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	W. A. Scott	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	N. J. English	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	W. A. Scott	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	David St. John	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	S. H. Hester	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	Josiah Jordan	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	D. C. Stahl	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	W. H. Brian	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	N. L. McLoud	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	J. D. Hurt	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	A. P. Jones	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	J. T. Scott	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	W. H. Brian	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	J. B. Malcom	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	J. W. Baker	Musician	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	W. H. Rose	Musician	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	Bowerman, F. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Bowland, N. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	Baker, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	Baily, W. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	Blackwell, H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Bond, D. B. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	Beshiers, G. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
44	Coursey, L.	Private				
45	Cupps, G. W.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Covington, J. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Covington, J. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Cooper, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Cox, J. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Cooper, R. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Coken, W. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Coker, J. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Cox, Jessee	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Clark, E. G.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Crenshaw, C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Crowel, Richard S.	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Crenshaw, W. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

REMARKS.

2. Appointed March 1, 1864.

8. Assigned to Company "B."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted Oct. 25, 1861.
2. Promoted Aug. 19, 1861; died April 2, 1862.

4. Promoted January 8, 1863.
5. Promoted April 2, 1862.
6. Promoted Captain.
7. Captured at Tupelo, Mississippi, June 24, 1864.
8. Promoted to Captain.
9. Promoted to Captain; died April 2, 1862.
10. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
11. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
12. Captured at Vicksburg, on detached service; prisoner at Parole Camp, 1864.
13. Died April 2, 1862.
14. Elected February 1, 1863.
15. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
16. Elected February 1, 1863; wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek.
17. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
18. Transferred to Co. "K", June 16, 1864.

20. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

22. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek.
23. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
24. Deserted in 1864.
25. Appointed May 27, 1864.

30. Captured in action at Baker's Creek.

33. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

38. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
39. Deserted October, 1862.
40. Died.
41. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

44. Deserted April 27, 1864.
45. Missing on the retreat from Abbyville.

47. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
48. Discharged December 10, 1862; killed at Tishomingo Creek.

50. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

57. Discharged November 3, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
58	Clark, T. P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Covington, A. A.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
60	Cosey, G. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
61	Cosey, Joseph	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
62	Cosey, Lem	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
63	Cox, A. J.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
64	Coursey, G. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
65	Corsey, J.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
66	Dupriest, J. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Davidson, J. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Duese, A. V.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Dyke, E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Dunavant, G.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Davis, J. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Duvall, N. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Dunn, Denson	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
74	Dodson, Charles	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
75	English, N. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Estus, A. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	English, Nathan	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	English, H. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Eison, Ham	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Foster, S. O.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Finley, J. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Fain, T. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Faughn, M. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Frizzell, N. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Finley, L. G.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
86	Ford, Henry	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
87	Farmer, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Graddy, V. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Gregory, S. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Gowen, J. C.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
91	Gorden, J. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Hale, J. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Harrison, S. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Hamby, G. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Hurt, J. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Henry, T. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Holland, A. N.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Hurt, W. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Hester, S. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Holland, A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Holland, W. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Haley, A. A.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
103	Hester, G. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
104	Heath, W. H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
105	Hurley, John	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Johnston, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Johnston, J. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Johnston, A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Jordan, J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Jenkins, Louis	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Johnston, J. P.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Johnston, J. O.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
113	Jackson, James	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Dresden, Tenn		
114	Jackson, J. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	King, W. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Kirk, A. (O)	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Lindsay, S. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Lindsay, M. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Lindsay, R. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Liles, J. E.	Private	May 8, 1864	Tupelo, Miss		
121	Lawhorn, W. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Morris, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Malcom, J. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Malcom, J. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Moss, F. G.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
126	Malcom, G. W.	Private				
127	Murrell, R. W.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
128	Murphy, W.	Private	Apr. 11, 1864	King's Bridge, Tenn		
129	McBride, W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
130	McCord, W. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Morris, Henry	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Dresden, Tenn		
132	Malcom, W. R.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
133	McBride, W. C.					

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
58. Deserted April 27, 1864.
76. Died.
77. Captured in action at Baker's Creek.
78. Deserted April 27, 1864.
79. Detached service; captured near Edward's Depot, May 16, 1863.
83. Discharged.
84. Detached service; captured at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.
88. Deserted August 1, 1863.
89. Captured in action at Shiloh.
92. Detached service; captured at Vicksburg.
94. Captured in action at Shiloh.
102. Detached service; captured at Vicksburg.
110. Detailed in Commissary Department.
111. Discharged November 17, 1862.
112. Detached service.
115. Captured at Shiloh; missing.
127. Transferred.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
134	McClaren, E. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Noe, James	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	Oliver, J. N.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	Price, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Philley, W. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
139	Prevo, T. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Pullum, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Philley, M. A.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Price, J. P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Phelps, S.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
144	Ragsdale, J. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
145	Robbins, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
146	Rose, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Rothwell, J. G. (or F.)	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
148	Stokes, R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Stahl, W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Scott, J. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Stice, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
152	St. John, D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
153	Satterfield, Thomas	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
154	Stringer, T. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	Story, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
156	Salyer, D. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
157	Salyer, Peter	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
158	Skillion, F. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
159	Summers, J. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
160	Sheppard, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
161	Stice, J. N.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
162	Stevens, James	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
163	Stubblefield, Henry	Private				
164	Story, Thomas	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
165	Sergeant, Hugh	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
166	Saterfield, James	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
167	Stokes, G.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
168	Salyer, William	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
169	Stubblefield, W. H.	Private	Nov. 6, 1863	Canton, Miss.		
170	Stephens, J. S.	Private				
171	Taylor, L. W.	Private	Apr. 18, 1864	King's Bridge, Tenn.		
172	Wilson, A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
173	Washburn, R. K.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
174	Wyat, J. H. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
175	Waddy, Jackson	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
176	Winchester, M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
177	West, J. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
178	Wyat, W. S.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
179	Watson, John	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
180	Washington, John	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
181	Yates, W. W.	Private	July 5, 1864	Camp Boone		

Roll dated July 1, 1863—Company engaged in action at Jackson, Mississippi, on the 12th of July, 1863, continuing to the 20th.

Roll dated August 1, 1863—This company marched from Vernon to Big Black; thence to Jackson, Mississippi; skirmished from the 13th to the 17th; evacuated Jackson, Mississippi on the 17th, 1863; marched from thence to Norton, Mississippi; thence to Forest; thence to Newton and thence back to Morton, Miss.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

1	James H. Bowman	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	C. H. Meshan	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	C. H. Meshan	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	George W. Timberlake	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	W. L. Stevenson	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	John A. Fuller	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	George W. Timberlake	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	W. G. Ashbrook	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	George W. Timberlake	3d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	J. K. Hudgens	3d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	W. G. Ashbrook	3d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	J. K. Hudgens	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

134. Died at Lauderdale Hospital.

139. Missing.

149. Killed in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 1, 1864.

151. Deserted and captured at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
152. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.

154. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.

156. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.
157. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.
158. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.
159. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.
160. Discharged August 5, 1863.

162. Wounded at Baker's Creek.
163. Detached service.

168. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.
169. Detached service in 1864.
170. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.

176. Captured at Baker's Creek, May, 1863; deserted.
177. Discharged.
178. Killed in action at Tichomingo Creek.

180. Deserted in Kentucky, April 27, 1864.

Roll dated October 31, 1863—This company has since the 30th of September, 1863, marched from Morton, Mississippi, to Canton, Mississippi, from thence to Grenada, Mississippi and back to Canton, Mississippi.

Roll dated May 1, 1864—This company was mounted March 11, 1864, at Gainesville, Alabama; arrived at Paducah, Ky., on March 25, 1864; engaged at Paducah, Ky., March and April, 1864; marched from there to Corinth, Mississippi.

Roll dated June 30, 1864—Engaged in action July 10, 1864, at Tishomingo Creek in which W. H. Cooper, W. Stahl and W. S. Wyat were killed; returned to Tupelo, June 21, 1864.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Major, June 18, 1862.
2. Died from wounds received in action at Tishomingo Creek.
3. Promoted to Captain.

5. Dropped from roll, 1862.

7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

9. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
10. Dropped from service, Nov. 14, 1863.
11. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
12. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
13	D. R. Longnecker	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	J. W. Corman	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	R. M. Ashbrook	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	W. E. Hester	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	J. W. Corman	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	T. N. Kimbrough	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	J. V. Senter	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	J. W. Corman	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	W. G. Ashbrook	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	T. N. Kimbrough	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	R. C. Whitesides	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	H. P. Ashbrook	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	R. W. Jett	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	D. R. Longnecker	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	W. G. Ashbrook	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	T. N. Kimbrough	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	R. C. Whitesides	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	J. T. Hill	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	B. F. Hamilton	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	W. E. Hester	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	B. F. Hamilton	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	R. C. Whitesides	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	J. T. Hill	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	C. C. Skaggs	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	H. P. Ashbrook	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	J. W. Corman	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	T. N. Kimbrough	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	J. T. Hill	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	C. C. Skaggs	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	M. C. Melton	1st Corporal	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	John A. Fuller	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	W. E. Hester	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	W. G. Ashbrook	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	R. C. Whitesides	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	C. C. Skaggs	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	M. C. Melton	2d Corporal	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	P. L. Williams	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	H. H. Houston	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	W. G. Ashbrook	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	John A. Fuller	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	J. C. Heard	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	J. T. Hill	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	M. C. Melton	3d Corporal	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	P. L. Williams	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	J. S. Ward	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	J. W. Corman	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	J. S. Peebles	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	J. T. Hill	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	P. L. Williams	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	J. S. Ward	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	T. G. Clapp	4th Corporal	April 18, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
64	J. C. O'Brien	Musician	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Ashbrook, T. E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Austin, F. R.	Private	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Allcock, J. B.	Private	Dec. 26, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
68	Aver, E.	Private	May 22, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
69	Atherton, W. C.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky		
70	Atherton, M. H.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky		
71	Atherton, T. C.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky		
72	Atherton, A. B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
73	Atherton, N. S.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
74	Byassee, J. C.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
75	Boyd, F. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Boyd, Robert	Private	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Breckenridge, R. A.	Private	Mar. 25, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
78	Bennett, B. C.	Private	Mar. 25, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
79	Baynham, B. C.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky		
80	Burrow, C. H.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
81	Beardon, B. F.	Private	May 26, 1864	Calloway Co., Ky		
82	Cobb, A. G.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Cary, J. M.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Cooper, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Cooper, Samuel	Private	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Colar, James	Private	May 22, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
87	Cooper, W. S.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

13. Transferred to 7th Ky. Regiment Co. "K," May 8, 1864.

16. Deserted with Government Horses and Arms on June 11, 1863.
17. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
18. Wounded in action at Paducah, Ky.
19. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 16, 1861.
20. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
22. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

26. Transferred to Company K, 7th Regiment.
27. Deserted with Government Horses and Arms, June 11, 1863; returned to duty under President's proclamation
28. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
29. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
30. Accidentally wounded; returned to duty, June 11, 1863.
31. Died Nov. 16, 1863.
32. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
33. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
34. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
35. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

37. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
38. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
39. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
40. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
41. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

43. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1862.
44. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
45. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
46. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
47. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
48. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

50. Transferred to 20th Tennessee Regiment, Nov. 16, 1862.
51. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
52. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

54. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
55. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
56. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

58. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

60. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
61. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
62. Promoted to 3d Corjoral.

64. Ordered by Gen. Breckenridge to report to Capt. O'Neal.

67. Killed April 18, 1864.

76. Detailed Courier for Gen. Buford.

84. Deserted June 11, 1863.

86. Killed April 18, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
88	Carico, J. H.	Private	Nov. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
89	Clifton, Edward	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
90	Clark, L. A.	Private				
91	Carico, John	Private	Nov. 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Daniels, A. C.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Daniels, J. F.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Dougherty, M. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Davis, D. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Dickson, F. M.	Private	Feb. 5, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
97	Dickerson, J. B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
98	Dickerson, F. M.	Private	Mar. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
99	Daniels, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Edwards, T. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Edwards, T. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Estes, Carter C.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
103	Edwards, Thomas	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
104	Farmer, P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Fitzpatrick, C.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Finnigan, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Fowler, W. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Fuller, J. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Fowler, Warren	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Fowler, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Gibson, W. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Gholson, W. S.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Graham, W. F.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Grant, G. W.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
115	Grant, W. N.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
116	Garrett, J. S.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
117	Houser, C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Heard, J. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Heard, Wiley	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Heard, N. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Houser, Henry	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Houser, C. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Houser, N. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Horner, W. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Harper, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Halt, A. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	Halt, J. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Halt, E.	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Houston, H. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Howell, J. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Hamilton, B. F.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Heflin, D. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Hays, W. P.	Private	Sept. 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Hart, J. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
135	Hogan, Mack	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
136	Hogan, David	Private	Mar. 26, 1864	Calloway Co., Ky.		
137	Hill, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Jackson, J. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
139	Kimbrough, T. N.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Lemmons, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Bobne		
141	Linn, W. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Longnecker, D. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Langford, D. C.	Private	Aug. 4, 1862	Brookhaven, Miss.		
144	Lane, William	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
145	Leigh, A. J.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
146	Leigh, J. B.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
147	Leigh, G. W.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
148	Leigh, M. G.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
149	McKinney, L.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Menser, J. N.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Moyers, D. M.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
152	Morgan, William	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
153	Moyers, J. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
154	Morris, J. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	Menser, R. L.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
156	Menser, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
157	Miller, L. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
158	McGary, M. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
159	Melton, M. C.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
160	Morris, Mike	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
161	Maxey, W. E.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
162	Moyers, J. H.	Private	Mar 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
163	Mott, J. M.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

89. Deserted at Dresden, Tenn., April 15, 1864.
90. Transferred from Faulkner's Partisan Rangers.

93. Deserted June 11, 1863.

95. Captured at Mechanicsburg, June 3, 1863; afterwards took oath of allegiance U. S.

101. Deserted June 11, 1863.
102. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
103. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
104. Killed on May 19, 1861.
105. Transferred to Lyon's Artillery, Dec. 3, 1861.

107. Teamster.
108. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

110. Deserted June 11, 1863.

112. Discharged Oct. 24, 1861, by order Gen. A. S. Johnston.

114. Transferred from Co. "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
115. Transferred from Co. "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
116. Transferred from Co. "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
117. Missing since June 3, 1863.

121. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1861.
122. Captured at Mechanicsburg, June 3, 1863.

124. Teamster.

126. Captured at Raymond, May 12, 1863.
127. Deserted June 11, 1863.

129. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

131. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

134. By transfer from Co. "F," this Regiment.
135. By transfer from Co. "F," this Regiment.

137. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

139. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
140. Deserted Nov. 9, 1861.

142. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

144. Transferred from Company "M," this Regiment, May 27, 1864.
145. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
146. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
147. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
148. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26,1864.

151. Captured at Raymond, May 12, 1863.

156. Transferred to Lyon's Battery.
157. Transferred to Lyon's Battery.
158. Discharged Nov. 20, 1863.
159. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
160. Killed in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

162. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
164	McGary, F. M.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
165	Mitchell, George	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
166	Mitchell, James	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
167	McGuire, Dudley P.	Private				
168	Moyers, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
169	Nuckolls, J. H.	Private	July 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
170	O'Donnelly, W. J.	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
171	O'Connor, D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
172	Owens, L. P. (or T.)	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
173	O'Brien, O. T.	Private	Sept. 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
174	O'Neal, J. W.	Private	Apr. 16 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
175	Peebles, J. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
176	Pollock, G. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
177	Potter, John	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	McCracken Co., Ky.		
178	Pool, C.	Private	May 26, 1864	Calloway Co., Ky.		
179	Record, S. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
180	Rudd, W. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
181	Rust, J. N.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
182	Rust, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
183	Richardson, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
184	Rust, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
185	Ragsdale, T. E.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
186	Reasons, William	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
187	Rowland, A. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
188	Rudolph, J. W.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
189	Robinson, D.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
190	Rycks, Ambrose	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
191	Reynolds, Charley	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
192	Switzer, A. M.	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
193	Smith, J. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
194	Seay, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
195	Seay, J. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
196	Steger, W. V.	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
197	Senter, J. M. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
198	Sims, B. C.	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
199	Sprouse, J. L.	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
200	Skaggs, C. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
201	Samuels, H. C.	Private	July 17, 1863	Camp Boone		
202	Stretch, Thomas	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
203	Scarbrough, D. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
204	Scarbrough, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
205	Sullivan, J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
206	Scott, T. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
207	Stayton, J. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
208	Stayton, W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
209	Stayton, A. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
210	Singleton, J. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
211	Straub, Jacob	Private	Nov. 28, 1861	Troy, Tenn.		
212	Sea, Edward	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Graves, Co., Ky.		
213	Smith, H. D.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
214	Scott, Thomas	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
215	Todd, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
216	Todd, William	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
217	Thompson, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
218	Turner, A. W.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
219	Todd, Joseph	Private	Mar. 3, 1864	Tibbee, Miss.		
220	Turner, William	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
221	Wilson, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
222	Ward, J. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
223	Watson, Abe	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
224	Woodward, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
225	Winkle, J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
226	Williams, P. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
227	Wooldridge, T. E.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
228	Woodson, W. B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
229	Whitesides, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
230	Watson, Thomas S.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
231	Wallace, Thomas	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
232	Willingham, G. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
233	Wilfred, Harvey	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
234	Womble, James	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
235	Wright, David	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
236	Wilson, James	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
237	Young, Wash	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

164. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
165. Tranferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
166. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.

168. Discharged June 14, 1863, at Grenada, Miss.

170. Wagoner.

172. Wagoner; deserted June 11, 1863.
173. Deserted June 11, 1863.

175. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
176. Captured at Raymond, May 12, 1863; died in Military Prison.

183. Transferred to Woodward's Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1861.

188. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
189. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.

191. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
192. Died in Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 5, 1861.

196. Died in Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 30, 1861.

198. Wounded; discharged Dec. 9, 1863, Macon Hospital.

200. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
201. Transferred to Company "C," 7th Ky. Regiment, May 8, 1864.

204. Captured at Mechanicsburg, June 3, 1863.

206. Deserted.

210. Detailed as Hospital Steward at Louderdale Springs.
211. Captured at Mechanicsburg, June 3, 1863; transferred to Company "G," this Regiment.

214. Deserted March 27, 1864.

218. Teamster.

220. Teamster.

223. Captured at Mechanicsburg, June, 1863; deserted at Corinth, Miss.; retaken May 26, 1864.
224. Died in Hospital at Branden, May 7, 1863.

226. Served with Morgan; afterwards attached to 45th Tennessee Regiment; returned to this Company.

228. Died Nov. 11, 1861.

234. Deserted at Clinton, Ky., April 10, 1864.
235. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.
236. Detached Service, Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
237. Transferred from Company "F," this Regiment, May 26, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

Roll from July 1st to September 1st, 1863—This Company skirmished with the enemy at Jackson, Mississippi until ordered to vacate the place; from there to Morton, Miss.

Roll from September 1st to November 1st, 1863—Stationed at Canton, Miss.

Roll dated May 7, 1864—This Company was mounted at Gainesville, Ala., Mar. 11, 1864; arrived at Paducah, Ky., and en-

ROLL OF COMPANY C, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	James M. Pearce	Captain	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Al. McGoodwin	Captain	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Al. McGoodwin	1st Lieutenant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	(Gov.) T. W. Rucker	1st Lieutenant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	(Gov.) T. W. Rucker	2d Lieutenant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	John S. Wheeler	2d Lieutenant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	John S. Wheeler	3d Lieutenant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	William H. Carter	3d Lieutenant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	Robert Pool	3d Lieutenant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	E. L. Bradley	1st Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	B. D. Lay	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	R. J. McCaslin	1st Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	Thomas McKane	2d Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	W. C. Kinsolving	2d Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	W. H. Carter	3d Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	J. M. Howard	3d Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	W. H. McCarty	3d Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	J. M. Howard	4th Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	W. B. Earley	4th Sergeant	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	W. H. McCarty	4th Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	J. M. English	4th Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	W. C. Kinsolving	5th Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	R. H. Perkins	5th Sergeant	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	James Prince	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	J. H. Prince	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	J. T. Evans	1st Corporal	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	R. H. Perkins	1st Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	C. C. McGary	1st Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	R. H. Perkins	2d Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	C. C. McGary	2d Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	R. J. McCaslin	2d Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	S. D. Lester	2d Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	R. J. McCaslin	3d Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	W. O. Cantrell	3d Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	W. C. Kinsolving	4th Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	W. O. Cantrell	4th Corporal	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	G. D. McGowan	4th Corporal	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Thomas Casey	Musician	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	Robert Young	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	W. H. Evans	Musician	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	R. C. Purdy	Musician	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	F. M. Moore	Musician	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	Blount, Miles	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	Burnett, J. M.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	Bradley, E. L.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Bradley, R. J. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Burns, J. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Branden, M. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Blick, G. D.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Burke, W. C.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Beard, Alfred	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Casey, T.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Cantrell, W. O.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Cook, J. B.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Calhoun, J. S.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Darnell, A. G.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Evans, W. H.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Evans, J. T.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	English, J. M.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Egnor, J. C.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Early, W. B.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Finley, F. M.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Francis, J. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

gaged the enemy Mar. 25, 1864; two men in the Company were wounded; Company recruited in Ballard County, Ky., and is now at Tupelo, Miss.

Roll dated June 29, 1864—June 10, 1864, engaged the enemy near Brice's Cross Roads, with success; pursued the enemy some 50 miles in the direction of Memphis, Tenn., captured many prisoners and stores, after which the Company was ordered back to Tupelo, Miss.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. Killed April 7, 1862.
2. Wounded and captured at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
3. Promoted to Captain April 7, 1862.
4. Captured at Mechanicsburg, June 3, 1863.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

7. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
8. Elected September 23, 1862.
9. Appointed by General Preston from 8th Kentucky Regiment.

11. Acting Assistant Surgeon since November 17th.
12. Deserted.

14. Detailed as scout for General Buford in 1864.
15. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.

17. Wounded and captured at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
18. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

20. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

22. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

24. Transferred from Company "I" this regiment.
25. Deserted at Morton Station, Mississippi, Sept. 13, 1863.

27. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

29. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
30. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
31. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

33. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

35. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
36. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

40. Died in prison.

43. Ward Master Hospital at Bowling Green; discharged at hospital.

45. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
46. Died at Bowling Green, December 15, 1861.

49. Discharged at hospital.
50. Detailed as scout for General Buford.

53. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

55. Discharged November 17, 1861.

58. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

60. Teamster; captured at Vicksburg.
61. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

63. Deserted June 10, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
64	Flynn, Mike	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	George, J. J.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Garner, J. A.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Gossett, S. D.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Goodwin, J. H.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Holden, D. S.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Howell, W. H.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Howard, W. B.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Hooper, C. S.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Hayes, Uriah K.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Hart, W. A.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Hollowell, W. H.	Private				
76	Hunter, James O.	Private	Dec. 31, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
77	Howard, J. M.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Hollowell, William	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Jones, G. F.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Johnson, C. H.	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Kent, J. H.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Kennedy, J. R.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Kennedy, O. T.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Kennedy, Isaac	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	King, F. A.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Kennedy, J. L.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Lester, S. D.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Mankins, S. B.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Martin, F. S.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Martin, V. B.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Murphy, Tim	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Moore, F. M.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Moore, J. A.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Moore, M. A.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Moore, G. W.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Moore, J.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	McCarty, W. H.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	McLinn, J. R.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Morse, E. S.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	McGary, T. E.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	McGary, C. C.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Mitchusson, J. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	McGoodwin, R. L.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	McGowan, G. D.	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Martin, R. J.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
106	Miflin, J. C.	Private	Dec. 25, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
107	O'Darnell, F. M.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Potter, Samuel	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Patrick, Newton	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Prince, J. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Prince, E. O.	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
112	Purdy, R. C.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Quisenberry, James	Private	May 4, 1863	Meridian, Miss.		
114	Riley, H.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Riley, J. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Rogers, D. F.	Private	July 23, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss.		
117	Rucker, D. B.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Shaw, W. D.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Sevilles, S. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Smith, F. R.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Scarberry, Robert	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Swartzell, Joseph	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Smiley, Henry	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Stevens, D. C.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Stone, J. W.	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Story, James	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Camp No. 5, Ky.		
127	Sorey, R. B. L.	Private	Sep. 12, 1863	Columbus, Miss.		
128	Watson, W. V.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Watson, W. L.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Wadlington, C. H.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Walker, J. H.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Wash, J. W.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated November 1, 1863—This company on or about October 16, 1863, remained in line of battle near Canton, Mississippi for 24 hours, expecting an attack, but were not attacked.

Roll dated May 21, 1864—This company was mounted at Gainesville, Alabama, February 16, 1864, and was on raid with General Forrest and in the engagement at Paducah, Ky.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

64. Deserted June 10, 1863.

66. Died November 21, 1861, at Bowling Green, Ky.
67. Deserted while in line of battle, November 8, 1862.

69. Teamster.
70. Discharged.
71. Died at Grenada, Mississippi.

73. Detailed Hospital duty at Bowling Green, Ky.

77. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

79. Detailed Sappers and Miners; deserted June 10, 1863.

81. Transferred to Graves' Battery, November 17, 1861.
82. Teamster.
83. Discharged.

86. Teamster in 1864.
87. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

89. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., November 20, 1861.

92. Hospital duty at Bowling Green, Ky.; captured at Jackson, Miss., May 14, 1863.
93. Deserted at Morton's Station, Mississippi, Sept. 3, 1863.

97. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
98. Detached on duty at Camp Johnston.

100. Teamster, 1864.
101. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
102. Captured; died in prison.
103. Adjutant's Clerk; wounded at Jackson, Miss.; returned to duty on detached service.

105. Died at Port Hudson, La.

108. Teamster.
109. Teamster.
110. Detailed as Pioneer.

112. Detailed Sappers and Miners, November 9, 1861.

114. Hospital duty at Bowling Green; detailed as teamster.
115. Captured in action at Shiloh; discharged.

118. Captured April, 1864.
119. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., December 16, 1861.

129. Discharged.
130. Discharged.

132. Wagoner for General Breckinridge.

Roll dated June 30, 1864—This company stationed in Mississippi about Tupelo has been in one battle; no one killed or wounded.

Roll dated ..... 1864—This company was gone from Mississippi on the raid into Kentucky from about March 16 to May 6, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Oscar J. Sonies	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	S. J. Oates	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Milton Kinkead	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	Powhatan Ellis	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	Milton Kinkead	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	James A. Turk	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	S. J. Oates	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	James A. Turk	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	John H. Jarrett	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	Milton Kinkead	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	Milton Kinkead	3d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	John H. Jarrett	3d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	J. H. Keon	3d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	T. P. Gibson	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	F. W. Thomas	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	A. J. Simmons	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	W. H. Hand	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	A. J. Simmons	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	J. G. Brooks	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	James A. Turk	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	T. B. Brown	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	J. W. Campbell	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	O. F. Rosencrantz	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	F. W. Thomas	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	J. W. Campbell	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	O. F. Rosencrantz	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	J. F. Kelley	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	George O. Heyden	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	O. F. Rosencrantz	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	A. W. Wilcox	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	P. H. Byrd	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Port Hudson, La		
32	J. C. Small	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	J. H. Alderson	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	A. J. Simmons	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	J. F. Kelley	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	T. B. Fauntleroy	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	O. A. P. Pool	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Joseph Woodfolk	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	J. G. Brooks	3d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	T. B. Fauntleroy	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	Samuel C. Taylor	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Jordan Flournoy	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	T. T. Ewell	4th Corporal	Sep. 4, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
44	T. B. Brown	Drummer	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	Ashley, W. G	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Alderson, J. H	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Ayers, J	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Arnes, August	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
49	Baird, R. M	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Brame, L. R	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Brame, G. J	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Buckler, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Buckler, H. H	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Bugbee, G. G	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Byrd, G. H	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Brooks, J. G	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Bigger, Edward D	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Bowman, G. W	Private	Sep. 6, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Brockman, William	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Burrus, W. E	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Byrd, P. H	Private	Mar. 10, 1863	Port Hudson, La		
62	Brown, T. B	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Brame, G. R	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Campbell, J. W	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Cobb, W. B	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Cloud, Conrad	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Caverhill, C. H	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Chapman, C. W	Private	Sep. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
69	Cloud, Henry	Private	June 10, 1863	Benton, Miss		
70	Calhoun, John C	Private	May 15, 1864	Tupelo, Miss		
71	Dallam, H. S	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Davis, W. D	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Duke, John	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Duke, J. J	Private	May 1, 1864	Tupelo, Miss		
75	Ewell, C. L	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Ewell, Thomas	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Jackson, Miss		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. Resigned June 16, 1862.
2. A. Q. M. May 17, 1863; assassinated near his home in North Ala., Sept. 25, 1863.
3. Promoted Sept. 25, 1863.
4. A. A. G. on General Tilghman's Staff; resigned April 2, 1862.
5. Promoted to Captain September 25, 1863.
6. 1st Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1863; A. A. and J. General for Brigadier General Lyon.
7. Promoted to Captain May, 1862.
8. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, A. and J. G. Buford's Brigade, May 22, 1863.
9. Sept. 25, 1863, promoted.
10. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
11. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant May, 1862.
12. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant September 25, 1862.
13. September 25, 1863, promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

16. Detailed on conscript duty; reduced to ranks at his own request, June 30, 1864.
17. Promoted to A. A. G.
18. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

20. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, June 16, 1862.
21. Detailed as courier; captured at Vicksburg; deserted May 16, 1863.
22. Clerk Reserve Train.
23. Wounded in action at Brice's Cross Roads.
24. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
25. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
26. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

29. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
30. August 5, 1863.

32. Acting Adjutant.

34. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
35. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

38. Transferred to Graves' Battery, November 17, 1861.
39. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
40. May 1, 1863.

42. A. Q. M. October 5, 1862; dead.

44. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
45. To Sappers and Miners, October 22, 1861.
46. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

49. Clerk Brigade Commissary Department.

52. Detached service as Engineer on Yazoo River, Feb. 20, 1863.

54. Detached service in Ordnance Department.

57. Transferred to Lyon's Battery, Dec. 5, 1861.

59. Transferred to Capt. Merriweather's Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861.
60. Transferred to Capt. Merriweather's Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861.
61. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
62. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
63. Transferred to Lyon's Battery.
64. Brigade Hospital Steward, November 25, 1863.
65. Transferred to Navy, February 5, 1864.

67. Transferred to Lyon's Battery, December 5, 1861.
68. Transferred to 46th Virginia Regiment.
69. Died at Lauderdale Springs, September 5, 1863.
70. Detailed as Scout, June 20, 1864.
71. Transferred to Tilghman's Division, October 24, 1861.
72. Sergeant Major.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
77	Ewell, C. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Edens, Paul	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
79	Fuqua, L. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Fullerton, J. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Frazier, Joseph	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Flournoy, Jordan	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Flournoy, J. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Fauntleroy, R. B.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Fauntleroy, T. B.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Farrin, T. B.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Jackson, Miss.		
87	Flournoy, George	Private	May 1, 1864	Woodville, Ky.		
88	Flournoy, Thomas	Private	May 1, 1864	Woodville, Ky.		
89	Flournoy, Matthew	Private	May 1, 1864	Woodville, Ky.		
90	Goghegan, Samuel	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Glenn, T. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Grace, P. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Grace, J. P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Grief, W. A.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Garrett, Gideon	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Gwathmey, John	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Gibson, T. P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Grief, J. V.	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Jackson, Miss.		
99	Hayden, G. O.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Hancock, J. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Hinton, C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Husband, H. L.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Hord, Ewell	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Jackson, Miss.		
104	Hord, H. E.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Jackson, Miss.		
105	Jarrett, C. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Jarrett, J. H.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Johns, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Jones, H. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Jones, G. V.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Johnson, J. T.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Jarrett, John	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Jarrett, C. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Keon, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Kerr, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Kelley, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Leach, John W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Lambdin, W. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Lay, B. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Lay, S. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Lefler, W. N.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Lovelace, T. J.	Private	Mar. 15, 1863	Port Hudson, La.		
122	Morton, Charles J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Moss, Edward	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Mattill, D. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Mattill, G. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Millikin, William	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	Moore, S. C.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Nelson, B. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Patterson, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Peasley, S. L.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Phillips, C. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Pool, O. A. P.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Pelt, R. G.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Pell, L. D.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Perkins, Samuel	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	Prince, Thomas	Private	July 21, 1861	Vicksburg, Miss.		
137	Pigg, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Jackson, Miss.		
138	Purcell, Henry	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
139	Quigley, F.	Private	July 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Reed, Charles	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Ritter, W. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Rochelle, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Rosencrantz, O. F.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Ransdall, D. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
145	Roark, J. B.	Private	Oct. 2, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss.		
146	Rabb, A. W.	Private	June 1, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
147	Saunders, J. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Saunders, L.	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Stewart, J. A.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Stevens, R. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Stone, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
152	Stogdale, J. T.	Private	July 17, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

77. Captured at Vicksburg.

80. Transferred to Tilghman's Division, October 24, 1861.

82. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
83. Transferred to Tilghman's Division.
84. Captured at Vicksburg.
85. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
86. Commissary Clerk; October 15, 1862.
87. Wounded in action at Brice's Cross Roads.

91. Baker; discharged.

94. Discharged.

96. Apothecary.
97. Transferred to Tilghman's Division.
98. Blacksmith with reserve train.
99. Brigade Commissary Sergeant.

101. Hospital nurse at Bowling Green; transferred to 33d Mississippi Regiment; captured at Vicksburg.

106. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
107. Discharged.
108. Transferred to Tilghman's Department, Dec. 7, 1861.

112. Clerk in Quartermaster's Department.
113. Adjutant's Clerk; promoted to 3d Lieutenant.

117. Discharged.

120. Transferred to Lyon's Battery, December 5, 1861.

122. Clerk in Quartermaster's Department; scout duty, June 20, 1864.
123. Forage Master May 25, 1863; killed at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
124. Clerk to Ordnance Officer.
125. Discharged.
126. Quartermaster's Clerk Tilghman's Division, April 15, 1864.
127. Transferred to Capt. Merriweather's Cavalry, October 12, 1861.

129. Telegraph Operator.
130. Transferred to Navy Department.
131. Quartermaster Sergeant.
132. Wagoner; promoted to 3d Corporal.
133. Captured at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
134. Missing since battle of Corinth, October 4, 1862.
135. Transferred to Merriweather's Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861.
136. Captured; detailed as blacksmith; deserted at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.
137. Captured at Baker's Creek; deserted May 16, 1863.

141. Regimental Commissary, April 17, 1862; Adjutant's Clerk, January 1, 1864.
142. Orderly for Col. Thompson.
143. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
144. Hospital Steward Lauderdale Springs.
145. Wagoner; captured at Vicksburg.
146. Commissary Clerk.
147. Acting Assistant Surgeon.
148. Transferred to Lyon's Battery, Dec. 5, 1861.
149. Musician; discharged.
150. Druggist at Jackson, Miss., Oct. 1, 1862; wounded in action at Brice's Cross Road.
151. Transferred to Lyon's Battery, December 5, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
153	Shanklin, J. F.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky.		
154	Stogdale, John	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
155	Settle, Milton	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Woodville, Ky.		
156	Scott, N. G.	Private	Mar. 1, 1864	Demopolis, Ala.		
157	Tundy, T. Z.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
158	Thompson, G. R.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
159	Taylor, S. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
160	Thomas, F. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
161	Vanderwort, J. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
162	Webb, J. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
163	Watkins, J. C.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
164	Wilson, W. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
165	Wilcox, A. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
166	Wilcox, S. B.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
167	Woolfolk, G. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
168	Wear, W. N.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
169	Whitton, F. M.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
170	Wilson, P. P.	Private	July 1, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss.		
171	Wilson, J. R.	Private	Sep. 28, 1863			
172	Wilson, A. J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
173	Younger, Charles	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		

THE FOLLOWING NAMED MEMBERS OF COMPANY I, THIRD REGIMENT, TEMPORARILY

174	J. J. Armstrong	Sergeant	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
175	J. W. Wright	Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
176	T. J. Ray	Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
177	R. Marshall	Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
178	William Redman	Corporal	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
179	John Owens	Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
180	Allen, James	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
181	Burnett, E. B.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
182	Brown, Samuel	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
183	Burke, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
184	Burke, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
185	Burgess, M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
186	Brice, S. H.	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
187	Bishop, Lee	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
188	Brooks, W. D.	Private	Aug. 5, 1864	Camp Boone		
189	Carpenter, T. B.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
190	Cowan, A. B.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
191	Dixon, C. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
192	Dixon, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
193	Dixon, A. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
194	Davis, David	Private	July 5, 1831	Camp Boone		
195	Davis, D. T.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
196	Gaddy, Thomas	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
197	Gilmore, John (or Jno. H.)	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
198	Hodges, A. F.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
199	Jaynes, S. H. (or W.)	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
200	Jones, G. V.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
201	James, S. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
202	Luker, M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
203	Miller, J. L.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
204	Pearson, J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
205	Reese, Charles	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
206	Rowlett, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
207	Smith, J. H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
208	Sisk, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
209	Sisk, J. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
210	Tripp, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
211	Welsh, R.	Private				
212	Weaver, W. H.	Private				

Roll dated October 31, 1863—Company stationed in and near Canton, Mississippi.

Roll dated May 10, 1864—Company was mounted at Gainesville, Alabama; on March 11, 1864, company arrived at Paducah, Ky., and engaged in battle March 25, 1864; lost two men killed and two wounded; returned to Trenton, Tennessee; made another raid into Kentucky; lost no men.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

153. Druggist.
154. Wounded in action at Brice's Cross Roads.

156. Detailed Courier to General Lyon.
157. Transferred to Capt. Merriweather's Cavalry, October 2d, 1861.
158. Transferred to Capt. Merriweather's Cavalry, October 2d, 1861.

160. Hospital duty at Vicksburg; Clerk A. Q. M. Dept., April 15, 1864; captured.
161. Captured at Baker's Creek; took Federal oath.
162. Telegraph Operator.
163. Dispensary; died at Jackson, Miss., Dec. 22, 1862.
164. Brigade Commissary Sergeant, March 1, 1864; Courier for General Lyon.
165. To Sappers & Miners, October 22, 1861.

168. Transferred to Merriweather's Cavalry, October 22, 1861.

170. Detailed as tailor; Courier for General Lyon.
171. Clerk in A. Q. M. Dept.; transferred by Secretary of War from 1st Tennessee Infantry, 1863.

173. Mortally wounded in action at Paducah, March 25, 1864; died April 15, 1864.

ATTACHED TO COMPANY D BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM PRESTON.

174. Missing; captured at Baker's Creek.

176. Pioneer Corps, October 28, 1863.
177. Missing since battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862.
178. Captured at Baker's Creek; died in prison at Fort Deleware.
179. Deserted at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.

181. Deserted at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
182. Wounded in action at Corinth; captured at Vicksburg.
183. Deserted at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
184. Missing since battle of Corinth, October 4, 1864.
185. Wagoner; captured at Vicksburg.

187. Deserted at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.

189. Captured at Vicksburg.
190. Wounded in action at Brice's Cross Roads.
191. Deserted at Canton, Mississippi, June 7, 1863.
192. Missing; captured at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
193. Captured at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.
194. Deserted at Jackson, Mississippi, May 14, 1863.

197. Detailed as Pioneer.
198. Missing since retreat from Tippoh.
199. Deserted at Canton, Mississippi, February 5, 1864.
200. Killed in action at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.
201. Teamster.
202. Missing since battle of Corinth, October 4, 1862.
203. Pioneer Corps.

205. Gunboat builder on Yazoo, Feb. 20, 1863.
206. Missing since battle of Corinth, October 4, 1862.

209. Detailed as Pioneer.
210. Wagoner; deserted at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
211. Captured at Vicksburg.
212. Discharged.

Roll dated June 30, 1864—This company was engaged in action at Brice's Cross Roads; lost one man killed and twelve wounded; pursued enemy to Davis Mills on Mississippi Central R. R., then moved to Tupelo, Mississippi.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	J. M. Emerson	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	S. Payne Ridgeway	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	W. M. Cargill	1st Lieutenant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	M. D. Emerson	1st Lieutenant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	G. W. Thomas	1st Lieutenant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	S. Payne Ridgeway	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	G. W. Thomas	2d Lieutenant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	S. B. Edwards	2d Lieutenant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	M. D. Emerson	3d Lieutenant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	S. B. Edwards	3d Lieutenant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	John F. Cayce	3d Lieutenant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	G. W. Thomas	1st Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	John F. Cayce	1st Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	F. M. Cannon	1st Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	W. M. Adams	2d Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	Ben F. Powell	2d Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	T. P. Roach	3d Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	James F. Blalock	3d Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	J. R. Wandell	4th Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	F. M. Cannon	4th Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	Joshua Williams	4th Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	John F. Cayce	5th Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	Thomas M. Pirtle	5th Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	B. W. Saunders	5th Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	James F. Blalock	1st Corporal	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	John G. Wade	1st Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	S. P. Edwards	2d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	Thomas J. Bullion	2d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	A. F. Page	2d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	F. M. Cannon	3d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	Joshua Williams	3d Corporal	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	A. F. Page	3d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	Thos. J. Bullion	3d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	S. G. Duke	3d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	Thomas M. Pirtle	4th Corporal	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	James S. Dobson	4th Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	James C. Carter	4th Corporal	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	John A. Dallam	Musician	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	L. J. Barton	Musician	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	William T. Emerson	Musician	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	Adams, James W.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Austin, Charles	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	Austin, L.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	Austin, William	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
45	Adams, William M.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Benson, M. R.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Benson, James N.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Barton, W. G.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Barton, L. J.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Brown, W. B.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Blalock, William A.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Blalock, E. Dines	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Bragg, H. Bascom	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Burton, Samuel C.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Bullion, T. J.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Barton, Berry	Private	Sept. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Bowden, John G.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
58	Beadles, D. R.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Weakley Co., Tenn.		
59	Blalock, D. R.	Private	Dec. 1863	Tennessee		
60	Cayce, J. F.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Cochran, R. J.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Cochran, J. O.	Private	Sept. 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Calley, A. W.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Carter, G. Washington	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Carter, James C.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Cargill, William P.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Cargill, John B.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Cargill, Erwin A.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Cooper, James M.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Campbell, W.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Cagle, William	Private	Dec. 1, ——	Beauregard		
72	Cree, Samuel	Private	Apr. 14, ——	Graves Co., Ky.		
73	Chapman, Samuel	Private	Apr. 14, ——			
74	Cargill, Z. J.	Private	May 1, 1864	Kentucky		
75	Davenport, J. P.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Doublin, George A.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Mortally wounded leading his command in action at Shiloh; died April 8, 1862.

3. Appointed Quartermaster, May, 1862.
4. Resigned October 13, 1862.

6. Promoted to Captain, Apr. 8, 1862.
7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1862.
8. Killed at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.
9. Resigned Oct. 29, 1862.
10. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1862.
11. Elected Nov. 13, 1862.
12. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
13. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1862.

15. Missing.

17. Deserted Feb. 15, 1864.

20. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
21. Wounded at Jackson, Miss.
22. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
23. Died near Crawfordsville, Miss., Nov. 13, 1862.
24. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek.
25. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

27. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.

30. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
31. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
32. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
33. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

35. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
36. Deserted July 16, 1863.

38. Deserted Apr. 19, 1864.
39. Teamster in supply train.
40. Deserted.

42. Police guard at Vicksburg; paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1864.

44. Commissary Sergeant.

49. Teamster.
50. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., May 20, 1864.
51. Wounded; died.
52. Wounded in action at Paducah, Mar. 25, 1864.
53. Detached Service in Vicksburg; paroled July 4, 1864.
54. Missing at Baker's Creek; captured; deserted; joined Federal Army.
55. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
56. Died May 17, 1863.

59. Transferred from Faulkner's Regiment, May, 1864.
60. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

65. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
66. Killed near Mayfield, Ky., 1864.
67. Missing; deserted Dec., 1862; deserted at Tupelo, Miss., June 6, 1864.

69. Deserted at Mayfield, Ky., Apr. 19, 1864.

71. Temporarily attached to this command from 1st Missouri.
72. Deserted at Mayfield, Ky., Apr. 19, 1864.
73. Temporarily attached to this command from 7th Missouri Regiment.

75. Died Nov. 27, 1861, at Bowling Green, Ky.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
77	Doublin, James T.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Doublin, S. A.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Duke, Sylvanus G.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Duke, John P.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Dobson, Joseph S.	Private	Sept. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Dallam, John A.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Dallam, John	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Dallam, F. J.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Dallam, Jerry F.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Coldwater		
86	Emerson, W. T.	Private	Nov. 15, 1862	Coldwater		
87	Emerson, J. Erwin	Private	Nov. 15, ——	Coldwater		
88	Edwards W.	Private	Nov. 15, ——	Coldwater		
89	Eaker, L. B.	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
90	Frensley, M. D.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Fletcher, A. J.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Greenwood, W. H.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Glover, Robert J.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Griffith, William	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
95	Halland, E.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Holt, M. D.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Hodges, Ferdinand T.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Howard, J. W.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Honeycutt, ———	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Tennessee		
100	Henry, John T.	Private				
101	Henry, John P.	Private	Dec. 1, ——	Camp Beauregard		
102	Kirkpatrick, Alex. L.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Kingston, J. S.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Kingston, C. C.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Kersey, John D.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Mathis, J. Legrain	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Meaders, Wallace W.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Morgan, J. R.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Majors, Thomas J.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Murrell, J. Good	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Murrell, Jack M.	Private	Sept. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	McNeeley, J. Y.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Motheral, J. R.	Private		Camp Boone		
114	Meaders, J. Lee	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
115	Meaders, Thomas B.	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
116	Meaders, George W.	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
117	Moss, J. McL.	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
118	McDonald, J. C.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	McDonald, W.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Nooner, Elijah P.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Owens, W. E.	Private		Camp Boone		
122	Orr, R.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Perkins, W. H.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Powell, Ben F.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Page, A. F.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Page, William L.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	Perry, Benjamin F.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
128	Pryor, John A.	Private	Apr. 28, 1862	Jackson, Miss.		
129	Roberts, Eli F.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Rice, John W.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
131	Roach, George	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Tennessee		
132	Reeves, Erwin	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Tennessee		
133	Short, John H.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Stark, James B.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Stark, Luther W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Coldwater		
136	Saunders, P. W.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	Saunders, James H.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
138	Saunders, W. B.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
139	Simmons, J. T.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Smith, W. H.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Sullins, H.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Summerville, James	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Kentucky		
143	Tucker, W. Thomas	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Thompson, J. T.	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Kentucky		
145	Wadlington, Patrick	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
146	Wade, John G.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Williams, Robert	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Williams, James J.	Private	Sept. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Williams, Zach	Private	Sept. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Williams, Joshua	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Williams, Reid	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
152	Wilson, Alexander	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

79. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
80. Deserted.
81. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
82. Deserted Apr. 19, 1861.

84. Deserted Apr. 19, 1864.

88. Died Dec. 10, 1861, at Bowling Green, Ky.
89. Deserted at Mayfield, Ky., Apr. 19, 1864.
90. Died Dec. 13, 1861, at Bowling Green, Ky.

93. Missing at Baker's Creek; deserted to Federal Army.

97. Captured at Mechanicsburg; in Federal Prison.

99. Deserted at Mayfield, Ky., Apr. 9, 1864.
100. Temporarily attached to this command from 1st Missouri Regiment.

102. Left at Vicksburg; paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1864.

105. Detailed as Sharp Shooter.
106. Missing on retreat from Abbyville; rejoined command; deserted Apr. 19, 1864.
107. Left at Vicksburg; paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1864.

109. Discharged March, 1863.

120. Detailed on Pioneer Corps.

123. Deserted.
124. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
125. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
126. Teamster.
127. Wounded in action at Shiloh.
128. Transferred to Faulkner's Regiment, May 1, 1864.

131. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.
132. Deserted Apr. 30, 1864.

134. Deserted Apr. 19, 1864.

136. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
137. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

142. Deserted April 19, 1864.
143. Deserted May 20, 1864.

145. Missing on retreat from Abbyville, Miss.

147. Prisoner at Vicksburg; paroled July 4, 1864.
148. Teamster with supply train.
149. Missing on retreat from Abbyville; deserted in 1862.
150. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
153	Williams, D. B.	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Graves Co., Ky.		
154	Wiman, J. C.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	Wallace, D. C.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
156	Weil, B.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated August 31, 1863—This Company was in an engagement at Jackson, Miss., July 1, 1863, and from there moved to Morton.

Roll dated October 31, 1863—This Company moved to Canton, Miss.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

1	W. L. Stevenson	Captain	May 7, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
2	John Ashbrook	1st Lieutenant	May 7, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
3	J. N. Meshew	2d Lieutenant	May 7, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
4	T. J. O'Donoly	3d Lieutenant	May 7, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
5	James W. Wilson	1st Sergeant	Apr. 15, 1864	Lovelaceville, Ky.		
6	W. H. Greenwood	2d Sergeant	May 7, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
7	R. L. Peck	3d Sergeant	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
8	G. Brown	4th Sergeant	Apr. 25, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
9	R. E. Gholson	5th Sergeant	Apr. 28, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
10	John Tisdale	1st Corporal	Apr. 25, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
11	James Maydale	2d Corporal	Apr. 28, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
12	John Simmons	3d Corporal	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
13	W. B. Middleton	4th Corporal	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
14	Atherton, W. C.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
15	Atherton, T. C.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
16	Atherton, M. H.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
17	Atherton, N. H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
18	Atherton, A. B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
19	Billington, W. H.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
20	Burroughs, B. F.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
21	Blanks, W. D.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
22	Childers, W. P.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
23	Clapp, W. G.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
24	Clapp, T. S.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
25	Dempsey, W. S.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
26	Dell, H. H.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
27	Dempsey, H. D.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
28	Edwards, Thomas	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
29	Estes, C. C.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
30	Futrell, J. L.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
31	Grant, G. W.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
32	Grant, N.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
33	Garrett, J. S.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
34	Gentry, W. S.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
35	Gruffy, George	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
36	Hogan, John T.	Private	1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
37	Holt, W. H.	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
38	Harris, W. H.	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
39	Hart, J. W.	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
40	Hogan, M. D.	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
41	Howell, J. P.	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
42	Harvey, J. F.	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
43	Kirkpatrick, J. D.	Private	July 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
44	Lee, D. T.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
45	Leigh, A. J.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
46	Leigh, M. J.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
47	Leigh, G. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
48	Leigh, J. B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
49	Leigh, J. M.	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
50	Mitchell, James	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
51	Mitchell, George	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
52	Meyers, J. H.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
53	McCarville, C.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
54	McGary, F.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
55	McGee, S.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
56	Mitchell, Thomas	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
57	Newman, D. P.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
58	Owen, J. F.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

Roll dated from March 1st to May 1st, 1864—Company last mustered at Gainesville, Ala., and marched to Paducah, Ky., and engaged in battle there, Mar. 25, 1864; thence returned to Tupelo, Miss., arriving May 6, 1864.

Roll dated June 30, 1864—Left Tupelo, June 1, 1864; engaged in battle at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864; pursued the enemy on the 11th; on June 12th and 13th, returned to Guntown; thence returned to Tupelo about June 20th.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected May 8, 1864.
2. Elected May 8, 1864.
3. Elected May 8, 1864; detached service recruiting in Kentucky.
4. Elected May 8, 1864.

7. Killed in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

13. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek.
14. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
15. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
16. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
17. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment May 26, 1864.
18. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

23. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

26. Transferred to Morton's Battery, May 30, 1864.
27. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 20, 1864.
28. Transferred to Company "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

31. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
32. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
33. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

36. Shot through both legs in action at Shiloh; honorable discharge.

39. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
40. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

45. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
46. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
47. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
48. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

50. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
51. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
52. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

54. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
59	Olsup, T.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
60	Peal, H.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
61	Priest, R. F. D.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	McCracken Co.,		
62	Paschal, W. M.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
63	Rudolph, J. W.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
64	Rudolph, W. A. (Sr.)	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
65	Rudolph, J. L.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
66	Rudolph, W. H.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
67	Rudolph, W. A. (Jr.)	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
68	Reynolds, Charles	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
69	Robinson, D.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
70	Roark, D. L.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
71	Reeves, James	Private	June 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
72	Stevens, J. L.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
73	Steger, P. H.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
74	Sammons, J. H.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
75	Sammons, Addison	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
76	Skaggs, J. K.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
77	Stevens, J. M.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
78	Sammons, J. W.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
79	Turner, D. J.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
80	Tally, W. S.	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
81	Tally, Sanford	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
82	Trice, A. J.	Private	Mar. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
83	Waters, Harrison	Private	Mar. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
84	Wright, David	Private	Mar. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
85	Wilson, R. H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
86	Wilson, J. H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
87	Young, Washington S.	Private	Mar. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		
88	Yarbrough, J. H. (or R.)	Private	Mar. 15, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky.		

NOTE.—This company was organized as Company "N", but took the place of Lyon's Co. "F" (which became Cobb's Battery) and was then known as Company "F", 3d Kentucky Infantry.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED).

1	T. C. Edwards	Captain	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	M. Riley	1st Lieutenant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	J. E. Morgan	1st Lieutenant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	J. E. Morgan	2d Lieutenant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	W. R. Owens	2d Lieutenant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Van B. Stice	3d Lieutenant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	J. T. Walpole	3d Lieutenant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	W. R. Owens	3d Lieutenant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	T. H. Hall	3d Lieutenant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	J. T. Walpole	1st Sergeant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	N. W. Gallimore	1st Sergeant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	N. W. Goheen	1st Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	J. R. Trout	1st Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	D. M. Morgan	2d Sergeant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	W. J. Wilson	2d Sergeant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	S. W. Frizzell	2d Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	G. W. Peay	3d Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	W. F. Edwards	3d Sergeant	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	J. R. Trout	4th Sergeant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	C. J. Lord	4th Sergeant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	W. R. Owens	5th Sergeant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	L. N. Roberts	5th Sergeant	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	F. R. Bowland	5th Sergeant	Oct. 20, 1861	Coldwater, Miss.		
24	J. L. B. Darnell	5th Sergeant	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	J. B. Gilbert	1st Corporal	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	N. McLeod	1st Corporal	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	H. M. Wade	1st Corporal	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	N. W. Gallimore	2d Corporal	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	W. A. Reed	2d Corporal	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	J. Darnell	3d Corporal	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	N. W. Goheen	3d Corporal	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	D. B. Castleberry	3d Corporal	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
33	H. M. Wade	4th Corporal	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	A. J. Green	4th Corporal	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

63. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

68. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.
69. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

78. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., May 20, 1864.

80. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

84. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

87. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 26, 1864.

Roll dated July 1, 1864—This company reached Tupelo, May 4; met the enemy June 10, at Brice's Cross Road, routed and pursued them many miles; lost one man killed and two wounded; returned to Tupelo.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected July 11, 1861; resigned Sept. 24, 1864.
2. Died January 6, 1863.

4. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, January 15, 1863; captured at Harrisburgh.
5. Elected January 6, 1863.
6. Died June 6, 1862.
7. Elected July 14, 1862; resigned April 22, 1863.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
9. Elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1864.
10. Promoted 3d Lieutenant, July 14, 1862.

12. Discharged December 10, 1863.
13. Wounded and captured in action at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
14. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Mississippi; joined Faulkner's Cavalry, 1864.

17. Deserted June 14, 1863, at Vernon, Mississippi.

19. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

21. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.
22. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Mississippi.

26. Died December 24, 1861.

28. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

31. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, June 1, 1863.

33. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
34. Killed May 16, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
35	A. J. Reed	4th Corporal	Oct. 18, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
36	Anderson, John	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	Arant, A.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Arant, E.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
39	Angle, James S.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
40	Angle, John	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
41	Arthur, C. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
42	Anderson, T. J.	Private		Grenada, Miss.		
43	Allcock, John	Private	June 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	Asher, J. D.	Private				
45	Bourland, M. B.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Blankenship, B. B.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Binkley, J. A.	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Baker, B. F.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Bowland, F. R.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Coldwater, Miss.		
50	Baker, John	Private	Apr. 17, 1861	Benton, Ky.		
51	Bowland, F.	Private		Grenada, Miss.		
52	Casey, Samuel	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Casey, W. M.	Private	July 31, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Casey, H. J.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Copeland, Joseph	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Chandler, Louis E. (or C.)	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Cox, T. J.	Private	July 31, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Collins, B. F.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Chester, J. A.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Castleberry, J. W.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
61	Cox, B. F.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Collins, H. C. (or A.)	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
63	Comperry, Jesse	Private		Grenada, Miss.		
64	Copland, J. S.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
65	Copland, B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
66	Castleberry, J. F.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
67	Castleberry, R. W.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
68	Castleberry, J. M. (or G. M.)	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
69	Castleberry, J. H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
70	Casey, L.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
71	Coggins, W. A.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
72	Crowell, G. J.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
73	Darnell, J. L. B.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Darnell, Jesse	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Dart, Joseph	Private	Apr. 3, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
76	Duncan, W.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
77	Edwards, C. N.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Ely, J. F.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Edwards, W. F.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	English, W. L.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Edwards, S. H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
82	Epps, R.	Private	Apr. 3, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
83	Finch, J. W. F.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Farris, W. J.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Finley, James	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Finley, Joseph	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Frizzell, S. W.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Finch, F.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Fletcher, T.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
90	Ford, J. H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
91	Farmer, B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
92	Feezor, J. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
93	Finley, J. S.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Frizzell, T. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
95	Green, A. J.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
96	Goheen, E. C.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
97	Goheen, N. W.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
98	Gilbert, W. L.	Private				
99	Gilbert, J. W.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
100	Gilbert, J. B.	Private	Apr. 11, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
101	Gallimore, N. W.	Private	Apr. 11, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
102	Hall, H.	Private	Apr. 11, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
103	Hiett, W. H.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
104	Houser, M. F.	Private	Apr. 11, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
105	Hamilton, G. W.	Private	Apr. 30, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
106	Harris, J. W.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
107	Hamilton, L. C.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
108	Henson, O. E. B.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
109	Harrison, G. W.	Private	Aug. 12, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
110	Henson, P. M.	Private	Nov. 16, 1864	Bowling Green, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

35. Detailed on escort duty to Paducah under Lieut. Small.
36. Killed in action at Shiloh.
37. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Mississippi.

42. Transferred from Outlaw's Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862; died June 2, 1863.
43. Killed in Graves County, Ky.

45. Died December 18, 1861 at Bowling Green, Ky.

48. Transferred to Cobb's Battery; wounded in action at Shiloh.
49. Transferred from Cavalry, December 25, 1862.

51. Transferred from Outlaw's Cavalry, December 25, 1862.
52. Teamster; died in Mississippi.
53. Died in Mississippi.

55. Wounded June, 1862.
56. Detailed in Commissary Dept.; died August 24, 1863.
57. Wounded in action at Shiloh; captured in action at Baker's Creek, 1863.

59. Died February 20, 1863 in Mississippi.
60. Wounded in action at Shiloh; deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Miss.
61. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Miss.; captured at Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1863.
62. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Miss.
63. Transferred from Outlaw's Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862; deserted Dec. 31, 1862.

73. Teamster.
74. Discharged.
75. Wounded June 12, 1864.

77. Discharged.

79. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
80. Killed in action at Jackson, Mississippi, May 16, 1863.

83. Died December 24, 1861, Bowling Green, Ky.

85. Died from wounds received in action at Shiloh; captured.
86. Transferred to Co. "E", Faulkner's Cavalry Regiment, April 25, 1864.
87. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

90. Captured at Harrisburgh.

95. Killed at Jackson, Mississippi.

97. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, June 1, 1863.
98. Deserted November 29, 1862 at Oxford, Mississippi.
99. Deserted November 29, 1862 at Oxford, Mississippi; captured.
100. Discharged December 17, 1861.
101. Detached service Feb. 14, 1863; promoted to 1st Sergeant.

103. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Mississippi.
104. Died in Mississippi.

106. Transferred to Co. "H", Faulkner's Cavalry, April 1, 1864.
107. Captured; deserted at Oxford, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.

109. Wounded in action at Shiloh.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
111	Hall, T. H.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Hiett, J. E.	Private				
113	Houser, J. M.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Hall, W.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
115	Haly, H. C	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
116	Hester, R.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky		
117	Hall, J. D.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky		
118	Hunter, E. C.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
119	Hall, A. J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
120	Johnson, B. F.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Jones, W. L.	Private				
122	Jones, H. W.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Jackson, T. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Jackson, Thomas	Private		Grenada, Miss		
125	Lents, W. M.	Private	July 22, 1861	Grenada, Miss		
126	Lents, Money	Private	July 22, 1861	Grenada, Miss		
127	Lord, C. J.	Private	July 11, 1861	Grenada, Miss		
128	Larrimore, T. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Grenada, Miss		
129	Lovelace, T. E.	Private	July 22, 1861	Grenada, Miss		
130	Lamb, W.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky		
131	Lovelace, T.	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Morgan, D. M.	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	McManus, J. A.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	McManus, N.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	McManus, G.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	McCloud, N.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	McManus, J. B.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
138	Morgan, J. E.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky		
139	McManus, James	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
140	Nichols, Aaron	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Nance, J.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky		
142	Nichols, C.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
143	Owens, W. R.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Pearson, W. H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
145	Phipps, G. W.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky		
146	Phipps, S.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
147	Peay, G. W.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Peay, T. B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
149	Reed, W. A.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Reeder, Jesse	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Roach, W. J.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
152	Ray, J. R.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
153	Rose, J. C.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
154	Roberts, N. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	Roberts, L. U.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
156	Reed, A. J.	Private	Oct. 18, 1862	Coldwater, Miss		
157	Reeder, Jacob	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
158	Reeder, John	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky		
159	Reeder, James W.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Benton, Ky		
160	Reeder, John W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
161	Reed, John	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky		
162	Riley, J. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
163	Rucks, W. R.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
164	Smith, G. S.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
165	Smith, A. D.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
166	Summer, J. N.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
167	Short, Alfred	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
168	Starks, A. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
169	Stice, Van B.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
170	Short, Joseph	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
171	Straub, Jacob	Private				
172	Stice, W. B.	Private				
173	Thompson, M. F.	Private				
174	Thompson, H. C.	Private				
175	Trimble, J. B.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
176	Thompson, H.	Private	uly 31, 1861	Camp Boone		
177	Thompson, John	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
178	Thompson, M.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
179	Trout, Marcus	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
180	Tucker, J.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky		
181	Trout, J. M.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
182	Trout, J. R.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky		
183	Trimble, James	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
184	Wolverton, H. F.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
185	Wilson, W. J.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
186	Wiatt, James	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

111. Missing at Vernon, Miss.; promoted to 3d Lieutenant on return to duty.
112. Died July, 1863 near Vicksburg.

115. Killed in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

119. Captured at Harrisburgh.

122. Deserted.
123. Died January 15, 1864.
124. Transferred from Outlaw's Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862.
125. Hospital nurse; died at Nashville.
126. Died at Nashville, Tenn.
127. Wounded in action at Shiloh; deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Mississippi.
128. Wounded in action at Shiloh; discharged November 15, 1862.

131. Transferred to Co. "H", Faulkner's Cavalry Regiment, April 25, 1864.
132. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
133. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Mississippi.
134. Died at Nashville, Tenn.
135. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Mississippi.
136. Died at Bowling Green, Ky.

138. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

140. Wounded in action at Shiloh; killed in action at Guntown.

143. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, January 6, 1863.

147. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

149. Died in prison.

152. Wounded in action at Shiloh; deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Miss.

164. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Mississippi.

166. Courier.

169. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.

173. Discharged.
174. Discharged.
175. Died December 6, 1861; wounded in action at Shiloh.
176. Died December 14, 1861.

182. Wounded and captured in action at Paducah, Ky.
183. Wounded in action at Shiloh; died.
184. Detailed in Commissary Dept.; deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Miss.
185. Wounded in action at Guntown.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
187	Winchester, N.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
188	Wood, A. G.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
189	Williamson, J. N.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
190	Wilkins, J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
191	Wood, G. D.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
192	Wood, T. K.	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
193	Wallace, G.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
194	Wallace, L.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
195	Wolford, W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
196	Wade, Hardin M.	Private		Wickliffe, Ky.		
197	Wood, Bush	Private				
198	Walpole, J. T.	Private				
199	Winchester, James	Private				
200	York, W. F.	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Boone		
201	Yandell, W. J.	Private	July 31, 1861	Camp Boone		
202	York, Isaac	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Holly Springs, Miss.		

Roll from September 30, 1862, to January 1, 1863—Company moved from Abbyville to Grenada, Mississippi.

Roll dated August 31, 1863—Company marched from Vernon, Miss. to Big Black River; thence to Jackson and was skirmishing from July 13th to 17th, 1863; evacuated Jackson, Mississippi and marched to Morton, Mississippi.

Roll dated October 31, 1863—Company marched from Morton to Canton, Mississippi, 25 miles; thence to Grenada and back, 90 miles.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

1	G. A. C. Holt	Captain	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	T. A. Miller	Captain	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	T. A. Miller	1st Lieutenant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	J. P. Matthewson	1st Lieutenant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	J. P. Matthewson	2d Lieutenant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	A. H. Duncan	2d Lieutenant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	J. M. J. Manning	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	A. H. Duncan	3d Lieutenant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	J. M. J. Manning	3d Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	J. M. J. Manning	Ord. Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	J. W. Nowlin	Q. M. Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	S. F. Quisenberry	Q. M. Sergeant	June 8, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
13	J. M. J. Manning	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	S. C. Miller	1st Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	R. F. Stroud	2d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	S. C. Miller	3d Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	W. M. Wells	3d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	R. B. Watkins	3d Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	R. F. Hamlin	4th Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	C. Miller	4th Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	W. M. Wells	4th Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	J. R. Harding	4th Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	J. D. Gardner	5th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	W. M. Wells	5th Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	J. R. Harding	5th Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	W. T. Wade	5th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	J. M. Thompson	1st Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
28	Daniel McLeod	2d Corporal	July 22, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
29	G. S. Smotherman	3d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
30	M. G. Miller	3d Corporal	July 22, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
31	S. A. Jones	3d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
32	S. B. Parker	4th Corporal	July 22, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
33	J. F. Joie	4th Corporal	July 22, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
34	S. A. Jones	4th Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
35	H. Campbell	4th Corporal	July 22, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
36	J. W. Nowlin	Musician	July 22, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
37	J. N. Thrift	Musician	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Alexander, W. A.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
39	Ayres, L. P.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
40	Atkirson or Atkinson, J. L.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
41	Beale, W. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Beale, W. N.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	Bancom, William	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	Blackman, J. P.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	Barnett, F. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

187. Died November 19, 1861.

196. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge.
197. Discharged.
198. Wounded in action at Shiloh; promoted to 1st Sergeant.

201. Deserted June 14, 1863 at Vernon, Miss.; killed in Mississippi.
202. By transfer from cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862.

Roll dated May 21, 1864—This company was mounted at Gainesville, Alabama, March 1, 1864 and moved via Tibbi Station, Mississippi, Corinth, West Tennessee to Paducah, Ky.; engaged the enemy March 25; one man wounded; returned to Corinth.

Roll dated June 30, 1864—Left Tupelo, June 6, reached Booneville, June 9; engaged in action at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, lost one man killed and eleven wounded; on June 11 followed enemy to LaGrange, Mississippi; reached Guntown, June 14; thence returned to Tupelo, Mississippi.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Ky. Regiment.
2. Promoted to Captain, June 11, 1863.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Promoted June 11, 1863.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
6. Promoted June 11, 1863.
7. Elected June 11, 1863.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
9. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
10. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.
11. Quartermaster's Department, 3d Regiment.
12. Colonel's Orderly; wounded.
13. Promoted to Orderly Sergeant.
14. Elected Orderly Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1863.

16. Promoted to Orderly Sergeant.

21. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
22. Absent on Conscript Duty in Alabama.
23. Detached on extra duty.
24. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
25. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
26. Eleceted 5th Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1863.

28. Wounded in Kentucky.

30. Wounded in action at Baton Revege, La.; discharged Sept. 7, 1863.

32. Reduced to ranks, Nov. 1, 1861; under arrest.

34. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
35. Elected Dec. 7, 1863.
36. Elected 4th Corporal.
37. Captured on retreat from Hally Springs; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

41. Wounded in action at Shiloh; captured and took oath of allegiance to U. S. Government.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
46	Barnett, J. D.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Bonner, H.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Baldwin, D.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Bancom, W. M.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Bonner, J. H.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Bufford, John	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
52	Blakeley, R. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
53	Curd, J. L.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Campbell, R.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Campbell, H.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Chrisman, James	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Curd, John	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
58	Crooks, Upton	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
59	Curd, Edwin	Private	Dec. 11, 1863	Paris, Tenn.		
60	Curd, S.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Dodd, R. D. C.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Dyre, Joseph	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Dyre, W. C.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Davis, George	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Dorsey, B. H.	Private	June 15, 1862	Carrollsville		
66	Ellis, J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Fulcher, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Fitzgerald, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Faim, J. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Ford, J. F.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
71	Ford, J. H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
72	Gardner, J. H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Gooding, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Groghan, R. D.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Gardner, J. D.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Gorden, J. H.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Hart, David	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Hunter, H. D.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Harding, J. R.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Haner, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Holden, R. N.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Hunter, J. H.	Private	Nov. 1, 1863	Canton, Miss.		
83	Hamlin, R. F.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Hamlin, W. M.	Private	Jan. 5, 1862	Carrollsville		
85	Harding, Enoch	Private	Apr. 22, 1862	Meridian, Miss.		
86	Harding, Noah	Private	June 26, 1862	Big Black, Miss.		
87	Hardy, N. E.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
88	Hardy, W. A.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
89	Ivie, J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Jones, S. A.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Jorden, A.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Jones, P.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Linn, E. H.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Linn, J. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Linn, L. C.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Lawrence, J. D.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Lord, Henry	Private	Mar. 10, 1864	Canton, Miss.		
98	Langston, A.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Martin, R.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	McGuire, William	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Miller, M. G.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Miller, W. A.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Miller, D. D.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Mahan, James	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	McGuire, W. A.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	McCarter, J. A.	Private	May 26, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
107	Manning, C. G. T.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Vicksburg		
108	Matthewson, T.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
109	McNabb, J. R.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
110	McNabb, L. A.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
111	Nowlin, J. W.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Nix, W. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Nanny, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Nanny, W. N.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Owings, Joshua	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Penny, J. E.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Perry, J. L.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Pitt, R. E.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Pool, R. S. P.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Petty, Ralph	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

48. Wounded and captured in action at Shiloh; died in Camp Douglas, Ill., September, 1862.

63. Wounded.
64. Teamster with supply train.
65. Wounded and captured in action at Paducah, Ky.

68. Wagoner.

72. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek; died from wounds, June 18, 1864.

75. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
76. Wagoner; on furlough to Kentucky; missing.
77. Captured; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

79. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

82. Prisoner at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1864.
83. Promoted to Q. M. Sergeant, 3d Ky. Regiment.

86. Clerk, Regimental Q. M. Department.

89. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
90. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
91. Transferred to Lyon's Battery.

93. Died Oct. 2, 1863.
94. Killed in action at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.
95. Wounded and captured in action at Shiloh; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

102. Teamster.

104. Captured at Huntsville, Apr. 9, 1862; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

107. By transfer from Co. "F," 1st Mississippi Artillery at Port Hudson.

111. Promoted to Q. M. Sergeant.
112. Teamster.

118. Detailed Hospital duty at Bowling Green; captured; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
119. Teamster.
120. Wounded and captured in action at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
121	Pratt, James W.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Purdom, W. H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Penny, L.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
124	Quisenberry, S. F.	Private	June 8, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
125	Rayburn, H. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Robertson, W. C.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
127	Robertson, G. D.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Robertson, G. F.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
129	Ross, J. D.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
130	Rayburn, J. H.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Smotherman, J. G.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Shell, R.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Skinner, W. L.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Smith, J. H.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Slayden, Thomas	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	Saunders, S. E.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
137	Smotherman, J. H.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Smith, Walter	Private	Apr. 18, 1863	Tensas Landing, La.		
139	Smith, S. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
140	Smith, H. F.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
141	Scott, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
142	Stibblefield, J. J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
143	Turner, B.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Timmons, A. T.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
145	Trice, F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1831	Camp Boone		
146	Thrift, J. N.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Van Cleave, W. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Vance, J. P.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Wooddall, A. J.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Wade, W. F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Ward, J. Y.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
152	Walston, Thomas	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
153	Wilson, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
154	Wicker, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	Wells, W. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
156	Wilkinson, R.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Boone		
157	Wicker, J. C.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
158	Wilson, J. P.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
159	Wilson, Joseph	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		
160	Walston, J. B.	Private	Jan. 3, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
161	Weitz, Eli	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Murray, Ky.		

Roll from September 30, 1862, to January 1, 1863—This Company marched from Tallahatchie River, Miss., to Granada, Miss. Roll from July 1, 1862, to September 1, 1863—This Company marched from Vernon to Big Creek, from there to Jackson, Miss., where it skirmished for eight days; thence to Brandon, Morton Depot, Forest and Lake Stations, Newton Station; thence returned to Morton.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

(CONSOLIDATED WITH

1	W. M. Sheppard	Captain	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	T. C. Davis	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	P. T. Brooks	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	J. W. Yarbrough	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	B. A. Parker	3d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	T. Merriman	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	R. F. Ramsey	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	J. J. Armstrong	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	M. W. Pool	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	A. E. Davis	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	J. T. Ray	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	Charles Reese	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	J. Bagwell	1st Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	J. M. Blair	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	J. W. Yarbrough	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	J. H. Prince	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	G. B. Catlett	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	Allen, James	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	Anderson, E. W.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	Adams, John	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	Armstrong, J. J.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

121. Discharged Nov. 29, 1862.
122. Furloughed; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

124. Promoted to Q. M. Sergeant.
125. Detailed with Sapper and Miner Corps.
126. Detailed as nurse in Hospital at Bowling Green, Ky.
127. Killed in action at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.

129. Temporarily attached; member of Co. — 7th Regiment Ky. Infantry.

138. Detailed as Courier for Gen. Abe Buford.

143. Teamster.

146. Appointed Musician.
147. Died Dec. 26, 1861.

149. Wounded in action at Shiloh; captured; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

152. Detailed hospital duty at Bowling Green; captured at Nashville; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

157. Courier for Gen. Abe Buford.

161. Temporary; belongs to Co. —, 7th Ky. Regiment.

Roll dated November 1, 1863, to January 1, 1864—Stationed at Canton, Miss.
Roll dated May 1, 1864, to July 1, 1864—This Company met the enemy at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864, and routed them; pursued the enemy to LaGrange, Tenn., when the Company was ordered back to Guntown.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

COMPANY D.)

1. Elected July, 1861.
2. Tendered resignation Feb. 27, 1862.
3. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., December 11, 1861.
4. Promoted April 20, 1862; killed September 8, 1863.
5. Resigned April 20, 1862.

7. Reduced to ranks November 24, 1861.
8. Promoted November 24, 1861.

10. Elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1862.
11. Pioneer Corps, October 28, 1863.
12. Promoted November 1, 1861; detailed for special service Feb. 20, 1863.

15. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 20, 1862.

21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
22	Austin, W. T.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	Borland, A. S.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	Burnett, E. B.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	Blair, J. M.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	Burk, J. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone.		
27	Burk, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	Bruce, F. M.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	Burgess, Mark	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	Brown, Samuel	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	Bagwell, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	Brooks, W. D.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	Burk, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	Brice, S. H.	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	Bishop, Lee	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	Coleman, S. S. (or L. L.)	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	Curry, A. J.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Carmichael, Lee	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	Carpenter, R. W.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	Carpenter, T. B.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	Cowan, A. B.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Colburn, William	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	Dye, Abner	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
44	Dickson, J. H.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	Dickson, A. J.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Dickson, D. T.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Dickson, C. W.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Davis, A. E.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Davis, D. T.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Davidson, W. F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Dills, William	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Davis, David	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Enlow, J. W.	Private	July 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Franks, J. N.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Gardner, Josiah	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Gaddy, Thomas	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Gilmore, John	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Garrison, Green	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Howard, B. F.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Howard, T.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Hooper, S.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Hooper, S. J.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Hunt, Joseph	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Hunt, John	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Hitch, W. C.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Harris, J. W.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Hodges, A. F.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Harris, William	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Jenkins, W. R.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Jenkins, L. D.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
71	Jones, J. E.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Jaynes, J. E.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	James, S. W.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Jones, G. V.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
75	Kennedy, R.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Lander, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Luker, Marion	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Marshall, R. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Miller, J. L.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Malone, Bethel	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Nichols, R. G.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Nelson, J. N.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Owen, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Phillips, J. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Phillips, M. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Phillips, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Perkins, C. W.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Pearson, Isaac	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Penrod, Samuel	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Pool, M. W. P.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
91	Riley, M. T.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Rose, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Reese, Charles	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Rowlett, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Redman, William	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Sisk, J. W.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	Sisk, F. H.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

24. Deserted at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
25. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

27. Missing since battle of Corinth, Oct. 3, 1862.

29. Teamster; captured at Vicksburg.
30. Wounded in action at Corinth, Oct. 3, 1862; captured at Vicksburg.
31. Elected 2d Lieutenant, December 18, 1861.

33. Deserted at Paducah, March 25, 1864.

35. Deserted at Paducah, March 25, 1864.
36. Deserted November 7, 1861.

40. Captured at Vicksburg.
41. Wounded in action at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.

43. Transferred to Lyon's Battery, Dec. 5, 1861.
44. Missing after battle at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
45. Captured at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.
46. Transferred to Lyon's Battery, Dec. 5, 1861.
47. Deserted at Canton, Mississippi, June 7, 1863.

52. Deserted at Jackson, Mississippi, May 14, 1863.

56. Detailed on Pioneer Corps.
57. Detailed nurse in Hospital at Bowling Green, Ky.

67. Missing since retreat from Tippoh.
68. Broke guard October 24, 1861.
69. Teamster, Nov. 13, 1861.
70. Transferred to Lyon's Battery, Sept. 1, 1861.

73. Teamster, November 13, 1861.

77. Missing since battle of Corinth, October 3, 1862.
78. Missing since battle of Corinth, October 3, 1862.
79. Detailed on Pioneer Corps.
80. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1861.

83. Deserted at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.

88. Fifer.

90. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

92. Drummer.
93. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
94. Missing since battle of Corinth, Oct. 3, 1863.
95. Captured in action at Baker's Creek; died in prison at Fort Deleware.
96. Detailed with Pioneer Corps.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
98	Snyder, John	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Stephenson, T. B.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Smith, J. H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Scott, Absolom	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Shook, B. F.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
103	Sheets, W. H.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Tripp, W. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Thompson, Thomas	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Tolson, Stephen	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	Vandiver, E.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Vandiver, W. T.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Walker, J. N.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Walker, J. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Walker, J. B.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Welch, Rumsey	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Weaver, H. H.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Wood, John	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Whitley, William	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Wall, J. H.	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Wright, J. W.	Private	Nov. 25, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
118	Walker, W. N.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated October 31, 1861—Moved from camp near Bowling Green to Russellville, Nov. 17; from there to Rochester; returned to Bowling Green; moved camp to Louisville Pike, nine miles from Bowling Green, December 18, 1861.

Roll dated October 31, 1863—Company stationed in and near Canton, Mississippi.

Roll dated May 10, 1864—Company was mounted at Gainesville, Ala., March 11, 1864; arrived at Paducah, Ky. and engaged

ROLL OF COMPANY K, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED)

1	T. J. Barnett	Captain	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	J. A. Fowler	Captain				
3	T. J. Barnett	1st Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	E. B. Ross	1st Lieutenant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	Hugh Wallace	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	E. B. Ross	2d Lieutenant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	W. J. Charles	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	R. B. Barnes	Brevet 2d Lieut	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	W. J. Charles	3d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	R. B. Barnes	3d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	E. B. Ross	3d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	David W. Watts	1st Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	R. B. Barnes	1st Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	W. L. Ditterline	1st Sergeant	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	R. B. Barnes	2d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	W. J. Charles	2d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	M. P. Dunn	2d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	Richard Cruce	3d Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	M. P. Dunn	3d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	W. F. Young	3d Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	J. W. Wright	3d Sergeant	Nov. 25, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.		
22	W. J. Charles	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	W. J. Trimble	4th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	M. M. Phillips	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	Charles W. Miles	5th Sergeant	Sept. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
26	M. P. Dunn	5th Sergeant	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	J. A. Tirelkeld	5th Sergeant	Mar. 30, 1863	Port Hudson		
28	H. McKee	5th Sergeant	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	W. H. Cheek	5th Sergeant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	Richard Hodge	1st Corporal	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	James R. East	1st Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
32	Thomas Hamilton	1st Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	W. L. Ditterline	2d Corporal	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	G. B. Brockman	2d Corporal	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
35	G. M. Brockman	2d Corporal	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	J. W. Shoemaker	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	J. Shoemaker	3d Corporal	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	William Trimble	4th Corporal				
39	William Barnes	4th Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	W. M. Barnes	4th Corporal	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

104. Hospital Cook, Sept. 1, 1861.
105. Died at Bowling Green, Dec. 13, 1861.
106. Deserted November 9, 1861.

112. Captured at Vicksburg.
113. Discharged.

in battle March 25, 1864; lost two men killed and two wounded; returned to Trenton, Tennessee; made another raid into Kentucky; no casualties.

Roll dated June 30, 1864—This company was engaged in action at Brice's Cross Roads on June 10, 1864, losing one man killed and twelve wounded; pursued the enemy to Davis' Mill on Mississippi Central Railroad; then moved to Tupelo, Mississippi.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted Sept. 22, 1863; wounded; in Hospital since June 10, 1864.
2. Resigned August 11, 1862.
3. Promoted to Captain Sept. 22, 1863.
4. Detached Service by order of Gen. Adams.
5. Killed October 3, 1862.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1863.
7. Promoted Sept. 22, 1863.
8. Elected May 1, 1864.
9. Elected Nov. 13, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
10. Detached on Conscript Duty Aug. 29, 1863; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
11. Elected Oct. 3, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

13. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1862.
14. Elected 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
15. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
16. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
17. Captured on retreat from Abbyville, Miss.

19. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
20. Promoted Sergeant, Mar. 25, 1863.
21. By transfer from Co. "D," May 1, 1363; killed in action at Paducah, Mar. 25, 1864.
22. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

24. Elected May 1, 1864; wounded and in Hospital, June 10, 1864.

26. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
27. Promoted Sergeant, May 20, 1863.
28. Elected May 1, 1864.
29. Elected Nov. 13, 1862; deserted at Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.

31. Elected Dec. 12, 1862.

33. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
34. Elected May 1, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
41	Alvis, David	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Adams, George	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	Aydelott, Thomas	Private	June 15, 1861			
44	Brown, John	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Lynville, Ky		
45	Barnes, William	Private	July 27, 1861	Lynville, Ky		
46	Butler, William	Private	July 22, 1861	Lynville, Ky		
47	Brockman, G. F	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Lynville, Ky		
48	Bullion, George	Private	Apr. 6, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
49	Brockman, G. M	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Bills, W.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Bohannon, J. F	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Borland, N. J	Private		Camp Boone		
53	Crozier, James	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Cooper, S. D	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Cheek, W. H	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
56	Cravens, R.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
57	Coburn, W. H. (or Colburn)	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Canada, T.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Benton, Ky		
59	Cooper, M.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Benton, Ky		
60	Charles, A. S	Private				
61	Dunn, W. H	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Dunn, M. P	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Dunn, T. M	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Ditterline, E.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Green River, Ky		
65	Ditterline, E. U	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Green River, Ky		
66	Debold, H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Ellmore, William	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Elliott, James	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	East, James R	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Everton, O. G	Private	June 15, 1864			
71	Franklin, M.	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
72	Flanoy, James J	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Frizzell, W. M. (or William)	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Frohock, A.	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Princeton, Ky		
75	Franks, J. N.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
76	Frohock, A. N	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Princeton, Ky		
77	Frohock, William (or W. M.)	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
78	Guess, J. H	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Gorman, John	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
80	Glass, B. F	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
81	Griffin, John	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Gaines, Samuel	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Glass, R. F.	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Princeton, Ky		
84	Hamilton, Thomas	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Harris, Thomas	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Holmes, John	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Henry, Peter	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Higgins, A. B	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
89	Harman, H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky		
90	Hurley, J. J.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Benton, Ky		
91	Jarman, William	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Joiner, William	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Jerdon, A. (or Jordan)	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Johnson, A. H	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	King, William	Private	July 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Keef, J. W	Private	July 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
97	King, Carp	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	King, W. C	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Light, Thomas	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
100	Maheny, E. W. S	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	McKee, H. W	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
102	Morris, G. P	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Morris, J. K	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Monroe, Samuel	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
105	Monroe, W. J	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	Mallady, W. (or W. W.)	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	McGuire, D. R	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
108	Mitchell, Joseph	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
109	Myrick, R. F	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Mellon, A.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Myrick, H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
112	Moreland, G.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	McKee, Hugh	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
114	Northern, Joseph J	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
115	Nelson, J. N	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Partee, R. G	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

	REMARKS
42.	Wounded in action at Corinth, Miss.
46.	Deserted near Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.
49.	Promoted to 2d Corporal.
52.	By transfer from Co. "A," 3d Regiment, June 22, 1864.
53.	Died in Hospital at Lauderdale Springs, Nov. 1, 1863.
55.	Elected 5th Sergeant.
56.	Captured on retreat from Abbyville, Miss.
57.	Deserted at Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.
60.	Missing.
62.	Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
69.	Elected 1st Corporal, Dec. 12, 1862.
73.	Teamster.
78.	Discharged Nov., 1861, at Bowling Green.
80.	Deserted at Canton, June 9, 1863.
82.	Wounded in action at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.
84.	Promoted to 1st Corporal.
86.	Teamster; deserted near Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.
87.	Captured on retreat from Abbyville, Miss.
88.	On detached service.
91.	Captured on retreat from Abbyville, Miss.
92.	Deserted near Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.
93.	Deserted at Canton, Miss., Feb. 5, 1864.
95.	Deserted at Canton, Miss., Feb. 5, 1864.
97.	Deserted at Canton, Miss., March, 1864.
100.	Deserted near Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.
106.	Deserted near Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.
115.	Deserted near Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.
116.	Detailed teamster, July 8, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
117	Page, G. W.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Parrish, H.	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Phillips, H. T.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Phillips, J. S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
121	Phillips, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
122	Penrod, Samuel	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Perryman, W. H.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Benton, Ky		
124	Penrod, J. S.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Partee, B. (or R.)	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Quarles, W.	Private	Mar. 22, 1864	Dresden, Tenn.		
127	Riley, James	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
128	Redford, E. W.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Richmond, G. W.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Reaves, J. C.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Riley, M. T.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Shamblin, Pinckney	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Sterling, A.	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Snodgrass, E. J.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Shelton, Joseph	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
136	Shoemaker, Gideon	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
137	Stiggall, R. T.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Story, J. M.	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
139	Stepp, V. J. (or B.)	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Story, A. J.	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Shelby, M. C.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Sterling, H.	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
143	Shelby, L. B.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Stegall, T.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
145	Threlkeld, J. A.	Private	Mar. 30, 1863	Port Hudson, La		
146	Ulman, Joseph	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Ulman, J. U.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Vandiver, W. T.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Vandiver, Thomas	Private	July 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Vaughn, James	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
151	Winders, George W.	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
152	Wampler, James	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Boone		
153	Williams, George	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
154	Williams, A.	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	Williams, J. C.	Private	Nov. ———	Princeton, Ky		
156	Walker, J. M.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
157	Younger, Joseph	Private	July 27, 1861	Camp Boone		
158	Young, W. F. (or T.)	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
159	Young, R. L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		

Roll dated February 3, 1863—Company left Bowling Green, Nov. 17, 1861, marched to Rochester; returned to Bowling Green, Dec. 2, 1861; left Camp Johnson, near Bowling Green, Dec. 18th and are on the tramp yet. Jan. 1, 1862.

Roll dated January 22, 1863—Company marched from Coldwater, Miss. to Abbyville, Miss., leaving the former place, Nov. 8, 1862, and arrived at latter place, Nov. 10, 1862, a distance of 26 miles; from there the Company marched to Grenada, arrived Dec. 6, 1862, distance of 70 miles.

Roll dated December 18, 1863—Sept. 5, 1863, Company marched from Morton to Canton, Miss., from there to Grenada, from thence back to Canton; on the 19th of September, Company was in line of battle, but no engagement took place owing to Yanks retreating back to Vicksburg.

Roll dated February 3, 1864—No change of station or action has occurred.

ROLL OF COMPANY L, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED)

1	D. A. Outlaw	Captain	June 2, 1861			
2	J. E. Morris	Captain	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
3	J. R. Johnson	1st Lieutenant				
4	H. H. Bynum	1st Lieutenant	July 21, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
5	Alexander Graves	1st Lieutenant				
6	P. Benford	1st Lieutenant	June 2, 1861			
7	P. M. Willingham	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
8	G. W. Thompson	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
9	W. J. Burhart	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
10	S. W. McMurry	Bvt. 2d Lieut	Sep. 4, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
11	A. G. Graves	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1861			
12	C. R. Miner	Bvt. 2d Lieut	June 2, 1861			
13	W. J. Bushart	3d Lieutenant	Sep. 4, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
14	P. M. Willingham	1st Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

117. Detached Service, Lyon's Battery, Sept. 1, 1861, and Cobb's Battery.
118. Detached Service, Hospital at Bowling Green, Ky.

125. Deserted in Mississippi, August, 1863.
126. Killed in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

129. Discharged November, 1861.

131. Captured on retreat from Abbyville, Miss.
132. Musician; detached on Engineers' Corps.

134. Absent without leave.
135. Discharged at Grenada, Miss., Jan. 1, 1863.

137. Detached Service, Lyon's Battery, Dec. 10, 1861, and Cobb's Battery.
138. Deserted near Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.

140. Detached Service with Lyon's Battery, Dec. 10, 1861.
141. Deserted near Canton, Miss., Jan. 9, 1863.

144. Detached with Cobb's Battery, Nov. 1, 1861.
145. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
146. General Buford's Orderly; detached as Forgemaster.

151. Died at Jackson, Miss., Mar. 1, 1863.
152. Died Sept. 5, 1863, at Lauderdale Springs Hospital.
153. Deserted at Canton, Miss., Feb. 5, 1864.
154. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 14, 1861; in parole camp.
155. Deserted near Canton, Miss., June 9, 1863.
156. Captured on retreat from Abbyville, Miss.

159. Discharged Nov. 1, 1863.

Roll dated August 1, 1864—This Company was mounted at Gainesville, Ala., Mar. 10, 1864, and joined General Forest's Command at Tippee Station, March 14th, 1864; left next day, marched through Mississippi, west Tennessee, and was engaged in battle of Paducah, Ky., on the 25th of the same month; lost one man killed and one wounded; remained in Southern Kentucky and West Tennessee about one month and than marched to Tupelo, Miss., camped there 10 days and then marched to Corinth, Miss., May, 21, 1864.

Roll dated September 16, 1864—This Company was engaged in action at Brice's Cross Roads on the 10th of June, 1864; lost one man killed and four wounded; this Company pursued the enemy to Davis Mills on the Mississippi Central R. R., when the command was stopped on account of the jaded condition of the horses.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted May 8, 1862.
2. Elected May 8, 1862.
3. Dropped May 8, 1862.
4. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant.

6. Resigned August 25, 1861.

9. Promoted June 25, 1863; wounded in action at Brice's Cross Roads.
10. Elected December 7, 1863; wounded in action at Brice's Cross Roads.
11. Dropped May 8, 1862.
12. Resigned October 2, 1861.

14. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

ROLL OF COMPANY L, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
15	J. E. Morris	1st Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
16	C. D. Shelby	2d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
17	C. D. Davis	2d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
18	J. B. Bushart	2d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
19	T. J. Arrington	3d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
20	J. M. Reeds	3d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
21	J. B. Bushart	3d Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
22	S. A. Hicks	4th Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
23	E. F. Butler	4th Sergeant	Dec. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
24	D. H. Brown	4th Sergeant	Sep. 16, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
25	B. F. Brown	4th Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
26	J. R. Kemp	5th Sergeant	Sep. 1, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
27	E. B. Jordan	5th Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
28	E. B. Butler	5th Sergeant	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
29	W. B. Jackson	1st Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
30	J. T. Bynum	1st Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
31	W. J. Bushart	2d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
32	N. J. Bushart	2d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
33	W. J. Willingham	3d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
34	D. J. Murphy	3d Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
35	R. W. Pair	4th Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
36	D. J. Murphy	4th Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
37	D. F. Sane	4th Corporal	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
38	A. Brown	Musician	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
39	Alexander, R. C.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
40	Armstrong, S. M.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
41	Arrington, T. J.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
42	Bishop, J. S.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
43	Bynum, J. T.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
44	Bryant, William	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
45	Brennan, William	Private	Sep. 9, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
46	Bell, F. M.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
47	Bell, J. T.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
48	Bushart, J. B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
49	Bushart, R. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
50	Baldwin, J. W.	Private	June 20, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
51	Bynum, H. H.	Private	July 24, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
52	Bayles, W. L.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
53	Brown, A. H.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
54	Brown, D. H.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
55	Bushart, N. J.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
56	Butler, E. F.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
57	Brown, B. F.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
58	Berry, L. D.	Private	July 25, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss		
59	Brown, A.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
60	Bell, J. A.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
61	Burnett, G. W.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
62	Brown, C. L.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
63	Crutchfield, J. H.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
64	Cleaves, D. S.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
65	Corum, J. H.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
66	Chambers, W. F.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
67	Chalk, S. G.	Private	Sep. 1, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
68	Clark, J. J.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
69	Carpenter, H. J.	Private	June 20, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
70	Dillon, J. B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
71	Dunn, Jesse	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
72	Donnelson, R. P.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
73	Davidson, J.	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
74	Davis, C. D.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
75	Dillon, John S.	Private	July 21, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
76	Erwin, J. H.	Private	Aug. 12, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
77	Erwin, S. B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
78	Finch, F. M.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
79	Fagan, J. K.	Private	June 21, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
80	Freeman, G. P.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
81	Finch, G. W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
82	Gardner, Peter	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
83	Gibson, J. B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
84	Glover, W. J.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
85	Gardner, R. N.	Private	May 1, 1863	Meridian, Miss		
86	Gills, W. A.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
87	Hobban, G. W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
88	Hundley, W. S.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
89	Heath, G. P.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
90	Haynes, J. H.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

15. Elected Captain of Company, May 8, 1862.
16. On special service; returned from special duty June, 1863.

21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

24. Mortally wounded in action at Paducah, March 25, 1864.

31. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.

35. Paroled from prison July 4, 1863; captured at Vicksburg.

39. Died November 10, 1861 from wounds received in action at Belmont, Mo
40. Wounded in action at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; paroled prisoner; captured at Vicksburg.
41. Missing since battle at Baker's Crek.
42. Missing since battle at Baker's Crek.
43. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
44. Died September, 1863.
45. Wounded in action at Shiloh; discharged March 9, 1863.
46. Wounded in action at Shiloh; prisoner at Parole Camp.

49. Wounded in action about June 10, 1864.
50. Wounded in action at Shiloh.
51. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, August 11, 1862.

53. Captured in action at Shiloh.

58. Prisoner on parole from Vicksburg.
59. Discharged Sept. 24, 1862.

62. Discharged August 19, 1861.
63. Discharged Dec. 16, 1862.
64. Missing on retreat from Abbyville to Grenada.

66. Missing on retreat from Abbyville to Grenada.
67. Wounded in action at Corinth Oct. 3, 1862.
68. Missing in action at Baker's Creek.
69. Transferred Oct. 25, 1861.

71. Captured in action at Shiloh.
72. Prisoner on parole at Vicksburg since July 4, 1863.
73. Captured in action at Shiloh.
74. Died near Canton, Miss., April 15, 1864.
75. Transferred Oct. 21, 1861.
76. Died November 9, 1861 from wounds received in action at Belmont, Mo.
77. Transferred October 22, 1861.
78. Wounded in action at Shiloh; prisoner on parole since July 4, 1863.
79. Missing on retreat from Abbyville to Grenada, Mississippi.
80. Discharged Dec. 16, 1862.
81. Discharged July, 1861.

83. Discharged October 20, 1862.
84. Died November 7, 1861, from wounds received in action at Belmont.
85. Prisoner on parole.
86. Died September 10, 1861.

90. Captured on retreat from Jackson, July 16, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY L, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
91	Hicks, S. A.	Private	June 3, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
92	Harper, T. J.	Private	July 25, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss.		
93	Holt, H. C.	Private	Mar. 25, 1864	Paducah, Ky.		
94	Holland, J. J.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
95	Holland, G. W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
96	Irwin, Hamilton	Private				
97	Jackson, J. W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
98	Johnson, J. R.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
99	Jordan, E. B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
100	Jackson, W. B.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
101	Kemp, J. R.	Private	Sep. 1, 1861	Union City, Tenn.		
102	Kilgore, W.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	McKinney, Tenn.		
103	Lawrence, W. L.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
104	Little, J. F.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
105	Murphy, D. G.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
106	Murphy, William	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
107	Morris, J. E.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
108	McMurry, S. W.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Union City, Tenn.		
109	McMurry, M. P.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Union City, Tenn.		
110	Molohon, J. J.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
111	Nash, G. R.	Private	June 20, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
112	Nall, J. A.	Private	Sep. 1, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
113	Nall, W. J.	Private	Sep. 16, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
114	Patterson, J. P.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
115	Pair, R. W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
116	Phelps, J. P.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
117	Reeds, J. M.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
118	Reed, T. J.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
119	Rothrock, P. H.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
120	Roscoe, S. H.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
121	Roscoe, Joseph	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Union City, Tenn.		
122	Riley, John	Private	July 22, 1861	Union City, Tenn.		
123	Roscoe, T. J.	Private	July 25, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss.		
124	Rork, Francis	Private	July 10, 1861	Union City, Tenn.		
125	Sane, D. F.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
126	Seal, J. W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
127	Stegall, G. S.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
128	Spicer, H. T.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
129	Singletary, D. J.	Private	Aug. 6, 1861	Union City, Tenn.		
130	Stone, Samuel	Private	July 25, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss.		
131	Shelby, C. D.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
132	Shelby, J. W.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864			
133	Smith, J. L.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn.		
134	Smith, J. A.	Private	Apr. 22, 1864	McKerrie, Tenn.		
135	Seabeaugh, John	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
136	Tidwell, A. T.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
137	Tweedle, A.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
138	Thompson, G. W.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
139	Ward, M.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
140	Walker, W. R.	Private	June 2, 1862	Jackson, Tenn.		
141	Willingham, J. P.	Private	June 2, 1861	Jackson, Tenn.		
142	Wyatt, W. C.	Private	July 14, 1861	Union City, Tenn.		
143	Watson, A. G.	Private	July 14, 1862	Union City, Tenn.		
144	White, T. H. B.	Private	July 14, 1862	Union City, Tenn.		

Roll from September 30, 1862 to January 1, 1863—This company was enlisted June 2, 1861 at Jackson, Tenn. to serve for one year. It then moved to Union City, Tennessee on the last day of June, 1861; there it remained until the first of September, 1861, when it moved to Columbus, Ky., which it guarded; was engaged in the battle of Belmont on November 7, 1861, lost three men killed and one wounded; those killed were W. J. Glenn, Hamilton Irvin and Robt. Alexander; wounded, M. P. McMurry; company evacuated Columbus March 1, 1862 and was stationed at Corinth, Mississippi; marched to Shiloh and fought on the 6th and 7th of April, 1862; fell back on Corinth, lost several men, twenty killed and wounded; company obtained a transfer from the 12th Tennessee Regiment to 3d Kentucky Regiment, May 16, 1862; company marched to Tupelo in May; from there to Abbyville and from there to Vicksburg, where it stood the bombardment; from Vicksburg the company went to Camp Moore;

ROLL OF COMPANY M, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED)

1	William Lindsay	Captain	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
2	John Clay Horne	Captain	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
3	F. M. Stewart	Captain	July 18, 1861			
4	John Clay Horne	1st Lieutenant	July 18, 1861	Corinth, Miss.		
5	William Lindsay	1st Lieutenant	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

91. Wounded in action at Shiloh; discharged March 9, 1863.
92. Wounded in action at Corinth Oct. 3, 1862; prisoner at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.

94. Discharged October 27, 1861.
95. Missing.
96. Killed in action at Belmont, November 9, 1861.
97. In Northern prison.
98. Elected 1st Lieutenant August 15, 1861.

103. Absent on detached service.

108. Elected Brevet 2d Lieutenant.
109. Wounded in action at Belmont, November 7, 1861.
110. Deserted June, 1861.
111. Wounded in action at Shiloh April 6, 1862.
112. Detached service since Feb., 1864, with General Loring's Command.
113. Detached with Pioneer Corps, July 14, 1863.
114. Captured at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863; on parole.
115. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
116. Discharged August 19, 1861.
117. Captured at Vicksburg; paroled prisoner.
118. Wounded in action at Shiloh; paroled prisoner since July 4, 1863.
119. Teamster; returned to duty June 15, 1863.

122. Captured at Vicksburg July 4, 1863; prisoner in some Northern prison.

124. Discharged August 10, 1861.
125. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

127. Prisoner on parole since July 4, 1863; now in Northern prison.

131. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
132. Wounded in action.

135. Died July, 1861.

138. 5th Sergeant two months and four days.
139. Wounded in action at Corinth October 3, 1862.
140. Deserted.
141. Discharged March 9, 1863, being under age.

143. Returned to duty from detached service April 5, 1863.

from there to Baton Rouge, where it was engaged in another battle; returned to Corinth where it was engaged in battle; from there went to Grenada.

Roll dated from July 1 to September 1, 1863—Company marched from Forest to Lake Station; from there to Newton; from there to near Morton Station, Mississippi.

Roll from August 31 to October 31, 1863—Marched from Morton Station, Mississippi, to Canton, Mississippi.

NOTE.—This company was organized in Tennessee and served as Company "E" 12th Tennessee Infantry, but being composed of Kentuckians it was by S. O. 41, Army of Mississippi, May 15, 1862, transferred to 3d Kentucky Infantry.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected July 25, 1861; detached service; resigned to become Captain and A. Q. M., 7th Kentucky Regiment.
2. Elected May 18, 1862; absent on duty since June 11, 1863.
3. Promoted July 25, 1861.
4. Promoted to Captain.
5. Promoted to Captain.

ROLL OF COMPANY M, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
6	William Cheeves	1st Lieutenant	July 18, 1861	Corinth, Miss		
7	Thomas Haile	2d Lieutenant	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
8	Thomas J. Haile	2d Lieutenant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
9	G. W. Taylor	3d Lieutenant	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
10	G. W. Simmons	3d Lieutenant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
11	T. W. Dumas	3d Lieutenant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
12	J. A. Upchurch	1st Sergeant	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
13	F. W. Eicholz	1st Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
14	C. Adair	2d Sergeant	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
15	J. N. Rogers	2d Sergeant	May 3, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
16	Albert Jennings	2d Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
17	J. R. Kemp	2d Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
18	Albert Jennings	3d Sergeant	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
19	T. W. Dumas	3d Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
20	J. M. Ellis	3d Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
21	B. W. Paine	3d Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
22	Dan Mosby	4th Sergeant	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
23	J. M. Ellis	4th Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
24	Albert Jennings	4th Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
25	B. W. Paine	4th Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
26	Thomas B. Price	4th Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
27	B. Elliston	5th Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
28	Thomas B. Price	5th Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
29	J. J. Hays	5th Sergeant	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
30	J. N. Rogers	1st Corporal	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
31	James H. Fisher	1st Corporal	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
32	J. J. Sullinger	2d Corporal	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
33	T. B. Price	2d Corporal	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
34	W. T. Mason	2d Corporal	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
35	Magruder Ellis	3d Corporal	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
36	W. T. Mason	3d Corporal	May 3, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
37	S. W. Pennybaker	3d Corporal	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
38	William Pickett	3d Corporal	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
39	Albert Jennings	3d Corporal	May 3, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
40	J. T. Williams	4th Corporal	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
41	B. W. McClure	4th Corporal	May 3, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
42	J. M. Ellis	4th Corporal	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
43	Elisha Snider	Drummer	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
44	Aydelette, A. A	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Trenton		
45	Ashworth, C. C	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
46	Anderson, J	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
47	Adair, C. C	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
48	Bomar, H. D	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
49	Bomar, J. D	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
50	Bone, T. J	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
51	Brazel, W.	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
52	Burton, C	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
53	Bailey, Elijah	Private	July 8, 1861	Camp Trenton		
54	Brown, William	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
55	Buckler, J. A	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Trenton		
56	Bone, W. E	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
57	Berry, J. C	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Trenton		
58	Berry, William	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Trenton		
59	Bobo, J. H	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Trenton		
60	Berry, John	Private	Nov. 11, 1863	Paris, Tenn		
61	Britton, C	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
62	Carter, Randall	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
63	Cheeves, William	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
64	Craig, Samuel	Private	July 8, 1861	Camp Trenton		
65	Cairey, B. O	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
66	Dickinson, John	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
67	Dunkin, W. A	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
68	Dunkin, A. G	Private	July 8, 1861	Camp Trenton		
69	Duvieney, J.	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
70	Dumas, T. W	Private	July 8, 1861	Camp Trenton		
71	Dodson, L	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
72	Dickinson, F. M	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
73	Dodson, W	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
74	Elsey, J. L	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
75	Ellison, Butler	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
76	Ellis, B. M	Private	Nov. 11, 1863	Paris, Tenn		
77	Ellis, W. N	Private	Nov. 11, 1863	Paris, Tenn		
78	Fisher, John	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
79	Fisher, James H	Private	July 22, 1861	Camp Trenton		
80	Felts, J. W	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
81	Fish, J. T	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

6. Elected May 18, 1862; assigned to duty Commissary Dept.

8. Elected May 18, 1862; detached on conscript duty Aug. 22, 1863.

10. Resigned June 1, 1863.
11. Elected January 10, 1863.

15. Died in hospital at Lauderdale Springs, Aug. 21, 1863.
16. Mortally wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek; died June 14, 1864.
17. By transfer May 16, 1864.
18. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
19. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.
20. Discharged for disability May 25, 1863.
21. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek.

23. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
24. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1863.
25. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

27. Discharged March 25, 1863; under age.
28. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
29. Appointed Sept. 1, 1863.
30. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

33. Appointed June 1, 1863.
34. Absent without leave since June 11, 1863; returned to duty Aug. 24, 1863.

36. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
37. Wounded in action at Mechanicsburg; deserted at Canton, Miss., July 1, 1863.

39. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
40. Assigned to duty in Q. M. Dept.
41. Deserted with Government horses, arms, etc.
42. Appointed Corporal, April 1, 1864; promoted 3d Sergeant.

45. Deserted with government arms, horses, etc., June 11, 1863.

47. Deserted about May 1, 1862.

49. Captured and paroled May 25, 1863; in parole camp at Demopolis, Ala., June 15, 1863.
50. By transfer to this company, April 1, 1864.

53. Deserted with government arms, horses, etc, June 11, 1863.

56. Deserted with government arms, horses, etc., June 11, 1863.
57. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek.
58. Discharged March 25, 1863; under age.

61. Transferred to Company "C," 1st Kentucky Cavalry.

65. Left sick at Edwards Depot, Miss., Feb., 1863; in paroled prisoners' camp.

67. Wounded in action at Coffeyville; lost both arms.
68. Permanently detailed hospital duty under General Order No. 95.

70. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

72. On extra duty Commissary Department; transferred to Co. "B", May 17, 1863.

75. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
76. Joined by transfer April 1, 1864.

79. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY M, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
82	Gailes, Robert	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
83	Gevedan, J.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
84	Grubbs, John	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Trenton		
85	Garner, F.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
86	Garner, F. M	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
87	Hubbard, A. W	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Trenton		
88	Hayden, G. E	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
89	Hayden, Wilford	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
90	Henshaw, W. C	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
91	Hays, J. J	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
92	Holder, Crockett	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
93	Hibden, W. H	Private	July 17, 1861	Camp Trenton		
94	Hale, B. M	Private	July 31, 1861	Camp Trenton		
95	Hailes, Robert	Private	May 18, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
96	Hayden, Thomas A	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
97	Henshaw, Henry	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
98	Henshaw, C. C	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
99	Jones, Allen	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
100	Johnson, J. H	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
101	Jones, H. T	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
102	Jourdan, James	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
103	Lane, W. W	Private	July 31, 1861	Camp Trenton		
104	Loudermilk, J. A	Private	July 8, 1861	Camp Trenton		
105	Loves, James M	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
106	Luton. S. W	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
107	Lee, George L	Private	May 3, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
108	Lawrence, William	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
109	Lowry, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
110	Lawrence, W. T	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
111	Lee, G. T	Private	Jan. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
112	Mulugen, J. H	Private	July 3, 1861	Camp Trenton		
113	McClure, J. P	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
114	Moore, Pulaski	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
115	Mason, W. L	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
116	Martin. J. H	Private	July 8, 1861	Camp Trenton		
117	Martenie, J. W	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
118	McClure, B. W	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
119	Maupin, J. H	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
120	Mix, C. R	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Trenton		
121	Mason, A. H	Private	July 18, 1861	Camp Trenton		
122	O'Neal, Dudley	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
123	Oakes, Jesse	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
124	Paine, B. W	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
125	Paine, J. C	Private	Apr. 30, 1864	Clinton. Ky		
126	Pennybaker, Samuel W	Private	Apr. 2, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
127	Pickett, Wiley	Private	Apr. 2, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
128	Pickett, William	Private	Apr. 2, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
129	Pickett, Elyon	Private	Apr. 2, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
130	Price, L. B	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
131	Phelps, J. W	Private	Apr. 17, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
132	Paine, John	Private	Apr. 21, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
133	Paine, Jefferson	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
134	Paine, David	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
135	Paine, Alexander	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
136	Pendergrass, J. N	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
137	Price, T. B	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
138	Reeves, J. H. W	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
139	Roberts, J. W	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
140	Reeves, J. H	Private	May 3, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
141	Reeves, B. A	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
142	Ramsey, Wiley	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
143	Renno, Henry	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
144	Stearman, M. F	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
145	Stearman, H. L. (or T.)	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
146	Stearman, A. M	Private	July 11, 1861	Camp Trenton		
147	Stevens, Samuel	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
148	Stall, Don J	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
149	Simmons, Jack	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
150	Sullinger, Robert	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
151	Slackard, J. W	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Trenton		
152	Shrodes, James	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
153	Stearman, Taylor	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
154	Stearman, H. W	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
155	Settles, Samuel	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
156	Stearman, A. C	Private	May 3, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
157	Stearman, H.	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

82. Deserted Nov. 5; arrested, tried and acquitted; returned to duty.

88. Wounded and left in Kentucky; missing.

91. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

95. Deserted June 11, 1863 with government arms, horses, etc.; tried and acquitted; returned to duty.

98. Missing June, 1862.

103. Transferred to Co. "B", 3d Kentucky Cavalry.
104. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek.

111. Discharged March 25, 1863; under age.

118. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

121. Paroled prisoners' camp, Demopolis, Ala., July 9, 1863.

123. Accidentally wounded in the eye, June 1, 1864.

126. Promoted to 3d Corporal, June, 1863; wounded in action at Mechanicsburg.
127. Deserted at Grenada, Mississippi, Dec. 5, 1862.
128. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

132. Wounded and captured in action at Mechanicsburg, Miss., June 3, 1863.

137. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

140. Teamster; relieved from extra duty Oct. 15, 1863.

142. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek.

145. Missing June, 1862.
146. Teamster.

154. Wounded in action at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY M, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
158	Taylor, J. C.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
159	Vaughan, W. R.	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
160	Vaughan, J. E.	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
161	Weatherford, A. E.	Private	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
162	Williams, J. T.	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		

NOTE.—This company served as Company "F", 22d Tennessee Infantry, but being composed of Kentuckians, was by S. O. 41, "Army of the Mississippi", May 15, 1862, transferred to the 3d Kentucky Infantry as Company "M".

Roll from September 30, 1862 to January 1, 1863—The company left camp near the mouth of Tippoh Creek, Dec. 1, 1862, and after a five days march, reached this station, Grenada, Mississippi, a distance of sixty miles.

Roll from June 30, 1863 to August 31, 1863—Marched from Camp near Canton, Mississippi to Big Creek, a distance of twenty miles, from Big Creek to Jackson, where was engaged and present during the siege of Jackson; marched on retreat from Jackson to Newton Station, Mississippi, distance about sixty miles; from Newton by rail to Morton, Mississippi.

THE THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY

(SERVED AS MOUNTED INFANTRY

The Third Kentucky was organized at Camp Boone, Montgomery County, Tennessee, about the 20th of July, 1861, with the following officers: Lloyd Tilghman, Colonel; Albert P. Thompson, Lieutenant Colonel; Ben Anderson, Major; Captain Alford Boyd, Assistant Quartermaster; Captain J. S. Byers, Assistant Commissary; Doctor J. W. Thompson, Surgeon; Doctor J. B. Sanders, Assistant Surgeon. Colonel Tilghman was promoted to Brigadier General shortly after the organization and Thompson became Colonel and Anderson Lieutenant-Colonel; Captain Johnson became Major. They had been partially supplied with Belgian rifles, but owing to the scarcity of any kind of arms, numbers of them had to use the old flint-lock musket; they retained these arms up to and including the battle of Shiloh. The cartridge consisted of powder, one large ball about an ounce in weight, and three buck-shot; this proved to be a very efficient ammunition, as was demonstrated at Shiloh.

The Third was organized into a brigade with the Second, Fourth and Ninth Kentucky, and at first was under the immediate command of General S. B. Buckner.

This regiment was organized as an infantry regiment July 5th, 1861, at Camp Boone, Tenn., in which branch of the service it remained until about the 10th of March, 1864, when it was mounted by order of the Secretary of War.

FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Robert P. Trabue	Colonel	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Joseph Pouncey Nuckols	Colonel	Feb. 28, 1863	Camp Boone		
3	Thomas Williams Thompson	Colonel	Feb., 1864	Camp Burnett		
4	Andrew R. Hynes	Lieut. Colonel	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	Joseph Pouncey Nuckols	Lieut. Colonel	Dec. 18, 1862	Camp Boone		
6	John Alexander Adair	Lieut. Colonel	Feb. 28, 1863	Camp Boone		
7	Thomas Williams Thompson	Lieut. Colonel	Aug. 31, 1863	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

162. Teamster; relieved from extra duty Oct. 15, 1863.

Roll from August 31, 1863 to October 31, 1863—Company marched from Morton, Miss., to Canton, Miss., distance of thirty miles.

Roll from May 1, 1863, to July 1, 1864—This company left Dresden, Tennessee, May 1, 1864 and arrived at Tupelo, Miss., May 6; on the 16th marched to Corinth; on 23d returned to Tupelo; on 26th detached as escort for General Buford; on 30th marched to Aberdeen; June 2d, 3d, etc. left Aberdeen for North Alabama; on 14th returned from Alabama to Tupelo; June 7th left Tupelo for Booneville; June 10th left Booneville and attacked the enemy at Tishomingo Creek; on 13th returned to Guntown with prisoners; on the 19th went to Baldwyn; on the 20th returned to Tupelo.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

AFTER MARCH 10, 1864.)

After the regiment left Bowling Green, it was with that part of the brigade which was not at Fort Donelson, but fought with General Breckinridge at Shiloh where it suffered severely, losing one hundred and seventy-four of its number, including all the regimental officers who were engaged in the battle. The Third was with the army at Corinth, then moved to Coffeeville; was at Vicksburg during the naval bombardment, participating in the battle of Baton Rouge, returning to Vicksburg, fought at Chickasaw Bayou; served in Buford's Brigade, Loring's division during Grant's campaign in May, 1863, taking part in the battles of Champion's Hill, Baker's Creek, and being there cut off from Pemberton's command, participated in General J. E. Johnston's operations, for the relief of Vicksburg. The brigade was soon mounted and assigned to duty under Forrest, with whom the Third Regiment was actively engaged during the remainder of the war, participating in the attack on Paducah, the capture of Fort Pillow, the victory at Brice's Cross Roads and the great capture of Federal stores at Johnsonville, as well as many other famous deeds and the battles of Hood's Nashville campaign.

In the earlier dates of promotions, elections, discharges, etc., of officers, there may be many inaccuracies, as all the records of the regiment and companies were lost at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. Was from Columbia, Kentucky, and at time of commission into the Confederate service was 37 years of age; was 2d Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant of Co. "B," 4th Kentucky Vol. Infantry in the Mexican War; was commissioned Colonel P. A. C. S., Sept. 13, 1861; commanded First Ky. Brigade at the battle of Shiloh and Stone River after Hanson fell; died of disease in Richmond, Va., Feb. 12, 1863.
2. Was from Glagow, Kentucky, and at time of enlistment into the Confederate Army was 33 years of age; was promoted from Captain of Co. "A," to Major, Apr. 7, 1862, to Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862, to Colonel, Feb. 28, 1863; was acting Major at battle of Shiloh, where he was severely wounded; was again wounded at Stone River on Jan. 2, 1863; wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; was retired from service; died in Glasgow, Ky., Mar. 30, 1896.
3. Was from Louisville, Ky., and at time of enlistment into the Confederate Army, was 21 years of age; was Captain of Co. "I," and promoted to Major, Mar. 27, 1863, to Lieut. Colonel Aug. 31, 1863, to Colonel, February, 1864; was three times wounded at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and again wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 6, 1882.
4. Was from Nelson County, Ky., and Lieutenant Colonel at organization of Regiment at Camp Boone; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; resigned Dec. 18, 1862.
5. Promoted from Major.
6. Promoted from Major; severely wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; resigned Aug. 31, 1863, and died in Hart County, Ky.
7. Promoted from Major.

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
8	Thomas Bell Monroe	Major	Oct., 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	Joseph Pouncey Nuckols	Major	Apr. 7, 1862	Camp Boone		
10	Willis S. Roberts	Major	Jan. 1, 1863	Camp Boone		
11	John Alexander Adair	Major	Feb. 13, 1863	Camp Boone		
12	Thomas Williams Thompson	Major	Mar. 27, 1863	Camp Burnett		
13	Joseph H. Millett	Major	Aug. 31, 1863	Camp Burnett		
14	John Bird Rogers	Major	May 28, 1864	Camp Boone		
15	Joseph Linden Robertson	Adjutant	Nov. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	Robert H. Williams	Adjutant	Apr. 11, 1862	Camp Burnett		
17	Joseph C. Bailey	Adjutant	Sept. 27, 1864	Camp Burnett		
18	Griff P. Theobald	A. Q. M.		Camp Burnett		
19	Wm. S. Phillips	A. Q. M.	Feb. 12, 1862	Camp Burnett		
20	Robert A. Thompson	A. Q. M.	Dec. 13, 1863			
21	George T. Shaw	A. C. S.	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	David C. Hughes	A. C. S.	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	Robert Lindsey	A. C. S.	Apr. 20, 1864			
24	Preston B. Scott	Surgeon	May 24, 1862	Camp Burnett		
25	E. T. Marshall	Surgeon	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	Alfred Smith	Surgeon	Mar. 21, 1864			
27	B. F. Williams	Surgeon				
28	Daniel T. White	Asst. Surgeon	Feb. 17, 1862			
29	Thadeus L. Dodge	Asst. Surgeon	Nov. 22, 1862			
30	Joseph W. Eckford	Asst. Surgeon	Jan. 28, 1862			
31	E. P. Walton	Chaplain				
32	Rev. Father Blemil	Chaplain				

NON-COMMISSIONED

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF APPOINTMENT	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	John L. Marshall	Sergeant Major	Nov. 15, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
2	John M. Pickett	Q. M. Sergeant	July 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Thomas R. Quinn	Ord. Sergeant	May 27, 1862	Camp Burnett		
4	Robert B. Parsons	Hosp. Stewart	Dec. 1, 1862	Camp Burnett		

MUSI

1	James E. Beatty	Prin. Musician	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	Garrett Emerson	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Henry Green	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	Charles D. Ward	Musician	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
5	Michael B. Graham	Musician	Sept. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	William Hyronimus	Musician	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Joseph Atkins	Musician	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	John D. Johnson	Musician	July 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	E. C. McKay	Musician	Sept. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	James Bowles	Musician	Sept. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

8. Was from Frankfort, Ky., and at time of entering the Confederate Army was 28 years of age; was mortally wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, about 1 o'clcok p. m., and died on the field.
9. Promoted from Captain of Co. "A."
10. Promoted from Captain of Co. "D;"wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; killed at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863; was from Scott County, Ky.
11. Promoted from Captain of Co. "F."
12. Promoted from Captain of Co. "I."
13. Was from Owensboro, Ky., and promoted to Major from Captain of Co. "K;" was with his command at Shiloh, first seige of Vicksburg, at Baton Rouge, at Stone River, Jackson, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Rocky Face Gap, Resaca and Dallas; was wounded at Stone River and Chickamauga, and killed at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
14. Was from Barren County, Ky., and at time of joining the Confederate Army was 26 years of age; was promoted to Major from Captain of Co. "A;" was with his command at Shiloh, where he was wounded, Apr. 7, 1862; was at first seige of Vicksburg, at Baton Rouge, Stone River, Jackson, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Rocky Face Gap, Resaca and Dallas; was supposed to have been killed on the skirmish line at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864; never heard from after.
15. Was from Montgomery County, Ky., and elected 1st Lieutenant of Co. "H;" assigned to duty as Regimental Adjutant and was promoted to Captain and A. A. General on Staff of Gen. Hawes, Apr. 11, 1862; after temporary assignment on Staff of Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, was transferred to Gen. Hawes' Staff in Trans-Mississippi Department.
16. Mortally wounded and died, July 26, 1864.
17. Was a member of Co. "E;" was promoted from the ranks to be 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant.
18. Assistant Quartermaster; promoted from Co. "D."
19. Became Quartermaster of Gen. Joe Lewis' Brigade, Dec. 13, 1863.
20. Served to close.
21. Dropped, Feb. 27, 1863.
22. Assigned as Assistant Chief of Subsistence from 1st Lieutenant of Co. "K."

24. Was left wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; became Assistant Medical Director, Army of the West, June 13, 1863.
25. Resigned May 23, 1862.

27. Promoted to Chief Surgeon of Brigade.

30. Relieved April 2, 1864.
31. Relieved, Apr. 16, 1862.
32. Killed on the field at Jonesboro while praying with wounded soldier.

STAFF.

REMARKS

1. Was 2d Sergeant of Co. "I;" promoted to Sergeant Major, Nov. 15, 1861; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

CIANS

1. Returned to Company duty, Oct. 1, 1864; was detailed from Co. "B."
2. Was detailed from Company "C."
3. Was detailed from Company "C.
4. Was detailed from Company "D," and made Chief Musician.
5. Detailed from Company "E."
6. Detailed from Co. "E;" wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
7. Was detailed from Co. "F," and returned to Company duty, Oct. 1, 1864.
8. Was detailed from Co. "I."
9. Was detailed from Co. "K."
10. Was detailed from Co. "K."

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Joseph P. Nuckols	Captain	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
2	John Bird Rogers	Captain	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
3	Joseph C. Bethel	Captain	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
4	John Bird Rogers	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
5	Joseph C. Bethel	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
6	Joseph C. Bethel	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
7	Nathaniel D. Clayton	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
8	Hezekiah F. Nuckols	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
9	Bayard T. Smith	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
10	Wm. M. Neal	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
11	Wm. L. Wilkerson	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
12	Hezekiah F. Nuckols	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
13	Wm. J. Calahan	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
14	Hezekiah F. Nuckols	2d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
15	John W. Smith	2d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
16	Andrew Y. Davidson		Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
17	Virgil S. Hall	2d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
18	Robert P. Landrum	3d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
19	George Bybee	4th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
20	John W. Smith	5th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
21	Wm. L. Wilkerson	5th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
22	Wm. M. Neal	6th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
23	Wm. M. Neal	1st Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
24	Taylor McCoy	1st Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
25	Ephram R. Smith	2d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
26	John P. Harris	2d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
27	Richard J. Locke	3d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
28	George W. Rogers	3d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
29	John P. Harris	3d Corporal				
30	Thomas W. Davis	4th Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
31	B. S. Reynolds	Musician	Aug. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	Lewis McQuown	Musician				
33	Barlow, John S	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
34	Beale, Charles	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
35	Bybee, George T	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
36	Bybee, Clinton	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
37	Borean, Leonard W	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
38	Burke, Thomas J	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
39	Bates, John W	Private	Sep. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
40	Cooper, Wm. R	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	Carter, John A	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
42	Carter, Wm. W	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
43	Chambers, James W	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
44	Calahan, Wm. J	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
45	Clayton, Geo. H	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
46	Connor, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
47	Clements, Y.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
48	Clayton, George C	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Camp Burnett		
49	Davidson, Andrew D	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
50	Davidson, James D	Private	Sep. 25, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
51	Davis, Philip	Private	July 24, 1862	Camp Boone, Tenn		
52	Denton, Alfred	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
53	Dougherty, Wm. R	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
54	Elliott, H. C	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
55	Fisher, Wm. J	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
56	Fisher, Thompson S	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
57	Fisher, James R	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
58	Franks, Henry C	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
59	Fox, William	Private	Sep. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Forbes, William W	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
61	Franciolli, Charles	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
62	Gillock, James W	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
63	Gillock, James M	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
64	Gillock, Wm. A	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
65	Gilliland, James W	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
66	Hughes, Logan R	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
67	Huffman, Hez. J	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
68	Huffman, Rueben W	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
69	Higdon, Joshua	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
70	Harris, John S	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
71	Humphrey, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Promoted to Major, April 7, 1862; to Lieutenant Colonel, December 18, 1862; to Colonel, February 28, 1863; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
2. Promoted to Captain April 7, 1862; captured at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., on June 20, 1864; was made Major, May 28, 1864; never again heard of after being taken prisoner.
3. Promoted May 28, 1864.
4. Wounded April 6th at Shiloh and promoted to Captain on April 7, 1862 and to Major on May 28, 1864; taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain and never again heard from.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, April 7, 1862 and to Captain May 28, 1864.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant April 7, 1862; to Captain, May 28, 1864.
7. Promoted April 7, 1862; killed at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
8. Promoted Oct. 4, 1862; captured at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
9. Elected January 11, 1863; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
10. Assigned to duty as 2d Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1863; was mortally wounded and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., on 31st August, 1864.
11. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
12. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Oct. 4, 1862; prisoner of war, June 20, 1864.
13. Made 1st Sergeant Oct. 9, 1862.
14. Promoted to 1st Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant; wounded at Shiloh, 7th April, 1862, and prisoner of war, June 20, 1864.
15. Left on the field wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

17. Made 2d Sergeant, July 22, 1863; severely wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., on Sept. 1, 1864.
18. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., on May 28, 1864.
19. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864; took oath of allegiance to U. S. Government.
20. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; left wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
21. Promoted to 1st Sergeant and was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
22. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant; appointed Regimental Guide, April 10, 1862; mortally wounded and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., 31st August, 1864.
23. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Regimental Guide; wounded at Shiloh and mortally wounded and taken prisoner 31st Aug, 1864.
24. Made Corporal Oct., 1862, and wounded at Decatur, Ga., on July 22, 1864.
25. Wounded at Shiloh April 7, 1862; captured; exchanged and was killed Sept. 1, 1864 at Jonesboro, Ga.
26. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
27. Left on field wounded at Shiloh April 7, 1862.
28. Awarded Medal of Honor; mortally wounded and left on field at battle of Murfreesboro.
29. Made 3d Corporal, January 5, 1863; promoted to 2d Corporal and was wounded at Dallas, May 28, 1864.

33. Captured July 22, 1864 at Decatur, Georgia.
34. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
35. Killed at Shiloh (This may be error, see 4th Sergeant George Bybee.)
36. Deserted from hospital.
37. "In prison at Glasgow, Kentucky."

39. Mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
40. Teamster.
41. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
42. Died at Oakland, Ky., January 15, 1862.
43. Wounded at Shiloh and mortally wounded at Murfreesboro.
44. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1862.

46. Transferred to 2d Kentucky Regiment.
47. Discharged at Vicksburg, Mississippi.
48. "Absent without leave in Kentucky."

51. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
52. Deserted August 20, 1861.

54. Died at hospital.

56. Died of disease. (Time and place not stated.)

58. Deserted March 14, 1862, at Decatur, Ala.
59. Deserted March 14, 1862 at Decatur, Ala.

61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro, January 2; died January 3, 1863.

63. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
64. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
65. Detailed as teamster; discharged Sept. 15, 1862.
66. Discharged for disability.
67. Died June 30, 1864 (Cause and place not stated.)
68. Killed at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
69. Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
70. Wounded and disabled at Dallas, Ga.
71. Detailed as teamster.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
72	Hodge, Hardy P.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
73	Hall, Henry C.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
74	Hall, Virgil S.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
75	Hall, J. H.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
76	Harlow, Wm. F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
77	Higgs, Thomas A.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Hill, John P.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
79	Johnston, George T.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
80	Jones, Franklin M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
81	Kennedy, Andrew J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
82	Kennedy, Van Buren	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
83	Kincheloe, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
84	Kincheloe, John	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
85	King, A. G.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
86	Lawrence, John A.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
87	Lay, Robert	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
88	Marr, Alfred	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
89	Mansfield, Samuel S. H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
90	Meyers, James F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
91	Matthews, Robt. M.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
92	Musgrove, Chris C.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
93	McCoy, Taylor	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
94	Meadows, Jonas	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
95	Maddox, John	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
96	McCullough, Saml. B.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
97	McQuown, Lewis	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
98	Nuckols, James F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
99	Nabors, Wm. J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
100	Nuckols, Valero	Private	Oct. 1, 1864	Newman, Ga.		
101	Owens, Alonzo	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
102	Owens, Fidelo W.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
103	Pace, Joseph C.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
104	Parker, Charles C.	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Pendleton, Geo. W.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
106	Perry, William Henry	Private	Nov. 8, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
107	Porter, John L.	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Pursley, J. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
109	Quick, Franklin C.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
110	Quick, Charles F.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
111	Rogers, Wm. L.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
112	Rogers, George W.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
113	Reynolds, Brice S.	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
114	Smith, Bayard T.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
115	Smith, Nathaniel	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
116	Smith, John W.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
117	Spencer, Samuel T.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
118	Sander, Ebermost J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
119	Steffey, James H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
120	Shaw, George T.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
121	Tinsley, Chris C.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
122	Thompson, Willis G.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
123	Vertress, John L.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
124	Watt, Edward	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
125	Wilkerson, James N.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
126	Wilkerson, Miles L.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
127	Williams, Robert A.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
128	Waugh, George W.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
129	Young, John W. S.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		

Roll dated Camp Burnett, September 14, 1861—"This company of men and officers were enlisted at Glasgow, Ky., by Captain Joseph P. Nuckols on the 7th of August and arrived at Camp Burnett on the 8th and were mustered into service by Captain J. A. McCall on the 9th, excepting those otherwise specified."

Roll dated Camp, near Murfreesboro, Dec. 2, 1862—"Captain J. B. Rogers' Company, formerly J. P. Nuckols', who is now Major, was last mustered at Camp near Jackson, Miss., on the 2d of September, 1862. Left Jackson, Miss., on the 10th of September and arrived at Cold Water, North Mississippi, September 11, 1862; left Cold Water, going back the way we came, September 19th arrived at Meridian, September 21st; left Meridian on the 26th and arrived at Mobile, Ala., September 27th; left Mobile on the morning of 28th and arrived at Montgomery, October 1st; left Montgomery on the morning of the 2d and arrived at Knoxville, Tenn., October 3d; left Knoxville, Oct. 15 for Kentucky or "Cumberland Gap," we only went part of the way, turning around and coming back, arriving at Knoxville, October 20th; left there on the 21st and arrived at Chattanooga, 22d October; left Chattanooga, Oct. 23d, arrived at Shell Mound, same evening; left Shell Mound, Oct. 25th and arrived at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, at 8 o'clock on the evening of 26th October."

Roll dated Manchester, Feb. 28, 1863—"Was engaged in the action before Murfreesboro, Tenn., 2d January; number of guns carried into action 42, including Non-commissioned officers; of this number, one was killed on the field and ten wounded, also

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

72. Musician; died at Atlanta, March 16, 1862.
73. Wounded at Shiloh; killed at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.

75. Transferred to 2d Kentucky Regiment.
76. Wounded and left on field at battle of Shiloh; was captured at Dalton, Ga., May 13, 1864.
77. Wounded at battle of Shiloh; transferred to Co. "B".
78. "At home in Kentucky; absent without leave."
79. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
80. Discharged for disability.
81. Captured at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
82. Discharged, being under age.

84. Reported as deserted, March 9, 1864.
85. Discharged (Cause not stated.)
86. Killed at Jackson, Mississippi.
87. Deserted August 20, 1861; drummed out of camp.
88. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 25, 1861.
89. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
90. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
91. Wounded at battle of Shiloh; furloughed Nov. 21, 1862.
92. Died at Nashville, Tenn., November 25, 1861.
93. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded at Decatur, Ga., June 22, 1864.
94. Died at Decatur, Ala., March 16, 1862.
95. Wounded at battles Shiloh, Murfreesboro and Chickamauga.

97. Deserted from Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
98. Wounded at Shiloh; discharged at Jackson, Miss., Sept. 1, 1862.

101. Teamster; died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1861.
102. Wounded at Shiloh; captured at Decatur, Ga., July 22, 1864.
103. Mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, 7th April, 1862.
104. Discharged (Cause and time not given.)
105. Deserted 20th August, 1861—drummed out of camp.

107. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
108. "Absent without leave," Feb. 21, 1862.
109. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
110. Wounded at Murfreesboro; wounded at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
111. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
112. Medal of Honor; mortally wounded at the battle of Murfreesboro, January 4, 1863.
113. Musician; deserted August 23, 1862.
114. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, January 11, 1863; killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
115. Taken prisoner; said to have joined "Hamilton's Cavalry."
116. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
117. Wounded at Shiloh; discharged April 30, 1863.
118. Captured at Kennesaw Mountain, June 19, 1864.
119. Killed at battle of Baton Rouge, La., August 5, 1862.

121. Transferred to Lyon's Battery of Artillery.
122. Discharged (Cause and time not stated.)
123. Discharged (Cause and time not stated.)
124. Died at hospital (Time and location not stated.)
125. Mortally wounded and died on "Sand Town Road", Aug. 6, 1864.
126. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
127. Wounded at battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863.
128. Wounded at Shiloh; discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1862.

one Commissioned officer, Nathaniel D. Clayton, who afterwards died of his wounds; Corporal Geo. W. Rogers, who for his bravery was awarded the Badge of Honor, died at Murfreesboro, on the 4th of January, 1863, also two privates. The company left Murfreesboro on the retreat, January 4th and arrived at Allisonia, January 7th; left there the 10th of January and arrived at Tallahoma on same evening, where we remained encamped until 4th February, when we moved to Manchester, at which place we are at present encamped."

Roll dated Beech Grove, April 30, 1863—"Left Manchester on night of 21st April, 1863, in pursuit of Yankee Cavalry; marched all night through mud and rain; returned next day, April 23, arrived at Beech Grove."

Roll dated near Jackson, June 30, 1863—"Left Beech Grove, April 24; arrived near Jackson, April 30."

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Oct. 31, 1863—"Engaged at Jackson, Miss.; evacuated July 16th, 1863; camped July 28th, remained until August 20th; arrived at Tyner's Station, Sept. 2d; proceeded to Lafayette, Ga.; left Lafayette, Ga., Sept. 7, 1862; engaged in battle of Chickamauga; pursued enemy to Chattanooga; thence to Tyner's Station, at which place we now are."

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., January 4, 1864—"November 23 went to Missionary Ridge; left on night of November 25, 1863; arrived at Dalton, November 28, 1863."

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

The following extract from E. Porter Thompson's History of the Orphan Brigade, is an explanatory and proper prefix to the roll of Company B:

COMPANY "B", FOURTH REGIMENT.

It will be seen that most of this company were engaged at Donelson, which is accounted for by the fact that in December, 1861, they were detached from the regiment to serve in the field battery of Capt. Graves. Only a few escaped capture at

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	James Ingram	Captain	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	Thomas H. Winstead	Captain	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	James Wilson	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	Thomas H. Winstead	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	Wm. H. H. Johnston	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	John S. Chapman	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Washington G. Owen	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	Oliver B. Steele	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	Wm. H. H. Johnston	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	John Lovell Rousseau	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
11	John Brummitt	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
12	Eugene L. Johnston	1st Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	John Brummitt	1st Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
14	John W. Rankin	1st Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
15	Wm. H. H. Johnston	2d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	John Lovell Rousseau	2d Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
17	Thomas A. Higgs	2d Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
18	Charles E. Woods	3d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	Virginius Hutchen	3d Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
20	John W. Rankin	3d Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
21	Calistus Gough	4th Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	John W. Rankin	4th Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
23	Henderson Marion Hancock	4th Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
24	Thomas Kersey	5th Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	Thomas A. Higgs	5th Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
26	John Perry	5th Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
27	Henderson Marion Hancock	1st Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
28	William Hedges	1st Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
29	John W. Rankin	2d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
30	B. F. Hancock	2d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
31	William Hedges	2d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
32	Levi Rudy	2d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
33	Marion W. Slater	3d Corporal	Sep. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	John W. Rankin	3d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
35	John Lovell Rousseau	3d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
36	Levi Rudy	3d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
37	William Hedges	3d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
38	John McCreery	3d Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
39	William Hedges	4th Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
40	John Lovell Rousseau	4th Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
41	John Perry	4th Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

that place, and as there was no exchange until the following September, none of them were engaged at Shiloh, Vicksburg, and Baton Rouge, except those few. Some of them escaped from prison, and attached themselves to cavalry commands, with which they afterwards served. After the exchange, the company remained in charge of Capt. Graves, until the arrival at Murfreesboro, when it was returned to the regiment, and served with it during the remainder of the war. At Jackson, these men aided in serving the guns of a battery; and at Chickamauga, during the second day's engagement, they turned a captured battery of the enemy upon them, which contributed materially to Confederate success on that part of the line.

REMARKS.

1. Was elected Captain Sept. 9, 1861; was at Fort Donelson in the engagements of February 12th to 16th, taken prisoner and exchanged; resigned Nov. 1, 1862.
2. Was first elected as 2d Lieutenant of Co. "K", Sept. 13, 1861, and assigned to temporary command of Co. "B", Dec., 1862; was elected Captain of Co. "B", January 10, 1863; wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864 and again at Dallas, on May 29, 1864; after recovery was assigned to duty as Provost Marshal, under Provost Marshal General Martin H. Cofer.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 9, 1861; was at Fort Donelson in the engagements of February 12th to 16th, taken prisoner and sent to Camp Chase; escaped from Camp Chase and reached Burnsville, Miss., where he reported to General John C. Breckinridge, and assigned to staff duty as Ordnance Officer, and Chief of Artillery, with rank of Captain; was assigned as Assistant Adjutant General of Division with rank of Major, and promoted for gallantry at the battle of Chickamauga to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel; was again taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863, and held to close of the war.
4. Temporarily assigned from Co. "K", until elected Captain, January 10, 1863.
5. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, elected 2d Lieutenant January 10, 1863, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20th, 1863, and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 9, 1861; was at Fort Donelson in the engagements Feb. 12th to 16th, 1862, taken prisoner and sent to Camp Chase; escaped from Camp Chase and reached Corinth, Miss., reported to General John C. Breckinridge and assigned to duty as Ordnance Officer of General William Preston's brigade; resigned and returned to Kentucky and recruited Company "H", afterwards Company "F", 10th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry (Col. Adam R. Johnson's). Was captured in the "Ohio raid" at Cheshire, Ohio, and confined in the Ohio penitentiary and at Fort Deleware; paroled at Richmond, Virginia, Spring of 1865.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant Sept. 9, 1861; was at Fort Donelson in the engagements Feb. 12 to 16, 1862; resigned from this company and on August 13, 1862, was appointed Major of Col. Adam R. Johnson's 10th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, March 1, 1863.
9. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization and elected 2d Lieutenant, January 10, 1863; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, etc.
10. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, January 10, 1863, and elected 2d Lieutenant, March 27, 1863.
11. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, January 10, 1863, and elected 2d Lieutenant, May 3, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; served as Quartermaster Sergeant.
12. Was appointed 1st Sergeant at organization, and was at Fort Donelson in the engagements Feb. 12 to 16, 1862, and taken prisoner; exchanged and was killed at Murfresboro, January 2, 1863.
13. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, January 10, 1863; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 3, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
14. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 2d Corporal and to 4th, 3d and up to 1st Sergeant, in January 1, 1864.
15. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization; promoted up to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
16. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, January 10, 1863, and elected 2d Lieutenant, March 27, 1863.
17. Was promoted from private to 5th Sergeant, January 10, 1863, and advanced to 2d Sergeant; was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; sent to hospital May, 1864, and not again heard from.
18. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization; was at Fort Donelson in the engagements of Feb. 12 to 16, 1862, and escaped capture; was subsequently captured in Indiana and released; joined Morgan's Cavalry and severely wounded at Cynthiana, Ky.
19. Was a transfer from Co. "I", 10th Tennessee Infantry, early in the Spring of 1862; was appointed 3d Sergeant, January 10, 1863; was among the captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864, and wounded near Milledgeville, Ga.; returned to command and served to the end.
20. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal, etc.
21. Was appointed 4th Sergeant at organization; reported as deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; date not given; joined Captain John S. Chapman's Co. "H", 10th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry (Col. Adam R. Johnson) in Union County, Ky., August 23, 1862.
22. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal, etc.
23. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863; wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
24. Was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and fell into the hands of the enemy.
25. Was promoted from private to 5th Sergeant, January 10, 1863, was advanced to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; sent to hospital May, 1864, and not again heard from.
26. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant from 4th Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863.
27. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863; wounded at Resaca, Ga.
28. Was promoted successively from 4th Corporal to 1st Corporal.
29. Was promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant.
30. Reported as "deserted" July 20, 1864.
31. Was promoted successively from 4th Corporal.
32. Was promoted from 3d Corporal; was among the captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
34. Was promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant.
35. Was promoted successively up to 2d Lieutenant.
36. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal; prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga.
37. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal.
38. Was appointed 3d Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
39. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal.
40. Was promoted successively up to 2d Lieutenant.
41. Was promoted up to 5th Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
42	Edward Martin	4th Corporal	Nov. 27, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
43	William L. Heath	4th Corporal	Sep. 22, 1862	Pembroke, Tenn.		
44	Leroy Heath	4th Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
45	Henry C. Cromwell	5th Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
46	John M. Hill	6th Corporal	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
47	William E. Sommers	Musician	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
48	George Young	Musician	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Allen, George A.	Private	Sep. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Alvey, Anthony	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
51	Alvey, Thomas	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
52	Beatty, James E.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	Berry, George H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
54	Boardman, Samuel W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Brown, A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
56	Brummitt, John	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
57	Campbell, James	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
58	Charlton, Thomas E.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Chism, James W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Clarke, Marcellus Jerome	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Clore, Lafayette	Private	Aug. 31, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
62	Cole, John Benj.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	Collins, Bryan	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	Cooke, C. C.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
65	Crockett, John W., Jr.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Cromwell, Henry C.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
67	Cunningham, Patrick	Private	May 1, 1863	Beech Grove, Tenn.		
68	Davis, Wm. Thomas	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
69	Demoss, George	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
70	Dudley, Robert L.	Private	Sep. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Feisinger, Louis	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
72	Fogarty, James G.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Ford, Wm. T.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
74	Fowler, J.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Madisonville, Ky.		
75	Gallagher, J.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
76	Garrett, Samuel W.	Private	Sep. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Geiger, James	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
78	Gobin, James W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Gough, Calistus	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
80	Grant, John E. B.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
81	Hancock, Benj. F.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
82	Hancock, Thos. J.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
83	Haskins, Robert A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Heath, Leroy	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
85	Heaton, William	Private	Sep. 9, 1864	Forsythe, Ga.		
86	Hedges, William	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
87	Hennessey, John	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Henry, Thomas L.	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Higgs, Thomas A.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
90	Hill, John M.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
91	Howard, B.	Private	Oct. 23, 1863	Tyner's Sta., Tenn.		
92	Hughes, Edward L.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
93	Hughes, Willis Green	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Hutchen, Virginius	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
95	Hyatt, William H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Joyce, Thomas	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	Kersey, Thomas	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Lannom, James	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
99	Latham, William	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Lewis, Frederick	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
101	Like, Owen R.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Lynn, James N.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	McAllister, John	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	McCreery, John	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky.		
105	Mahoney, Daniel	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
106	Marshall, James W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Martin, Edward	Private	Nov. 27, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
108	Mobley, Thornley B.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
109	Moffett, Benj. J.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

42. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863.
43. Was appointed 4th Corporal, April 1, 1864.
44. Was taken prisoner at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864.
45. Was at Fort Donelson in the engagements of Feb. 12 to 16, 1862, and taken prisoner at the capitulation of the fort; was taken to Camp Morton, Ind., from where he escaped in June, 1862; joined Co. "H", 10th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry (Col. Adam R. Johnson) in Union County, Ky., Aug. 23, 1862, and was elected 1st Lieutenant.
46. Died of disease Nov. 26, 1862; place of death unknown.
47. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863; deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863

49. Was detailed for clerical service at brigade headquarters.
50. Reported "deserted," date and place unknown.
51. Was killed in the engagement at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
52. Was appointed Chief Regimental Musician.
53. Was taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 19, 1864.
54. Reported deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., date not given.
55. Reported deserted, date and place unknown.
56. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863; elected 2d Lieutenant May 3, 1864; served as Quartermaster Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
57. Was detailed as hospital attendant.

59. Was killed on skirmish line near Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June, 1864.
60. Was at Fort Donelson in the engagements of Feb. 12 to 16, 1862 and taken prisoner and sent to Camp Morton, Indiana, but very shortly after escaped; returned to Kentucky and organized a guerrilla band and assumed the name of "Sue Mundy", waging a guerrilla warfare upon the enemy; he was captured and tried by military commission at Louisville, was sentenced to be hanged and was so executed in Louisville, Ky. in 1865.

62. Was made prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862, and made escape from Camp Morton.
63. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss. in 1862.
64. Was killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
65. Was taken prisoner at Fort Donelson and escaped; wounded at Dallas and Kennesaw Mountain.
66. Was promoted to 5th Corporal; see remarks, "5th Corporal Henry C. Cromwell."
67. Was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
68. Was transferred from Co. "C", at Dalton, Ga., March 1, 1864; wounded by accident, Oct. 30, 1864.

70. Was detailed as clerk at headquarters, Major General Wm. B. Bate.
71. Left sick at Nashville in 1862; taken prisoner, supposed to have afterwards joined the cavalry.
72. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; afterwards discharged for disability.
73. Was at Fort Donelson in engagements; afterwards deserted on march to Chattanooga.
74. Reported deserted; date and place unknown.
75. Reported deserted; date and place unknown.

77. Reported deserted, Nov. 27, 1863, Missionary Ridge.
78. Sent to hospital from Pine Mountain, Ga., on account sickness, not again on duty.
79. Was 4th Sergeant; see remarks 5th Sergeant Calistus Gough.
80. Reported deserted, Oct. 21, 1863.
81. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; reported deserted, July 20, 1864.
82. "Wounded and taken prisoner"; time and place not stated on roll.
83. Was wounded near Utoy Creek, near Atlanta, Ga., July 20, 1864.
84. Was promoted to 4th Corporal; taken prisoner at Utoy Creek, Aug. 4, 1864.

86. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal.
87. Was wounded at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863; killed on skirmish line at Kennesaw Mountain, June 19, 1864.

89. Was 2d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; sent to hospital, May, 1864, etc.
90. Was 6th Corporal; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1862; place of death unknown.
91. Reported deserted, Dec. 25, 1863.
92. Reported deserted, Aug. 24, 1862.
93. Was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864; escaped and again captured, Nov., 1864.
94. Was transferred from Co. "I", 10th Tennessee Infantry; appointed 3d Sergeant, etc.

96. Was absent without leave, Aug. 24, 1862; returned to duty April 14, 1863.
97. Was 5th Sergeant; wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and fell into the hands of the enemy.
98. Was killed at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
99. Was assigned to duty in Confederate Ordnance foundry.

102. Was taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862, and taken to Camp Morton, Ind., from where he escaped, returning to Kentucky; joined Co. "F", 10th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry (Col. Adam R. Johnson's) on August 23, 1862; was 3d Sergeant of cavalry company.
103. Was member of regimental band, detailed to field hospital duty; deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
104. Was appointed 3d Corporal, taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
105. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 14, 1862; sick furloughed at Kennasaw, Mountain, June, 1864.
106. Was taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; died at Camp Morton prison.
107. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863.
108. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
110	Moseley, M. DeLafayette	Private	Dec. 13, 1862			
111	Moulder, Thomas H	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Nelson, Marion M	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
113	Newman, W. H	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
114	Owen, Geo. W	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
115	Patterson, John L	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Madisonville, Ky		
116	Perry, John	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
117	Powell, Samuel	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Providence, Ky		
118	Prewitt, Albert A	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Railey, James B	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
120	Ray, Absolom	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
121	Robinson, John L	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	Rousseau, John Lovell	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
123	Royster, Thomas E	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
124	Rudd, Sandy	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
125	Rudy, Levi	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
126	Sanders, Frederick	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Sandifer, Charles H	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Schwarner, Robert	Private	Sep. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Sheets, George W	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	Sommers, Wm. E	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Henderson, Ky		
131	Steele, George W	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Taylor, L	Private				
133	Trimble, Henry T	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
134	Utley, Daniel	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
135	Utley, William	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
136	Vail, John R	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
137	Walton, George	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
138	Wilkins, Samuel W	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
139	Williams, Henry	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
140	Wright, Joel G	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
141	Yeakley, S. B	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn		

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tenn., January 12, 1863—"On December 5, 1862, marched from Murfreesboro to "bag" some Yankees; marched all day long through mud and snow, camping at Baird's Mills, proceeded to Hartsville on 7th, attacked Yankees, capturing 2,105 prisoners; participated in engagement before Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863; left January 4th, and arrived at Tullahoma, January 9, 1863."

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., March 2, 1863—"Left Murfreesboro, January 4, 1863, arrived at Manchester, January 7, 1863."

Roll dated Beech Grove Tenn., April 29, 1863—"Marched to intercept enemy at McMinnville Road on night of 21st April, 1863; enemy retreated; on 23d marched from Manchester to present encampment."

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., June 30, 1863—"Left Beech Grove, May 24, and arrived at Jackson, June 1, 1863, where we now are."

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	James M. Fitzhenry	Captain	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	Cyrus H. Higginson	Captain	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	John T. Brown	Captain	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	John G. Griffin	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	John T. Brown	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	Thomas C. Blackwell	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Wm. S. Phillips	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	Cyrus H. Higginson	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	Green F. Higginson	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	Thomas C. Blackwell	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	James H. Hancock	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	Frank T. Clements	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	John T. Brown	1st Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
14	Thomas C. Blackwell	1st Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	James H. Hancock	1st Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	Fred E. Robertson	1st Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
17	Samuel A. Clements	1st Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	John B. Spalding	2d Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	James H. Hancock	2d Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
20	Samuel A. Clements	2d Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	Fred E. Robertson	2d Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	Samuel A. Clements	3d Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

110. Was transferred from Co. "B", 2d Regiment Kentucky Infantry, early in 1863, was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
111. Was left sick at Nashville, Tenn., Feb., 1862, and not again heard from.

114. Was left sick at Bowling Green, Ky. (No other information on roll.)
115. Was transferred to 10th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry; taken prisoner in Kentucky and brutally shot after surrender.
116. Was promoted successively up to 5th Sergeant.

118. Was retired from field service on account of disability in Summer of 1863.
119. Deserted on march to Chattanooga, Tenn.; date unknown.
120. Died of disease at Jackson, Miss.; date unknown.
121. While en route for exchange, was drowned in Mississippi river, opposite Helena, Ark., Sept., 1862.
122. Was promoted up to 2d Lieutenant, March 27, 1863.

125. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal; was among the captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
126. Reported deserted, Aug. 24, 1862; place of desertion not stated.
127. Reported deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; date unknown.
128. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; escaped from Camp Morton prison.
129. Was wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 19, 1864, permanently disabled.
130. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 2, 1863; deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.

132. Deserted, date and place unknown.
133. Was prisoner of war, exchanged and deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 27, 1863.

135. Was discharged on account of physical disability at Bowling Green, Ky., in 1861.

137. Was transferred by exchange for Levi Rudy to Cobb's Battery in 1862.
138. Was given an indefinite sick furlough in 1864, and not again in active service.
139. Was wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
140. Reported deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April, 1864; said to have joined Forrest's Cavalry.
141. Was taken prisoner near Savannah, Ga., Dec., 1864, and held until close of war.

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863—"Left Mississippi, August 24th, arrived at Tyner's Station, Sept. 1st; on Sept. 6th, marched to Lafayette, Georgia, participated in Chickamauga fight, 19th and 20th September; marched to Missionary Ridge and on 20th October moved to present camp."

Roll dated Dalton, Georgia, January 4, 1864—"Left Tyner's Station, Nov. 26, 1863, marched to Missionary Ridge, left on night of 27th November, arrived at Dalton on 28th."

Roll dated, Dalton, Georgia, March 1, 1864—"Participated in fight near Mill Creek Gap and returned to present camp."

Roll dated, Dalton, Georgia, May 1, 1864—"Participated in fight at Bald Face Ridge."

Roll dated, Barnesville, Georgia, Sept. 8 1864—"Left Dalton, April 7, participated in campaign of Army of Tennessee."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Captain August 14, 1861; resigned May 1, 1862
2. Elected Captain May 2, 1862; wounded at Baton Rouge; resigned Jan. 8, 1864.
3. Elected Captain, Jan. 23, 1864.
4. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1861; resigned May 1, 1862.
5. Elected 1st Lieutenant, May 1, 1862; promoted to Captain, Jan. 8, 1864.
6. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1864.
7. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1861; promoted to Captain and A. Q. M.
8. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1861; promoted to Captain May 2, 1862; wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; resigned, Jan. 8, 1864.
9. Elected 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1862; killed, Jan. 2, 1863, at Murfreesboro.
10. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1863; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1864.
11. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 26, 1864; was 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1863, and promoted to Senior 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1864.
12. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1864; wounded at Shiloh.
13. Made 1st Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 1, 1862, to Captain, Jan. 23, 1864.
14. Made O. Sergeant, Mar. 20, 1862; promoted to 2d and 1st Lieutenant.
15. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant and wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 26, 1864.
16. Made 1st Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, April 20, 1863.
17. Made 1st Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1864; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
18. Made 2d Sergeant; transferred, Oct. 20, 1861, to 1st Ky. Cavalry Regiment.
19. Promoted to 1st Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant; wounded at Dallas, &c.
20. Wounded at Murfreesboro; promoted to 1st Sergeant and captured at Jonesboro.
21. Promoted to 1st Sergeant and wounded at Chickamauga on Sept. 20, 1863.
22. Made 3d Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1861; promoted to 2d and 1st Sergeant, &c.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
23	Frank P. Clements	3d Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	Solomon Dewees	3d Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	Chas. H. Buckman	4th Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	Francis P. Clements	4th Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	Solomon Dewees	4th Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
28	Philip Van Bussum	4th Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
29	Solomon Dewees	5th Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	Wm. F. Spalding	5th Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
31	Peter Campbell	5th Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	Robt. E. Spalding	1st Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	Peter Campbell	1st Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	Wm. McClellan	1st Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
35	Patrick M. Carney	1st Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	Romanus Heard	1st Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
37	James H. Hancock	2d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	E. J. Clements	2d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
39	Wm. F. Spalding	2d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	Thomas J. Thompson	2d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	Romanes Heard	2d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
42	Patrick M. Carney	2d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
43	Theodore Wathen	2d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
44	S. D. Hancock	3d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	E J. Clements	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
46	Richard Jenkins	3d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	William M. Ragsdale	3d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
48	Romanes Heard	3d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Wm. McClelland	3d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Thomas J. Thompson	3d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
51	Wm. H. Gough	3d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
52	Theodore Wathen	3d Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	Wm. M. Ragsdale	4th Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
54	Philip Van Bussum	4th Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Patrick M. Carney	4th Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
56	Thomas J. Thompson	4th Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
57	Theodore Wathen	4th Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
58	James Rouse	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	William Ross	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	John J. Berry	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Elias Livesay	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Daniel Teel	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	James H. Berryman	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	A. L. Cheaney	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	W. Scott Baker	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Garrett Emerson	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Henry Green	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
68	John Hennessey	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
69	Austin, Franklin	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
70	Baker, W. Scott	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Beard, Charles L.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
72	Berry, John J.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Berryman, Jas. H.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Blackwell, Thos. C.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
75	Brown, Thos H.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
76	Bumpass, John B.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Brintley, John R.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Burris, Thomas H.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Butler, Joseph H.	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
80	Beard, James	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
81	Brown, John T.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
82	Bowen, James	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Morganfield, Ky.		
83	Clements, Francis P.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Campbell, Peter	Private	Sept. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	Cheany, Alfred L.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Cissell, James	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Cribbs, Edward	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Coleman, J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Morganfield, Ky.		
89	Coleman, Z.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Morganfield, Ky.		
90	Catlett, George	Private	July 5, 1861	Morganfield, Ky.		
91	Carnay, D. P.	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Red Springs, Tenn.		
92	Cullen, Richard	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Madisonville		
93	Davis, Daniel G.	Private	Sept. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Deffinberg, George	Private	Sept. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Davis, Thomas	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Davenport, James	Private	Sept. 6, 1862	Morganfield, Ky.		
97	Emerson, Garett	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Fenwick, George	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

23. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1864.
24. Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
25. Made 4th Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1861; killed at battle of Shiloh.
26. Made 4th Sergeant, May 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1864.
27. Promoted to 3d Sergeant and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
28. Made 4th Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
29. Promoted to 4th and 3d Sergeant and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
30. Made Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1862; reduced, Dec. 1, 1862.
31. Made Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863.
32. Made 1st Corporal, Aug. 14, 1861; discharged, June, 1862; was wounded at Shiloh.
33. Made 1st Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862; promoted to 5th Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863.
34. Made 1st Corporal, Jan. 15, 1863.
35. Captured near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 5, 1864.
36. Mortally wounded and captured near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 14, 1864.
37. Promoted to 2d and 1st Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant; wounded at Dallas, Ga.
38. Wounded at Shiloh and was discharge from service, June, 1862.
39. Made 5th Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1862; reduced, Dec. 1, 1862.
40. Made Corporal, Oct. 1, 1862; killed at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
41. Mortally wounded and captured at Atlanta, Ga.
42. Promoted to 1st Corporal and captured near Atlanta, Aug. 5, 1864.
43. Captured at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
44 Died at Atlanta, Mar. 20, 1862
45. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Shiloh; discharged from service, June 18, 1862.
46. Made Corporal, June 1, 1862.
47. Killed at battle of Murfreesboro.
48. Promoted to 2d and 1st Corporal; mortally wounded and captured at Atlanta.
49. Promoted to 1st Corporal; resigned, Apr. 10, 1863.
55. Promoted successively up to 1st Corporal; captured nearoro.
56. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Oct. 1, 1862; killed at Murf
57. Promoted to 2d Corporal and was captured at Jonesbpt. 1, 1864.
58. Captured near Dalton, Ga., on Dec. 21, 1863. reesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
50. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Oct. 1, 1862; killed at Murfreesboh.
51. Made Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863; reduced, Apr. 20, 1864. Atlanta, Aug. 5, 1864.
52. Promoted to 2d Corporal and captured at Jonesboro, Sereesboro.
53. Promoted to 3d Corporal and was killed at battle of Murforo, Sept. 1, 1864.
54. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863; wounded at Shil

60. Detailed duty as Apothecary.
61. Died at Gainesville, Ala., July 12, 1862.

63. Captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
64. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., in Jan., 1862.
65. Captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 21, 1863; died in prison.

68. Transferred to Company "B," and was killed at Kennesaw Mountain.
69. Teamster; detailed for service with Provost Guard.
70. Was Musician; captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 21, 1863; died in prison.
71. Captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
72. Detailed as Musician and Apothecary.
73. Detailed as Musician; captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov, 26, 1863.
74. Promoted successively up to 1st Lieutenant.
75. Discharged for physical disability.
76. Wounded at Dallas, May 29, 1864.
77. Teamster; transferred to 37th Tennessee Regiment.
78. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., on Dec. 12, 1862.
79. Discharged, Apr. 28, 1862.
80. Captured at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died a prisoner of war.
81. Promoted from 1st Sergeant to 1st Lieutenant and to Captain, &c.
82. "Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry;" deserted at Beech Grove, May 2, 1863.
83. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1864; wounded at battle of Shiloh.
84. Was promoted up to 5th Sergeant.
85. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., January, 1862.
86. Wounded at Shiloh, and was discharged from service, July 18, 1862.
87. Wounded near Atlanta, July 22, 1864.
88. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry Regi ent; deserted, May 2, 1863.
89. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry and returned to command, May 10, 1863.
90. Assigned from 3d Ky. Reg.; deserted, Sept. 12, 1863.
91. Assigned from Byrne's Battery; died at Forsythe, Ga., Mar. 19, 1864.
92. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry; deserted, May 2, 1863.

94. Wounded at Shiloh; prisoner of war at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
95. Transferred to Company "B," Mar. 1, 1864.
96. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry; returned to command, May 10, 1863.
97. Prisoner of war at Kennesaw Mountain, June 18, 1864.
98. Died, Oct. 31, 1862. (Cause and place not stated.)

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
99	Fitzhenry, Henry	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Fitzhenry, Charles C	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
101	Fitzhenry, Samuel	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Griffin, John P	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	Gough, Wm. H	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Greenwell, Wm. J	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Green, Henry	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
106	Gilchrist, Samuel	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Hardesty, Charles H	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Hite, William P	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
109	Heard, Romanes	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	Hutchens, Wm. B	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
111	Higginson, Green F	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Hite, Thomas J	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
113	Hennessey, Thomas	Private	Apr. 3, 1862	Burnsville		
114	House, W. P	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
115	Howell, Walker	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Morganfield, Ky		
116	Hatfield, C. C	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Morganfield, Ky		
117	James, Joseph	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Jenkins, Richard J	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Jones, Sylvester	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
120	Johnson, Jas. A	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Morganfield, Ky		
121	Kearney, Patrick M	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	Kelly, Edward	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
123	Kennedy, Robt. J	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
124	Kennedy, William	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
125	Kenny, E. J	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Murfreesboro		
126	Lambert, Thomas S	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Lambert, Wm. J	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Livesay, Elias	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Lockett, John W	Private	Aug. 23, 1862	Morganfield, Ky		
130	Mayberry, Simon	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	McClelland, Wm.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Mellbourn, Henry C	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
133	McGuire, John	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
134	McClane, F. H	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
135	Marshall, Robt. H	Private	July 5, 1861	Morganfield, Ky		
136	Newman, James P	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
137	Pike, Thomas J	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
138	Pike, Ignatius	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
139	Pike, Bernard J	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
140	Pierce, Z. J	Private	Feb. 23, 1864	Marietta, Ga		
141	Robertson, Fred E	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
142	Rucker, Simeon G	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
143	Rowe, LeGrand	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
144	Rice, James	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
145	Roberts, Anthony	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
146	Riddle, James M	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
147	Rouse, James	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
148	Ross, William	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
149	Ross, James	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
150	Spalding, Robert E	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
151	Story, Joseph E	Private	Mar. 27, 1862	Burnsville		
152	Steffler, Joseph	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
153	Spalding, Wm. T	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
154	Spalding, Lloyd H	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
155	Shercliff, William	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
156	Smith, John C	Private	Feb. 24, 1862	Murfreesboro		
157	Turner, William	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
158	Thompson, Thos. J	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
159	Thompson, Willis R	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
160	Thompson, Horace	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
161	Threlkeld, Thomas W	Private	Sept. 8, 1861	Camp Burnett		
162	Teel, Daniel W	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
163	Taylor, B. H	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Madisonville, Ky		
164	Trahue, Presley	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
165	Van Bussum, Philip	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
166	Wathen, Patrick	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
167	Wathen, Charles	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
168	Wathen, Theodore	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
169	Williams, Aaron	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
170	Yeates, Wm. R	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		

Roll dated Corinth, Miss., Apr. 30, 1862—March from Oakland Station, Feb. 12th, to Nashville, Tenn.; thence to Huntsville, Ala.; thence to Burnesville, Miss.; was in action, Shiloh, Apr. 6th and 7th.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

100. Transferred from Co. "I," 4th Ky., Nov. 4, 1861; wounded and captured at Shiloh; reported deserted, Dec. 4, 1862.
101. Killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.

103. Captured, June 16, 1864, at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.
104. Wounded at battle of Chickamauga.
105. Bugler; assigned to the "Infirmary Corps."
106. Assigned from La. Infantry, January, 1864; killed at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
107. Discharged, June 10, 1862. (Reason not stated.)
108. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
109. Promoted up to 1st Corporal; mortally wounded and captured at Atlanta.
110. Teamster; discharged, June 18, 1862.
111. Forage Master; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1862; Killed at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
112. Transferred to 1st Ky. Cavalry, Nov., 1861; killed at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2d.
113. Discharged, Nov. 12, 1862.
114. Transferred to "Graves' Battery," Sept. 2, 1862.
115. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry; returned to command, May 10, 1863.
116. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry; returned to command, May 10, 1863.
117. Discharged June 18, 1862. (Cause not stated.)
118. Reduced from Corporal, Oct. 13, 1862; deserted, Jan. 28, 1864.
119. Teamster; killed at Murfreesboro, Jan. 3, 1863.
120. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry; returned to command, May 10, 1863.
121. Prisoner of war at Utoy Creek, Ga. (Same as "Patrick M. Carney.")
122. Captured at battle of Shiloh; exchanged and returned, Oct. 13, 1862.
123. Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 25, 1864.

125. "Medal of Honor," by order of Gen. Braxton Bragg; was transferred from 2d Ky. and returned to 2d Ky. Regiment
126. Discharged, Apr. 28, 1862. (Reason not stated.)
127. Discharged, May, 1862. (Reason not stated.)
128. Died at Gainesville, Ala., July 12, 1862; promoted to Corporal.
129. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry; returned to command, May 10, 1863.
130. Missing at Murfreesboro; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
131. Captured near Dalton, Ga., Dec. 21, 1863.
132. Discharged, June 18, 1862. (Reason not stated.)
133. Killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

135. Wounded at Chickamauga; assigned from 3d Ky. and returned to 3d Ky.
136. Captured, Dec. 21, 1863, near Dalton, Ga.
137. Severely wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; discharged, Dec. 24, 1862.
138. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1861.

140. Transferred to 19th Tennessee Regiment.
141. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
142. Missing at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
143. Discharged, July 20, 1862. (Reason not stated.)
144. Died at Atlanta, Mar. 8, 1862.
145. Transferred to Lyon's Battery; reported wounded and missing at battle of Murfreesboro.
146. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky.
147. Musician; captured near Dalton, Ga., Dec. 21, 1863.
148. Died at Macon, Ga., Mar. 15, 1864.

150. Wounded and missing at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; discharged, Jan. 31, 1863.
151. Transferred and retransferred to 8th Ky.; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
152. Teamster.
153. Promoted up to 5th Sergeant and reduced on Dec. 1, 1862; deserted, Jan. 28, 1864.
154. Teamster; died at Atlanta, June 6, 1864.
155. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
156. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
157. Killed at battle of Shiloh on Apr. 7, 1862.
158. Promoted to Corporal, Oct. 1, 1862; killed at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
159. Reported deserted, Jan. 1, 1864.
160. Wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; discharged, July 18, 1862.
161. Killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
162. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.
163. Assigned from Johnson's Cavalry; returned to command, May 10, 1863.
164. Transferred to Major Rice E. Graves' Battery; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Brigade Ordnance Officer.
165. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
166. Discharged from service, Apr. 28, 1862; died (time not stated.)
167. Missing at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
168. Promoted to 2d Corporal and captured at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
169. Died at Chattanooga; date given, Jan. 20, 1863.
170. Wounded and missing at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.

Roll dated Tulahoma, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1863—Marched from Murfreesboro to Baton Rouge; left there to assist in covering rear of Morgan's advance on Hurtsville; remained until capture of Hurtsville, and then returned to Murfreesboro on Dec. 8th; on

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

Dec. 28th, moved to battle ground near Murfreesboro, was in that engagement; left there Jan. 3, 1863, for Tullahoma, and arrived at that place, Jan. 9, 1863.

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Mar. 2, 1863—Arrived at Manchester, Jan. 6, 1863.

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1863—Left Manchester, Apr. 21, 1863, for Morristown; returned to Manchester, Apr. 22, 1863, until morning of 23d, when we left for present camp.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., June 30, 1863—Moved from Beech Grove, May 24, 1863, to Wartrace and took cars for Jackson, Miss., arrived at Jackson, June 1, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Willis S. Roberts	Captain	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	John H Weller	Captain	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Frank W. Scott	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	John H. Weller	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	William H. Luton	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	Griff. P. Theobald	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Samuel O. Peyton	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	Robert Moore	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	Joseph Lecompte	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	Robert H. Williams	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	William H. Luton	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	James W. Tomlinson	1st Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	John F. Beatty	1st Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Scott Co., Ky		
14	John W. Guill	1st Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	James David Chandler	2d Sergeant	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	John W. Bower	2d Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Scott Co., Ky		
17	John W. Slusser	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
18	John W. Guill	2d Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	John F. Beatty	2d Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Scott Co., Ky		
20	August B. Roberts	3d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	John C. Yarbrough	3d Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
22	Lawrence Gordon	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Henry Co., Ky		
23	John W. Guill	3d Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	T. B. Wright	3d Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	John C. Yarbrough	4th Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
26	August B. Roberts	4th Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	T. B. Wright	4th Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
28	Gabe R. Caldwell	4th Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
29	Robert H. Williams	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
30	John W. Slusser	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
31	Crawford Strum	5th Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	Robert H. Lindsey	5th Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	Robert Brown	1st Corporal	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	Robert H. Lindsey	1st Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
35	John Gordon	1st Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	Barnett Gordon	1st Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
37	Duncan R. Burke	1st Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	Charles Q. White	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
39	Barnett Gordon	2d Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	Duncan R. Burke	2d Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	Charles T. Cardwell	2d Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
42	James M. Stanley	3d Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
43	Alfred W. Townsend	3d Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
44	Charles T. Cardwell	3d Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	Barnett Gordon	3d Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	Wm. H. Conger	4th Corporal	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	R. F. Way	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
48	T. W. Wright	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
49	Gabe R. Caldwell	4th Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Thomas H. Covington	Drummer	Aug. 21, 1861	Scott Co., Ky		
51	Bass, Alexander	Private	Feb. 16, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
52	Beatty, John F	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Scott Co., Ky		
53	Beatty, George	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
54	Bower, John W	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Browning, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
56	Brown, Gustavus	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
57	Brown, G. H	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
58	Bryant, Roland C	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Burke, Duncan R	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Burns, Dennis	Private	Sep. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1863—Left for Chattanooga, Aug. 24, 1863, moved to Tyner's Station, where we remained until Sept. 6th, and thence marched to Lafayette; left there, Sept. 17th for Lee and Gordon's Mills; was in action on 19th and 20th on Missionary Ridge, until Oct 20th, when we left for present camp.

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., Jan. 4, 1864—Left Tyner's Station, Nov. 22d for Missionary Ridge; remained there until 25th, then moved to Chickamauga; left there 26th and moved to Dalton, Ga.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Elected 12th of September, 1861; promoted to Major, January 1, 1863; wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; killed at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
2. Promoted to Captain January 2, 1863; wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1861; resigned Nov. 1, 1861.
4. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861; promoted to Captain January 2, 1863.
5. Elected 1st Lieutenant January 22, 1863.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1861; promoted Captain and A. Q. M.
7. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1861; wounded at Shiloh April 7, 1862; was transferred to General John H. Morgan's Cavalry Brigade.
8. Elected, Nov. 25, 1861; mortally wounded at Murfreesboro.
9. Elected April 1, 1863; wounded at Savannah, Ga., Dec., 1864.
10. Elected April 1, 1863.
11. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1863 (Probably error in date.)
12. Discharged June 25, 1862, at Abbyville, Miss.
13. Promoted from private to 2d and 1st Sergeant.
14. Promoted successively from private to 1st Sergeant.
15. Made 2d Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861.
16. Made 2d Sergeant in 1864; detailed with "Sappers and Miners Corps."
17. Missing September 1, 1864 at Jonesboro, Ga.
18. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
19. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
20. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged from service, Oct. 10, 1862.
21. Reduced Feb. 1, 1864.
22. Appointed Brigade Forage Master, Dec. 24, 1863.
23. Promoted successively to 2d and 1st Sergeant.

25. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant and reduced Feb. 1, 1864.
26. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged Oct. 10, 1862.
27. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; made 4th Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864.
28. Made 4th Sergeant in 1864.
29. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 1, 1863.
30. Made 5th Sergeant, April 1, 1863; promoted to 2d Sergeant.
31. Made 5th Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863; reduced to ranks, Feb. 1, 1864.
32. Made 5th Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864; awarded "Medal of Honor"; wounded at Chickamauga and killed at Jonesboro, Ga.
33. Probably intended for "Robert Browning killed at Shiloh."
34. "Medal of Honor"; promoted 5th Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga; killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
35. Made 1st Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
36. Wounded, Sept. 1, 1864 (lost leg) at "Utoy Creek", near Atlanta, Ga.
37. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
38. Relieved Feb. 1, 1864, on account of physical disability.
39. Promoted to 1st Corporal; severely wounded Sept. 1, 1864 at Utoy Creek, Georgia.
40. Promoted to 1st Corporal and was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
41. Wounded at battle of Chickamauga Station, 26th Nov., 1863.
42. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1864.
43. Made 3d Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864.
44. Wounded at Chickamauga Station, 26th Nov., 1863; promoted to 2d Corporal.
45. Promoted to 1st Corporal; severely wounded Sept. 1, 1864 at Utoy Creek, Ga.
46. Transferred to 1st Kentucky Cavalry, January, 1863.
47. Died of disease at Marion Station, Miss., in 1862; was an exchange for W. H. Conger.
48. Died at Marion Station, Miss., Oct. 1, 1863.
49. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant.
50. "Medal of Honor"; killed at battle of Chickamauga on Oct. 18, 1863.
51. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., May 6, 1862.
52. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

55. Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

59. Promoted to 1st Corporal and was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
60. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; missing at Chickamauga

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
61	Blackiston, J. T.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
62	Caldwell, Gabriel R.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	Cardwell, Chas. T.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	Clark, James D.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Cahill, John C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Covington, Thos. H.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Chowning, Harmon C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
68	Chandler, David	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
69	Chapman, Francis	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
70	Craig, Joseph	Private	Sep. 26, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
71	Condor or Conger, W. H.	Private	Sep. 26, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
72	Dees, John E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Denton, Samuel J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Donley, James O.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
75	Donley, John	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
76	Eddins, Benj. F.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Ellison, Marion W.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Ellison, F. M.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
79	Fanning, Jeffrey	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
80	Gatewell, Lewis	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
81	Gill, George F.	Private	Sep. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
82	Gillin, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
83	Gordon, Barnett	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Gordon, John	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	Gordon, Lawrence	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Gorham, John K.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Guill, John W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Harper, Frank	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Hardin, Silas D.	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Henry Co., Ky.		
90	Hancock, Wm. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
91	Herndon, John M.	Private	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Hill, John C.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
93	Hopper, Francis M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Jenkins, Riley	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
95	Jenkins, Thomas P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Jones, Alfred N.	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	Jones, James M.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Jones, Paschall	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
99	Jones, Samuel	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Jones, Wm. A.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
101	Jones, Wm. E.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Jones, W. E. L.	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	Leatherwood, Alex L.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Levering, Charles W.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	LeCompte, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
106	LeCompte, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Lindsey, Robt. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Lovell, Wm. H.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
109	Lucas, John Q.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	Lucas, Moses	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
111	Lucas, Stephen	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Lucas, Wm. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
113	Luton, Wm. H.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
114	Lynch, M. N.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
115	McCardwell, Thomas	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
116	McCauliffe, Thomas	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
117	McMillan, James H.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	McVey, Hugh	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Madison, Wm. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
120	Maginnis, Daniel	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
121	Morrow, Silas D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	Moseley, Edw. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
123	Oldham, Henry	Private	Nov. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
124	Outlaw, N. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
125	O'Donnell, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	Pace, John J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Page, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Rhine, Joseph N.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Roach, William	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
130	Rodgers, Joseph	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	Roberts, Geo. E.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Roberts, Strother	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
133	Riggs, Gus W.	Private	Sep. 6, 1861	Henry Co., Ky.		
134	Sizemore, Jas. T.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
135	Slusser, John W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
136	Shumate, James	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

61. Transferred from Col. Adam Johnson's Cavalry (10th Kentucky.)
62. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant.
63. Promoted to 2d Corporal and wounded at Chickamauga Station, 26th Nov., 1863.
64. Died at Oakland, Ky., January, 1862.

66. Medal of Honor; killed at battle of Chickamauga on Oct. 18, 1863.
67. Regimental blacksmith; died of disease at Columbus, Ga., in 1863.
68. Deserted at Jackson, Miss., September 20, 1862.
69. Transferred from Ireland's Cavalry Company in 1862.
70. Exchanged for W. H. Conger or Condor from 1st Kentucky Cavalry, January, 1863.
71. Transferred to 1st Kentucky Cavalry, January 1, 1863.
72. Teamster; wounded at Chickamauga, Oct. 18, 1863.
73. "On detached service."
74. "Transferred to navy service"; probably same as James O'Donnell.
75. "Transferred from cavalry."
76. Deserted at Tyner's Station, Oct. 26, 1863.
77. Wounded at Dallas; discharged from service.

79. Killed at Chickamauga on September 20, 1863.
80. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; discharged from service, Oct. 10, 1862.

82. "Killed"; time, place and circumstances not stated.
83. Promoted to 1st Corporal; severely wounded, Sept. 1, 1864 at Utoy Creek, etc.
84. Made 1st Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
85. Appointed Brigade Forage Master, Dec. 24, 1863.
86. Discharged, July 17, 1862 at Vicksburg, Miss.
87. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant.
88. Fifer; transferred to 5th Kentucky Regiment, June 23, 1862.
89. Exchanged Oct., 1862 for John M. Herndon; wounded at Utoy Creek, Aug. 6, 1864.
90. Died July 12, 1862 near Tupelo, Mississippi.
91. Wagon Master in 1861; transferred to 1st Kentucky Cavalry, Co. "C".

94. Transferred from Company "I" 3d Kentucky Infantry, Sept. 18, 1862.
95. Died at Hartsville, Ala., April 1862.
96. Assigned from 8th Kentucky; returned to command at Jackson, Miss.
97. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 25, 1861.

99. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky. in 1862.
100. Wounded at Murfreesboro; killed June 24, 1864, at Kennesaw Mountain.
101. Killed at Pine Mountain, June 16, 1864.

103. Deserted at Dalton, Ga., January 14, 1864.
104. Returned from 2d Kentucky Regiment.
105. Wounded at Shiloh, 7th April, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro.
106. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 1, 1863; wounded at Savannah, Ga., Dec., 1864
107. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; Medal of Honor; wounded at Chickamauga; killed at Jonesboro.
108. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; reported deserted, Oct. 25, 1863 at Tyner's Station.
109. Killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
110. Teamster.
111. Teamster; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28 1864.

113. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1863.
114. Transferred from cavalry service.
115. Reported as deserted at Dalton, Ga., Jan. 14, 1864.
116. Reported as deserted from Missionary Ridge.
117. Killed in battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
118. Killed in battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
119. Discharged on account of disability at Bowling Green, Ky.
120. Killed or captured at battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.
121. Died at Bowling Green, Ky. on 23rd November, 1861.

123. Prisoner of war, captured at McMinnville, Tenn.
124. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., May 29, 1862.
125. Transferred to Confederate Navy, 10th April, 1864.
126. Captured at Chickamauga, 25th Nov., 1863; died a prisoner of war.
127. Missing July 22, 1864.
128. Wounded; time, place and occasion not stated.
129. Deserted Sept. 2, 1863 at Mobile, Alabama.

131. Wounded at Booneville, Miss., May 6, 1862; discharged Oct. 15, 1862.
132. Reported as deserted, January 14, 1864 at Dalton, Ga.
133. Transferred to cavalry service.
134. Deserted at Booneville, Miss., May 29, 1862.
135. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; missing Sept. 1, 1864.
136. Reported "Deserted from Missionary Ridge."

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
137	Sonn, Samuel	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
138	Sparks, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
139	Steger, Thomas R.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
140	Sturm, Crawford	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
141	Sullivan, Timothy	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
142	Suter, Samuel R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
143	Steele, Joseph W.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
144	Sayre, L. W.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
145	Stanley, James M.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
146	Taylor, Green T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
147	Theobald, Samuel A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
148	Thomas, William	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
149	Thornberry, Geo. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
150	Todd, C. M. B.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
151	Todd, Thomas C.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
152	Townsend, A. W.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
153	Tucker, James	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
154	Wallace, Joshua	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
155	Way, Richard F.	Private	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Burnett		
156	Ward, C. D.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
157	Warren, E. L.	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
158	Welch, E. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
159	Welch, William	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
160	White, Charles Q.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
161	Welch, Daniel	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
162	Williams, Simpson	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
163	Williams, S. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
164	Wilson, Samuel	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
165	Wise, Wm. T.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
166	Word, Wm. F.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
167	Wright, James H.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
168	Wright, Thomas B.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
169	Weil, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
170	Yarbrough, Abner	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
171	Yarbrough, John C.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		

Roll dated April 30, 1862—"Left Oakland, Feb. 12, 1862; marched to Nashville, Tenn.; thence to Murfreesboro, to Huntsville, to Decatur; by rail to Burnsville; left April 4th to Shiloh; participated in battle of Shiloh, April 6th and 7th and marched to present camp where we arrived on April 11th."

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tenn., January 12, 1863—"Left Murfreesboro, Dec. 5th to Baird's Mills; left Baird's Mills, Dec. 8th and returned to Murfreesboro, where we remained until Dec. 28th; participated in battle of Murfreesboro and returned to Tullahoma, January 9, 1863."

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863—"On January 1st engaged in skirmishing before Murfreesboro, on 2d engaged

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Benj. J. Monroe	Captain	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	Thomas Steele, Jr.	Captain	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Thomas Steele, Jr.	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	George B. Burnley	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	Isham T. Dudley	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	George B. Burnley	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 24, 1361	Camp Burnett		
7	Isham T. Dudley	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	Robert A. Thompson	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	James W. Smith	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	James W. Smith	1st Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	Thomas T. Price	1st Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	Robert L. Russell	2d Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	Joseph C. Bailey	2d Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
14	Thomas T. Price	2d Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	William K. Hawkins	2d Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	James G. Crockett	2d Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
17	William K. Hawkins	3d Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	Thomas T. Price	3d Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	James G. Crockett	3d Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

138. Wounded at Murfreesboro; captured at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.
139. Wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; retired from service.
140. Made 5th Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863; reduced to ranks, Feb. 1, 1864.
141. Transferred to Lyon's Battery Artillery, Oct. 22, 1861; died at Bowling Green, Nov., 1861.
142. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1861.
143. Killed at battle of Chickamauga on Sept. 20, 1863.
144. Transferred from Adam Johnson's 10th Reg. Kentucky Cavalry.
145. Killed at Dallas, Ga., May 26, 1864.
146. Teamster.
147. Transferred to "Bullitt's Regiment."
148. Transferred to Cobb's Battery Artillery.
149. Adjutant's Clerk; captured at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
150. Died in Nashville, Tennessee, Oct. 28, 1861.
151. Reported "Deserted at Dalton, Ga., January 14, 1864."

153. Transferred to Cobb's Battery; returned to this company and died at Chickamauga.
154. Left for Missionary Ridge, Oct. 3, 1863; joined cavalry and was killed in 1864.
155. Was 4th Corporal and died of disease at Marion Station, Miss., in 1862.
156. Chief Musician; transferred from 5th Kentucky.
157. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 15, 1861.
158. Teamster; "Discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., on 17th July ——."

160. Was Corporal and relieved of duty on account of sickness.
161. Died at Columbus, Miss., on May 28, 1862.
162. Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
163. Supposed same individual as Simpson Williams.

165. Reported "Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., November, 1861."
166. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., on August 4, 1862.
167. Missing May 15, 1864.

170. Was with 8th Kentucky Regiment and returned to this company.
171. Was 4th Sergeant and reduced to ranks, Feb. 1, 1864.

in the crossing of Stone River; on 4th marched in retreat to Tullahoma; left there Feb. 2d and arrived at Manchester same day."

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., April 30, 1863—"Left Manchester April 24th and arrived at Beech Grove same day."

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., July 1, 1863—"Left Beech Grove, May 23d; arrived at Wartrace same day; left on 25th by cars for Jackson, Mississippi, and arrived June 4, 1863."

Roll dated Dalton, Georgia, Feb. 29, 1863 (should be 1864)—"On 23d February took position north of Dalton and in front of enemy; came back to camp after enemy retreated."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Captain, Sept. 12, 1861; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; died in Marshall County, Mississippi, Oct. 5, 1862.
2. Promoted to Captain, Oct. 5, 1862; wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; exchanged and returned to company; captured in Kentucky in 1865 and remained prisoner of war.
3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1861; promoted to Captain, Oct. 5, 1862; was wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; exchanged and again captured in 1865.
4. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; mortally wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2 and died Jan. 4, 1863.
5. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 4, 1863; captured near Atlanta, 5th Aug., 1864.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; mortally wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, and died January 4, 1863.
7. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 4, 1863; captured near Atlanta, 5th Aug., 1864.
8. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1862; Acting Assistant Quartermaster; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
9. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; Acting Adjutant, July 23, 1864.
10. Made 1st Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1862, etc.
11. Made 1st Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, 1st Sept., 1864.
12. Made 2d Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; detailed telegraph operator for General John C. Breckinridge.
13. Made 2d Sergeant, May 9, 1862; resigned Oct. 10, 1862.
14. Made 2d Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1862; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., 1st Sept., 1864.
15. Made 2d Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863; killed at battle of Chickamauga.
16. Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864; wounded at Chickamauga.
17. Made 3d Sergeant, May 9, 1862; promoted to 2d Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863, and killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
18. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1862; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; captured at Jonesboro, 1st Sept., 1864.
19. Made 3d Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863; wounded at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
20	Randolph Railey	3d Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
21	Samuel W. Shannon	4th Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	Jas. S. Whittington	4th Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	Samuel Stringfellow	4th Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	George W. Lawler	4th Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	Alfred Clark	5th Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	James G. Crockett	5th Sergeant	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	Randolph Railey	5th Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
28	William L. Jett	5th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
29	George W. Lawler	1st Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	James L. Scott	1st Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
31	Wm. T. Price	2d Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	Wm. K. Hawkins	2d Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	A. J. Witt	2d Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
34	James L. Scott	2d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
35	E. H. Whittington	2d Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	Samuel S. Stringfellow	3d Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
37	Thomas J. Surran	3d Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	William J. Watkins	3d Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
39	John G. Ellis	4th Corporal	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	James K. Exum	4th Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	Thomas J. Surran	4th Corporal	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
42	James L. Scott	4th Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
43	William L. Jett	4th Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
44	E. R. Dawson	4th Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
45	Michael B. Graham	Musician	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	Wm. H. Hyronymus	Musician	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	Addington, John H.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
48	Baxter, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Brown, Edward P.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Bohannon, Eli	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
51	Bell, Joseph N.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
52	Beatty, George	Private	Apr. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	Burnett, James M.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
54	Bailey, Joseph C.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Barnett, Alfred	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
56	Birney, Alfred	Private	Mar. 15, 1861	Ashley Co., Ark.		
57	Boyotte, John R.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
58	Boler, Charles	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Chowning, Herman G.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Cloud, James M.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Cloud, Tilghman H.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Coleman, Robert W.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	Cole, Joseph	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
64	Crockett, James G.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Curry, James W.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Cardwell, John R.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
67	Chambers, Francis M.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Crutcher, Geo. A.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Oakland		
69	Clark, Alfred	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
70	Dante, James M.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Dawson, E. R.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
72	Dawson, Willis A.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
73	Darnell, Southey W.	Private	May 2, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
74	Demar, John F.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
75	Dunn, William	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
76	Duvall, Cornelius H.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Ellis, John G.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Elliston, John	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
79	Exum, James K.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
80	Finley, Charles F.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
81	Gentry, John	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
82	George, Joseph	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
83	Graham, Michael B.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Graves, Dandridge C.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	Graves, John J.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Haley, Dennis	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Hall, Andrew J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Hancock, Harrison	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Hammonds, Samuel E.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Hawkins, Walter W.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
91	Hawkins, Wm. K.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Howe, Charles	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

20. Wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; also wounded at the battles of Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and Intrenchment Creek.
21. Made 4th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; transferred to Byrne's Battery, Dec. 17, 1862.
22. Made 4th Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1862; mortally wounded and left on the battlefield at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; died January 7, 1863; was awarded Medal of Honor.
23. Made 4th Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1863; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
24. Made 4th Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1863; taken prisoner; was wounded five times.
25. Made 5th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861.
26. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864; lost leg.
27. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Baton Rouge, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and Intrenchment Creek.
28. Wounded at Chickamauga, Jackson, Miss. and at Resaca.
29. Made 1st Corporal, Oct. 8, 1862; promoted to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; prisoner of war.
30. Made 1st Corporal, May 9, 1862; wounded at battle of Chickamauga.
31. Made 2d Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; transferred to 1st Kentucky Cavalry, Oct., 1862.
32. Made 2d Corporal, April 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Sergeant; killed at Chickamauga.
33. Made 2d Corporal, May 9, 1862; transferred to 1st Kentucky Cavalry.
34. Promoted to 1st Corporal, May 9, 1862; wounded at battle of Chickamauga.
35. Made 2d Corporal, Sept. 2, 1863; wounded at Jackson, Mississippi.
36. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
37. Made 3d Corporal, Feb. 11, 1863; was wounded at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga.
38. Made 3d Corporal, Sept. 20, 1863; was killed in battle of Chickamauga.
39. Made 4th Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to Lieutenant in Morgan's Cavalry.
40. Made 4th Corporal, April 1, 1862; mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
41. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Feb. 11, 1863; was wounded at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga.
42. Promoted to 1st Corporal, May 9, 1862; was wounded at battle of Chickamauga.
43. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga; Jackson, Miss., and Resaca.
44. Made 4th Corporal, Sept. 20, 1863.
45. Transferred to Regimental Band.
46. Wounded at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
47. Left on field wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died in Louisville, May, 1862.
48. Missing at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; was wounded at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
49. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863 and was transferred to 2d Kentucky Regiment, March 30, 1863.
50. Transferred to Major Rice Graves' Artillery, Nov. 12, 1861.
51. Transferred to Major Rice Graves' Artillery, Nov. 14, 1861.

53. Died at Amite River, La., August 11, 1862.
54. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 28th, July, 1864; See also 2d Sergeant Joseph C. Bailey on this roll.
55. Drowned in Alabama River, August, 1863.
56. Reported as "Deserted at Beech Grove, Tennessee."
57. Killed at battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
58. Joined from 2d Kentucky Regiment and sent back to command.
59. Regimental Blacksmith; died at Columbus, Ga., in 1863.
60. Reported "Deserted, Nov. 26, 1863."
61. Taken prisoner and returned Oct. 10, 1863; reported "deserted Nov. 26, 1863."
62. Prisoner of war.

64. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga and lost leg at Jonesboro, 31st Aug., 1864.
65. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; captured in Atlanta campaign; died a prisoner of war.

67. Joined from 2d Kentucky Regiment and sent back to command.
68. Discharged, June 14, 1862.
69. Made 5th Sergeant, September 13, 1861.
70. Discharged from service, Sept. 4, 1861.
71. Promoted to 4th Corporal, Sept. 20, 1863.
72. Reported "Deserted, Aug. 31, 1864."
73. Wounded at battle of Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
74. Transferred to Major Rice E. Graves' Artillery, Nov. 14, 1861.
75. Killed by railroad accident at Holly Springs, Miss., Sept. 24, 1862.
76. Died at Jackson, Miss. (Date not stated.)
77. Made 4th Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to Lieutenant in Morgan's Cavalry.
78. Discharged from service, July 18, 1862.
79. Made 4th Corporal, April 1, 1862; mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
80. Reported "Deserted, Sept. 17, 1861."
81. Transferred to 6th Kentucky Regiment, Nov. 12, 1861.
82. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
83. Musician.
84. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; discharged from service, July 18, 1862.
85. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
86. Captured at Tyner's Station, Nov. 26, 1863; died May, 1864.
87. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; discharged, July 14, 1862.
88. Wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
89. Joined from 2d Kentucky Infantry; was returned to former command.

91. Made 2d Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
92. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
93	Howe, William	Private	Mar. 21, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
94	Hudson, Henry	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Hulce, Hamilton	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Hull, Andrew J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
97	Hunber, Alex. D.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Hutcherson, Zack	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Lebanon, Ky.		
99	Hyronymus, Wm. H.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Jett, Dotridge A.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
101	Jett, William L.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
102	Johnson, Samuel P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	Johnson, George W.	Private	Apr. 6, 1862	Shiloh		
104	Lindsey, Robt. H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Lucas, Moses	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
106	Lucas, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Lillard, L. R.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
108	McClain, Joseph R.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
109	McFarland, Charles	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	McFarland, Levin	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
111	McFarland, Wm. H.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	McSweeny, Dennis	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
113	Mahoney, Bartholomew	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
114	Menzies, William W.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
115	Middleton, Jesse R.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
116	Moore, James H.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
117	Monroe, Frank A.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Munson, Thomas	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Mullen, John	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
120	Norris, Samuel C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
121	Parsons, Robert R.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	Pitts, Tim	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
123	Platt, John W.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
124	Powell, Charles F.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
125	Price, Wm. T.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	Price, Lonn T.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Railey, Randolph	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
128	Read, Samuel	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
129	Robard, Columbus	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	Roberts, George E.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	Rogers, Samuel	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Russell, Robt. L.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
133	Sebree, John A.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
134	Sellers, William	Private	July 14, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Scott, James L.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
136	Steele, Joseph W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
137	Stringfellow, Samuel S.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
138	Story, John B.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
139	Surran, Thomas J.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
140	Talbott, James	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
141	Thomasson, Wm. S.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
142	Thompson, Robt. A.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
143	Thornburg, Geo. W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
144	Towles, John T.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
145	Twyman, R. D.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
146	Watkins, Wm. J.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
147	Wells, John	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
148	Whittington, Ed. H.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
149	Whittington, James S.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
150	Whittington, Wm. T.	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
151	White, D. A.	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
152	Williams, Robt. H.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
153	Witt, A. J.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
154	Woodson, R. K.	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	Johnson, Sam	Colored slave	Sep. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

Roll dated Corinth, Miss., May 2, 1862—"Feb. 12, 1862, marched southward, reached Nashville 16th; Murfreesboro 21st; Shelbyville 22d; on April 4th and 5th marched to Shiloh; on 6th and 7th engaged in battle; returned to Corinth, April 8th."

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tenn., January 12, 1863—"Dec. 4, 1862, marched to Baird's Mills; returned to Murfreesboro on 6th; marched to battlefield and remained there until evacuation, January 3d; arrived at Tullahoma, January 10, 1863."

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1863—"Left Tullahoma, Feb. 2nd and marched to Manchester."

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., April 30, 1863—"April 1st, marched eight miles from Manchester and returned; left on 23d and marched to Beech Grove."

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., June 30, 1863—"Left Beech Grove, May 24th and marched to Wartrace and took cars for Chattanooga, arriving at Jackson on June 2, 1863."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

93. Wounded at Dallas, Ga. on May 28, 1864.
94. Reported as "Deserted."
95. Discharged, July 24, 1862.
96. Died at Stone Mountain, Ga., April 11, 1864.

98. Joined from cavalry in 1863; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
99. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863 and at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
100. Captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died at Camp Douglas Military Prison, May, 1862.
101. Was promoted to 4th Corporal and to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Jackson and Resaca.
102. Discharged, Nov. 14, 1861.
103. Was the Provisional Governor of Kentucky; joined the ranks at battle of Shiloh, and was mortally wounded on April 7, and died on April 8, 1862.
104. Medal of Honor; color bearer; killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.

107. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
108. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., on May 14, 1864.
109. Reported "Deserted April 28, 1862."
110. Reported "Deserted, April 28, 1862."
111. Reported "Deserted, April 28, 1862."
112. Taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
113. Discharged from service, Nov. 14, 1862.
114. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
115. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; killed at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
116. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died in Louisville, Ky.
117. Discharged from service, March 20, 1862.
118. "Supposed to be dead."
119. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; captured in Atlanta campaign, 22d July, 1864.
120. Wounded and missing at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; "Supposed to have gone to Canada."
121. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
122. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
123. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

125. Transferred.
126. Wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
127. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862 and Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and Intrenchment Creek
128. Discharged from service, July 24, 1862.
129. Transferred from Byrne's Artillery; killed at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.

131. Teamster; reported "Deserted, Jan. 2, 1864."
132. Detailed as telegraph operator at headquarters of Gen. John C. Breckinridge.
133. Teamster; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; died, Jan. 29, 1863.
134. Transferred from 2d Kentucky Regiment.
135. Promoted to 1st Corporal and wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

137. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant; slightly wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
138. Missing at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died at Corinth, April 12, 1862.
139. Promoted to 3d Corporal; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863 and Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
140. Reported "Deserted, Nov. 26, 1863."
141. Transferred to General Morgan's Cavalry Brigade.
142. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1862; Acting A. Q. M.; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.

144. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; captured at Tyner's Station, Nov. 26, 1863.
145. Died at Oakland, December, 1861.
146. Killed at Chickamauga, September 20, 1863.
147. Missing; "Supposed to be dead."
148. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Sept. 2, 1863; wounded at Jackson, Miss.
149. Medal of Honor; promoted to Sergeant; mortally wounded, Jan. 2, 1863 at Murfreesboro; died, Jan. 7, 1863.
150. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
151. Discharged for disability, Aug., 1863; rejoined for service, March, 1864.
152. Color Sergeant; Appointed Adjutant, May 11, 1862; killed at Peachtree Creek.
153. Transferred to Co. "C", 1st Ky. Cavalry, 20th Jan., 1863; was 2d Corporal.
154. Joined from 2d Kentucky and returned to that command; wounded at Baton Rouge, La.
155. Servant to James G. Crockett and Wm. L. Jett; remained faithful until the end.

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863—"Left Jackson, July 1st to Clinton; thence to Vicksburg; returned to Jackson on 6th, taking part in battle at that place; on 16th marched to Brandon; thence by cars and boat to Atlanta; thence to Chattanooga; left Chattanooga on 7th September; arrived and took part in battle of Chickamauga and proceeded to Missionary Ridge, and remained there until Nov. 1, 1863."

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., Jan. 4, 1864—"Left Missionary Ridge, Oct. 20th for Tyner's Station; thence to Missionary Ridge, taking part in that battle; thence to Chickamauga; thence to Dalton."

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., March 1, 1864—"Left Dalton, Feb. 23d and returned on 27th."

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	John Alexander Adair	Captain	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	John B. Moore	Captain	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Henry C. Irvine	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	John B. Moore	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	John Barnett	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	John B. Moore	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	John Barnett	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	William A. Smith	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	George H. Burton	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	Wm. L. Smith	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	Adair A. Waggoner	1st Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	George E. Johnston	1st Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
13	Wm. D. Moore	2d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
14	Wm. C. Saulsbury	3d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	George H. Burton	3d Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	Richard W. Bowling	3d Sergeant	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
17	Ambrose J. Hall	3d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	Adair A. Waggoner	4th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	Wm. L. Smith	4th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	James W. Castills	4th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	Charles T. Cox	4th Sergeant	Sept. 28, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
22	Andrew K. Russell	4th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	Marshall N. Smith	5th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	Wm. L. Smith	5th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
25	James W. Castills	5th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	George E. Johnston	1st Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	James W. Nelson	1st Corporal	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
28	Ambrose J. Hall	1st Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
29	John B. Gafford	2d Corporal	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	Edward P. Rudd	2d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
31	James W. Nelson	2d Corporal	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	Edward P. Rudd	3d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	James A. Pearce	3d Corporal	Feb. 24, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
34	A. Hayter Thompson	3d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
35	Wm. F. Pettus	3d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	Robert P. Durham	4th Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
37	Wm. F. Pettus	4th Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	Joseph Nichols	4th Corporal	Oct. 30, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
39	Joseph A. Atkins	Fifer	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	Mark O. Moore	Musician	Sept. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	Atkins, Joseph A	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
42	Anderson, W. W	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
43	Barker, Hugh B	Private	Feb. 13, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
44	Barlow, Thomas B	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
45	Barnett, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	Blakeman, Dan'l M	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
47	Blakeman, John T	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Blakeman, Milton	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	Boston, George	Private	Feb. 4, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
50	Boston, Jesse	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Bowling, Richard W	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
52	Bryant, Daniel M	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
53	Bryant, James G	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	Burton, George H	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Bryant, Nath. Gaither	Private				
56	Castills, James W	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
57	Champion, Mathew	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Coffey, Andrew J	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Coran, Richard	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Cowherd, Richard T	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Cowherd, Theodore	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Cox, Charles T	Private	Sept. 28, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
63	Crowdus, John P	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	Cumpton, William	Private	Sept. 28, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Dafforn, Ambrose M	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
66	Dafforn, Francis M	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Dafforn, John M	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
68	Darnall, Wm. R	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Davis, Martin L.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
70	Dobson, Edward L	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Durham, Wm. F	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
72	Edwards, Frank M	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Gent, John A	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Gilbert, Ambrose G	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. Elected Captain, Sept. 13, 1861; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; was promoted to Major, Feb. 13, 1863, and to Lieutenant Colonel, Feb. 28, 1864.
2. Promoted to Captain, Feb. 12, 1863; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; was also wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
3. Elected Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1861.
4. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1861, and to Captain, Feb. 12, 1863.
5. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 12, 1863.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Captain.
7. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
8. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1861.
9. Awarded Medal of Honor; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1863.
10. Elected 1st Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; discharged, Sept. 10, 1862.
11. Promoted 1st Sergeant, Mar. 18, 1862; died at Magnolia, Miss., Feb. 16, 1863.
12. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1863.
13. Elected 2d Sergeant, Mar. 18, 1862.
14. Elected 3d Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1861.
15. Elected 3d Sergeant, May 1, 1862; Medal of Honor; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
16. Elected 3d Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1863; killed Aug. 31, 1864, at Jonesboro, Ga.
17. Elected 3d Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
18. Elected 4th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergeant; died at Magnolia, Miss., Feb. 16, 1863.
19. Eleceted 4th Sergeant and promoted to 1st Sergeant; discharged Sept. 10, 1862.
20. Elected 4th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1862; wounded at battle of Kingston, Ga.
21. Elected 4th Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1861; wounded and captured at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; took oath of allegiance.
22. Appointed Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1861.
23. Elected 5th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; transferred to Cavalry Service, May 16, 1862.
24. Promoted to 4th and to 1st Sergeant; discharged Sept. 10, 1862.
25. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1862; was wounded at battle of Kingston, Ga.
26. Made 1st Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1863.
27. Made 1st Corporal, Apr. 1, 1863; wounded at Camden, S. C., April, 1865.
28. Made 1st Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863; promoted to 3d Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro.
29. Made 2d Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; deserted at Nashville, Feb 18, 1862.
30. Promoted from 3d Corporal; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
31. Promoted from Private and to 1st Corporal; wounded at Camden, S. C., April, 1865.
32. Promoted to 2d Corporal; captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
33. Was a member of Co. "K," 2d Ky.; escaped from Fort Donelson, and joined 4th Ky., Co. "F;" returned to 2d Ky.; killed at Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862.
34. Promoted from Private, Dec. 15, 1862; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
35. Promoted from Private and 4th Corporal; killed at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.
36. Made 4th Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; discharged July 24, 1862.
37. Promoted from Private, Dec. 15, 1862; killed at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 5, 1864.
38. Promoted from Private, Oct. 14, 1864; was awarded Medal of Honor.
39. Fifer.
40. Discharged Apr. 9, 1864; Drummer Boy.
41. Detailed as Company Fifer.
42. Discharged July 22, 1862. (Reason not stated.)
43. Deserted at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
44. Taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; returned and was killed at Chickamauga.
45. Mortally wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and died at Jonesboro, Miss., June 7, 1862.
46. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1863.
47. Wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
48. Killed at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
49. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., Apr. 7, 1862.
50. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., May 1, 1862.
51. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1863; killed Aug. 31, 1864, at Jonesboro, Ga.
52. Was killed in battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
53. Was killed in battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
54. Awarded Medal of Honor; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1863.

56. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1862; wounded at battle of Kingston, Ga.
57. Killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
58. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 15, 1861.
59. Deserted.

61. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
62. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1861; wounded and captured at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
63. Discharged, Apr. 28, 1862.
64. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1861.
65. Died at Nashville, Tenn. (Date and cause not given.)
66. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; discharged July 24, 1862.
67. Discharged July 24, 1862. (Cause not given.)
68. Discharged May 26, 1862. (Cause not given.)
69. Died at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., Dec. 10, 1863.
70. Wounded at Pine Mountain, June 21, 1864.
71. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., May 1, 1862.

73. Teamster; deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
74. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 18, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
75	Gilfoy, J. R.	Private	May 24, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
76	Hall, Ambrose J	Private	May 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Ham, Ezekiel	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Murrreesboro, Tenn		
78	Harness, John R	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Hatcher, Luther T	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
80	Hennington, James	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
81	Hickman, Edward W	Private	Sept. 10, 1864	Barnesville		
82	Holliday, Frank W	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
83	Johnston, Charles H	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
84	Johnston, Jesse	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
85	Kelly, Andrew	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Kelly, Thomas	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
87	Latimer, Wm. D	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
88	McKinney, Samuel D	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	McDonald, Ward	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
90	Marshall, Henry W	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Camp Burnett		
91	Marshall, Richard B	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Marshall, Samuel	Private	Nov. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
93	Mays, Joseph D	Private	Sept. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Moore, Mark O	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Nelson, James W	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Nichols, Joseph	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
97	Pettus, William F	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Pettus, Thomas T	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
99	Peebles, Robert R	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Price, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
101	Reed, James	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Rucker, Daniel B	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
103	Russell, Andrew J	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Russell, Andrew K	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Saunders, James D	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
106	Scott, Benj. B	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Scott, John B	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Skaggs, Fielden	Private	Sept. 23, 1861	Camp Burnett		
109	Skaggs, Henry	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	Skaggs, John H	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
111	Smith, Daniel L	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Smith, Harley T	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Smith, Samuel W	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
114	Smith, Thomas J	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Camp Shaaff		
115	Smith, William A	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
116	Stone, Marshall H	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
117	Stubbs, Frank W	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Stubbs, William F	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Thompson, A. Hayter	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
120	Thompson, Alexander	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
121	Thompson, Joseph	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	Thompson, J. F	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
123	Tittle, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1864	Barnesville, Ga		
124	Turk, Samuel B	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Waggoner, Arthur	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	Waggoner, E. A	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Wheelin, Michael	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	White, John B	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Willock, Hartwell T	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
130	Wilson, William M	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	Woodring, William W	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Wright, George	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
133	Wright, William E	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		

Roll dated April 30, 1862—Left Camp Oakland, Ky., Feb. 12th, camped at Nashville, Feb. 17th, Murfreesboro, Feb. 21st, thence by way of Shelbyville, Fayetteville, Huntsville, Mooresville, Decatur, Barnesville, and arrived at Shiloh, April 6th, and engaged in fight.

Roll dated Murfreesboro, Dec. 2, 1862—Left Jackson, Sept. 10, 1862, arrived Murfreesboro, Oct. 27, 1862; went within four miles of Nashville and returned to Murfreesboro, Nov. 6, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

75. Returned to 2d Kentucky Regiment.
76. Promoted to Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863; to 3d Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga.

78. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., Apr. 7, 1862.

80. Deserted at Oakland, Jan. 23, 1862.

82. Killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
83. Wounded; died at Beech Grove, Tenn., May 3, 1863.
84. Taken prisoner, February, 1863.

86. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
87. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; died in Mississippi, Jan. 10, 1863.
88. Mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862: died, Apr. 24, 1862.

90. Killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.

92. Teamster.
93. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1861.
94. Drummer Boy; discharged, Apr. 9, 1864.
95. Promoted to 1st Corporal, Apr. 1, 1863; wounded at Camden, S. C., April, 1865.
96. Promoted to Corporal, Oct. 14, 1864; was awarded Medal of Honor.
97. Promoted up to 3d Corporal and was killed at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.
98. Died at Burnsville, Miss., Apr. 10, 1862.
99. Taken prisoner at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.

101. Killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
102. Transferred to 3d Ky. Regiment, May 1, 1862.
103. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; was also wounded at Resaca.
104. Appointed Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1861.

106. Acting Asst. Surgeon: discharged by order of Gen. Braxton Bragg.
107. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; killed at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.
108. Awarded Medal of Honor; wounded at Eatonton, Ga., Sept. 21, 1863.
109. Deserted Dec. 17, 1861.

111. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
112. Wounded at Ringold, Ga., and was taken prisoner at Kennesaw, June 21, 1864.
113. Deserted, Nov. 3, 1862.
114. Missing at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
115. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1861.

117. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1861.

119. Promoted to Corporal, Dec. 15, 1862; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
120. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.
121. Deserted, Nov. 3, 1862.
122. Sergeant; returned to 2d Ky. Regiment.

124. Deserted at Chickamauga, Oct. 10, 1863.
125. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
126. Regimental Drummer; prisoner of war.
127. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; deserted at Jackson, Miss., July 17, 1863.
128. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1862.
129. Wounded at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
130. Died at Milledgeville, Ga., Mar. 25, 1864.
131. Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., May 9, 1863.

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1863—Left Murfreesboro, Dec. 28, 1862, for battle ground and participated in fight, Jan. 2, 1863, and arrived at Tullahoma, Jan. 11, 1863.
Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863—Left Tullahoma, Feb. 4, 1863, and marched to this place.
Roll dated Beech Grove, April 30, 1863—Left Manchester, April 23, 1863, and marched to this place.
Roll dated ————, June 30, 1863—Left Beech Grove, May 23, 1863, arrived at Jackson, May 30, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	John L. Trice	Captain	Sep. 15, 1861			
2	John F. Baker	Captain	Sep. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	John Cunningham	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	John F. Baker	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	Robert W. Majors	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	John F. Baker	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Francis M. Baker	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	Robert W. Majors	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	G. M. Ezell	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	Alex. L. Wallace	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	Zem Hughes	1st Sergeant	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	Robert W. Majors	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	Alexander L. Wallace	1st Sergeant	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
14	W. T. Battoe	1st Sergeant	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	W. A. Attwood	1st Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	Robert W. Majors	2d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
17	Thomas R. Tyre	2d Sergeant	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	W. T. Battoe	2d Sergeant	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	Hugh D. Wallace	2d Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
20	Hugh D. Wallace	3d Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	Thomas R. Tyre	3d Sergeant	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	W. W. Ryan	3d Sergeant	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	John F. Baker	3d Sergeant	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	Wm. B. Eidson	3d Sergeant	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	Mich. C. Cunningham	4th Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	W. C. C. Wadington	4th Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	Thomas R. Tyre	4th Sergeant	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
28	John F. Baker	4th Sergeant	Sep. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
29	Wm. Meredith	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	Albert C. Thomas	4th Sergeant	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
31	Robert P. Sandford	5th Sergeant	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	Alexander L. Wallace	5th Sergeant	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	Wilson W. Dew	5th Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	Robert Dew	1st Corporal	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
35	J. B. Battoe	1st Corporal	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	W. T. Battoe	1st Corporal	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
37	Wm. B. Eidson	1st Corporal	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	J. F. Pritchard	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
39	Lemuel Outland	2d Corporal	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	W. W. Ryan	2d Corporal	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	J. F. Pritchard	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
42	W. A. Attwood	2d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
43	J. T. Batt	2d Corporal	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
44	Alexander L. Wallace	3d Corporal	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	Wilson W. Dew	3d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	W. A. Attwood	3d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	J. T. Batt	3d Corporal	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
48	Ham Hughes	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Wm. L. Durrett	4th Corporal	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	E. A. Cunningham	4th Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
51	J. T. Batt	4th Corporal	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
52	Ham Hughes	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	W. S. Williams	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
54	Anderson, William H.	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Attwood, William A.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
56	Baker, John F.	Private				
57	Batt, J. T.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
58	Batt, Richard A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Batt, Thomas	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
60	Battoe, W. T.	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Baynhan, J.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Bell, John W.	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	Bounds, Francis M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	Boyd, Wm. D. (or T.)	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Boyd, Linn	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Brayboy, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Bridges, Wm.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
68	Calhoun, Geo. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
69	Calhoun, Robert	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
70	Cannon, Douglas	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Cunningham, Alex. E.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
72	Cunningham, G. G.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Elected Captain, Sept. 15, 1861; wounded and captured at Shiloh on April 6th, 1862; dropped July 10, 1863 (probably error as to date); order revoked by S. O. No. 24, by command of General Bragg; restored to command, Dec. 14, 1862 and resigned July 20, 1863. Note.
2. Promoted to Captain, July 20, 1863.
3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1861; resigned June 6, 1862.
4. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant June 6, 1862; promoted to Captain, July 20, 1863.
5. Promoted up from 2d Sergeant and 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, July 10, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., on Sept. 1, 1864.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and to Captain; died August 5, 1862 at St. Helena Parish, La.

8. Promoted from 1st Sergeant and to 1st Lieutenant; prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
9. Resigned Aug. 22, 1863.
10. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, 30th Sept., 1863; killed at Dallas, Ga., 24th May, 1864.
11. Made 1st Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1861; taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June, 1864.
12. Promoted from 2d Sergeant and to 2d and 1st Lieutenant; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
13. Promoted up from 5th Corporal and to 2d Lieutenant; killed at Dallas, Ga., 24th May, 1864.
14. Made 1st Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1863; reduced to ranks, April 18, 1864; wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
15. Made 1st Sergeant April 18, 1864, in place of W. T. Battoe, reduced.
16. Made 2d Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1861; promoted up to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Resaca, Ga. and Tyner's Station; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 4, 1864.
17. Promoted from 3d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
18. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1863; reduced to ranks, April 18, 1864; wounded at Resaca Ga., May 14, 1864.
19. Promoted from 3d Sergeant Oct. 12, 1863; wounded and captured, Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
20. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and was wounded and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
21. Promoted to 4th Sergeant and to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
22. Made 3d Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863.

24. Made 3d Sergeant, January 20, 1864; wounded near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1864; died at Griffin, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864.
25. Made 4th Sergeant and wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
26. Made 4th Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., 14th Feb., 1862.
27. Promoted to 3d and 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

29. Made 4th Sergeant from Private, Jan. 20, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 7; died Sept. 11, 1864.
30. Made 4th Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1864; promoted from Private.

32. Promoted up to 2d Lieutenant; was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 24, 1864.
33. Promoted from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863.
34. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.

36. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant and reduced to ranks; wounded at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
37. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1864; wounded near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1864; died at Griffin, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864.
38. Wounded at Dallas, May 25, 1864.

40. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863.
41. Promoted to 1st Corporal and was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864.
42. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant, April 18, 1864.
43. Promoted from Private, 8th July, 1863; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek.
44. Promoted successively up to 2d Lieutenant; was killed at Dallas, Ga., 24th May, 1864.
45. Promoted up to 5th Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863.
46. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant, April 18, 1864.
47. Promoted to 2d Corporal, 8th July, 1863; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
48. Made 3d Corporal, Jan. 20, 1864; wounded near Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
49. Wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; died at Paducah, Ky.

51. Promoted up to 2d Corporal and was taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
52. Promoted to 3d Corporal and was wounded near Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
53. Made 4th Corporal, April 18, 1864.
54. Taken prisoner at battle of Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
55. Promoted successively to 3d and 2d Corporal and to 1st Sergeant.

57. Promoted to 2d Corporal, July 8, 1863; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
58. Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., September 1, 1864.

60. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; reduced to ranks; wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.

62. Taken prisoner at battle of Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
63. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky, Dec. 20, 1861.
64. Mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28 and died July 1, 1864.

66. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
67. Died of disease at Castillian Springs, Mississippi, Sept. 10, 1862.

69. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 10, 1862.
70. Killed at battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
71. Wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
72. Wounded at battle of Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
73	Cunningham, Mick	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Cunningham, M. C.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
75	Dew, William F.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
76	Dew, Wilson W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Eldson, Wm. B.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Easel, G. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Forgasson, J. O.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
80	Forgasson, J. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
81	Forgasson, F. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
82	Foster, J. L. E. (or G. L. E.)	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
83	Faughn, S. P. D.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Grace, Geo. E.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	Grace, Richard	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Grant, J. V.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Gresham, Mose	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Hale, David H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Harrell, Riley	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
90	Harrell, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
91	Hodge, Samuel W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Hughes, Ham	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
93	Hughes, Frank M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Hughes, Zem	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Ingram, Francis P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Jackson, W. W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	James, Richard	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Jefferson, S. A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
99	Johnson, Augustus A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Lancaster, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
101	Lynn, Reuben	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
102	Lyon, Michael	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	Mabey, Richard	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Meredith, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Mitchell, G. W.	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Beech Grove, Tenn.		
106	Pister, Andrew F.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Pogue, Richard	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Pritchard, J. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
109	Rutledge, Amos P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	Ray, David	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
111	Ryan, W. W.	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Rogers, Michael	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
113	Sandford, Robert P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
114	Sears, Monroe	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
115	Sills, W.	Private	Apr. 14, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
116	Smith, Alexander C.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
117	Stallions, John W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Taylor, G.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Thomas, Albert C.	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
120	Thomas, William	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
121	Timmons, Elijah	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	Todd, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
123	Todd, Thomas	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
124	Townsend, Alfred W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
125	Tucker, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	Tyre, Thomas R.	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Wadington, W. C. C.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Wallace, Hugh D.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Wallace, Taylor	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	Wallace, Wm. K.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	Walsh, W. A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Warren, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
133	Washburn, L.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
134	Williams, M. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861			
135	Williams, Wm. S.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861			
136	Williamson, Horace	Private	Apr. 14, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
137	Wimmons, Elijah	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
138	Wynn, John B.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
139	Yarbrough, S. A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		

NOTE.—Headquarters Army of Tennessee—Murfreesboro, December 14th, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDER NO. 24.

"In pursuance of orders from the War Department, Captain John L. Trice, 4th Kentucky, is hereby restored to his command, and will report to the officer commanding his regiment. By command GENERAL BRAXTON BRAGG."

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1863—"Last mustered at Tullahoma, Feb. 2, 1862, on march to Manchester."

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., April 30, 1863—"April 21st moved to intercept enemy's cavalry, and on 22d moved back to Manchester; on 23d moved to Beech Grove."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

73. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
74. Wounded at battle at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
75. Wounded at battle of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 22, 1864.
76. Promoted from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863.
77. Promoted to Corporal and to 3d Sergeant; wounded near Atlanta, Ga.; died at Griffin, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864.

79. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

81. Killed at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
82. Transferred to Lyon's Battery Artillery.
83. Deserted, May 7, 1864.
84. Died at Jackson, Mississippi, on August 9, 1863.
85. Discharged, December 6, 1861; reason not given.

87. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; was again founded accidentally and disabled.

89. Died of disease at Amite City, La., August 5, 1862.

91. Discharged for disability, July 4, 1862.
92. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek.
93. Taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
94. Taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864; was promoted to 1st Sergeant.

97. Discharged for disability on June 25, 1862.
98. Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

100. Wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, 6th April, 1862; was exchanged
101. Transferred to Faulkner's Cavalry.
102. Taken prisoner near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.
103. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
104. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1864; mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1 and died, Sept. 11, 1864.
105. Wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
106. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; honorably discharged for disability.
107. Missing, Sept. 30, 1862; discharged for disability, July 20, 1863.
108. Promoted to 1st Corporal and was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864.
109. Wounded at battle of Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
110. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 25, 1861.
111. Promoted to 2d Corporal and afterwards to 3d Sergeant on January 10, 1863.
112. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14th and died at Atlanta, June 1, 1864.
113. Died at Dalton, Ga., March 4, 1863.
114. Killed at Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864.

116. Awarded Medal of Honor; wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 25, 1864.
117. Died at Beech Grove, Tennessee, May 22, 1863.

119. Promoted from Private to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1864.

121. Discharged for disability, July 18, 1862.

126. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga.. May 28, 1864.
127. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1862.
128. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; wounded and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864
129. Discharged for disability, December 25, 1861.
130. Discharged for disability; date not given.
131. Transferred to the 18th Tennessee Regiment.

136. Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

138. Discharged; date and cause not given.
139. Died of disease, July 1, 1862.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., June 29, 1863—"Last mustered, May 2, 1863 at Beech Grove and ordered to move to Jackson."

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863—"Moved to Chickamauga and engaged in battle at that place and moved to Missionary Ridge, where we remained until October 22d and then moved to Tyner's Station."

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., January 4, 1864—"Last mustered at Tyner's Station, ordered to Missionary Ridge; thence to Dalton, Ga."

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., March 1, 1864—"On evening 24th January was ordered to front and remained in line of battle until the 27th, when we were ordered back."

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Wm. Peter Bramblett	Captain	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Hugh Henry	Captain	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Joseph L. Robertson	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	Hugh Henry	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	Lott D. Young	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	Hugh Henry	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Christopher C. Dooley	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	Lott D. Young	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	Samuel D. Everett	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	James H. Orr	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	Charles H. Manier	1st Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	William E. Knox	1st Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	Fulton Hensley	1st Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
14	James H. Orr	2d Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	Benjamin F. See	2d Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	William S. Trotter	2d Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
17	Francis M. Stone	2d Sergeant	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	Samuel D. Everett	3d Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	Benjamin F. See	3d Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
20	William S. Trotter	3d Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	Benjamin F. See	4th Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	William S. Trotter	4th Sergeant	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	Robert J. Dooley	4th Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	Johnathan Atchison	4th Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	William E. Knox	5th Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	Robert J. Dooley	5th Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	Jonathan Atchison	5th Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
28	Fulton Hensley	5th Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
29	Bartholemew Sullivan	5th Sergeant	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	Solomon Tracy	1st Corporal	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Burnett		
31	Jonathan Atchison	1st Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	William Reed	1st Corporal	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	Lafayette Bills	1st Corporal	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	James F. Jordan	1st Corporal	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
35	Bartholemew Sullivan	2d Corporal	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	Miles C. Gillespie	2d Corporal	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
37	William Reed	2d Corporal	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	Fulton Hensley	2d Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
39	Lafayette Bills	2d Corporal	Aug. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	Ambrose D. Crouch	2d Corporal	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	James F. Jordan	2d Corporal	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
42	Mahlon Hall	2d Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
43	Johnathan Atchison	3d Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
44	Fulton Henslay	3d Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	Francis M. Stone	3d Corporal	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	James F. Jordan	3d Corporal	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	Mahlon Hall	3d Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
48	William S. Trotter	4th Corporal	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Francis M. Stone	4th Corporal	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Ambrose D. Crouch	4th Corporal	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
51	Greenup B. Booth	4th Corporal	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
52	Mahlon Hall	4th Corporal	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	Anderson, George	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Burnett		
54	Audrey, James D.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Ballard, Wm. N.	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Richmond, Ky.		
56	Banta, Peter J.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
57	Banta, William B.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
58	Bogard, James	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Booth, Greenup B.	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Briniger, Israel	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Barnett, Joshua	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Brown, Charles	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	Bush, George W.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	Call, John	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Carlisle, John	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Clarke, Samuel	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Cook, James F.	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Elected Captain, Sept. 13, 1861; was mortally wounded at the battle of Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; taken prisoner and died at Nashville, Tenn., January 28, 1863.
2. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
3. Promoted to Adjutant; promoted to Captain and A. A. G. on Staff of General Hawes; was transferred to Trans-Mississippi Department.
4. Promoted to Captain; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, March, 1863; wounded and disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 1st, and to Captain; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
7. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May, 1862; to 1st, March, 1863; wounded and disabled at Jonesboro, Ga.
9. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 1st, 1862.
10. Missing since September 1, 1864; absent sick.
11. Was murdered, after taken prisoner, by an officer of the 9th Michigan Cavalry.
12. Promoted from 5th Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and Dallas, May 28, 1864.
13. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
14. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant; missing since Sept. 1, 1864; absent sick.
15. Promoted from 4th Sergeant.
16. Promoted successively from 4th Corporal; taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863, and died at Camp Douglas Military Prison.
17. Promoted from 4th Corporal; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
18. Made 3d Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1862.
19. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
20. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; died at Camp Douglas.
21. Made 4th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 2d Sergeant.
22. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; died at Camp Douglas.
23. Promoted from 5th Sergeant; discharged Dec., 1863, to join General Marshall's Brigade.
24. Promoted up from 3d Corporal; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; missing at Dalton, Ga. and never heard from.
25. Made 5th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergeant; wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
26. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, and was discharged, Dec., 1863, to join General Marshall's Brigade.
27. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; missing at Dalton, Ga., and never heard from.
28. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863, and surrendered at Washington, Ga., May, 1865.
29. Promoted from 2d Corporal; was accidentally drowned in Alabama River, Sept. 22, 1862.
30. Made 1st Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died at Durant, Miss., June 15, 1862.
31. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; missing at Dalton, Ga., and never heard from.
32. Promoted from 2d Corporal; transferred to Company "C", 5th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
33. Promoted from 2d Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; missing May 15, 1864; absent sick.
34. Promoted to 1st Corporal, May 1, 1864; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
35. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; accidentally drowned in Alabama River, Sept. 22, 1862.
36. Discharged on account of disability, Nov. 20, 1862.
37. Promoted to 1st Corporal; transferred by exchange to Co. "C", 5th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
38. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
39. Promoted to 1st Corporal; missing, May 15, 1864; absent sick.
40. Promoted from 4th Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
41. Promoted to 1st Corporal, May 1, 1864; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
42. Promoted successively from Private; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
43. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; missing at Dalton, Ga. and never heard from.
44. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
45. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
46. Promoted to 1st Corporal, May 1, 1864; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
47. Promoted to 2d Corporal; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
48. Made 4th Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 2d Sergeant; captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; died in Camp Douglas Military Prison.
49. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
50. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
51. Killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
52. Promoted up to 2d Corporal; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
53. Deserted, December 19, 1861.
54. Temporarily with this company; returned to Co. "G", 2d Regiment Kentucky Infantry
55. Left this command at Dalton, Ga., and nothing heard of him again.
56. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
57. Mortally wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died at St. Louis, Mo.
58. Discharged, Nov. 24, 1862; furnished a substitute.
59. Promoted to 4th Corporal; was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
60. Died in hospital at Nashville, Tenn. (Date given "about Oct. 15, 1861.")
61. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died in Camp Douglas Military Prison.
62. Absent sick and was never able to return to his company.
63. Killed at battle of Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
64. Killed at battle of Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.

66. Killed at battle of Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862.
67. Absent, unaccounted for.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
68	Cray, Andrew W.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
69	Crouch, Ambrose D.	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
70	Darrossett, James	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Davis, George W.	Private	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
72	Dooley, Robert J.	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Fields, Jefferson	Private	Aug. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Fox, Robert	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
75	French, Nicholas	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
76	Glascoe, Thomas	Private	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Gilvin, John S.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Gillespie, Miles C.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Green, Richard	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
80	Hall, Philip	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
81	Hall, Mahlon	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
82	Hanley, Madison D.	Private	June 1, 1863	Moccasin Gap		
83	Hensley, Fulton	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Hopkins, Moses Jackson	Private	Aug. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	House, Joshua	Private	Aug. 28, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Howes, Sandford	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Jackson, Samuel Grant	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Jordan, James F.	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Jordan, Lance	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
90	Logan, Joseph	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
91	Lovell, John	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Manier, Charles H.	Private	Aug. 8, 1861	Camp Burnett		
93	Manier, John	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Mahone, John	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	McCabe, Thomas	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	McCarty, William	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	McCharles, Marcus	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	McIver, James	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
99	Nash, James H.	Private	July 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Norton, Henry C.	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
101	O'Brien, Mike	Private	Aug., 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	O'Daniel, William	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	O'Laha, Daniel	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Patrick, Green	Private	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Presser, Hogan	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky.		
106	Quinn, John	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Reed, William	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Reynolds, James	Private	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
109	Rodgers, Thomas	Private	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	Overton, John J.	Private	Apr. 18, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
111	Sallee, Christian	Private	Sep. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Scott, Benj. F.	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
113	Shrewsberry, Woodburn	Private	Mar. 8, 1862	Greenville, Miss.		
114	Stephens, Robert P.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
115	Stitt, James L.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
116	Stone, Francis M.	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
117	Stone, William J.	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Soseberry, Alfred	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Thomas, Wm. H.	Private	Dec. 16, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
120	Tully, John W.	Private	Oct. 16, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
121	Tyree, Simeon	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	Vaughn, Elijah	Private	Nov. 24, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
123	Vaughn, John P.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
124	Vaughn, Stephen	Private	Nov. 24, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
125	Walls, Burgess	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	Waters, Andrew J.	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Williams, James	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Wilson, William	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Young, James	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	Young, Lott D.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		

Roll dated Corinth, Mississippi, May 5, 1862—"Last mustered at Oakland Station, December 12, 1861; left February 12 and arrived at Shiloh, April 5th; participated in battle of Shiloh and arrived at Corinth, April 11, 1862."

Roll dated Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1862—"Arrived at the camp November 6, 1862."

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tenn., January 12, 1863—"Marched to Baird's Mills on 5th December and returned to Murfreesboro, December 8, 1862; participated in battle at that place; marched to Tullahoma and camped, January 9, 1863."

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., February 28, 1863—"Arrived at Manchester, Feb. 4, 1863."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

68. Died near Bowling Green in Warren County, Ky., Oct. 2, 1861.
69. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
70. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss. in 1862.
71. Died at Forsythe, Ga., Feb. 6, 1864.
72. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant; discharged, Dec., 1863 to join General Marshall's Brigade.
73. Deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; joined the enemy.
74. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1862.
75. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged for disability
76. Mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
77. Went to Company "G" 2d Kentucky Infantry in exchange for Lafayette Bills.
78. Promoted to 2d Corporal; discharged for disability, Nov. 20, 1862.
79. Missing at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
80. Discharged for disability; died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss. in 1862.
81. Promoted to 2d Corporal; surrendered at Washington, Ga. May 1, 1865.
82. Mortally wounded at Resaca, May 14, and died at Atlanta, Ga., May 20, 1864.
83. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; at Murfreesobro, Jan. 2, 1863; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
84. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1862.
85. Absent, wounded, August, 1864; did not return to this company.
86. Never mustered into service with this company.
87. Left at Bowling Green, Ky. in 1861 on account of sickness and disability.
88. Promoted up to 1st Corporal, May 1, 1864; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
89. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; died of disease at Manchester in 1863.
90. Discharged Feb. 2, 1862 on account of disability.
91. Transferred to Lyon's Battery Artillery; was killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
92. Was 1st Sergeant; was captured and murdered by an officer of 9th Michigan Cavalry.
93. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; died at Castillian Springs, Miss. in 1862.
94. Wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; was returned to 2d Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
95. Served faithfully and surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
96. Deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; joined the enemy.
97. Deserted.
98. Killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
99. Temporarily from 2d Kentucky Infantry; later returned to that regiment.
100. Transferred to some Missouri Infantry Regiment.
101. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died at Ringold, Ga., April 6, 1863.
102. Wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; transferred to Confederate Navy, April 4, 1864.
103. Served faithfully and surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
104. Missing at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
105. Deserted at Dalton, Ga., Dec. 25, 1863.
106. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 9, 1861.
107. Promoted to 1st Corporal; transferred by exchange to Co. "C", 5th Kentucky Infantry.
108. Missing in retreat from Nashville in 1862 and never after heard from.
109. Missing at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
110. Discharged for diasbility June 18, 1863.
111. Missing at Jackson, Miss., July 17, 1863.
112. Died at Cassville, Ga., Jan. 24, 1864.
113. Absent sick at Mobile, Ala.; doing clerical work in Hospital in 1864.
114. Died at Oxford, Ga., about March 27, 1864.
115. Discharged on Certificate of disability, April 23, 1862.
116. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; surrendered at Washington, Ga.
117. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
118. Died at Nashville, Tennessee, Jan. 15, 1862.
119. Temporarily with this company; left Oct. 5, 1863 to rejoin his proper command.
120. Furloughed at Dalton, Ga. and did not return to this company.
121. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; missing at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
122. Teamster; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
123. Missing at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May 1, 1865.
124. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; discharged for disability.
125. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., about November 28, 1861.
126. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; missing, May 15, 1864.
127. Died of disease at Tupelo, Mississippi, June, 1862.
128. Died of disease at Nashville, Tennessee, about Nov. 25, 1861.
129. Died of disease at Nashville, Tennessee, Nov. 29, 1861.
130. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant, March, 1863; wounded and disabled, Sept. 1, 1864 at Jonesboro.

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., April 30, 1863—"Left Manchester April 23d, and returned April 24th, and the following day marched to this camp."

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863—"Engaged in battle Chickamauga on the 23d and Chattanooga, where we remained until October, 19th; when we left and arrived here on the 20th."

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., January 4, 1864—"Left Tyner's Station, November 23d; engaged at Missionary Ridge and arrived at Dalton, Nov. 28, 1863."

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Thomas W. Thompson	Captain	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	Wm. Lashbrooke	Captain	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Samuel T. Forman	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	Thomas B. Darragh	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	William Patterson	1st Lieutenant	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
6	Thomas B. Darragh	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Robert Dunn	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	John F. Baker	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	Wm. Lashbrooke	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	William Patterson	2d Lieutenant	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
11	Christopher A. Stroufe	2d Lieutenant	July 25, 1861	Dover, Tenn.		
12	Albert Smith	2d Lieutenant	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
13	Benjamin White	2d Lieutenant	1861			
14	William Patterson	1st Sergeant	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
15	Christopher A. Stroufe	1st Sergeant	July 25, 1861	Dover, Tenn.		
16	Thomas Owens	1st Sergeant	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
17	James H. Walker	1st Sergeant	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
18	John L. Marshall	2d Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
19	Christopher A. Stroufe	2d Sergeant	July 25, 1861	Dover, Tenn.		
20	Wm. H. Alexander	2d Sergeant	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
21	John P. Bonville	3d Sergeant	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
22	Wm. H. Alexander	3d Sergeant	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
23	J. Thomas Gulliam	3d Sergeant	July 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
24	Thomas Owen	3d Sergeant	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
25	James H. Walker	3d Sergeant	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
26	Adrian T. Kendall	3d Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
27	Charles H. Stroufe	4th Sergeant	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
28	Christopher A. Stroufe	4th Sergeant	July 25, 1861	Dover, Tenn.		
29	Thomas Hickey	4th Sergeant	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
30	J. Thomas Guilliam	4th Sergeant	July 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
31	Wm. H. Alexander	4th Sergeant	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
32	James H. Walker	4th Sergeant	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
33	Adrian T. Kendall	4th Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
34	Henry W. Raw	4th Sergeant	Mar. 25, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
35	Nathaniel T. White	5th Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
36	Thomas Owens	5th Sergeant	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
37	Adrian T. Kendall	5th Sergeant	Aug. 8, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
38	Henry W. Raw	5th Sergeant	Mar. 25, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
39	James T. Reed	1st Corporal	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
40	Wm. Lashbrooke	1st Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	Thomas Owens	1st Corporal	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
42	John P. Twiford	1st Corporal	Sep. 9, 1861	Greenupsburg, Ky.		
43	James L. Stroud	2d Corporal	July 12, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
44	Wm. H. Alexander	2d Corporal	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
45	Thomas R. Tyre	2d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	John P. Twiford	2d Corporal	Sep. 9, 1861	Greenupsburg, Ky.		
47	Elias Green	2d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
48	Henry W. Raw	2d Corporal	Mar. 25, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
49	Henry Kraft	2d Corporal	Mar. 25, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
50	Albert Smith	3d Corporal	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
51	J. Thomas Guilliam	3d Corporal	July 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
52	John W. Owens	3d Corporal	Sep. 13, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
53	Elias Green	3d Corporal	July 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
54	James H. Walker	3d Corporal	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
55	Henry Kraft	3d Corporal	Mar. 25, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
56	Lacy R. Mitchell	3d Corporal	July 25, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
57	Wm. H. Alexander	4th Corporal	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
58	Wm. Lashbrooke	4th Corporal	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Wm. W. Ryan	4th Corporal	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Adrian T. Kendall	4th Corporal	Aug. 8, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
61	Lacy R. Mitchell	4th Corporal	July 25, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
62	Chas. C. Chinn	4th Corporal	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
63	T. T. Morrison	Musician	July 22, 1861	Montgomery Co., Ky		
64	John D. Johnson	Musician	July 20, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
65	Attwood, W. A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Bourne, John M.	Private	July 23, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
67	Blanchard, John H.	Private	July 23, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
68	Brassmaer, Ernest	Private	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
69	Ballan, John T.	Private	July 22, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
70	Baynham, J. L.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Baker, John F.	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
72	Boyd, Linn	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Promoted to Major, March 27, 1863; to Lieutenant Colonel, Aug. 31, 1863 and to Colonel, Feb., 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
2. Promoted to Captain, Aug. 5, 1863; wounded at Stone River, January 2, 1863.
3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
4. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; resigned, Aug. 5, 1863.
5. Promoted up from 1st Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1863; killed at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863; resigned, Aug. 5, 1863.
7. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; wounded and captured at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863; died Feb. 8, 1863.
8. Transferred to Company "G", 4th Kentucky Infantry.
9. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1862; promoted to Captain, Aug. 5, 1863; wounded at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863.
10. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1863; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, 22d July, 1864, and killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
11. Promoted Jan. 28, 1864; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
12. Promoted from 3d Corporal up to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 28, 1864.

14. Promoted up to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Intrenchment Creek and killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
15. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant and killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
16. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864.
17. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
18. Made 2d Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to Sergeant Major, Nov. 15, 1861.
19. Promoted to 1st Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant and killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
20. Promoted successively from 4th Corporal to 2d Sergeant.
21. Made 3d Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; died at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 17, 1861.
22. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
23. Lost arm at Resaca, May 14, 1864; furloughed until Sept. 12, 1864.
24. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864.
25. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
26. Promoted from 4th Sergeant and was wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
27. Made 4th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861.
28. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and 1st Sergeant and up to 2d Lieutenant; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
29. Made 4th Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1862; killed at Baton Rouge, La., August 5, 1862.
30. Promoted to 3d Sergeant and lost arm at Resaca, May 14, 1864; furloughed until Sept. 12, 1864.
31. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant.
32. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant.
33. Promoted to 3d Sergeant and wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
34. Promoted successively up from Private; was wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June, 1864.
35. Made 5th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; transferred to Confederate Navy, April 10, 1864.
36. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864; to 5th Sergeant, March 1, 1863.
37. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant and was wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
38. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; was wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June, 1864.
39. Made 1st Corporal, 13th Sept., 1861; killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
40. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1862; to Captain, Aug. 5th, 1863; wounded at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863.
41. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864.

43. Made 2d Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; deserted at Jackson, Miss., Aug. 16, 1863; returned to duty; deserted at Palmeto, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864.
44. Promoted successively up to 2d Sergeant.
45. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Company "G", 4th Reg. Kentucky Infantry.
46. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
47. Killed at battle of Chicakmauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
48. Made 2d Corporal, Aug. 20, 1863; promoted up to 4th Sergeant.
49. Promoted from 3d Corporal; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; taken prisoner at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
50. Promoted up to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 28, 1864.
51. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant; lost arm at Resaca, May 14, 1864; furloughed.
52. Made 3d Corporal, May 1, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863.
53. Made 3d Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Corporal; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
54. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant on May 1, 1864.
55. Promoted to 2d; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; taken prisoner at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
56. Promoted from 4th Corporal and was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864.
57. Promoted successively up to 2d Sergeant.
58. Promoted to 1st Corporal and elected to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1862; to Captain, Aug. 5, 1863; wounded at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863.
59. Transferred to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
60. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant and wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
61. Promoted to 3d Corporal and wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
62. Made 4th Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.

65. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
66. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1861.
67. Captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
68. Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
69. Wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; deserted at Kennesaw Mountain, June 18, 1864.
70. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
71. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Co. "G," 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
72. Transferred, December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
73	Boyd, Wm. T.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Bowen, John W.	Private				
75	Brayboy, William	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
76	Bird, Edwin K.	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
77	Bridges, W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Butler, Edward	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Chinn, Charles C.	Private	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
80	Canlan, Bryan	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
81	Cannon, Douglas	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett		
82	Casely, James	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Montgomery Co., Ky		
83	Conoley, John	Private	July 19, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
84	Cooper, John	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
85	Cooper, Wm. G.	Private	July 28, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
86	Cosgrove, Thomas	Private	July 10, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
87	Cross, James C.	Private	July 12, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
88	Cunningham, Alex. E.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Cunningham, G. G.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
90	Cunningham, M. C.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
91	Cunningham, Mick	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Dempsey, William	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	May's Lick, Ky.		
93	Devin, William H.	Private	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
94	Doolittle, Louis J.	Private	July 13, 1861	Montgomery Co., Ky		
95	Durrett, W. L.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Eastwood, A.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	Eidson, W. B.	Private	Aug. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Eves, W. A.	Private	Mar. 4, 1863	Hardin Co., Tenn.		
99	Fitzhenry, Charles	Private	July 20, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
100	Forgasson, F. M.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
101	Forgasson, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Foster, G. L. E.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	Farmhals, Peter	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
104	Faughn, S. P. B.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
105	Guilliam, E. B.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
106	Guilliam, Jas. Thomas	Private	July 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
107	Grant, Alexander	Private	July 13, 1861	Montgomery Co., Ky		
108	Green, Elias	Private	July 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
109	Gafford, J. B.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	Grant, J. V.	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
111	Gresham, Mose	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Grace, George E.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
113	Garner, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
114	Hall, George F.	Private	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
115	Hals, D. C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
116	Harding, James B.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
117	Harrell, Riley	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Hickey, Thomas	Private	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
119	Hixson, Thomas D.	Private	Aug. 6, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
120	Hodge, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
121	Holder, George	Private	Feb. 25, 1861	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
122	Honaker, Martin	Private	Sep. 9, 1861	Greenupsburg, Ky.		
123	Hughes, F. M.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
124	Hughes, Ham.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
125	Hughes, Zem.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	Ingram, Frank P.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Jackson, W. W.	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
128	James, John A.	Private	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky.		
129	James, R.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	Jefferson, S. A.	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
131	Johnson, G.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Johnson, John D.	Private	July 20, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
133	Jones, Robert	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
134	Kasely, James	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
135	Kendall, Adrian T.	Private	Aug. 3, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
136	Kennedy, Clarence F.	Private	July 10, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
137	Kent, R.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
138	Kraft, Henry	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
139	Lancaster, John	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
140	Lashbrooke, Wm.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
141	Leary, Michael F.	Private	July 10, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
142	Lyon, Michael	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
143	McAllister, John	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett		
144	McFadden, Ed. R.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
145	Malone, Henry H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

73. Transferred, December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
74. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., in 1861.
75. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; transferred to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
76. Wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; supposed to be dead.
77. Killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
78. Killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
79. Promoted to 4th Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
80. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
81. Transferred to Company "G"; was mortally wounded at Baton Rouge, Aug. 5; died Aug. 13, 1862.
82. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., December, 1861.

84. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., July 25, 1862.
85. Deserted, Dec. 6, 1861.
86. Deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
87. Deserted at Abingdon, Va., Sept. 10, 1863.
88. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
89. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
90. Transferred, December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
91. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged at Vicksburg, July 25, 1862; was transferred to Co. "G", 4th Regimnet Kentucky Infantry.
92. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
93. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
94. Wounded and captured at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
95. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

97. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
98. Deserted at Beech Grove, Tenn., May 27, 1863.

100. Transferred to Co. "G", Dec. 14, 1862 and was killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
101. Transferred to Co. "G", Dec. 14, 1862; wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
102. Transferred to Co. "G", Dec. 14, 1862; afterwards to Lyon's Battery Artillery.
103. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; since died.
104. Transferred to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Infantry on Dec. 14th, 1862.

106. Promoted successively up to 3d Sergeant; lost arm at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
107. Teamster; was taken prisoner, May 15, 1864.
108. Promoted to 2d Corporal; was killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

110. Transferred, Dec. 14th, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Infantry.
111. Transferred to Co. "G"; Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged at Vicksburg, April 25, 1862.
112. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862; to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Infantry; died at Jackson, Miss., Aug. 9, 1863.

114. Discharged, Aug. 19, 1864; cause and place unknown.
115. Dropped; time, cause and place not stated.
116. Taken prisoner, June 11, 1864.
117. Transferred to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Infantry; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, at Amite City, La.
118. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1862; killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
119. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
120. Discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., July 25, 1862.
121. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; transferred to 2d Kentucky.
122. Deserted, March 1, 1862.
123. Transferred December 14, 1862 to Company "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
124. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Company "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
125. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862 to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry; captured at Gallatin, Tenn.
126. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862 to Company "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
127. Transferred, December 14, 1862 to Company "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.

129. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862.
130. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G"; discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss.
131. Transferred December 14, 1862, to Co. "G," 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
132. Musician.
133. killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
134. Probably the same as "James Casely" on this roll.
135. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
136. Deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.

138. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; prisoner at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
139. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862 to Co. "G"; wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
140. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1862; Captain, Aug. 5, 1863; wounded at Shiloh and at Stone River.
141. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
142. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862, to Co. "G" 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
143. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
144. Mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; taken prisoner and died.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
146	Massey, James W. N. T.	Private	July 13, 1861	Montgomery Co., Ky		
147	Marshall, John L.	Private	Aug. 21, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
148	Mayberry, R.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
149	Means, Andrew	Private	Aug. 6, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
150	Means, Sylvester	Private	Aug. 6, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
151	Meredith, Wm.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
152	Miller, John H.	Private	July 12, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
153	Miller, John W.	Private	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
154	Mitchell, Lacy R.	Private	July 25, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
155	Morford, John J.	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
156	Morrison, Thomas T.	Private	July 22, 1861	Montgomery Co., Ky		
157	Northern, George H.	Private	July 1, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
158	Owen, Clark	Private	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
159	Owen, John W.	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
160	Owen, L. G.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
161	Owens, Joseph F.	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
162	Owens, Thomas	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
163	Outland, Lemuel	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
164	Patterson, J. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
165	Pickett, John M.	Private	July 15, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
166	Pister, Andrew	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
167	Pogue, Richard	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Burnett		
168	Pritchard, John F.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
169	Prisson, Edward	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Montgomery Co., Ky		
170	Raw, Henry W.	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
171	Ray, Isaac T.	Private	July 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
172	Reynolds, Thomas	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
173	Robinson, Dudley P.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
174	Rogers, Mike	Private	Aug. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
175	Rutledge, A. P.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
176	Ryan, Jacob J.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
177	Ryan, W. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
178	Sanders, Samuel E.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
179	Sandford, R. P.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
180	Sears, Monroe	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
181	Shaw, L. E.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
182	Smith, Albert	Private	July 9, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
183	Smith, Alexander	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
184	Stallion, John W.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
185	Strode, (or Stroud) John	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
186	Strode, (or Stroud) Jas. L.	Private	July 12, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
187	Swayne, Hooper C.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
188	Thomas, A. E.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
189	Thomas, John J.	Private	July 20, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
190	Thompson, Benjamin F.	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
191	Timmons, Elijah	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
192	Twiford, John P.	Private	Sep. 9, 1861	Greenupsburg, Ky		
193	Tyre, T. R.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
194	Vanden, Louis	Private	Apr. 30, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
195	Van Fossen, Nath. H.	Private	July 20, 1861	Dover, Tenn.		
196	Walker, James H.	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Maysville, Ky		
197	Westhen, P. K.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
198	Williams, James	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
199	Williams, M. M.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
200	White, Nathl. T.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Louisville, Ky		
201	Winn, J. B.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
202	Williams, W. S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
203	Yarbrough, S. A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		

NOTE.—Upon restoration of Captain John L. Trice to command of Company "G" by Special Order No. 24, Headquarters Army of Tennessee, Murfreesboro, Dec. 14, 1862, by command of General Braxton Bragg, that company was recruited by transfers from Company "I."

Roll dated Corinth, Miss., May 1, 1862—"Left Oakland, Feb. 12; engaged in battle of Shiloh, April 6th and 7th."

Roll dated Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862—"December 5, 1862 marched to Baird's Mills; returned to Murfreesboro, December 25th; marched to Stone River and engaged the enemy, January 2, 1863."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

146. Wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
147. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; to Sergeant Major, Nov. 15, 1861.
148. Mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6th and died on April 7th, 1862.
149. Deserted, Dec. 6, 1861.
150. Deserted, Dec. 6, 1861.
151. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862, to Co. "G"; mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1st and died Sept. 11, 1864.
152. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
153. Wounded at battle of Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864.
154. Promoted to 3d Corporal; wounded at Shiloh, Dallas and Jonesboro, Ga.; prisoner at Savannah, Dec. 20, 1864.

156. Musician; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; transferred to Co. "E", 37th Georgia.
157. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
158. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died from wounds. April 28, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.
159. Wounded and captured at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863; was 3d Corporal.
160. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
161. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
162. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant.
163. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.

165. Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861.
166. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G"; was wounded at Shiloh; discharged at Vicksburg.
167. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
168. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.

170. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June, 1864.
171. Deserted, December 14, 1862.

173. Dropped; cause, time and place not stated on roll.
174. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
175. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
176. Taken prisoner at Stockbridge, Ga., November, 1864.
177. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.

179. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
180. Teamster.

182. Promoted up to 2d Lieutenant, January 28, 1864.
183. Transferred December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
184. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
185. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
186. Promoted to 2d Corporal; deserted at Jackson, Miss., Aug. 16th, 1863; returned to duty; deserted again at Palmetto, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864.
187. Deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
188. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
189. Promoted to Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861; died near Knoxville, Oct. 25, 1862.
190. Deserted at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
191. Transferred to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry; was discharged for disability.
192. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
193. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
194. Color Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro and at Statesboro, Ga.
195. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
196. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1864.

199. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
200. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; transferred to Confederate Navy, April 10, 1864.
201. Transferred, December 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.
202. Teamster; transferred, Dec. 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Infantry.
203. Transferred, Dec. 14, 1862, to Co. "G", 4th Kentucky Regiment Infantry.

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863—"Arrived at Manchester, Feb. 4, 1863."
Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., April 30, 1863—"Marched from Manchester to this place, April 23, 1863."
Roll dated Jackson, Miss., June 30, 1863—"Left Beech Grove, May 24 and went into camp near Jackson, June 3, 1863."
Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863—"Left camp near Jackson, July 1st and returned on 7th and left in retreat on 16th; engaged enemy at Chattanooga and Chickamauga, October 23rd and marched to this station."
Roll dated Dalton, Ga., January 4, 1864—"December 28, 1863, marched to Dalton."

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Joseph H. Millett	Captain	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	David C. Hughes	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Thomas W. Winstead	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	George W. Rogers	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	John Bell	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	Horace M. Watts	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
7	Albert M. Hathaway	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
8	John Bell	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	Horace M. Watts	1st Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
10	C. E. Napier	1st Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
11	Joseph Jarboe	1st Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
12	James Hanley	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	James C. Brashear	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
14	C. E. Napier	2d Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
15	Albert M. Hathaway	2d Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
16	David H. Osborne	2d Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
17	Lewis C. Garrigus	2d Sergeant	Nov. 26, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
18	James M. Thompson	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	Horace M. Watts	3d Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
20	Albert M. Hathaway	3d Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
21	David H. Osborne	3d Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
22	Joseph Jarboe	3d Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
23	George Faith	3d Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
24	Goodford Collins	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	John D. May	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	Robert Massor	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	David H. Osborne	4th Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
28	Joseph Jarboe	4th Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
29	George Faith	4th Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
30	Wm. Henry Forbes	4th Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
31	Crawford McCarty	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	David H. Osborne	5th Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
33	Wm. Henry Forbes	5th Sergeant	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
34	Horace M. Watts	1st Corporal	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
35	C. E. Napier	1st Corporal	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
36	Andrew J. Conner	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
37	Albert M. Hathaway	2d Corporal	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
38	Wm. C. Fletcher	2d Corporal	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
39	G. W. O'Bannon	2d Corporal	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
40	George Faith	3d Corporal	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
41	Mathias Garrett	3d Corporal	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
42	Andrew Rafferty	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
43	William A. Bradshaw	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
44	W. T. Butts	4th Corporal	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	William F. Toler	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	Joseph M. Bowles	Musician	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
47	E. C. McKay	Musician	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
48	Aull, A. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Anderson, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Adams, Elisha	Private	June 10, 1862	Tupelo, Miss		
51	Brashear, James C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
52	Beers, Luther D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	Bell, John M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
54	Bounds, A. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Bowles, Joseph M.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky		
56	Burke, Patrick	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
57	Butts, W. T.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
58	Biggs, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Baker, Clark	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Baker, Louis	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Batt, R. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Batt, J. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	Bradshaw, William A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	Cain, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Champion, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Churchwell, John C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Clements, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
68	Cokeley, Jerry	Private	Nov. 12, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
69	Collins, Woodford	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
70	Conner, Andrew J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Conyers, Albert N.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
72	Cooper, Green B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Coyle, Patrick	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Cunningham, H. D.	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. Elected Captain at organization, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to Major, Nov. 19, 1863; wounded at Stone River, and at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
2. Assigned to duty as Acting Regimental Commissary.
3. Elected, Sept. 9, 1861; was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
4. Elected, Sept. 12, 1861; deserted, May 19, 1862.
5. Killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, April 1, 1863; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
7. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1863; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862 and again at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863. Was awarded Medal of Honor.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
9. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 1, 1863; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
10. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, April 1, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and again at Intrenchment Creek.
11. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.

13. Transferred to General John H. Morgan's Cavalry, March, 1864.
14. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, April 1, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and again at Intrenchment Creek.
15. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1863; wounded at Shiloh and Murfreesboro; awarded Medal of Honor.
16. Transferred to Confederate Navy, April 13, 1864.

18. Made 3d Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; was taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
19. Promoted to 1st Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
20. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant; wounded at Shiloh and Murfreesboro; awarded Medal of Honor.
21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and afterwards transferred to Confederate Navy, April 13, 1864.
22. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.

24. Made 4th Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; discharged, May 28, 1862; cause not stated.
25. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
26. Transferred from Company "G", April 26, 1862.
27. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant and afterwards transferred to Confederate Navy.
28. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.

30. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
31. Promoted from Private; was wounded (date and place not stated.)
32. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant and afterwards transferred to Confederate Navy.
33. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
34. Promoted successively up to 2d Lieutenant, April 1, 1863; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
35. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant, April 1, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863 and again at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
36. Promoted from Private; was Teamster.
37. Promoted up to 2d Lieutenant; wounded at Shiloh and Murfreesboro; awarded Medal of Honor.
38. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; killed, May 27, 1864 near Dallas, Ga.
39. Taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
40. Made 3d Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 4th Sergeant.
41. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
42. Deserted, Sept. 17, 1861.
43. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
44. Transferred from Co. "G", April 26, 1862.
45. Wounded (when and where not stated.)

47. Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June, 1864.
48. Deserted, May 15, 1862.

50. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
51. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; transferred to General John H. Morgan's Cavalry, March, 1864.
52. Wounded and captured (when and where not stated); deserted, June 28, 1863.
53. Transferred from Co. "G", April 26, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
54. Deserted, Feb. 24, 1862.
55. Musician.
56. Deserted, October 22, 1864.
57. Transferred from Co. "G", April 26, 1862.
58. Taken prisoner at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
59. Deserted, Sept. 20, 1861.
60. Deserted, March 2, 1862.
61. Transferred from Co. "G," April 26, 1862; returned to Co. "G".
62. Transferred from Co. "G", April 26, 1862; returned to Co. "G".
63. Promoted to 4th Corporal; wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
64. Missing at battle of Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; transferred to Confederate Navy, April 1, 1864.
65. Wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
66. Taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
67. Deserted, December 20, 1861.
68. Deserted, August 5, 1863.
69. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; discharged, May 28, 1862 (cause not stated.)
70. Teamster; promoted to 1st Corporal.

72. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; captured at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863 and at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
73. Deserted, December 3, 1863.
74. Deserted, June 5, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
75	Dew, Robert	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
76	Dew, W. D.	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Dew, W. W.	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Dicks, Philip	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Disney, George	Private	July 24, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss.		
80	Donaldson, James W.	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
81	Edwards, John L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
82	Eubanks, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
83	Ezell, G. M.	Private	Sep. 3, 1861	Tennessee		
84	Ezell, S. D.	Private	Mar. 5, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
85	Feheney, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Fickle, Daniel	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Fletcher, William C.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
88	Forbes, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Forbes, Wm. Henry	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
90	Frazier, Albert	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
91	Garner, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Garrett, Mathias	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
93	Garrigus, Lewis C.	Private	Nov. 26, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
94	Gibson, Allen	Private	July 27, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
95	Goodwin, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Green, John B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	Griffith, Turner	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Hall, C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
99	Handley, James E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Hayden, H. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
101	Haydên, J. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Hennessee, Jerry	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	Holmes, Louis	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Howard, Terry	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Jarboe, Joseph	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
106	Jarrett, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Jenkins, Miles C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Jennings, O. T.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
109	Kent, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	Kinkade, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
111	Kinkade, Wm.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Kinseer, or Kinneer, J. A.	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
113	Kinneer, or Kinseer, E. H.	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
114	Lambden, Edward	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
115	Lancaster, B. F.	Private	Aug. 2, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
116	Lanham, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
117	Lashbrooke, Wm.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Lee, James R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Linton, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
120	Long, John G.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
121	McCarty or McClarty, Crawford	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	McDonald, Wm. E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
123	McGill, Patrick	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
124	McKay, E. C.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
125	Maddox, B. W.	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Camp Coleman		
126	Malone, H. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Massor, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Marshall, Harvey	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Mattingly, John M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	May, Dudley	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	May, John D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Napier, C. E.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
133	Nichols, Shadrac	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
134	Norris, Burrell	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
135	O'Bannon, G. Warren	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
136	O'Man, L. D.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
137	Osborne, David H.	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Owensboro, Ky.		
138	Partridge, Green B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
139	Partridge, John R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
140	Qualls, A. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
141	Quinn, Thomas R.	Private	May 27, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
142	Reed, John N.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
143	Rafferty, Andrew	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
144	Remmington, LeRoy	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
145	Richardson, Albert	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
146	Richardson, H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
147	Stowers, N. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
148	Stowers, James	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
149	Tabor, H. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
150	Tabor, W. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

75. Transferred from Co. "G", April 26, 1862; returned to Co. "G".
76. Transferred from Co. "G", April 26, 1862; returned to Co. "G".
77. Transferred from Co. "G", April 26, 1862; returned to Co. "G".
78. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
79. Killed at Rocky Face Ridge, Feb. 26, 1864.
80. Wounded and taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
81. Teamster.
82. Missing at Murfreesboro; returned; deserted, October 11, 1863.

84. Deserted, April 22, 1864.
85. Deserted, December 20, 1861.
86. Reported deserted, December 20, 1861.
87. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; killed, May 27, 1864, near Dallas, Ga
88. Teamster; wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
89. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant, and wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
90. Detailed with Provost Guard; shot and wounded by deserters in 1865.
91. Missing at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; supposed to have been killed.
92. Promoted to 3d Corporal; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
93. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
94. Temporarily from 10th Kentucky Cavalry; returned to that command, April 21, 1864.
95. Deserted, May 18, 1862.

97. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., October 28, 1861.
98. Deserted, Sept. 17, 1861.
99. Deserted, Feb. 15, 1862; returned and again deserted, April 22, 1864.
100. Mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died of wounds, July 10, 1862; was transferred to Lyon's Battery.

103. Was taken prisoner at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1864.
104. Deserted, Sept. 28, 1863.
105. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
106. Deserted, May 18, 1862.
107. Taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864
108. Temporarily from 10th Kentucky Cavalry; returned to that command, April 21, 1864.
109. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; reported as deserted, Oct. 25, 1862.
110. Absent without leave, Aug. 17, 1864; returned to duty.

112. Temporarily from 10th Kentucky Cavalry; reported deserted, May 1, 1863.
113. Temporarily from 10th Kentucky Cavalry; reported deserted, May 1, 1863.
114. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., March 27, 1862.
115. Temporarily from 10th Kentucky Cavalry, April 12, 1863.
116. Reported deserted; date not given.
117. Died at Baldwin, Miss., June 5, 1862.
118. Reported deserted; date not given.
119. Reported deserted, Sept. 20, 1861.

121. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; was wounded (date and place not stated.)
122. Reported deserted, Aug. 31, 1864.
123. Reported deserted, March 2, 1862.
124. Musician; wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June, 1864.
125. Transferred from 10th Kentucky Cavalry, April 10, 1863.
126. Reported deserted (date not stated.)
127. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; transferred from Co. "G", April 26, 1862.
128. Died at Nashville, Tenn., June 28, 1862.
129. Killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

131. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
132. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, April 1, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Intrenchment Creek.

134. Teamster and Blacksmith.
135. Promoted to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
136. Temporarily assigned from 10th Kentucky Cavalry; reported as deserted, May 1, 1863.
137. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; was transferred to Confederate Navy.
138. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., and died June 2, 1864.
139. Died March 15, 1863.
140. Reported deserted, Dec. 20, 1861.
141. Ordnance Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
142. Discharged, Aug. 20, 1863.
143. Reported deserted, Sept. 17, 1861; was 4th Corporal.
144. Reported deserted, July 8, 1863.
145. Missing at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

147. Taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 19, 1864.
148. Assigned from Butler's Cavalry, April 10, 1863.
149. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 13, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
151	Thompson, James M	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
152	Toler, Wm. F	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
153	Vaughn, Henry	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
154	Walker, M. G	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
155	Walker, G.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
156	Walker, J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
157	Wallace, Alex. L	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
158	Wallace, Hugh D	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
159	Wickliffe, Wm.	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Johnson's Island, O		
160	Wilhite, Wm.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
161	Williams, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
162	Wynn, James B	Private	Sep. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		

Roll dated Corinth, Miss., April 31, 1862—"Marched from Bowling Green to Decatur; thence to Burnsville by railroad; marched thence to Shiloh and engaged enemy 6th and 7th of April and arrived at Corinth."

Roll dated Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1862—"Left Jackson, Miss., Sept. 10, 1862; arrived at Murfreesboro, Oct. 26, 1862."

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1863—"Participated in battle of Murfreesboro; arrived at Tullahoma, Jan. 9, 1863."

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn.—"Left Tullahoma for this place, January 10, 1863."

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., April 30, 1863—"Left Manchester, April 21st and returned, April 22d and on the 23d marched to Beech Grove."

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TO ROSTER OF FOURTH KENTUCKY

The regiment was organized on the 13th of September, 1861, at Camp Burnett, Montgomery County, Tennessee; remained in Camp of Instruction until the latter part of September, 1861, when it was ordered to Nashville for the purpose of being properly equipped; was ordered then to Bowling Green, Kentucky, to join the force of General Buckner at that place. Detachments from several commands then organizing at Camp Boone and Camp Burnett were ordered to proceed to Rochester and Hopkinsville, Kentucky, to disperse a force of the enemy thought to be organizing at that place; finding no enemy at either place, returned to Bowling Green. The Regiment remained in the vicinity of Bowling Green until the 12th of February, 1862, when it commenced the march to Burnsville, Mississippi, via Decatur, Alabama; remained at Burnsville, Mississippi, until the 3d of April, 1862, when it was ordered to march in the direction of the enemy's camp on the Tennessee River; participated in the Battle of Shiloh, and with the remainder of the Brigade, covered the retreat from that place to Corinth, Mississippi. Loss in the battle of Shiloh, killed and wounded, 213. The Regiment remained in the vicinity of Corinth until June, 1862, when it was ordered to Tupelo, Mississippi, and thence to Vicksburg, Mississippi. Remained at Vicksburg until the ..... day of July, 1862, when it was ordered to Baton Rouge, Louisiana; arrived in the rear of Baton Rouge on the night of the 4th of August, 1862; participating in the engagement at that place on the 5th of August, with the loss of forty-eight (48), killed and wounded. Moved from that place to Port Hudson, Louisiana, where the Regiment remained a short time and was then ordered to join the forces of General Bragg in Kentucky; moved in that direction to within forty (40) miles of Cumberland Gap; met the retreating army of General Bragg and moved back to Knoxville, Tennessee.

In the latter part of October, 1862, the Regiment moved to Murfreesboro, Tennessee; participated in the engagement at that place; killed and wounded at that battle, seventy-two (72). Assisted in bringing up the rear from that place to Tullahoma, Tennessee; moved thence to Manchester and then

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY

PART OF THE FIRST KENTUCKY

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	John S. Williams	Colonel	Nov. 16, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
2	Andrew J. May	Colonel	May 26, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
3	Hiram Hawkins	Colonel	Nov. 14, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
4	Andrew J. May	Lieut. Colonel	Nov. 17, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
5	Hiram Hawkins	Lieut. Colonel	Apr. 18, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
6	George W. Connor	Lieut. Colonel	Nov. 14, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
7	George W. Connor	Major	Apr. 18, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

151. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
152. Promoted to 4th Corporal; was wounded (time and place not stated.)
153. Temporarily assigned from 10th Kentucky Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863.
154. Discharged, Nov. 7, 1862; cause not stated.
155. Temporarily assigned from 10th Kentucky Cavalry, April 10, 1863.
156. Temporarily assigned from 10th Kentucky Cavalry, April 10, 1863.
157. Transferred from Co. "G", 26th April, 1862; returned to Co. "G", Dec. 14, 1862.
158. Transferred from Co. "G", 26th April, 1862; returned to Co. "G", Dec. 14, 1862.
159. Temporarily assigned from 10th Kentucky Cavalry; captured at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
160. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 16, 1861.

162. Teamster.

Roll dated Camp Hewitt, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863—"Participated in battle of Chickamauga and marched to Missionary Ridge; thence to Chickamauga Station; thence to Tyner's Station."

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., January 4, 1864—"Ordered to Missionary Ridge, where we remained two days and fell back to Dalton."

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., Feb. 28, 1864—"Remained in line of battle until Feb. 28, 1864, and returned to camp near Dalton."

REGIMENT INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

to Beech Grove, Tennessee. On the 24th day of May, 1863, the Regiment was ordered to Jackson, Mississippi; remained there until the 1st of July, when ordered to move in the direction of Vicksburg; advanced as far as Midway on the Vicksburg and Jackson Railroad; then, ordered to return to Jackson, and assigned to position in the intrenchments around Jackson, but was not engaged in the battle. With the remainder of the Brigade, covered the retreat of the army from that place to Morton, Mississippi. Remained at the last named place one month and then moved by rail to Chattanooga, Tennessee. Marched to Lafayette, Georgia, and then to Chickamauga River; was engaged in the Battle of Chickamauga—Loss, killed and wounded, sixty (60). Marched to Tyner's Station and remained in camp until the 24th of November, 1863. The Regiment moved to Missionary Ridge and was but partly engaged. Covered the retreat from that place to Ringgold, Georgia; moved on to Dalton, Georgia. Moved to the front once to meet the enemy, taking position on Rocky Face Ridge in the front of Dalton, Georgia, losing one man killed; removed back to Dalton. Left Dalton, Georgia, May 7th, 1864, covering the retreat of General Jos. E. Johnston from Dalton to Atlanta. Was continuously engaged with the enemy until September 3d. This was what is known as the one hundred days' battle of the "Orphan Brigade", the main battles being Resaca, Adairville, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Intrenchment Creek, Utoy Creek and Jonesboro. This regiment was mounted September 19th, 1864, at Barnsville, Georgia, and was engaged in the rear of General Sherman, until his army reached Savannah, Georgia. This regiment fired the last shot for the Confederacy, east of the Mississippi River. On the 29th day of April, 1865, five companies of this regiment, under command of Captain John H. Weller, then Acting Lieutenant-Colonel, were engaged with the rear guard of Potter's Division, when a courier brought them the news that General Joseph E. Johnston had surrendered them on April 26th. The regiment then proceeded to Washington, Georgia, where they were paroled May 6th, 1865.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

(ORPHAN) BRIGADE.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was promoted to Brigadier General, April 18, 1862; paroled at Washington, Ga., May 9, 1865.
2. Resigned on account of ill health and resignation accepted, Nov. 14, 1862.
3. Promoted, vice Andrew J. May, resigned, Nov. 14, 1862.
4. Promoted from Captain of Co. "A"; advanced to Colonel, May 26, 1862; resigned, Nov. 14, 1862.
5. Promoted to Colonel, vice Andrew J. May, resigned, Nov. 14, 1862.
6. Promoted from Major, Nov. 14, 1862, vice Hawkins, promoted; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
7. Promoted from Captain Co. "H", April 18, 1862; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.

ROLL OF FIELD AND STAFF, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
8	Wm. Mynhier	Major	Dec. —, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
9	Thomas Benton Cook	Adjutant	July 18, 1863	Nicholasville, Ky		
10	R. T. Daniel	Adjutant	Oct. 11, 1861	Richmond. Va		
11	Asa M. Swimm	Acting Adjt	May 26, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
12	William Wells	Capt. A. Q. M	Nov. 14, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
13	William S. Rogers	Capt. A. Q. M	Jan. 28, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
14	Thomas Johnson	Capt. A. Q. M				
15	W. W. Cox	Acting A. Q. M	Jan. 8, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
16	James H. Burns	Capt. A. C. S	Oct. 22, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
17	Hudson Rutherford	Surgeon	Oct. 22, 1861	Bath Co., Ky		
18	Charles Mann	Surgeon	Nov. 28, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky		
19	Basil C. Duke	Asst. Surgeon	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
20	N. J. Thompson	Asst. Surgeon	Aug. 9, 1862	Tuscaloosa, Ala		
21	R. E. Alexander	Asst. Surgeon				
22	J. M. Woodford	Asst. Surgeon				

NON-COMMIS

1	Thomas S. Page	Sergt. Major	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
2	William Wallace Hawkins	Sergt. Major	Sep. 27, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
3	Abner H. Quillen	Sergt. Major	1863	Breathitt Co., Ky		
4	Samuel Crooks	Ordn. Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861			
5	John B. Lamkin	Ordn. Sergeant	July 4, 1863	Nicholasville, Ky		
6	John E. Poor	Q. M. Sergt	July 12, 1863	Falmouth, Ky		
7	John Tilford Hawkins	Com. Sergeant	Oct. 1, 1863	Nicholasville, Ky		
8	R. D. Weaver	Hosp. Steward	Oct. 3, 1862	Rowan Co., Ky		
9	Thomas J. Williams	Chief Musician	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestorsburg, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Andrew J. May	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
2	Wm. Mynhier	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
3	Wm. Mynhier	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
4	Mason H. P. Williams	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
5	Wm. S. Pierce	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
6	Mason H. P. Williams	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
7	Wm. S. Pierce	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
8	Western W. Cox	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
9	Wm. H. Taulbee	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
10	Daniel J. Lykins	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
11	Holly P. Nickel	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 16, 1861	Middle Creek, Ky		
12	Dial S. Williams	1st Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
13	Jos. C. Elam	1st Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
14	Jos. C. Elam	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
15	Wm. S. Sebastian	2d Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
16	Asa Carter	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
17	Jas. Danaway	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
18	Eli S. Lykins	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
19	Andrew J. Parker	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
20	Samuel Stacy	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
21	Henry J. Robertson	2d Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
22	Holly P. Nickel	2d Corporal	Dec. 16, 1861	Middle Creek, Ky		
23	Jas. T. Patterson	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
24	Thos. B. Brooks	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
25	Uriah Elam	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
26	Sampson M. Richardson	4th Corporal	Dec. 11, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
27	James H. Williams	Musician	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
28	Williamson B. Lykins	Musician	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

8. Assigned as Major by order of General H. Marshall, Dec., 1862; was severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; rejoined command at Dallas, Ga.
9. Promoted from Capt. White's Co. "F"; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; received honorable mention in orders at Chickamauga.
10. Temporarily with command; wounded at Seven Pines, Va.; promoted to Captain and A. A. G. on Staff of General Pegram.
11. Returned to company duty, Nov. 18, 1862.
12. Appointed Captain and A. Q. M., Nov. 14, 1862, and served to close of war.
13. Resigned.

15. Was a Lieutenant of the line, Acting A. Q. M.; paroled at Washington, Ga., May, 1865.
16. Relieved by Act of Confederate Congress, April 21, 1863.
17. Served as Regimental Surgeon until Nov., 1863, when assigned to hospital service on account of ill health.
18. Assigned to 5th Ky. Inf. Regiment, by order of General S. B. Buckner, Nov., 1863.
19. Promoted to Brigade Surgeon, General Humphrey Marshall in 1861.
20. Assigned to 5th Ky. Inf. Regiment, January 11, 1864.

SIONED STAFF.

1. Resigned.
2. Promoted from Co. "C"; died of disease at Holston Springs, Va., in 1862.
3. Promoted from Co. "D", in 1863, vice W. W. Hawkins, died.

5. Promoted from Co. "F", July 4, 1863.
6. Promoted from Co. "A", Sept. 4, 1863.
7. Promoted from Co. "F", Oct. 1, 1863.
8. Promoted from Co. "C."
9. Promoted from Co. "A."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

OCTOBER 21, 1861; MUSTERED OUT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

REMARKS.

1. Assigned to duty as Lieutenant Colonel, 17th November, 1861; promoted to Colonel, April 18, 1862.
2. Promoted to Major, November 14, 1862.
3. Promoted to Captain, 17th November, 1861
4. Resigned, May 28, 1862.

6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and resigned May 28, 1862.
7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
8. Promoted to Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Jan. 9, 1862.
9. Elected 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1862.
10. Elected Captain of Co. "G," at re-enlistment, Oct. 6, 1862.
11. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862.
12. Made 1st Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1861; resigned, May 31, 1862.
13. Made 1st Sergeant, May 31, 1862.
14. Made 2d Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 31, 1862.
15. Elected 2d Lieutenant of Company "G" at re-enlistment, Oct. 6, 1862.

18. Elected Lieutenant of Co., Sept. 24, 1862.
19. Elected 1st Lieutenant in Company "E" at the re-enlistment, Sept. 26, 186

21. Wagon Master; elected Captain of Company "K", at the re-enlistment, Oct. 10, 1862.
22. Made 2d Corporal, April 30, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862.

24. Elected Lieutenant in Company "G", at the re-enlistment, Oct. 6, 1862.
25. Teamster; resigned from 4th Corporal, May 31, 1862.
26. Made 4th Corporal, May 31, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
29	Thos. N. Jones	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
30	Adams, Wm. H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
31	Adams, Louis C	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
32	Adams, Chas. T	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
33	Ambern, Jesse F	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
34	Alfrey, Alfred H	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
35	Alfrey, Bruce	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
36	Barker, Geo. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
37	Barker, Henry M	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
38	Barker, Jno. C	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
39	Barker, Henry	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
40	Byron, Robert T	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
41	Burton, Isaac	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
42	Burton, Andrew	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
43	Back, John W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
44	Back, Alfred	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Paintsville, Ky		
45	Brooks, Thos. B	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
46	Brooks, Samuel W	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
47	Benton, Jas.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
48	Byrd, Chas. L	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
49	Byrd, Andrew C	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
50	Byrd, Samuel C	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
51	Byrd, Mich. T	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
52	Barker, Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
53	Cook, Eli	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
54	Carpenter, Levi B	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
55	Carpenter, Willis G	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
56	Carpenter, Lafayette	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
57	Cottle, Isaac N	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
58	Cottle, Uriah	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
59	Carter, Francis M. No. 1	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
60	Carter, Francis M. No. 2	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
61	Carter, Jas. A	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
62	Carter, Joel W. J	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
63	Carter, Elijah H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
64	Cox, Henry C	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
65	Colvin, Henry	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
66	Cox, James	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
67	Dunaway, Jas.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
68	Dyer, Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
69	Day, Jno. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
70	Dunn, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
71	Dunn, George	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
72	Devoard, Simpson	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
73	Devoard, James	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
74	Devoard, Stephen	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Paintsville, Ky		
75	Estep, Henry P	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
76	Elam, Wm. W	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
77	Easterling, Henry	Private	Sep. 19, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
78	Evans, David	Private	Aug. 24, 1861	Piketon, Ky		
79	Elam, Uriah	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
80	Foster, Robt. S	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
81	Frisley, Cornelius	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
82	Franklin, Jno.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
83	Fugett, Granville	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
84	Gevedon, Wm. L	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
85	Gevedon, Willis G	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
86	Gevedon, Joseph	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
87	Gibbs, Jno. H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
88	Goad, Ransom W	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Beaver Creek		
89	Goodepaster, Fountain	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
90	Hale, Wm.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
91	Hammon, Wiley	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
92	Hill, Wm. F	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
93	Haney, Gibbons	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
94	Howard, Stephen B	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
95	Henry, Watts S	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
96	Henry, Edwin V	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
97	Henry, Thos. J	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
98	Henry, Patrick	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
99	Hale, John	Private	Dec. 10, 1861	Middle Creek, Ky		
100	Haniy, Madison D	Private	Dec. 13, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
101	Hale, Henry	Private	Sep. 9, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
102	Howard, John	Private	July 20, 1862	Liberty Hill, Va		
103	Howerton, Mathew J	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
104	Henry, Louis	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

37. Wagon Master.
38. Wagon Master

44. Deserted, May 1, 1862, at Moccasin, Virginia.

56. Deserted, April 14, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.
57. Appointed Commissary Sergeant.

64. Died at Beaver Creek, Ky., Jan. 21, 1862.
65. Elected Captain of Company "F", at re-enlistment, Sept. 30, 1862.

67. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

79. Was 4th Corporal and resigned, May 31, 1862; Teamster.

81. Deserted, April 14, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.

89. Died, Feb. 5, 1862, Whitesburg, Ky.

93. Teamster.

97. Elected Captain of Company "H" at the re-enlistment, Sept. 26, 1862.

104. Deserted, April 14, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
105	Igo, Ira	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
106	Jones, Francis M	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
107	Jones, Benjamin G	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
108	Jones, Thos. N	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
109	Jones, D. K	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
110	Kendall, Wm. T	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
111	Kendall, Jno. W	Private	Mar. 16, 1862	Mosley, Va		
112	Lewis, Thos.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
113	Lyons, Noah	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
114	Lykins, Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
115	Lykins, Daniel J	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
116	Lykins, Jas. T	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
117	Lykins, Joshua W	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Paintsville, Ky		
118	Lykins, Jos. C	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
119	Lykins, Isaac	Private	Oct. 26, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
120	McClanahan, Benj. S	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
121	McGuire, Jas. M	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
122	Montgomery, Levi	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
123	May, Samuel J	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
124	Martin, Geo. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
125	Murphy, Edward	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
126	McClure, Mathew	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
127	May, Wm. T	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
128	McClure, Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
129	Nickell, Napoleon B	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
130	Nickell, Alex. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
131	Nickell, Holly P	Private	Dec. 16, 1861	Middle Creek, Ky		
132	Oakley, Wm. G	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
133	Oney, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
134	Oney, Richard	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
135	Plum, Michael	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
136	Pieratt, Silas	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
137	Pieratt, John	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
138	Puckett, Jas. B	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
139	Pelfry, Jas.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
140	Peyton, Daniel	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Paintsville, Ky		
141	Pierce, Wm. P	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
142	Quicksell, Jonathan E	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
143	Rudd, Elijah	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
144	Richardson, Sampson M	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
145	Robertson, Henry J	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
146	Ramey, Alfred	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
147	Ramey, Alvin	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
148	Ramey, Page	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
149	Sexton, Presley	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
150	Sebastian, Wm. S	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
151	Sebastian, Jacob	Private	Dec. 25, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
152	Swearingen, Louis	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
153	Stacy, Jas. Claiborne	Private	Dec. 23, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
154	Stacy, Jas. Campbell	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Rock House, Va		
155	Sparks, Wm.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
156	Stricklin, Jno.	Private	Jan. 4, 1862	Paintsville, Ky		
157	Salyer, Isaiah	Private	Apr. 6, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
158	Stacy, Henderson	Private	Aug. 23, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
159	Taulbee, Wm. H	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
160	Thomas, William	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
161	Toliver, William	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
162	Trimble, Wm. H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
163	Utterback, James M	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
164	Webb, Wm. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
165	Webb, Isham G	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
166	Williams, Dial S	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
167	Williams, Edward H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
168	Williams, James H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
169	Womack, James W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
170	Wells, Daniel P	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
171	Waldeck, James M	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
172	Wheeler, Henry A	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
173	Wheeler, Henry D	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
174	Wyatt, Hezekiah	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
175	Wyatt, Uriah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

108. Musician.

113. Died, April 14, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.
114. Musician.
115. Elected 2d Lieutenant, May 28, 1862, and Captain of Co. "G", Oct. 6, 1862.

119. Died, Jan. 28, 1862, Rock House, Ky.

131. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862.

138. Died, Feb. 10, 1862, Whitesburg, Ky.

142. Deserted, April 14, 1862, Moccasin, Va.

145. Elected Captain of Company "K", at the re-enlistment, October 10, 1862.

150. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and elected 2d Lieutenant of Co. "G", at re-enlistment, Oct. 6, 1862.
151. Absent without leave, Jan. 9, 1862 at Middle Creek; returned to duty, Aug. 24, 1862.

159. Promoted to Sergeant Major, March 1, 1862; elected 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1862.
160. Discharged, April 7, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.

162. Missing, April 14, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.

165. Died, May 16, 1862.
166. Promoted to 1st Sergeant and resigned, May 31, 1862.

168. Musician.

171. Rejoined after absence without leave, Sept. 26, 1862.

173. Died at Moccasin, Virginia, March 24, 1862.
174. Deserted, April 14, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND REOR

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Wm. T. Barry South	Captain	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
2	Edward C. Strong	1st Lieutenant.	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
3	Jerry W. South	2d Lieutenant.	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
4	Hyronimus Jett	2d Lieutenant.	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
5	Thomas J. Little	2d Lieutenant.	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky		

On 18th November, 1862, by order of General Marshall, dated 14th November, 1862, Colonel Hawkins was directed to consolidate and reorganize his command, and Company "A" of the first re-organization for the war, became Company "B" of the

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY

1	Alexander G. Roberts	Captain	Sep. 9, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
2	John H. Mitchell	Captain	May 4, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
3	John H. Mitchell	1st Lieutenant.	May 4, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
4	William R. Fryar	1st Lieutenant.	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
5	John L. Woodson	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 9, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
6	William R. Fryar	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
7	R. H. Kavanaugh	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
8	Perry D. Fields	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
9	E. P. Kennedy	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
10	Henry S. Dedman	1st Sergeant	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
11	John W. Lowe	1st Sergeant	July 22, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
12	Oliver Meanes	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
13	John L. Melford	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
14	R. W. Davis	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
15	Henry T. Dedman	2d Sergeant	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
16	Perry D. Fields	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
17	Joseph M. Clayton	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
18	Perry D. Fields	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
19	Joseph M. Clayton	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
20	Patrick H. Roberts	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
21	Henry S. Marshall	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
22	Joseph M. Clayton	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
23	Patrick H. Roberts	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
24	G. S. Tupman	4th Sergeant	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
25	John S. Davis	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
26	L. C. Abernathy	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
27	R. H. Kavanaugh	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
28	G. S. Tupman	5th Sergeant	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
29	Leander Ellis	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
30	J. Willis Clore	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
31	G. W. Arnold	1st Corporal	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
32	Patrick H. Roberts	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
33	Leander Ellis	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
34	George L. Sommers	2d Corporal	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
35	John J. Marshall	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
36	G. S. Tupman	3d Corporal	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
37	Oliver Meanes	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
38	John J. Marshall	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
39	Frank H. Hasank	3d Corporal	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
40	Leander Ellis	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
41	G. L. Sommers	4th Corporal	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
42	John J. Marshall	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
43	Frank H. Hasank	4th Corporal	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
44	G. N. Lightfoot	Musician	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
45	Thomas J. Williams	Musician	Oct. 19, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
46	Ackman, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
47	Akers, W. R.	Private				
48	Amber, James	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
49	Armstrong, W. A.	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
50	Arrington, Lafayette	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
51	Baker, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
52	Barker, Jonathan	Private				
53	Barnes, C. C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
54	Barnes, Fairfax L.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hansonville, Va		
55	Beal, David	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
56	Bears, Peter	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
57	Bell, L.	Private				

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

GANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

REMARKS

1. Was elected 1st Lieutenant of Co. "F", of one-year regiment, May 10, 1862.

consolidated regiment. The roll of Company "B" of the consolidated regiment is the same as would appear as Company "A" of the war organization.

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Elected Captain, Sept. 10, 1862; resigned June 30, 1863.
2. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864 and retired from duty.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant.
5. Died of disease at Moccasin Gap, Va., March 11, 1863.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant vice Mitchell, promoted to Captain.
7. Promoted from 5th Sergeant, March, 1864, vice Fryar, promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
8. Promoted from 2d Sergeant; was killed at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864.
9. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1862; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
10. Promoted from 2d Sergeant, Feb. 9, 1863; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
11. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died Nov. 4, 1863 at Ringgold, Ga.
12. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1863, vice Lowe, died; missing, Sept. 1, 1864.
13. Appointed 10th Sept., 1862.
14. Killed at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864.
15. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Feb. 9, 1863; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
16. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant; was killed at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864.
17. Promoted from 3d Sergeant, vice Fields, promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
18. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant; was killed at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864.
19. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
20. Promoted from 4th Sergeant; deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.
21. Promoted from Private, Nov. 5, 1863; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
22. Promoted to 3d and 2d Sergeant.
23. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863
24. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.
25. Appointed 4th Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1863; missing, Sept. 1, 1864.
26. Appointed 5th Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862; died at Holston Springs, Va.
27. Appointed 5th Sergeant, January 5, 1863; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, March, 1864.
28. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.
29. Promoted from 2d Corporal; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
30. Appointed from Private to 5th Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1864.
31. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; missing, Sept. 1, 1864.
32. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant; deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.
33. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
34. Appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 5, 1863; deserted, March 19, 1864.
35. Promoted up from 4th Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
36. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant; deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.
37. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1863; missing, Sept. 1, 1864.
38. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga,, Sept. 20, 1863.
39. Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864; was awarded Medal of Honor.
40. Promoted up to 5th Sergeant; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
41. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Nov. 5, 1863; deserted, March 9, 1864.
42. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
43. Promoted to 3d Corporal; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
44. Furloughed for disability and returned to duty, August, 1864.
45. Drum Major; Chief Regimental Musician.
46. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Nov. 26, 1863.
47. Transfer from 27th Virginia; deserted, June 1, 1863.

49. Missing at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.
50. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.

52. Transfer from 27th Virginia Regiment.
53. Appointed Sergeant, but declined.
54. Died of wounds received July 22, 1864, at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
55. Transferred to another command, April 15, 1863.
56. Deserted at Crab Orchard, Ky., Oct. 12, 1862.
57. Transfer from 27th Va. Regiment; deserted, June 1, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
58	Bowman, Samuel	Private				
59	Bryant, Thomas	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
60	Burrus, W. F	Private				
61	Castel, James G	Private				
62	Cattron, W. F	Private				
63	Clayton, W. T	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
64	Clore, J. Willis	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
65	Click, H.	Private				
66	Corbin, J. H	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
67	Colvin, Minor	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
68	Counts, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
69	Cox, Samuel	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
70	Crafton, James	Private				
71	Crook, S. R	Private				
72	Dance, Thomas	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
73	Davis, Frank H	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
74	Davis, O. P	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
75	Davis, John S	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
76	Davis, James	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
77	Dedman, Henry S	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
78	Dorman, J. M	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
79	Dougan, K.	Private				
80	Durr, F. A	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
81	Durr, Columbus	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
82	Durr, Thomas A	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
83	Edwards, A. F	Private				
84	Ellis, Leander	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
85	Ellis, James	Private				
86	Faulkner, W. L	Private				
87	Ferguson, S. S	Private				
88	Fogle, Richard	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
89	Fogle, Jacob M	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
90	Ford, Peter	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
91	Forsythe, James	Private				
92	Fox, G. P	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
93	Fryar, A. J	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
94	Fugett, Patten	Private				
95	Glass, H. H	Private				
96	Golliday, Josiah	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
97	Gosney, L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
98	Gray, J. M	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
99	Green, James J	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
100	Greenwood, J. W	Private				
101	Greenwood, W. H	Private				
102	Hamilton, Isham	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
103	Hammond, L.	Private				
104	Hardman, W. H	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
105	Hardin, J. R	Private				
106	Hathaway, John A	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
107	Hendrix, Geo. W	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
108	Hudleston, Charles	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
109	Hunter, Henry	Private				
110	Hunt, J. C	Private				
111	Hasank, Frank H	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
112	Houk, John	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
113	Inglis, T. M	Private				
114	Jackson, J. R	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
115	Jenkins, R. W	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
116	Jewell, H. G	Private				
117	Jewell, J. G	Private				
118	Jewell, P. H	Private				
119	Jewell, W.	Private				
120	Jones, Marshall	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
121	Kavanaugh, R. H	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
122	Kennedy, E. P	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
123	Kidwell, J. D	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
124	Kimbler, J. S. M	Private				
125	Kinser, William	Private				
126	Lane, John	Private				
127	Lea, Thomas	Private				
128	Lightfoot, Geo. N	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
129	Livingston, Nicholas P	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
130	Lowe, John W	Private	July 22, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
131	Marshall, Alfred	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
132	Marshall, Henry S	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
133	Marshall, J. J	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

58. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 1, 1863.
59. Deserted at Abingdon, Va., Oct. 15, 1862.
60. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
61. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; died at Forsythe, Ga., January 28, 1864.
62. Transfer from 27th Va. Regiment.
63. Died at Camp Nash, Va., Jan. 15, 1863.
64. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1864.
65. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 18, 1863.
66. Deserted at Georgetown, Ky., Sept. 20, 1862.
67. Transferred to 4th Kentucky Cavalry.

69. Promoted to Corporal.
70. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
71. Transfer from 27th Virginia Regiment; deserted, June 18, 1863.

73. Discharged for disability, March 14, 1863; taken prisoner and held by the enemy.
74. Died of disease at Abington, Va., Jan. 10, 1863.
75. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1863; missing, Sept. 1, 1864.
76. Deserted at London, Ky., October 20, 1862.
77. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

79. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.

81. Deserted, January 12, 1863.
82. Deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.
83. Transfer from 27th Virginia Regiment.
84. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
85. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry; died of disease at Holston Springs, Va., April 23, 1863.
86. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
87. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
88. Killed at Kennesaw Mountain, June, 1864.
89. Transferred to Company "I", 5th Kentucky Regiment, March 1, 1864.
90. Deserted at Crab Orchard, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
91. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment.
92. Deserted at Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 3, 1862.
93. Missing since battle of Perryville, Ky.
94. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt., deserted, June 18, 1863.
95. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 18, 1863.
96. Deserted at Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct. 6, 1862.

100. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
101. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
102. Deserted, Jan. 12, 1863.
103. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 18, 1863.
104. Missing, Sept. 1, 1864.
105. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
106. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
107. Wounded at Jonesboro, 31st August, 1864; Medal of Honor.
108. Deserted at Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862.
109. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
110. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
111. Awarded Medal of Honor; promoted to 3d Corporal; wounded at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
112. Deserted, October 11, 1862.
113. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.

115. Deserted at London, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
116. Transfer from 27th Va. Regiment; deserted, June 18, 1863.
117. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 18, 1863.
118. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 1, 1863.
119. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 1, 1863.
120. Deserted at London, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
121. Promoted to 5th Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant; elected 2d Lieutenant, March, 1864.
122. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1862; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
123. Deserted, Oct. 11, 1862.
124. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.
125. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 18, 1863.
126. Transfer from 27th Va Regt.; deserted, June 1, 1863.

128. Musician; furloughed for disability and returned to duty, August, 1864.
129. Fought in all the engagements of his command.
130. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died, Nov. 4, 1863.
131. Died of disease at Camp Nash, Va., Jan. 5, 1863.
132. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
133. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
134	Marshall, Pendleton	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
135	Martin, George W	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
136	Mattox, E. H	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
137	Mains, or Means, Oliver L	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
138	Mifford, J. T	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
139	Montague, George T	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
140	Moody, J. C	Private				
141	Mooring, F. S	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
142	Monroe, George	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
143	Myers, Richard	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
144	McKinley, J. J	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
145	Nelson, Theodore	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
146	Painter, Isaac	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
147	Parker, Calvin E	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
148	Pannel, Joseph	Private				
149	Poor, John E	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
150	Penick, W. H	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
151	Raney, Stephen	Private				
152	Ray, John H	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
153	Reveney, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
154	Richmond, J. W	Private				
155	Rolston, Joseph	Private				
156	Seay, Isaac N	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
157	Seever, George W	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Camp Nash, Va		
158	Seever, Henry	Private	Aug. 1, 1863	Bannonville, Va		
159	Shackelford, James A	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
160	Shockley, J.	Private				
161	Simpson, J. R	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
162	Souther, Benj. A	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
163	Sommers, G. L	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
164	Smith, John	Private				
165	Stephens, J. S	Private				
166	Stephens, G. T	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
167	Stephens, Louis	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
168	Streeter, Joseph	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
169	Stowers, David L	Private				
170	Taylor, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
171	Tupman, G. S	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
172	Turner, W. T	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
173	Weaver, Jacob	Private				
174	Webster, R. W	Private				
175	Wheeler, Nimrod D	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
176	Whilker, W. L	Private				
177	Williams, G. W	Private				
178	Williams, Thomas J	Private	Oct. 19, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
179	Wilhoit, Richard	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
180	Wilson, John W	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
181	Wilson, Josiah W	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
182	Wood, R. M	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
183	Wooley, Thomas	Private				
184	Worden, H. J	Private				
185	Wright, J. B	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those marked "Deserted." Many left to join other commands without waiting for the usual formalities of transfer. Others were absent without leave and returned to duty, while others were cut off in the enemy's lines and could not return and marked "Deserted" erroneously.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN.

1	James K. Hunter	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
2	Henry T. Stanton	Captain	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
3	Joseph Adkins	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
4	Henry T. Stanton	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
5	Joseph Adkins	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
6	Peter M. Fannin	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
7	J. Thos. Chenowith	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 16, 1861	Pound Gap, Ky		
8	Joseph Adkins	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
9	J. Thos. Chenowith	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 16, 1861	Pound Gap, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

134. Taken prisoner in Kentucky in 1862; was exchanged and returned to duty.
135. Prisoner of war.
136. Deserted at Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862.
137. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1863.
138. Deserted, Oct. 11, 1862.
139. Died at Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, December, 1863.
140. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 1, 1863.

142. Died at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 20, 1863.
143. Did not report for duty after enlistment.

146. Transferred from Co. "E", Jan. 8, 1863 and died of disease Feb. 14, 1863 at Jonesville, Va.
147. Wounded and permanently disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
148. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.
149. Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1863.
150. Discharged for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
151. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 18, 1863.
152. Died of disease at Emory and Henry College Hospital, Nov. 24, 1863.

154. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
155. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
156. Transferred to Copes' Company "D", March 1, 1863.
157. Absent, Jan., 1864; returned, April 28, 1864; missing, Sept. 1, 1864.
158. Re-enlisted after service with the one-year regiment, and was in all engagements with this command.
159. Deserted at Chattanooga, Nov. 3, 1863.
160. Transfer from 10th Kentucky; deserted, June 18, 1863.

163. Appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 5, 1863; deserted, March 19, 1864.
164. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.
165. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 1, 1863.
166. Deserted at Frankfort, Ky., October 30, 1862.
167. Deserted at Frankfort, Ky., October 30, 1862.

169. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.

171. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; deserted at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.

173. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry; deserted, June 18, 1863.
174. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 15, 1863.
175. Deserted, December 10, 1863.
176. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted, June 15, 1863.
177. Transfer from 4th Kentuvky Cavalry.
178. Chief Musician.
179. Deserted, Nov. 3, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
180. Teamster; captured in Kentucky and exchanged; in all engagements from Mission Ridge to Jonesboro.
181. Fought in all the engagements with this command from Mission Ridge to Jonesboro
182. Died at Jonesville, Va., February 6, 1863.
183. Transfer from 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
184. Transfer from 27th Va. Regt.; deserted June 1, 1863.
185. Deserted, October 28, 1862.

NOTE.—This Company "A" was organized into 5th Regiment Infantry, 15th December, 1862, and took letter "A."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

OCTOBER 21, 1861; MUSTERED OUT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

1 Deserted.
2. Promoted to Captain, Feb. 16, 1862.

4. Promoted to Captain, Feb. 16, 1862.
5. Promoted to Captain.
6. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1862.
7. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant.
8. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and to Captain.
9. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
10	Samuel W. Thompson	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
11	Samuel S. Adkins	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
12	Peter M. Fannin	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
13	Daniel Blevins	1st Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
14	E. D. Yates	1st Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
15	Wesley Hall	1st Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
16	Samuel S. Adkins	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
17	David P. Chapins	3d Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
18	John Bolton	3d Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
19	Greenville P. Carter	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
20	Straley Adkins	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
21	Samuel S. Adkins	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
22	Harrison A. Lucas	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
23	Greenville P. Carter	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
24	August W. Murray	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
25	Samuel W. Thompson	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
26	James Lewis	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
27	Asa Sanders	2d Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
28	August W. Murray	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
29	Wm. H. Cassidy	2d Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
30	August W. Murray	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
31	James Lewis	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
32	Isaac Eldridge	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
33	James Lewis	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
34	Wm. H. Cassidy	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
35	Alex. Yates	4th Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
36	Andrew Lewis	Musician	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
37	Jas. P. Adkins	Musician	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
38	Adkins, Noten	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
39	Adkins, Wm. C.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
40	Adkins, Jas. K. P.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
41	Adkins, Elijah	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
42	Adkins, Harrison	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
43	Adkins, Samuel	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
44	Adkins, Green, G.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
45	Adkins, Straley	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
46	Bumgardner, Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
47	Buckner, Henry	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
48	Bolton, John	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
49	Bear, Henry W.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
50	Bear, Lazarus	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
51	Bear, Jno.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
52	Brown, Nicholas	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
53	Brown, Wyley J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
54	Brown, Isaac	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
55	Brown, John	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
56	Barker, Lewis	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
57	Bowling, Harvey M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
58	Bays, Wm.	Private	Mar. 23, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
59	Cassidy, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
60	Combs, Mathew	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
61	Coburn, Jno. M.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
62	Cooper, Jno. E.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
63	Cole, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
64	Cock, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
65	Cock, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
66	Cock, Gordon	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
67	Cock, Jno.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
68	Coburn, Jerry	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
69	Eldridge, Joshua	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
70	Eldridge, Isaac	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
71	Eldridge, Samuel	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
72	Fannin, Geo.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
73	Fugate, Martin	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
74	Frailey, Adam C.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
75	Frailey, David	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
76	Ferguson, Jno.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Camp Huger, Va.		
77	Ferguson, Hayden	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
78	Frisbee, Jasper	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
79	Francisco, Wm. N.	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
80	Francisco, Sam O.	Private	Mar. 23, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
81	Francisco, Cornelius F.	Private	May 7, 1862	Saltville, Va.		
82	Fields, Jones B.	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
83	Flannery, Wm.	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
84	Greenwood, James	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
85	Greenwood, Henderson	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

10. Elected 2d Lieutenant, June 16, 1862.

12. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1862.
13. Elected Captain of Company "K," Dec. 14, 1861.

16. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

18. Died.

20. Died Jan. 20, 1862; "A good soldier."
21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant.

28. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
29. Promoted from 4th Corporal.
30. Promoted to 2d Corporal and 5th Sergeant.
31. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

33. Promoted up to 1st Corporal.

35. Made 4th Corporal, June 16, 1862.

40. Musician.
41. Deserted.
42. Deserted.

45. Died Jan. 20, 1862; "A good soldier."

47. Deserted.
48. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; died; time, place and cause not stated.
49. Deserted
50. Deserted.

58. Deserted.
59. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
60. Transferred to Captain Ratcliff's Co. "H," Mar. 1, 1862.

68. Deserted.

70. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

82. Deserted.
83. Deserted.

85. Died Moccasin, Va., Apr. 2, 1862; "A good soldier."

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
86	Hall, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
87	Hall, Elcanah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
88	Hall, James	Private	Jan. 12, 1862	Camp Huger, Va.		
89	Hall, Wesley	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
90	Hurst, Jno.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
91	Hurst, Campbell B.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
92	Hurst, Jas. M.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
93	Hurst, George	Private	Dec. 25, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
94	Horton, Jas. B.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
95	Hanna, David H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
96	Horton, Richard L.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
97	Horton, L. D.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
98	Howard, Jno. A.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
99	Hall, Pleasant	Private	Dec. 10, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
100	Isom, Archibald	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
101	Isom, Reuben	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
102	Ivins, Wm.	Private				
103	Jarret, Lewis	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
104	Jones, Jno. W.	Private	Jan. 3, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
105	Kendall, Jno. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
106	Kendall, Jas. A.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
107	Lewis, Jno.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
108	Lewis, Stephen	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
109	Lewis, Jno. C.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
110	Lucas, Harrison A.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
111	Lucas, Allen M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
112	Montgomery, George	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
113	Miller, R. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
114	McLanahan, Cornelius H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
115	McLanahan, John	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
116	Mays, Wm.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
117	Mays, Davidson	Private	Jan. 6, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
118	Moore, Shahrach	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
119	Moore, George	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Camp Huger, Va.		
120	Murray, Addison W.	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
121	Pruett, Samuel C.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
122	Pennington, Nelson	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
123	Pennington, Wm.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
124	Pennington, Eli	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
125	Pruett, Elijah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
126	Patrick, Charles	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
127	Patrick, Robt.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
128	Perry, Jno. D.	Private				
129	Rigsby, Thomas	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
130	Robbins, Jno.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
131	Robbins, Wm. G.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
132	Robbins, James	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
133	Robbins, Joshua	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
134	Reed, Wylie	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
135	Sparks, Jno. L.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
136	Strode, Jno.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
137	Scott, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
138	Stephens, Isaac	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
139	Smoot, St. Clair M.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
140	Sanders, Austin	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
141	Sanders, Moses	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
142	Sanders, Lewis	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
143	Sanders, Asa	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
144	Smith, Jas. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
145	Terry, Jesse	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
146	Turner, Hy C.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
147	Thacker, Joseph	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
148	Vanderpool, Hezekiah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
149	Vaughn, Wm.	Private	Dec. 25, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
150	Williams, Thaddeus	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
151	Williams, David	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
152	Wheeler, Jno. P.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
153	Whett, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
154	Yates, E. D.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
155	Yates, Alex.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
156	Yates, Jackson	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
157	Young, Andrew J.	Private	Dec. 9, 1861	Sandy Hook, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
96. Deserted.
99. Deserted.
101. Deserted.
102. Deserted.
120. Deserted.
121. Deserted.
128. Deserted.
130. Deserted.
131. Deserted.
132. Deserted.
133. Deserted.
151. Discharged.
154. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
155. Promoted to 4th Corporal, June 16, 1862

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND REORGANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	James T. Young	Captain	Sept. 22, 1862			
2	R. H. Connor	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1862			
3	Benjamin Perry	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1862			
4	William Green	2d Lieutenant	Sept 22, 1862			

On 18th November, 1862, by order of General Marshall, dated 14th November, 1862, Colonel Hawkins was directed to consolidate and reorganize his command: Companies "B" (Captain Young), "C" (Captain Wells), "D" (Captain Connor), "G" (Captain Lykins), and "K" (Captain Robertson), were consolidated with the Company of Captain Thomas J. Heary and Captain

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Wm. T. Barry South	Captain	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
2	Edward C. Strong	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
3	Jerry W. South	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
4	Hyronimus Jett	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
5	Thomas J. Little	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 18, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
6	Thomas J. Little	1st Sergeant	Sept. 18, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
7	Levi C. Kash	1st Sergeant	Sept. 18, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
8	Richard L. South	1st Sergeant	Sept. 18, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
9	Robert Allen	1st Sergeant	Feb. 18, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
10	Richard L. South	2d Sergeant	Sept. 18, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
11	Jeptha Calhoun	2d Sergeant	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
12	Isaac Back	3d Sergeant	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
13	Elijah Herd	3d Sergeant	Feb. 15, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
14	Robert Allen	3d Sergeant	Feb. 18, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
15	John McDaniel	4th Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
16	Elijah Herd	4th Sergeant	Feb. 15, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
17	Robert Allen	4th Sergeant	Feb. 18, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
18	William Moore	5th Sergeant	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
19	Robert Allen	5th Sergeant	Feb. 18, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
20	Samuel P. Frazier	1st Corporal	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
21	John W. Back	1st Corporal	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
22	Robert T. Calhoun	2d Corporal	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
23	John D. Oliver	2d Corporal	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
24	Lewis Back	3d Corporal	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
25	John D. Oliver	3d Corporal	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
26	Martin Bailey	3d Corporal	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
27	John W. Back	4th Corporal	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
28	Martin Bailey	4th Corporal	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
29	Henry C. Fish	Musician	Jan. 5, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
30	Elihu Reynolds	Musician	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
31	Allen, Franklin	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
32	Allen, James	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
33	Allen, Robert	Private	Feb. 18, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
34	Akins, John	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
35	Banks, Adam	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
36	Bailey, E. D.	Private	May 10, 1863	Gladesville, Va.		
37	Bailey, Martin	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
38	Baker, Ira	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
39	Baker, William	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
40	Baker, Daniel B.	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
41	Barnett, Ananias	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
42	Cochrane, James	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
43	Calhoun, Jeptha	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
44	Calhoun, Robert S.	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
45	Chaney, William	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
46	Chaney, George	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
47	Cole, Campbell	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
48	Cole, Isaac	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
49	Cooper, Wiley	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
50	Collins, John	Private	Oct. 17			
51	Collins, John B.	Private	May 25, 1863			
52	Collins, William P.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
53	Combs, Iron T. S.	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
54	Creech, Alexander	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
55	Edwards, Jackson	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
56	Edwards, John W.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

ASSIGNED TO FIFTH REGIMENT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

REMARKS.

Henry's Company "E" of the war reorganization became Company "C" of the consolidated regiment. The members of Captain Young's Company "B" will be found incorporated in the roll of Company "C" of the consolidated regiment.

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862, at Prestonsburg, Ky.; was Corporal in Captain Henry C. Swango's Co. "I," one year enlistment, 5th Ky. Infantary; elected 1st Lieutenant of Captain Caudill's Co. "F," May 10, 1862, and Captain of Co. "A" at re-enlistment and re-organization, which became Co. "B" of the 5th Regiment Infantry, Consolidated.
2. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1862.
3. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862, as Private in Captain Swango's Co."I;" was killed by Home Guards in Kentucky.
4. Promoted from Private.
5. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1862.
6. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1862.
7. Reported deserted, Dec. 18, 1863, at Abingdon, Va.
8. Promoted from 2d Sergeant; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
9. Promoted from 5th to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
10. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
11. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
12. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863.
13. Promoted from 4th Sergeant; killed at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 24, 1863.
14. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
15. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
16. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; killed at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
17. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

19. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
20. Reported deserted, Aug. 5, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
21. Promoted from 4th Corporal; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
22. Died of disease, June 15, 1863, in Scott County, Va.
23. Promoted from 3d Corporal; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
24. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863.
25. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
26. Promoted to 3d from 4th Corporal.
27. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
28. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
29. Discharged Dec. 30, 1863.
30. Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
31. Reported deserted, Sept. 25, 1862.
32. Reported deserted, Oct. 7, 1862.
33. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
34. Reported deserted Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
35. Reported deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.

37. Reported deserted, Nov. 17, 1863, at Tyner's Station.
38. Reported deserted, Nov. 4, 1862.
39. Absent Nov. 4, 1862; restored to duty; deserted Aug. 10, 1863.
40. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
41. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
42. Mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th, and died of wounds, June 30, 1864.
43. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
44. Promoted to 2d Corporal; died of disease in Scott Co., Va., June 15, 1863.
45. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
46. Absent, Oct. 25, 1862; restored to duty; wounded at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
47. Accidentally killed in Breathitt Co., Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.
48. Took part in all engagements of his Company.
49. Absent Oct. 14, 1862; restored to duty; transferred to Co. "D," Aug. 1, 1863.
50. Absent Oct. 17, 1862; restored to duty; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
51. Deserted Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
52. Absent Oct. 23, 1862; restored to duty; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
53. Deserted Nov. 4, 1862.
54. Deserted Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
55. Reported deserted, Oct. 14, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
57	Eldridge, William	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
58	Fish, Henry C.	Private	Jan. 5, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
59	Flincham, William	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
60	Foster, John	Private	May 20, 1863			
61	Frazier, Samuel P.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
62	Frost, Cornelius	Private	Apr. 4, 1863			
63	Fugate, Isaac	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
64	Fugate, John	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
65	Gambrill, Alfred	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
66	Green, John P.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
67	Gross, Samuel	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
68	Gross, Levi	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
69	Gross, Thomas	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
70	Haddix, Henry	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
71	Haddix, Hiram J.	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Jackson, Ky.		
72	Haddix, Wm. A.	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
73	Haddix, Wm. S.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
74	Hatton, Hiram	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
75	Hall, William	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
76	Hargis, Jacob	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
77	Hays, Daniel	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
78	Hays, John A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
79	Herd, Elijah	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
80	Herd, James	Private		Jonesville, Va.		
81	Hogg, Stephen	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
82	Howard, Russell	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
83	Ingram, William	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
84	Jett, Granville	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
85	Jett, Hyronimus	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
86	Jett, Martin	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
87	Jones, Wylie	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
88	Kash, Caleb	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
89	Kash, Levi C.	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
90	Little, Daniel	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
91	Little, Edward	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
92	Little, James	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
93	Little, Jeptha	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
94	Little, John C.	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
95	Little, Wm. B.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
96	Little, William	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
97	McDaniel, Elijah	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
98	McDaniel, John	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
99	McGuire, Jeremiah	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
100	McQuinn, Wylie	Private	May 28, 1863			
101	Morefield, David	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
102	Miller, John	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
103	Moore, John	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
104	Moore, James	Private	June 30, 1863	Holston, Va.		
105	Moore, William	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
106	Mullens, John	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
107	Newton, Dillard	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
108	Oliver, Henry	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
109	Oliver, John D.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
110	Patrick, Alex. B.	Private		Camp Cox		
111	Pelfrey, Alfred	Private	Sept. 18, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
112	Pennington, William	Private	Mar. 20, 1863			
113	Reynolds, Elihu	Musician	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
114	Sizemore, Edward	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
115	Sizemore, Dillard	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
116	Sizemore, Hardin	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
117	Sizemore, Louis	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
118	Smith, Samuel	Private	Apr. 25, 1863			
119	Smith, William	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
120	South, Samuel	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
121	South, Thomas J.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
122	South, William	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
123	Spier, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
124	Stacy, Felix	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
125	Steadman, Samuel	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
126	Steadman, William	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
127	Terry, Stephen	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
128	Terry, Thomas	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
129	Trent, Isaiah	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
130	Vires, James	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
131	Vires, John	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
132	Vires, Randall	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

57. Reported deserted, Oct. 26, 1862.
58. Taken prisoner, Apr. 13, 1863, at Jackson, Ky.; missing Oct. 10, 1863, at Chattanooga; was restored to duty and discharged, Dec. 3, 1863.
59. Disabled by disease and died at Holston, Va., Apr. 11, 1863.
60. When enlisted was less than 14 years old; never missed a day's duty or a fight.
61. Promoted to 1st Corporal; reported deserted, Aug. 5, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.

63. Killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
64. Wounded at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
65. Deserted Oct. 12, 1862.
66. Wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; died about June 20, 1864.

68. Absent Oct. 25, 1862; restored to duty; wounded and prisoner, July 22, 1864.

70. Deserted Oct. 12, 1862.
71. Died in the service; date and place not known.
72. Absent Oct. 12, 1862; restored to duty; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1864, in Georgia.
73. Absent Oct. 12, 1862; restored to duty; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
74. Took part in all the engagements of his command.
75. Took part in all the engagements of his command.
76. Reported deserted, Oct. 12, 1862.
77. Mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
78. Killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
79. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant; killed at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.

81. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
82. Reported deserted, Oct. 12, 1862.
83. Reported deserted, Oct. 28, 1862.
84. Reported deserted, Dec. 6, 1862.
85. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
86. Absent Oct. 27, 1862; restored to duty; deserted Aug. 5, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
87. Absent Oct. 30, 1862; restored to duty; deserted Jan. 20, 1863, at Moccasin, Va.
88. Reported deserted, Oct. 24, 1864.
89. Reported deserted, Dec. 18, 1863, at Abingdon, Va.
90. Reported deserted, Oct. 27, 1862.
91. Reported deserted at Abingdon, Va. (Date unknown.)
92. Reported deserted, Oct. 25, 1862.

94. Transferred to Captain Bradshaw's Cavalry Company, Dec. 1, 1862; killed by bushwhackers.

97. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
98. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
99. Reported deserted, Oct. 25, 1862.

103. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
104. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
105. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
106. Reported deserted, Oct. 26, 1862.
107. Disabled by disease and died in Lee Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1863.
108. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
109. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
110. Deserted.
111. Reported deserted, Oct. 25, 1862.

113. Was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
114. Absent Oct. 27, 1862; restored to duty; deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
115. Absent Oct. 14, 1862; restored to duty; deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
116. Absent Oct. 14, 1862; restored to duty; deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
117. Absent Oct. 24, 1862; restored to duty; deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.

119. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
120. Medal of Honor for gallantry at Chickamauga; wounded; made Q. M. Sergeant.
121. Reported deserted.
122. Reported deserted Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
123. Reported deserted, Oct. 14, 1862.

125. Absent Oct. 29, 1862; restored to duty; deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
126. Absent Oct. 29, 1862; restored to duty; deserted, Aug. 10, 1863, at Hansonville, Va.
127. Deserted Oct. 29, 1862.
128. Deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
129. Deserted Oct. 29, 1862.
130. Deserted Oct. 12, 1862.
131. Deserted Oct. 12, 1862. See John Vires Co. "H," 6th Ky. Infantry.
132. Deserted Oct. 14, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
133	Watts, Ambrose	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
134	Watts, Enoch	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
135	Williams, Joseph D	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
136	Zion, William	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Jackson, Ky		

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those marked "Deserted;" many left to join other commands without waiting for the usual formalities of transfer. Others were absent without leave and returned to duty, while others were cut off in the enemy's line and could not return, and marked deserted erroneously.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN,

1	Hiram Hawkins	Captain	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
2	Geo. R. Diamond	Captain	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
3	Geo. W. Seaman	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
4	Asa M. Swimm	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
5	Benj. J. McConias	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
6	Geo. R. Diamond	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
7	Asa M. Swimm	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
8	H. B. Dobyns	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
9	Richard Morton	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
10	Asa M. Swimm	1st Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
11	H. S. Sparks	1st Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
12	J. N. Hendricks	1st Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
13	Wm. W. Jones	2d Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
14	J. N. Hendricks	2d Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
15	W. W. Hawkins	2d Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
16	Alonzo L. Warren	3d Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
17	W. W. Hawkins	3d Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
18	J. W. McFaul	3d Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
19	Geo. W. Harden	4th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
20	J. W. McLane	4th Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
21	Chas. Hamblen	4th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
22	Wm. W. Hawkins	5th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
23	J. W. McFaul	5th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
24	Moses Morton	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
25	Jere P. Richards	1st Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
26	J. G. Diamond	1st Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
27	J. W. McFaul	2d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
28	Chas. Hamblen	2d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
29	G. W. McCormick	2d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
30	Richard Morton	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
31	J. S. Doughetti	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
32	Jno. G. Diamond	4th Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
33	C. H. Sanders	4th Corporal	Nov. 3, 1861	Piketon, Ky		
34	Adkins, Samuel	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
35	Adams, Enoch	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
36	Adams, J. F	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
37	Adams, W. P	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
38	Adams, W. D	Private	Nov. 25, 1861	Pound Gap, Ky		
39	Auxier, Jno. M	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
40	Allen, James	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
41	Anglen, J. B	Private	Aug. 17, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
42	Byrne, Peyton B	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
43	Bailey, Henry J	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
44	Bailey, Jas., Sr	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
45	Bailey, Jas., Jr	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
46	Bailey, Henry C	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
47	Bailey, Andrew	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
48	Bailey, Samuel	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
49	Bailey, Wm.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
50	Brown, Wm. W	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
51	Birch, Berry	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
52	Bertram, Redman	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
53	Baldwin, W. M	Private	Jan. 18, 1862	Camp Morton, Va		
54	Baldwin, C. F	Private	Mar. 22, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
55	Bradley, Sylvester	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
56	Bevins, Henry	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Piketon, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

133. Was present in all the engagements of his Company.
134. Was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
135. Was present in all the engagements of his Company.
136. Was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

OCTOBER 19, 1861; MUSTERED OUT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

1. Assigned to duty as Major, Nov. 17, 1861.
2. Promoted to Captain from 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1862.

4. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 1, 1862; assigned to Acting Adjutant.

6. Promoted to Captain, Feb. 4, 1862.
7. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant, May 1, 1862.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1862.
9. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 27, 1862.
10. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant, May 1, 1862.

12. 1st Sergeant, May 27, 1862; taken prisoner.

14. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 27, 1862; taken prisoner.

18. Made 3d Sergeant, May 27, 1862.

20. Made 4th Sergeant, December 22, 1861.
21. Made 4th Sergeant, May 27, 1862.
22. Promoted to 3d and 2d Sergeant.
23. Promoted to 5th Sergeant from 2d Corporal, Dec. 22, 1861.

26. Made 1st Corporal, May 27, 1862.
27. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1861.
28. Made 2d Corporal, Dec. 22, 1861; promoted to 4th Sergeant, May 27, 1862.
29. Made 2d Corporal, May 27, 1862.
30. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 27, 1862.
31. Made 3d Corporal, May 27, 1862.
32. Promoted to 1st Corporal, May 27, 1862.
33. Made 4th Corporal, May 27, 1862.

41. Transferred to Captain Bradshaw's Company, Oct. 20, 1862.

56. Captured.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
57	Brown, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
58	Bailey, Jesse	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
59	Booth, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
60	Berry, J. L.	Private				
61	Cox, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
62	Craiger, Harvey	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
63	Clifton, B. L.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
64	Combs, Sylvester	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
65	Combs, Davis	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
66	Clifton, Daniel	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
67	Davis, John	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
68	Daugheter, Isaac S.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
69	Derring, Jno.	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
70	Duncan, C. R. or E. R.	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Licking Station		
71	Dill, Solen	Private	July 27, 1862	Camp Bowen		
72	Dobyns, Henry B.	Private	Oct. 28, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
73	Emmons, Benj. W.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
74	Emmons, Jas. H.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
75	England, Richard	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
76	Forkner, Armistead	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
77	Forkner, Morton	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
78	Fuller, Benton	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
79	Frasier, Augustine	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
80	Fluty, David	Private	Dec. 30, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
81	Griffith, James	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
82	Griffith, John, Sr.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
83	Griffith, Robert	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
84	Griffith, David	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
85	Griffith, John, Jr.	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
86	Glover, Jesse V.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
87	Gibbs, James	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
88	Gardner, Albert B.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
89	Godsey, A. C. (or C. A.)	Private	Mar. 26, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
90	Gibbs, Robt.	Private	Sep. 27, 1862	Licking Station		
91	Huffman, Henry E.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
92	Huffman, Solomon	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
93	Huffman, Samuel	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Rock House, Ky.		
94	Huffman, Geo.	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Rock House, Ky.		
95	Huffman, Jacob	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Licking Station		
96	Huffman, Frank	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Licking Station		
97	Huffman, Joseph	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Licking Station		
98	Huffman, Aaron	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Licking Station		
99	Huffman, A. J.	Private	Sep. 13, 1861	Licking Station		
100	Hewlett, Jno. A.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
101	Hendrix, Jas. A.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
102	Hatton, Geo. W. G.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
103	Hanner, Robt. M.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
104	Howe, Jos. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
105	Hamlin, Chas.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
106	Harrell, Wm.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	"On March"		
107	Hall, S. F.	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
108	Hackworth, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
109	Hurst, J. N.	Private				
110	Jones, Alvin F.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
111	Jordan, Jno.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
112	Jones, J. F.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
113	Jones, W. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
114	Jones, Squire L.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
115	Kissick, Hy R.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
116	Kincaid, Jno.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
117	Kouns, Geo.	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
118	Lysle, Andrew B.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
119	Lowry, J. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
120	Lyons, Wesley	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
121	Morton, Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
122	Morton, Moses	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
123	Morton, James	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
124	Murray, Jas. V.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
125	McLain, Jno. S.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
126	McCormick, G. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
127	McCormick, Meredith	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
128	McGuire, Jos.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
129	Marcum, A. J.	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
130	Marcum, Wm.	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Camp Huger, Va.		
131	Noland, N. D.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
132	Perkins, Isaac S.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS
65. Captured.
69. Deserted, Oct., 1862. 70. Deserted, Oct., 1862.
74. Wounded, Mill Creek, June 10, 1862.
83. Captured, Jan. 9, 1862.
89. Died, Piketon, Ky., Aug., 1863. 90. Prisoner.
95. Deserted, Oct., 1862. 96. Deserted, Oct., 1862. 97. Deserted, Oct., 1862. 98. Deserted, Oct., 1862. 99. Deserted, Oct., 1862.
107. Went to Davidson's Battery.
117. Prisoner.
125. Discharged.
129. Discharged, June 13, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
133	Powell, Martillus	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
134	Patton, David F	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
135	Patton, Reuben	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
136	Prater, Wm. R	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
137	Prater, John	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
138	Rogers, James W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
139	Rogers, J. G	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
140	Rogers, L. L	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
141	Royce, A. J	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Piketon, Ky		
142	Riggs, Wm.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
143	Renshaw, N. F	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Piketon, Ky		
144	Roberts, A. J	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
145	Richards, J. P	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
146	Sparks, Jno. W	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
147	Spencer, Isaiah	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
148	Sparks, Hugh S	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
149	Seever, Henry	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
150	Seever, Geo. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
151	Swimm, Harvey L	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
152	Setters, Jno. H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
153	Stone, Jackson	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
154	Stone, Thos. J	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
155	Stratton, Cornelius A	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
156	Shepherd, Brison	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
157	Sanders, Austin	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
158	Sanders, Moses, Sr	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
159	Sanders, L. M	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
160	Sanders, Chas. H	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
161	Siers, Wm.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	"On the March"		
162	Sous, Wm	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Piketon, Ky		
163	Thomas, Samuel	Private	July 27, 1862	Camp Bowen, Va		
164	Townsend, Hiram	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
165	Triplett, ———	Private				
166	Varville, J. W	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
167	Williams, Thos. J	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
168	Wells, Solomon D	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
169	Wells, Hy P	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
170	Wells, Elbert E	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
171	Wadkins, Jos.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
172	Wadkins, John	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
173	Wadkins, Wm.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
174	Weaver, Joel T	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
175	Webster, Moses N	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
176	Warren, A. L	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	"On the March"		
177	Wright, W. W	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
178	Womack, Jno.	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
179	Womack, Chas. A	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
180	Wadkins, Ambrose	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND REOGANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

1	Robert Wells	Captain	Sep. 22, 1862			
2	Alfred Bascom	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 22, 1862			
3	John F. Johnson	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 22, 1862			
4	Jonathan Crouch	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 22, 1862			

Consolidated, Nov. 18, 1862, by order of General Marshall, dated Nov. 14, 1862, with the company of Captain Thomas J. Henry, and Captain Henry's Company "E" became Company "C" of the Consolidated Regiment. The members of this Com-

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Thomas J. Henry	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
2	James M. McGuire	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
3	Andrew J. Parker	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
4	Milton B. Cox	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
5	Robert D. Strother	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

143. Went to Jackson's Company

145. Prisoner of war.
146. Went to Captain Ratcliff's Co. "H" Jan. 8, 1862.

148. Prisoner of war.

152. Went to Jackson's Company.

166. Deserted, Mt. Sterling, Ky.

174. Died; time, cause and place not stated.
175. Transferred to Captain Connor's Co. "H."

177. Discharged, June 11, 1862.
178. Went to Captain Bradshaw's Company.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

ASSIGNED TO FIFTH REGIMENT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

pany "C," Captain Wells', will be found incorporated in the roll of Captain Thos. J. Henry's Company "C" of the Consolidated Regiment.

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Enlisted as a private in Capt. Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; elected Captain of Co. "E," War organization; Co. "C," Consolidated Regiment; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
2. Was 1st Lieutenant of Lykins' Co. "G"; transferred by consolidation; wounded at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
3. Relieved from duty in consequence of consolidation.
4. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Rocky Face Gap, May 10, 1864.
5. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 26, 1862; indefinitely furloughed on account of illness.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
6	Walter S. Henry	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
7	Walter S. Henry	1st Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
8	Winston Lemaster	2d Sergeant	Sep. 3, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
9	John F. Hill	2d Sergeant	Sep. 21, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
10	John M. McGuire	3d Sergeant	Sep. 7, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
11	John F. Hill	4th Sergeant	Sep. 21, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
12	John Franklin	4th Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
13	Dudley C. Lykins	5th Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
14	William W. Lewis	1st Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
15	Jesse Salyer	2d Corporal	Sep. 13, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
16	Mathew J. Howerton	2d Corporal	Aug. 6, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
17	Sanford Davis	2d Corporal	Sep. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
18	Woodson Johnson	2d Corporal	Sep. 18, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
19	Mathew J. Howerton	3d Corporal	Aug. 6, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
20	Jesse F. Ambern	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
21	John Franklin	4th Corporal	Sep. 20, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
22	Jesse F. Ambern	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
23	James M. Haney	4th Corporal	Sep. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
24	Thomas J. Williams	Musician	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
25	Ambern, Jesse F.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
26	Ballard, Durrett	Private	Nov. 30, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
27	Barbee, John	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Bath Co., Ky		
28	Barker, Allen M.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
29	Barker, John	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
30	Barnes, Zacharias	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
31	Belcher, Isaac	Private	Sep. 3, 1862	Pike Co., Ky		
32	Belcher, John W.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Pike Co., Ky		
33	Belcher, Levi	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
34	Berry, John L.	Private	Dec. 16, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
35	Bevins, Charles	Private	Mar. 8, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky		
36	Bourne, James M.	Private	Mar. 3, 1863	Eutaw, Ala		
37	Brewer, Bracken	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
38	Brewer, William	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
39	Bray, John W.	Private	Mar. 27, 1862	Scott Co., Va		
40	Brooks, Campbell C.	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
41	Brown, Alfred, Sr.	Private	Mar. 26, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
42	Brown, Alfred, Jr.	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
43	Brown, Davis	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
44	Becraft, Benj. F.	Private	Feb. 24, 1863	Morgan Co., Ky		
45	Burton, Daniel W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
46	Byrne, Peyton B.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
47	Carr, Thomas	Private	Mar. 8, 1863	Lewis Co., Ky		
48	Carrolton, James	Private				
49	Caskey, Henry	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
50	Cassiday, J. S.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
51	Cochran, Elijah D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
52	Colbert, Isaac	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
53	Colvin, J. P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky		
54	Colvin, R. H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky		
55	Cooper, John J.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky		
56	Cox, John J.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
57	Cox, Wm. T.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
58	Cumming, Daniel	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Breathitt Co., Ky		
59	Davis, Sanford	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
60	Davis, John B.	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
61	Downs, Andrew J.	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Bath Co., Ky		
62	Downs, Harrison J.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Bath Co., Ky		
63	Doyle, Lewis	Private	Mar. 8, 1863	Lewis Co., Ky		
64	Dunnaway, James	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	West Liberty, Ky		
65	Ellington, James Wm.	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
66	Evans, Coleman	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Fleming Co., Ky		
67	Fannin, Milton G.	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
68	Farmer, Hiram	Private	Feb. 16, 1862	Rock House, Ky		
69	Ferguson, John L.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
70	Ferguson, William J.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
71	Fish, John	Private	Dec. 9, 1862	Hawkin's Co., Tenn		
72	Frisby, Jasper	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
73	Fugate, John	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
74	Fuller, Hawkins	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Pike Co., Ky		
75	Cambrill, Henry	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
76	Gambrill, John	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		
77	Gordon, Gilbert	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Owensville, Ky		
78	Gordon, Neal	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Owensville, Ky		
79	Gordon, Thomas B.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Owensville, Ky		
80	Gullett, Frank	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

6. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1864; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
7. Was private in Capt. Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, etc.
8. Transfer by consolidation from Lykins' Co. "G"; was captured, Nov. 23, 1863; died in prison.
9. Transfer by consolidation from Lykins' Co. "G"; promoted to 2d Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1863.
10. Accidentally wounded, May 15, 1864; returned to duty.
11. Transfer by consolidation from Lykins' Co. "G"; promoted to 2d Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1863.
12. Was in Captain Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; wounded at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
13. Transfer by consolidation from Lykins' Co. "G"; wounded in head at Jonesboro, 1st Sept., 1864.

15. Transfer by consolidation from Lykins' Co. "G"; reported deserted in Scott Co., Va., April 20, 1863.
16. Promoted from 3d Corporal, Dec. 1, 1863; killed at Kennesaw Mountain, June 22, 1864.
17. Taken prisoner, Nov. 23, 1863; remained in prison until close of war.
18. Promoted to 2d Corporal, June 2, 1864; wounded at Chickamauga, Dallas and Jonesboro, Ga.
19. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Dec. 1, 1863; killed at Kennesaw Mountain, June 22, 1864.
20. Was in Capt. Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; made Corporal, Aug. 1, 1863.
21. Was in Captain Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; promoted to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
22. Was in Captain Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; promoted to 3d Corporal.
23. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; recovered and returned to duty.
24. Transferred to Capt. Robert's Co. "A," Consolidated Regiment.
25. Was in Capt. Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; promoted to 3d Corporal.
26. Reported as deserted, December 16, 1863.
27. Reported as deserted in Scott Co., Va., April 5, 1863.
28. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864, and at Sandersville.

30. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cav., May 27, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
31. Reported as deserted, June 18, 1863.
32. Reported as deserted, June 18, 1863.
33. Transfer by consolidation from Lykins' Co. "G"; wounded at Chickamauga, and Jonesboro.
34. Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 23, 1864.
35. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cav., May 27, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
36. Enlisted at opening of the war in Alabama troops; transferred to this company from 20th Alabama, Jan. 1, 1864.
37. Reported as deserted, Oct. 23, 1862.
38. Reported as deserted, Oct. 23, 1862.
39. Was member of Capt. Carey's Co. "G," one-year organization; died at Holston, Va., March 1, 1863.
40. Detailed as Courier; was wounded and captured.
41. Was 2d Corporal in Capt. Blevin's Co. "K," one-year organization; discharged March 26, 1863.
42. Reported as deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862.

44. Present in nearly all the engagements of his company, and killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
45. Was transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; teamster.
46. Was a member of Captain Hiram Hawkins' Co. "C," one-year organization.
47. Was transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
48. Was transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; re-transferred, August 10, 1863.
49. Reported as deserted at Paris, Ky., Oct. 28, 1862.
50. Reported as deserted at Paris, Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
51. Was transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; prisoner. Nov. 23, 1863; died in prison.
52. Was transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; re-transferred, August 10, 1863.
53. Was transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
54. Was transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
55. Was transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
56. Teamster.
57. Was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
58. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; slightly wounded at Dallas, Ga.; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
59. Promoted to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner, November 23, 1863; remained in prison until close of war.
60. Reported as deserted in Pike County, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862.

62. Reported as deserted in Scott Co., Va., April 1, 1863.
63. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
64. Was a member of Capt. Andrew Way's Co. "A", one-year organization; transferred to Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863.
65. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., June 2, 1864.
66. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
67. Taken prisoner while on furlough and died in military prison.
68. Was transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; died at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 19, 1863.
69. Was transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
70. Was transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
71. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
72. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, March 1, 1863; wounded at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
73. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; again wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
74. Transferred from Capt. Ratcliff's Co. "H," May 15, 1863; wounded near Atlanta, 1864.
75. Reported as deserted at West Liberty, Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
76. Reported as deserted at West Liberty, Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
77. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Young's Co. "B"; retransferred to 2d Ky. Cavalry, June 18, 1863.
78. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Young's Co. "B"; retransferred to cavalry service.
79. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Young's Co. "B"; retransferred to cavalry service.
80. Reported as deserted at West Liberty, Oct. 23, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
81	Gullett, Wm. W.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
82	Gwinn, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky.		
83	Hale, W. S.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
84	Hall, Isaiah	Private	Feb. 9, 1863	Hawkins Co., Tenn.		
85	Haney, Coleman	Private	Aug. 16, 1862	Estillville, Va.		
86	Haney, Ira	Private	Aug. 16, 1862	Estillville, Va.		
87	Haney, James M.	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
88	Hanley, Madison D.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Holston, Va.		
89	Hargis, James R.	Private	June 4, 1862	Jeffersonville, Ky.		
90	Havens, William F.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
91	Hawkins, Wm. Wallace	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
92	Henry, Edwin V.	Private	June 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
93	Henry, Lewis	Private	Dec. 16, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
94	Henry, Walter S.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
95	Hill, John F.	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
96	Herold, Joseph	Private	Mar. 8, 1863	Lewis Co., Ky.		
97	Humphreys, Samuel	Private	Jan. 5, 1863	Hawkins Co., Tenn.		
98	Huntley, Ira	Private	Mar. 8, 1863	Lewis Co., Ky.		
99	Jennings, David	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
100	Johnson, James D.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
101	Johnson, James Davis	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
102	Johnson, Luther M.	Private	Sep. 19, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
103	Jones, William Jasper	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
104	Kidd, Aaron	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
105	Kidwell, O. A.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
106	Lemaster, Meredith	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
107	Lemaster, Winston	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
108	Lumpkins, Wyley	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
109	Lykins, Joseph C.	Private	July 29, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
110	McCowan, James	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Pike Co., Ky.		
111	McGuire, Joel Frank	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
112	McGuire, Joel C.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
113	McGuire, James C.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
114	McGuire, Jesse F.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
115	McKinney, James	Private	June 6, 1862	Holston, Va.		
116	McKinney, William	Private	June 6, 1862	Holston, Va.		
117	Manley, J. P.	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Pike Co., Ky.		
118	Manley, L. P.	Private	Aug. 31, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
119	Manning, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
120	Miller, A. J.	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Fleming Co., Ky.		
121	Moreland, Henry	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
122	May, William T.	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
123	Oditt, William	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
124	Palmer, John	Private				
125	Payne, James B.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Breathitt Co., Ky.		
126	Perry, James	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
127	Perry, John D.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
128	Perry, Henry	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
129	Perry, Thomas D.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Fleming Co., Ky.		
130	Puckett, Jacob	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
131	Ramey, Gibbon	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
132	Ramey, Samuel	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
133	Ramey, Trumbo	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
134	Ratcliff, Ezekiel M.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
135	Reed, John	Private	Jan. 24, 1864	Dalton, Ga.		
136	Reed, William	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
137	Riadon, Llewellyn	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
138	Riadon, William	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
139	Roberts, David W.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
140	Ross, Thomas	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
141	Salyer, Daniel	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
142	Salyer, Rueben	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
143	Salyer, Mathew	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
144	Salyer, Isaiah	Private	Apr. 6, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
145	Salyer, Elisha M.	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
146	Salyer, Jesse	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
147	Salyer, John	Private	Aug. 19, 1862	Hansonville, Va.		
148	Sanders, C. H.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Fleming Co., Ky.		
149	Setters, John H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
150	Shepherd, John	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Fleming Co., Ky.		
151	Shultz, John	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Owensville, Ky.		
152	Sparks, Wm. J.	Private	May 8, 1863	Rock House, Va.		
153	Spencer, Allen	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

81. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
82. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, 15th June, 1863; retransferred, 10th Aug., 1863.
83. Reported as deserted at Salyersville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1862.
84. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, 15th June, 1863; retransferred, 10th Aug., 1863.
85. Transferred from 27th Va., June 1, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
86. Transferred from 27th Va., June 1, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
87. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
88. Transferred to Company "H", 4th Ky. Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863.
89. Was member of Capt. Elevin's Co. "K," one-year organization; reported deserted, Dec. 5, 1862.
90. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; again at Dallas, May 28; missing Sept. 1, 1864.
91. Promoted to Sergeant Major of Regiment; died at Holston Springs, Va., 1862.
92. Wounded at Dallas, May 28th; mortally wounded at Kennesaw Mountain., Ga., June 30, 1864 and died on Jul y4, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.
93. Transferred to another command (Williams' Company.)
94. Promoted to 1st Sergeant and from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, etc.
95. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; promoted to 2d Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1863.
96. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, June 15, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
97. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, June 15, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
98. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, June 15, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.

100. Reported as deserted at Hurricane Mills, Ky., Nov. 6, 1862.
101. Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
102. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
103. Died of disease at Hansonville, Va., August 23, 1863.
104. Mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; died the same day.
105. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
106. Taken prisoner, Nov. 23, 1863; died in military prison.
107. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner, Nov. 23, 1863; died in military prison.
108. Reported as deserted, Oct. 23, 1862.
109. Was wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864, and at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
110. Reported as deserted, June 18, 1863.
111. Was transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; wounded at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
112. Reported as deserted, May 13, 1863, at Rock House, Va.
113. Was transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; discharged, Feb. 21, 1864.
114. Was transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; wounded at Chickamauga and at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.

116. Reported as deserted, June 22, 1863.
117. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
118. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, August 10, 1863.
119. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; wounded at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
120. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
121. Reported as deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1862.
122. Was a member of Capt. Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; accidentally killed, Nov., 1864.
123. Was captured in Nov., 1863, and died in military prison.
124. Died of disease at Jonesville, Virginia.
125. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
126. Reported as deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1862.

128. Reported as deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Oct. 9, 1862.
129. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
130. Reported as deserted at Gladesville, Va., April 20, 1863.
131. Reported as deserted in Bath Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
132. Reported as deserted in Bath Co., Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
133. Reported as deserted in Bath Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
134. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
135. Killed at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
136. Member of the regimental infirmary corps.
137. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Young's Co. "B"; wounded at Dallas and at Pine Mountain, Ga.
138. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Young's Co. "B"; wounded at Chickamauga and at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
139. Reported as deserted, December 21, 1862.
140. Reported as deserted, October 18, 1862.
141. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Robertson's Co. "K"; reported deserted at Abingdon, Va., Jan. 3, 1863.
142. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Robertson's Co. "K"; reported deserted; was discharged from service, June 18, 1863.
143. Transferred by consolidation from Capt Robertson's Co. "K"; died at Holston, Va., Feb. 17, 1863.
144. Was member of Capt. Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization: lost arm at Resaca, May 14, 1864.
145. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Robertson's Co. "K"; deserted in Scott Co., Va., April 8, 1863.
146. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; deserted in Scott Co., Va., April 20, 1863.
147. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Robertson's Co. "K"; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
148. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
149. Wounded and taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
150. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
151. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Wells' Co. "C"; died of disease at Holston, Va., April 10, 1863.
152. Taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 24, 1863; in prison until close of war.
153. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
154	Stapelton, Wm. S.	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
155	Stamper, John S.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
156	Stapelton, James H.	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
157	Stamper, Benj. C.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
158	Stacey, James C.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Rock House, Va.		
159	Stevens, Thomas	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
160	Stone, Robert	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
161	Stout, Alonzo	Private	Mar. 8, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky.		
162	Stout, A. G.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky.		
163	Stricklin, John	Private	Jan. 4, 1862	Paintsville, Ky.		
164	Stricklin, Wm. P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
165	Smith, John	Private	Nov. 18, 1862	Osburn's Ford, Va.		
166	Swartz, Wm. A.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
167	Stout, David	Private	Mar. 8, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky.		
168	Tackett, John	Private	July 11, 1862	Hansonville, Va.		
169	Tannin, David D.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
170	Tannin, John N.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
171	Tannin, John T.	Private	Sep. 3, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
172	Taylor, James M.	Private	Mar. 8, 1863	Lewis Co., Ky.		
173	Taylor, William	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky.		
174	Thomas, O. P.	Private	Sep. 25, 1862	Fleming Co., Ky.		
175	Todd, James N.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Lewis Co., Ky.		
176	Vance, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
177	Weddington, James M.	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Pike Co., Ky.		
178	Williamson, James M.	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
179	Young, John T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		

This company "C" of the Consolidated Regiment was Company "E" of the enlistment for the war organization, and by order of General Marshall, of date of Nov. 13, 1862, was consolidated by the merging into this company of Captain Young's Co. "B," Captain Wells' Co. "C," Captain Connor's Co. "D," Captain Lykins' Co. "G" and Captain Robertson's Co. "K," and took position as Co. "C" of the Consolidated Regiment by right of date of commission of officer commanding.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN,

1	Leonidas H. Elliott	Captain	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
2	Alex. C. Casey	Captain	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
3	Alex. C. Casey	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
4	Hiram A. Rice	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
5	Hiram A. Rice	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
6	John T. Horton	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
7	Elijah Horton	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
8	Odom Cox	1st Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
9	H. C. Horton	2d Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
10	Wm. K. Elliott	3d Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
11	Jas. H. Elliott	4th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
12	Elijah Horton	5th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
13	Jared C. Lyon	5th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
14	Wm. M. Rice	1st Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
15	Wm. Townsend	1st Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Harrison Co., Ky.		
16	Julius Rabbe	2d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
17	R. D. Horton, Sr.	2d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
18	Jno. T. Horton	2d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
19	Thos T. Mobley	3d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
20	Wm. H. Miller	3d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
21	Jas. W. S. Porter	3d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
22	Wm. Townsend	4th Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Harrison Co., Ky.		
23	Wm. A. Thompson	4th Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
24	Francis M. King	4th Corporal	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
25	Adams, Wm. P.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Harrison Co., Ky.		
26	Birchfield, John	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
27	Barker, Jno.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Lawrence Co., Ky.		
28	Barker, Harden	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Lawrence Co., Ky.		
29	Barker, Jesse	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Lawrence Co., Ky.		
30	Barker, Harvey	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
31	Bevins, Jas. S.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Floyd Co., Ky.		
32	Blankenberklen, Jas. M.	Private	Nov. 30, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
33	Boggs, Hugh	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
34	Boggs, James	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

154. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Robertson's Co. "K"; deserted, Dec. 23, 1863.
155. Killed in battle at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
156. Deserted, April 8, 1863 in Scott Co., Va.; returned; again deserted, Aug. 2, 1863.
157. Wounded in battle at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
158. Was a member of Capt. Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization; transferred to other company.
159. Was a member of Capt. Swango's Co. "I," one-year organization.
160. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G"; deserted, Dec. 21, 1862.
161. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
162. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
163. Was a member of Capt. Andrew May's Co. "A," one-year organization.
164. Deserted at Paris, Ky., Oct. 5, 1862.
165. Deserted in Scott Co., Va., April 1, 1863.
166. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Connor's Co. "D."
167. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
168. Killed in battle at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
169. Deserted at West Liberty, Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
170. Deserted at West Liberty, Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
171. Deserted at West Liberty, Ky., Oct. 23, 1862.
172. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
173. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
174. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
175. Transferred from 2d Ky. Cavalry, May 22, 1863; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
176. Transferred by consolidation, from Capt. Lykins' Co. "G."
177. Transferred from Capt. Ratcliff's Co. "H."
178. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Wells' Co. "C"; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
179. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Young's Co. "B"; retransferred to cavalry.

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those marked "Deserted." Many left to join other commands without waiting for the usual formalities of transfer. Others were absent without leave and returned to duty, while others were cut off in the enemy's lines and could not return and marked "Deserted" erroneously.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

OCTOBER 19, 1861; MUSTERED OUT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

1. Killed May 16, 1862, Princeton, Va.
2. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant to succeed Captain Elliott; killed May 16, 1862.
3. Promoted to Captain, May 16, 1862.
4. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant, May 16, 1862.
5. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 19, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 16, 1862.
6. Promoted from 2d Corporal.
7. Promoted from 5th Sergeant.
8. Made 1st Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1861.
9. Made 2d Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1861.
10. Made 3d Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1861.
11. Made 4th Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1861.
12. Made 5th Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
13. Made 5th Sergeant to succeed Elijah Horton; promoted.
14. Made 1st Corporal, Oct. 19, 1861.
15. Promoted from 4th Corporal.
16. Made 2d Corporal, Oct. 19, 1861.

18. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
19. Promoted to Lieutenant in Captain Blevins' Company, Jan. 17, 1862.
20. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1862; died in Jeffersonville, Va., June 12, 1862.
21. Made 3d Sergeant, June, 1862, to succeed Wm. H. Miller, died.
22. Made 4th Corporal, Oct. 19, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal.
23. Made 4th Corporal, Jan. 1, 1862, to succeed Wm. Townsend, promoted.

25. Died May, 1862. (Cause and place not stated.)

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
35	Cox, Squire O.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
36	Clay, Rufus M.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
37	Craig, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
38	Craig, Wm.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
39	Craig, Bernard M.	Private	Dec. 13, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
40	Crockett, Montgomery	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
41	Crawford, Jas. M.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
42	Crabtree, Harvey	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
43	Crabtree, Henry	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
44	De Bow, Isaac	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
45	De Bow, Solomon	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
46	Day, Philip G.	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Virginia		
47	Elliott, Jno. M.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
48	Elliott, Benj. F.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
49	Elliott, Samuel R.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
50	Fraley, Wm. B.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
51	Flanerry, Wm. J.	Private	Dec. 13, 1861	Camp Recovery		
52	Gobble, Wm. A.	Private	Dec. 30, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
53	Gillim, D.	Private	Mar. 16, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
54	Gillim, Jno. W.	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
55	Grizzel, Thos.	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Holston, Va.		
56	Houk, Issac	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
57	Horton, R. D., Sr.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
58	Horton, R. D., Jr.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
59	Horton, Jno. T.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
60	Horton, Lorenzo, D.	Private	Jan. 8, 1862	Carter Co., Ky.		
61	Hall, Martin, M.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
62	Hall, Henry	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
63	Hall, Elisha J.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
64	Holbrook, Jno. H.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
65	Hamilton, Benj. S.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
66	Justice, Jonathan	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
67	Justice, Jno. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
68	Justice, Joseph	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Carter Co., Ky.		
69	Jordan, David C.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
70	Justice, Jno. A.	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
71	Knipp, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
72	Knipp, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
73	Knipp, Henry J.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
74	Kigley, Samuel	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
75	Kassie, Harvey	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Lawrence Co., Ky.		
76	Kassie, Jno., Sr.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Lawrence Co., Ky.		
77	Kassie, John. Jr.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Lawrence Co., Ky.		
78	Kelly, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Lawrence Co., Ky.		
79	Kegley, Jno. J.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
80	King, Francis M.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
81	Lyon, Jared C.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
82	Lyon, Jere W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
83	Lemmons, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
84	Lewis, Jno. S.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
85	Mawk, Samuel	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
86	Middleton, Jno. J.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
87	Miller, Wm. E.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
88	Miller, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
89	McKenny, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Harrison Co., Ky.		
90	Manning, Sylvester	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
91	Miller, Elliott	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
92	Marmon, Chas.	Private	Jan. 4, 1862	Virginia		
93	Oney, Wm. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
94	Oakley, Samuel C.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
95	Parsons, Jno.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
96	Porter, Henry	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
97	Porter, Levi	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
98	Porter, Daniel	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
99	Porter, Jas. W. S.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
100	Parker, Francis M.	Private	May 1, 1861	Jefferson Co., Ky.		
101	Pennington, Jno. M.	Private				
102	Pridemore, Jno.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
103	Rose, Wm. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
104	Rose, Robt., Sr.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
105	Rose, Robt., Jr.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
106	Rose, Jesse	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
107	Reynolds, Powell B.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
108	Rabbe, Jno. C.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
109	Rabbe, Julius	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
110	Rice, Edwin	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Lewis Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

41. Transferred Apr. 20, 1862, to Stone's Company.
42. Deserted February, 1862.
43. Deserted February, 1862.

50. Absent without leave, February, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 13, 1862.

55. Transferred from Stone's Company, Apr. 20, 1862.

61. Died at Whitesburg, Ky., Feb. 7, 1862.

66. Died June 18, 1862. (Cause and place not stated.)
67. Deserted January, 1862.

70. Deserted January, 1862.
71. Died at Pound Gap, Va., Feb. 21, 1862.
72. Died at Gladesville, Va., Mar. 10, 1862.

77. Deserted January, 1862.

83. Transferred to Stone's Company, Apr. 20, 1862.

88. Was promoted up to be 3d Sergeant; died of disease at Jeffersonville, Va., June 12, 1862.

92. Died, Gladesville, Va., Mar. 8, 1862.

95. Wounded, Princeton, Virginia.

97. Died on battlefield, Floyd Co., Ky.
98. Musician—Drummer.
99. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, &c.

101. Deserted, January, 1862.

106. Transferred from Captain Stone's Company, Jan. 1, 1862.
107. Deserted, April, 1862.

110. Transferred to Stone's Company, Jan. 1, 1862; discharged Oct. 1, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
111	Rose, Robt. L.	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
112	Smith, Abraham	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
113	Smith, Jno. H.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
114	Spurlock, Pleasant	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
115	Sparks, Jno. L.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Carter Co., Ky.		
116	Scoggs, Peter	Private	Sept. 22, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
117	Stevens, David	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
118	Stephens, Andrew J.	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
119	Stafford, James	Private				
120	Thompson, Wm. A.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
121	Tackett, Elisha T.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
122	Tackett, Elijah T.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
123	Wilson, Wm.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
124	Wells, Benj. F., Sr.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
125	Wells, Benj. F., Jr.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
126	Waugh, Lafayette	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
127	Waugh, John	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
128	Winn, Robt.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
129	Walker, Silas	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
130	Whistman, Wm. H. H.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
131	Whitt, David C.	Private	Jan. 4, 1862	Carter Co., Ky.		
132	Ward, Benj. W.	Private	June 30, 1862	Camp George, Va.		

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND REOGANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

1	W. P. Connor	Captain	Sept. 22, 1862	Kentucky		
2	Robert Wiley	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1862	Kentucky		
3	B. Cassidy	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1862	Kentucky		

Consolidated Nov. 18, 1862, by order of Gen. Marshall, dated Nov. 14, 1862, with the Company of Captain Thomas J. Henry, and Captain Henry's Company "E" became Company "C" of the consolidated Regiment. The members of this Company "D,"

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY

1	A. C. Cope	Captain	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
2	James K. Polk South	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
3	Gabriel Hays	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
4	Hiram B. Miller	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
5	Hayden Ferguson	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	George W. Sewell	1st Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
7	James P. Chadwick	2d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
8	Henry Jayne	2d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky.		
9	Edward R. Turner	3d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
10	Eliphas P. Williams	3d Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
11	Robert Taylor	4th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
12	Eliphas P. Williams	4th Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
13	Andrew J. Hounshell	4th Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
14	Wm. W. Taulbee	5th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
15	Andrew J. Hounshell	5th Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
16	Wm. Jayne	5th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky.		
17	Samuel H. Patrick	1st Corporal	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
18	John Jones	1st Corporal	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
19	Wm. H. Smith	1st Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
20	Andrew Hays	2d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
21	Wm. Jayne	2d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky.		
22	George W. Barker	2d Corporal	Feb. 1, 1863	Rock House, Va.		
23	John Jones	3d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
24	Wm. Barnett	3d Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
25	Joshua Eldridge	3d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
26	Macajah Oaks	4th Corporal	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
27	Lewis Pelfrey	4th Corporal	Sept. 11, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky.		
28	Logan C. Cockrill	4th Corporal	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
29	Edward R. Turner	4th Corporal	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
30	Aiken, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
31	Angel, Andrew	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
32	Back, William H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

112. Discharged Feb. 26, 1862.

117. Deserted, January, 1862.
118. Deserted, January, 1862.
119. Deserted, February, 1862.

124. "One Ben F. Wells deserted, February, 1862; not known which one."

132. Transferred from Captain Stone's Company.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

ASSIGNED TO FIFTH REGIMENT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

Captain W. T. Connor will be found incorporated in the roll of Captain Thomas J. Henry's Company "C," of the consolidated Regiment.

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Elected Captain, Oct. 9, 1862
2. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862.
3. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862; taken prisoner, September, 1863.

5. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
6. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1862; severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

8. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" missing at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
9. Appointed 3d Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1862; killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
10. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

12. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" promoted to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
13. Promoted from 5th Sergeant; was present in all engagements of his Company.
14. Reported as deserted at Rock House, Va., May 12, 1863.
15. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; was present in all engagements of his Company.
16. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.

18. Promoted from 3d Corporal; reported as deserted in Virginia, Aug. 13, 1863.
19. Wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

21. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" promoted to 5th Sergeant, &c.
22. Wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
23. Promoted to 1st Corporal; reported as deserted in Virginia, Aug. 13, 1863.
24. Reported as deserted at Ringold, Ga., Sept. 8, 1863.
25. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and again at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

27. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F"; died of disease at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 22, 1863.
28. Appointed 4th Corporal, May 1, 1863; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
29. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1862; killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
30. Transferred to Capt. South's Co. "B," June 1, 1863.
31. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Aug. 9, 1863.
32. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Nov. 1, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
33	Back, Henry B	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
34	Bailey, Wm. Wallace	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
35	Bailey, William	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
36	Barker, George W	Private	Feb. 1, 1863	Rock House, Va		
37	Banks, Allen	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
38	Banks, Charles	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
39	Barnett, James	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
40	Barnett, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
41	Barker, George W	Private	Feb. 1, 1863	Rock House, Va		
42	Barrett, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
43	Birchfield, Adam	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
44	Caudill, James	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
45	Caudill, Jefferson	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
46	Caudill, Thompson S	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
47	Caudill, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
48	Chapman, Geo. W	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
49	Clark, Benj. F	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
50	Clark, Eli P	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
51	Clemmons, Jackson	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
52	Cole, Thomas J	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
53	Combs, Luther	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
54	Conley, Thomas M	Private	Sept. 24, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
55	Cooper, Calaway	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
56	Cooper, Greenville	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
57	Cooper, Wiley	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
58	Cope, Alfred E	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
59	Coldiron, Hiram	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
60	Cockrill, Logan C	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
61	Couch, Jefferson	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
62	Couch, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
63	Conley, William F	Private	Sept. 24, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
64	Crawford, Archibald	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
65	Crawford, Liberty	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
66	Crawford, Robert W	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
67	Crawford, Wm. H	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
68	Darnell, James M	Private	June 1, 1863	Holston, Va		
69	Eldridge, Jesse	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
70	Eldridge, Joshua	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
71	Ferguson, James M	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
72	Fouch, William	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
73	Frazier, James R	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
74	Gross, Giles	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
75	Hall, Henry	Private	Dec. 25, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
76	Hamilton, Jackson	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
77	Hargis, James H	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
78	Hays, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
79	Hays, Elbery	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
80	Hays, Thomas A	Private	Sept. 24, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
81	Holbrook, Hiram	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
82	Holbrook, James F	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
83	Hounshell, Wm. P	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
84	Hounshell, Andrew J	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
85	Hollon, Martin	Private	Apr. 4, 1863	Wolfe Co., Ky		
86	Jayne, William	Private	Sept. 22, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
87	Jones, James	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
88	Jones, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
89	Keeting, Harvey J	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
90	King, Fleming	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Breathitt Co., Ky		
91	Kline, Levi	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owensville, Ky		
92	King, Hiram	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Breathitt Co., Ky		
93	Lemaster, John J	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
94	Lykins, Isaac S	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
95	Lyons, Amos	Private	Sept. 22, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
96	Miller, Andrew J	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
97	Miller, Hiram B	Private	Nov. 18, 1862	Camp Nash, Va		
98	Miller, James M	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
99	Miller, Samuel	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
100	Montgomery, George	Private	Nov. 22, 1862	Camp Nash, Va		
101	McCarty, David J	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
102	McDaniel, Alexander	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
103	McIntosh, Henley	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
104	Napier, Lewis	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
105	Owen, Harvey	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
106	Pelfrey, Daniel	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
107	Plum, Michael	Private	Dec. 25, 1862	Abingdon, Va		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

33. Reported as deserted at Ringold, Ga., Sept. 8, 1863.
34. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" wounded at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864.
35. Reported as deserted, Feb. 8, 1863.
36. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
37. Reported as deserted at Hansonville, Va., Oct. 1, 1863.

39. Transferred to Capt. South's Co. "B," June 1, 1863.
40. Reported as deserted at Ringold, Ga., Sept. 8, 1863.
41. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

46. Severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

48. Reported as deserted at Ringold, Ga., Sept. 8, 1863.
49. Reported as deserted, June 1, 1864.

54. Reported as deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.

56. Discharged for disability from illness, September, 1863.
57. Transferred from Capt. South's Co. "B," June 1, 1863; died at Kingston, Ga., Jan. 18, 1864.
58. Reported as deserted Mar. 1, 1863.
59. Reported as deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
60. Promoted to 4th Corporal, May 1, 1863; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

64. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Aug. 9, 1863.
65. Taken prisoner, Apr. 29, 1863.
66. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Aug. 9, 1863.

68. Severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
69. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
70. Wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
71. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported as deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
72. Killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
73. Absent at Camp Nash, Va., Dec. 6, 1862; returned to duty, Apr. 25, 1863; deserted at Rock House, Va., May 15, 1863.

76. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported as deserted in Virginia, Nov. 1, 1863.
77. Reported as deserted, June 24, 1863.
78. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
79. Reported as deserted, May 30, 1863.
80. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F."

82. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
83. Reported as deserted at Camp Nash, Va., Dec. 6, 1862.
84. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; was present in all the engagements of his Company.
85. Transferred from Williams' Company Cavalry; retransferred Aug. 10, 1863.
86. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" promoted up to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.

89. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F."
90. Transferred from Williams' Co. Cavalry; retransferred, Aug. 10, 1863.
91. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" died of disease at Holston, Va., Apr. 14, 1863.
92. Transferred from Williams' Co. Cavalry; retransferred Aug. 10, 1863.
93. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

95. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported as deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
96. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died at Griffin, Ga., Nov. 15, 1863.
97. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Nov. 1, 1863.
98. Reported as deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
99. Died of disease at Moccasin, Va., Apr. 1 1863.
100. Killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
101. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" discharged, Dec. 4, 1863.
102. Reported as deserted at Rock House, Va., May 16, 1863.

104. Was in nearly all the engagements of his Company.
105. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" died of disease, June 30, 1863.
106. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
107. Died of disease at Easterville, Va., Apr. 7, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
108	Plummer, Isaac	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
109	Plummer, Jerremiah	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
110	Quillen, Abner H	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
111	Riley, Richard	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
112	Robards, Caleb	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
113	Roberts, James	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
114	Roberts, Jerremiah	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
115	Roberts, Caleb D	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
116	Ross, Stephen	Private	Sept. 22, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
117	Russell, Absolom C	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
118	Russell, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
119	Smith, John G	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
120	Smith, William H	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
121	South, Martin V	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
122	Spicer, Jesse	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
123	Spurlock, Pleasant	Private		Hansonville, Va		
124	Stapleton, Allen	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
125	Stapleton, Joseph	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky		
126	Taulbee, James P	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
127	Taulbee, Jefferson	Private	June 1, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
128	Taulbee, William W	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
129	Tolson, James	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
130	Tomlinson, Emmett	Private	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
131	Tomlinson, John R	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
132	Viars, Isaac	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
133	Viars, Richard	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
134	Walters, Calloway	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
135	Watkins, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Jackson, Ky		
136	Williams, Eliphas P	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
137	Williams, John W	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Jackson, Ky		

By order of General Marshall, of date of Nov. 18, 1862, Captain Colvin's Co. "F" was merged with Captain Pope's Co. "I," and became Company "D" of the consolidated regiment.

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those marked deserted; many left to join other commands without waiting for

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN,

1	Thomas R. Worsham	Captain	Oct. 24, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
2	W. S. Kouns	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
3	Edwin Trimble	1st Lieutenant	Jan. 9, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
4	Elijah Goble	2d Licutenant	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
5	John W. Herrold	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
6	Hannan Harris	2d Lieutenant	May 8, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
7	Richard M. Hagar	1st Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
8	William H. May	1st Sergeant	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
9	John B. Whitt	2d Sergeant	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
10	W. J. Hutton	2d Sergeant	Oct. 30, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
11	Jacob Holderfield	3d Sergeant	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
12	John B. Whitt	3d Sergeant	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
13	James Flannery	4th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
14	Joseph Gray	4th Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
15	Joseph Gray	5th Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
16	Joseph L. Jarvis	5th Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
17	G. R. Davidson	5th Sergeant	Mar. 21, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
18	James H. Hereford	1st Corporal	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
19	Jacob Holderfield	1st Corporal	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
20	James C. Jarvis	2d Corporal	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
21	Harvey Fraley	2d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
22	Harvey Fraley	3d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
23	Robert Brown	3d Corporal	Nov. 8, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
24	William Herron	4th Corporal	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
25	William Goble	4th Corporal	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
26	Allen, Rueben M	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
27	Bays, A. B	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
28	Bays, Andrew	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
29	Bays, Andrew J	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
30	Branham, John	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
31	Brown, James A	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

108. Reported as deserted in Virginia Aug. 9, 1863.
109. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Mar. 1, 1863.
110. Appointed Sergeant Major, July 4, 1863.
111. Reported as deserted at Rock House, Va., May 17, 1863.

113. Reported as deserted, Feb. 8, 1863.
114. Reported as deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
115. Reported as deserted, Feb. 8, 1863.
116. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported deserted at Camp Nash, Va., Nov. 20, 1362.
117. Reported as deserted at Ringold, Ga. Sept. 8, 1863.
118. Reported as deserted at Ringold, Ga., Sept. 8, 1863.

120. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
121. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Nov. 1, 1863.
122. Reported as deserted, Mar. 1, 1863.
123. Was teamster; fought in nearly all engagements of Company.
124. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported deserted at Camp Nash, Va., Nov. 20, 1863.
125. Transferred by consolidation from Capt. Colvin's Co. "F;" reported deserted at Camp Nash.
126. Reported as deserted at Rock House, Va., May 12, 1863.
127. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Aug. 2, 1863.
128. Reported as deserted at Rock House, Va., May 12, 1863.
129. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Aug. 2, 1863.
130. Lost arm at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; honorably discharged.
131. Wounded at battle of Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.

134. Reported as deserted in Virginia, Aug. 9, 1863.

136. Transferred by consolidation; promoted to 3d Sergeant; lost leg at Dallas, May 28, 1864.
137. Reported as deserted at Ringold, Ga., Sept. 8 1863.

the usual formalities of transfer. Others were absent without leave and returned to duty, while others were cut off in the enemy's lines and could not return and marked "Deserted" erroneously.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

OCTOBER 24, 1861; MUSTERED OUT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

4. Died at Gladesville, Va., Feb. 28, 1862.

8. Transfer from Capt. Thomas' Company, Jan. 1, 1862.

12. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

15. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
16. Appointed Hospital Steward, Apr. 1, 1862.

19. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

22. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

31. Deserted Jan. 20, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
32	Buchett, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
33	Buckett, Thomas	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
34	Buckett, William	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
35	Cecil, Alexander W	Private	Mar. 22, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
36	Chapin, Nelson	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
37	Clark, Alexander	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
38	Combs, James	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
39	Cooley, Joseph H. D	Private	July 1, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
40	Creyer, Linsley	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
41	Crider, Jackson P	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
42	Davidson, Green R	Private	Mar. 22, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
43	Dawson, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
44	Dawson, John	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
45	Diles, Moses	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
46	Dillion, Henry	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
47	Dillion, James	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
48	Durossett, Thomas J	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
49	Endiot, Gabriel	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
50	Estep, Joel	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
51	Flanery, James	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
52	Fraley, Enoch	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
53	Fraley, Daniel	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
54	Fraley, George W	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
55	Garrett, Jesse	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
56	Garrett, Midleton	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
57	Garrett, Samuel P	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
58	Goble, Armstrong	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
59	Goble, Charles	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
60	Goble, Christopher	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
61	Goble, William	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
62	Hall, John	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
63	Hall, L. H	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
64	Hall, William W	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
65	Hamilton, Stephen	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
66	Hamilton, T. S	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
67	Harmon, James W	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
68	Harris, Harmon	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
69	Harris, Wm. J	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
70	Hawes, Wm. J	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
71	Hayle, Daniel	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
72	Hays, Nelson	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
73	Hays, Richard A	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
74	Hayward, Henry	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
75	Hayward, Hiram	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
76	Hayward, Robert	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
77	Henshaw, Adam	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
78	Herold, James H	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
79	Herold Wm. O	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
80	Hignite, William	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
81	Howard, Erwin	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
82	Hill, Henry D	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
83	Hill, Wm. J	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
84	Hunter, John	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
85	Jarvis, James L	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
86	Kendrick, David J	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
87	Lewis, Solomon	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
88	Litton, James H	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
89	McKee, Robert	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
90	McRae, Robert	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
91	Marshall, Henry	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
92	Marshall, Hiram	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
93	Marshall, Hugh	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
94	Marshall, John	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
95	McGuire, David	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
96	McGuire John P	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
97	Morley, William	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
98	Mullett, James W	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
99	Mullins, Andrew	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
100	Mullins, Robert	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
101	Mullins, William	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
102	Musick, Archibald	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
103	Musick, C. M	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
104	Musick, Thomas J	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
105	Odel, James C	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
106	Osborn, Wm. J. M	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
107	Patton, James	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
108	Patton, Moses	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
36. Deserted Jan. 20, 1862.
39. Transferred from Cecil's Company.
47. Deserted Jan. 24, 1862.
65. Deserted Jan. 8, 1862. 66. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862.
74. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862. 75. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862. 76. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862.
82. Died at Jeffersonville, Va., June 30, 1862
87. Deserted Jan. 10, 1862.
99. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862. 100. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862. 101. Deserted January 18, 1862.
105. Died at Moccasin, Va., Mar. 7, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
109	Porter, Drury	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
110	Prater, William	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
111	Rich, Lysander	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
112	Rich, William	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
113	Roark, Adrian	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
114	Robinson Jefferson	Private	Dec. 30, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
115	Roberts, Henderson	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
116	Rowland, John	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
117	Salmons, David	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
118	Salmons, Robert	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
119	Sellards, Elias	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
120	Sherman, Thos. J.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
121	Shortridge, Thos. R.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
122	Simons, John	Private	Jan. 9, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
123	Smith, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
124	Spears, Moses	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
125	Spriggs, Hiram S.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
126	Sutton, Jefferson	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
127	Swipes, Wm. J.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
128	Tackett, William	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
129	Triplett, William	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
130	Wallace, Richard	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
131	Waller, George W.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
132	Waller H.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
133	White, James P.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
134	Wright, Powell	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
135	Wyman, Wm. J.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
136	Yates, Benjamin F.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND REOR

1	Thomas J. Henry	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
2	James M. McGuire	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
3	Andrew J. Parker	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
4	Milton B. Cox	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
5	Robert D. Strother	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 6, 1862	West Liberty, Ky.		
6	Walter S. Henry	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		

This Company came to the 5th Regiment when organized at the re-enlistment for the war of the one-year Companies of the Regiment.

On Nov. 18, 1862, by order of General Marshall, dated 14th November, 1862, Col. Hawkins was directed to consolidate and

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY

1	John Calvert	Captain	Sept. 15, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
2	Joseph M. Abbott	Captain	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
3	Wm. H. Garnett	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 15, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
4	George R. Yates	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 9, 1862	Scott Co. Ky.		
5	John W. Gwinn	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
6	John W. Green	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
7	George R. Yates	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 9, 1862	Scott Co. Ky.		
8	Joseph M. Abbott	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
9	Richard Vallandingham	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 15, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
10	John W. Gwinn	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
11	John W. Green	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
12	Henry Clay Ellis	2d Lieutenant	July 19, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
13	Richard Vallandingham	1st Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
14	Joseph W. Thomas	1st Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
15	Spencer Carter	1st Sergeant	Oct. 1, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		
16	John W. Gwinn	1st Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
17	John W. Green	1st Sergeant	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
18	Thomas Long	1st Sergeant	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		
19	Joseph W. Thomas	2d Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
20	John W. Green	2d Sergeant	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
21	Thomas Long	2d Sergeant	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

109. Deserted Feb. 2, 1862.

113. Died at Pound Gap, Va., Feb. 24, 1862.

117. Deserted Jan. 19, 1862.
118. Deserted Jan. 19, 1862.
119. Died in Virginia, June 6, 1862.

126. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862.

128. Died at Gladesville, Va., Feb. 24, 1862.

134. Deserted Feb. 12, 1862.

136. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

GANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

1. Was Private in Capt. May's Co. "A;" elected Captain of Co. "E," at re-enlistment, Sept. 26, 1862.
2. Was 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Lykin's Co. "G," and went at consolidation to this Company.
3. Relieved from duty in consequence of consolidation.
4. Elected at re-enlistment, Sept. 26, 1862.
5. Elected at re-enlistment, Sept. 26, 1862.
6. Elected Oct. 20, 1864, Vice Lieutenant Strother, retired.

reorganize his command. Companies "B," "C," "D," "G," and "K," were consolidated with this Company, and this Company "E" of the war organization became Company "C" of the consolidated Regiment. For the complete roster of this Company see roster of Company "C" of consolidated Regiment.

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Elected Captain, October, 1862; mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20th, and died at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 25, 1863.
2. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant to 1st Lieutenant, September, 1863, and to Captain, January, 1864.
3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1862, and afterwards assigned as Quartermaster, Freeman's Battalion.
4. Elected 1st Lieutenant, October, 1862, and killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, January, 1864; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th, and died June 1, 1864.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, June 18, 1864; severely wounded (lost leg) at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, October, 1862, and killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
8. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, September, 1863, and to Captain, January, 1864.
9. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1862; dropped, Aug. 1, 1863.
10. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1863; vice Vallandingham dropped.
11. Elected 2d Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1864; severely wounded (lost leg), at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
12. Was 5th Sergeant of Co. "H," 2d Ky. Inf.; elected 2d Lieutenant of this Company, January, 1864; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
13. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1862; dropped, Aug. 1, 1863.
14. Promoted successively from 5th Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
15. Promoted from 3d Corporal and discharged for disability, March 28, 1863.
16. Promoted successively to 1st Lieutenant; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th, and died June 1, 1864.
17. Promoted successively to 1st Lieutenant; severely wounded (lost leg), at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
18. Promoted successively from 4th Sergeant; wounded at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.
19. Promoted successively from 5th Sergeant and to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1862.
20. Promoted successively to 1st Lieutenant; severely wounded (lost leg), at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
21. Promoted successively from 4th Sergeant up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
22	George M. Smith	2d Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1862	Lockport, Ky		
23	John W. Green	3d Sergeant	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
24	Carter Thomas	3d Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
25	Thomas Long	3d Sergeant	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
26	George M. Smith	3d Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1862	Lockport, Ky		
27	Joseph W. Thomas	3d Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
28	Joseph Long	3d Sergeant	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
29	Willis Smith	4th Sergeant	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
30	Thomas Long	4th Sergeant	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
31	George M. Smith	4th Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1862	Lockport, Ky		
32	Joseph W. Thomas	4th Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
33	John M. Barnes	4th Sergeant	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
34	W. H. Mefford	5th Sergeant	Sept. 27, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
35	Joseph W. Thomas	5th Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
36	John M. Barnes	5th Sergeant	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
37	Green P. Smith	1st Corporal	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
38	Broughton Smith	1st Corporal	Sept. 27, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
39	John M. Barnes	1st Corporal	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
40	Jesse Johnson	1st Corporal	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
41	Joseph Long	1st Corporal	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
42	Moses Davis	1st Corporal	Sept. 24, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
43	George M. Beatty	2d Corporal	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
44	J. Thomas Hensley	2d Corporal	Sept. 12, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
45	Joseph Long	2d Corporal	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
46	Jesse Johnson	2d Corporal	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
47	John H. Calvert	2d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
48	William Moore	2d Corporal	Oct. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
49	Spencer Carter	3d Corporal	Oct. 1, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
50	John M. Barnes	3d Corporal	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
51	Jesse Johnson	3d Corporal	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
52	Joseph Long	3d Corporal	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
53	John H. Calvert	3d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
54	Moses Davis	3d Corporal	Sept. 24, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
55	J. Thomas Hensley	4th Corporal	Sept. 12, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
56	John W. Smith	4th Corporal	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
57	John H. Calvert	4th Corporal	Oct. 4, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
58	Moses Davis	4th Corporal	Sept. 24, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
59	William Moore	4th Corporal	Oct. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
60	Adams, James	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
61	Adams, Pascal	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
62	Alcorn, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
63	Armstrong, Carr	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Downeyville, Ky		
64	Ashley, Z. K.	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
65	Ayers, Pascal	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
66	Ayers, J. T.	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
67	Ballard, Berry	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
68	Ballard, D. B.	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
69	Ballard, E.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
70	Ballard, Elijah	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
71	Ballard, H.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
72	Ballard, W. B.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
73	Banks, George	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
74	Barnes, John M.	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
75	Barnes, Joseph	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
76	Beatty, George M.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
77	Beatty, John R.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
78	Beatty, Pascal	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
79	Beatty, Peter	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
80	Beck, William	Private				
81	Beverly, James	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
82	Bradley, James A.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
83	Bromley, James	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
84	Burk, Isaac	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
85	Bradley, Charles	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
86	Calvert, John H.	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
87	Cannon, William	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
88	Carlton, G. W.	Private	Sept. 23, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
89	Carter, Spencer	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
90	Carter, Mason	Private				
91	Clark, Caldwell	Private	Feb. 28, 1863	Sullivan Co., Tenn		
92	Chambers, James	Private	Sept. 23, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
93	Combs, Calvin	Private	Feb. 28, 1863	Sullivan Co., Tenn		
94	Connell, A.	Private				
95	Crouch, Granville	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
96	Crouch, J. H.	Private		Owen Co., Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

22. Promoted successively from 4th Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1864; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, and died at Marietta, Ga., May 30, 1864.
23. Promoted successively to 1st Lieutenant; severely wounded (lost leg), at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
24. Died of disease at Holston Springs, Va., Mar. 15, 1863.
25. Promoted successively to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.
26. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1864; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th, and died at Marietta, Ga., May 30, 1864.
27. Promoted successively to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1864.
28. Promoted successively from 3d Corporal; taken prisoner near Stockbridge, Ga., November, 1864.

30. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.
31. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th, and died at Marietta, Ga., May 30, 1864.
32. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
33. Detailed to hospital service on account of general physical disability.

35. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
36. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; detailed to hospital service, &c.
37. Detailed as driver in Ambulance Corps.
38. Died of disease at Jonesville, Va., Jan. 28, 1863.
39. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant; detailed to hospital service, &c.
40. Wounded and disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to 4th Ky. Cavalry.
41. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant; taken prisoner near Stockbridge, Ga., November, 1864.
42. Promoted successively from 4th Corporal.
43. Died at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 28, 1863.
44. Promoted up from 4th Corporal; wounded and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864, and never again heard from.
45. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant; taken prisoner near Stockbridge, Ga., November, 1864.
46. Promoted up to 1st Corporal; wounded and disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to 4th Ky. Cavalry.
47. Promoted up from 4th Corporal; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died in Atlanta, July, 1864.
48. Promoted up from 4th Corporal.
49. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant and discharged for disability, Mar. 28, 1863.
50. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant and detailed to hospital service on account disability.
51. Promoted up to 1st Corporal; wounded and disabled at Chickamauga; transferred to 4th Ky. Cavalry.
52. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant; taken prisoner near Stockbridge, Ga., November, 1864.
53. Promoted up to 2d Corporal; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died in Atlanta, July, 1864.
54. Promoted up to 1st Corporal.
55. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864; never again heard from.
56. Left sick at Camp Blakemore, and dropped from roll by order of Col. Hawkins.
57. Promoted up to 2d Corporal; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died in Atlanta, July, 1864.
58. Promoted up to 1st Corporal.
59. Promoted up to 2d Corporal.
60. Reported as deserted at Prestonsburg, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
61. Taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
62. Transferred to the Cavalry Service, Oct. 12, 1862; retransferred May 27, 1863.
63. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.

66. Transferred from Scott's Cavalry.
67. Wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

70. Enlisted when but 15 years of age; wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
71. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
72. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
73. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
74. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; detailed to hospital service on account disability.
75. Left sick at Camp Blakemore; dropped from roll by order of Col. Hawkins.
76. Promoted to 2d Corporal and died at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 28, 1863.
77. Reported to have died at Johnsonville, Va.; date unknown.
78. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
79. Taken prisoner while Regiment was in Kentucky, 1862; exchanged and died in Jackson, Miss., 1863.
80. Transferred from 4th Kentucky Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
81. Was in nearly all the engagements of his Company.
82. Wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
83. Reported as deserted, Oct. 12, 1862.

85. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; again wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
86. Promoted to 2d Corporal; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died in Atlanta, July, 1864.

89. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; discharged for disability, Mar. 28, 1863.
90. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
91. Reported as deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.

93. Reported as deserted, Sept. 19, 1863.
94. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
95. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
96. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
97	Culp, Woodford	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
98	Davis, Hardin	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
99	Davis, Moses	Private	Sept. 24, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
100	England, Enoch	Private				
101	Frank, John D	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Grant Co., Ky		
102	Gibson, Joseph	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
103	Green, James	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
104	Green, John W	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
105	Harborer, T. J	Private	Feb. 28, 1863	Sullivan Co., Tenn		
106	Harlow, Valentine	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
107	Hayden, James M	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
108	Hayden, Wm. D	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
109	Head, Joseph B	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Harmony, Ky		
110	Hearne, James R	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
111	Hensley, J. Thomas	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
112	Harper, J. A	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Downeyville, Ky		
113	Herndon, Edward	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
114	Herndon, Robert	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
115	Herndon, Scott	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
116	Hill, Allen	Private	Sept. 24, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
117	Hill, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
118	Humphries, Andrew	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
119	Hunt, Wilson	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
120	Hurd, W. S	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
121	Ingram, Columbus	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
122	Israel, William	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
123	Jacobs, John W	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
124	Jameison, George M	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Downeyville, Ky		
125	Jennings, William	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
126	Johns, James	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Downeyville, Ky		
127	Johnson, Jesse	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
128	Johnson, Owen	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
129	Jones, Frank	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Henry Co., Ky		
130	Jones, Silas	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
131	Kendall, John	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
132	Kenney, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Harmony, Ky		
133	Long, Joseph	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
134	Long, Thomas	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
135	Lucas, W. T	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Grant Co., Ky		
136	Lyons, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
137	Lyons, Jerry	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
138	Maddox, W. M	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
139	Majors, John	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
140	Martin, John N	Private				
141	May, Hezekiah	Private				
142	May, Wesley	Private				
143	Mitchell, R.	Private				
144	Morgan, D. B	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
145	Moore, Ambrose	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
146	Moore, William	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
147	Moreland, S. G	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
148	McCormack, John	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
149	McGregor, John	Private	Sept. 29, 1862	Grant Co., Ky		
150	Noel, Elijah	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
151	Noel, John H	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
152	Oliver, Henry	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
153	Perry, James	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
154	Pearce, Robert	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
155	Ransdell, George T	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
156	Razor, Nathaniel	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
157	Renfro, Jacob	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
158	Renfro, W. L	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
159	Renshaw, Samuel	Private	Aug. 30, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
160	Roark, Jesse	Private				
161	Roberts, Joseph	Private	Sept. 22, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
162	Roberts, William	Private	Sept. 22, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
163	Rowlett, Daniel A	Private	Sept. 22, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
164	Roy, Thomas	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
165	Sanders, Whitfield	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
166	Sebastian, John	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
167	Sidebottom, William	Private		Owen Co., Ky		
168	Simmons, John	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky		
169	Shelton, James	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
170	Shelton, Wm. Hayden	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
171	Smith, Broughton	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	Gratz, Ky		
172	Smith, George M	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	Lockport, Ky		
173	Smith, G. P	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

97. Died of disease at Hickory Flats, Va., Mar. 12, 1863.
98. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
99. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
100. Reported as deserted, December, 1862.
101. Killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
102. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
103. Enlisted at 16 years of age; died of disease at Jonesville, Va., Mar. 4, 1863.
104. Promoted successively up to 1st Lieutenant; severly wounded (lost leg), at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
105. Reported as deserted, Sept. 19, 1863.
106. Reported as deserted, Oct. 16, 1863.
107. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
108. Died of disease at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 24, 1863.
109. Was on detached service.
110. Died of diseae at Abingdon, Va., Dec. 15, 1862.
111. Promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864, and never again heard from.
112. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
113. Absent without leave, Oct. 27, 1862; returned to duty.
114. Reported as deserted, Oct. 27, 1862.
115. Reported as deserted, Oct. 27, 1862.
116. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
117. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
118. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
119. Discharged for disability, Mar. 28, 1863.

123. Frequently incapacitated by ill health, but remained to the close of the war.
124. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.

126. Reported as deserted, Oct. 17, 1862.
127. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded and disabled at Chickamauga; transferred to 4th Ky. Cavalry.
128. Reported as deserted, Oct. 17, 1862.
129. Reported as deserted, Nov. 15, 1862.
130. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., Dec. 26, 1862.
131. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.

133. Promoted successively up to 3d Sergeant; taken prisoner near Stockbridge, Ga., November, 1864.
134. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.

136. Teamster.
137. Absent Oct. 14, 1862; returned to duty; wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
138. Reported as deserted, Oct. 10, 1862.
139. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864; missing and never again heard from.
140. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
141. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
142. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
143. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
144. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
145. Wounded at Resaca, May 14, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
146. Promoted successively up to 2d Corporal.
147. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
148. Reported as deserted, Oct. 10, 1862.
149. Wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
150. Reported as deserted, Oct. 10, 1862.
151. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., Jan. 10, 1863.
152. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
153. Killed on the skirmish line in front of Dallas, Ga., May 26, 1864.
154. Wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
155. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
156. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863

161. Reported as deserted, Oct. 14, 1864.
162. Reported as deserted, Oct. 14, 1864.

164. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
165. Died of disease at Holston Springs, Va., in 1862.
166. Reported as deserted, October 20, 1862.
167. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
168. Was member of the one year organization, 5th Ky. Infantry; re-enlisted, and wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863
169. Reported absent, Nov. 15, 1862; returned to duty until close of war.

171. Died of disease at Jonesville, Va., Jan. 28, 1863.
172. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1864; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th; died at Marietta, May 30, 1864.
173. Reported as deserted, Oct. 10, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
174	Smith, John W.	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
175	Smith, Jesse	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
176	Smith, Green P.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
177	Smith, Willis	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
178	Spencer, J. W.	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
179	Stewart, Hayden	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
180	Stewart, Josiah	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
181	Stewart, John H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
182	Stewart, E.	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
183	Stewart, L. F.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
184	Stewart, R. H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
185	Stewart, Robert	Private	Sept. 23, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
186	Stewart, T. R.	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
187	Stivers, John H.	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
188	Stone, Silas	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
189	Tingle, J. A.	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
190	Tingle, Reuben	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
191	Tingle, Rowland	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
192	Thomas, Spencer	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		
193	Thomas, Carter	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		
194	Thomas, Joseph W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
195	Thornton, Charles L.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
196	Tucker, Henry	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Carlisle, Ky.		
197	Vaughn, Silas	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
198	Weaver, R. D.	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
199	Webster, Wiley	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Flat Creek, Ky.		
200	White, Thomas	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
201	Webster, Stephen D.	Private	Sept. — 1862	Grant Co., Ky.		
202	Whorton, J. R.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
203	Whorton, L. M.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
204	Williams, Daniel A.	Private	Feb. 28, 1863	Sullivan Co., Tenn.		
205	Wilson, R.	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
206	Wright, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
207	Yarbrough, Richard	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those marked "Deserted." Many left to join other commands without waiting for the usual formalities of transfer. Others were absent without leave and returned to duty, while others were cut off in the enemy's

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN, NOV.

1	R. E. Caudill	Captain	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
2	James E. Sarver	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
3	W. T. B. South	1st Lieutenant	Jan. 8, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
4	Rolin F. Walter	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
5	Jesse Amburgey	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
6	B. F. Kelly	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
7	Hiram F. Stamper	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
8	B. F. Kelly	1st Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
9	Isom W. Collier	1st Sergeant	Feb. 13, 1862	Whitesburg, Ky.		
10	Samuel C. Caudill	2d Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
11	J. C. Newland	3d Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
12	H. H. Sexton	3d Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
13	R. S. Hamilton	4th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
14	John H. Croft	4th Sergeant	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
15	Hiram F. Stamper	5th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
16	Jesse Bates	5th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
17	George Hogg	5th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
18	Wm. W. Amburgey	1st Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
19	Wm. Musick	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
20	Anderson Calhoun	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
21	Joel Wright	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
22	Anderson Calhoun	3d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
23	Joel Wright	3d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
24	S. S. Pratt	3d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
25	John B. Smith	4th Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
26	Ambrose A. Amburgey	Musician	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
27	Samuel A. Calhoun	Musician	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
28	Amburgey, Anderson	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

174. Left sick at Camp Blakemore and dropped from rolls by order of Col. Hawkins.
175. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
176. Promoted to 1st Corporal; detailed as driver in Ambulance Corps.
177. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant.
178. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
179. Died at Abingdon, Va., Nov. 18, 1862.
180. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
181. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., 1862.
182. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
183. Reported as deserted, Oct. 10, 1862.

185. Killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
186. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
187. Reported as deserted, Nov. 1, 1862.
188. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
189. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
190. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
191. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
192. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; killed at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
193. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; died of disease at Holston Springs, Va., Mar. 15, 1863.
194. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
195. Transferred to a cavalry command, Dec. 31, 1862.
196. Mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; died from wounds at Macon, Ga.
197. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, April, 1864.
198. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
199. Detailed as teamster.

201. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., soon after enlistment.
202. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
203. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
204. Reported as deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.
205. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.

207. Wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

lines and could not return and marked "Deserted" erroneously.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1, 1861. BECAME NUCLEUS OF CAUDILL'S BATTALION.

3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; after re-enlistment, Captain of Co. "A."

5. Resigned (date not given.)
6. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862.
7. Promoted from 5th Sergeant.

9. Made 1st Sergeant, June 1, 1862.

13. Died in Scott County, Va., March 25, 1862

15. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862.
16. Captured.

20. Returned to ranks, March 13, 1862.

22. Promoted to 2d Corporal and returned to ranks, March 13, 1862.
23. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
24. Made 3d Corporal, May 19, 1862.
25. Discharged, Feb. 26, 1862. (Cause not stated.)

27. Deserted, May 12, 1862, in Tazewell County, Va.
28. Deserted, March 8, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
29	Amburgey, Ambrose A.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
30	Amburgey, Elijah	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
31	Amburgey, Francis	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
32	Amburgey, Walker	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
33	Amburgey, William	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
34	Adams, James M.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
35	Adams, John D.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
36	Adams, Simpson	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
37	Adams, Spencer	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
38	Asberry, John B. F.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
39	Back, Daniel J.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
40	Back, Henry	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
41	Back, Louis	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
42	Baker, Ira	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
43	Bates, James	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
44	Bates, Uriah	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
45	Bently, A. R.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
46	Bently, Moses	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
47	Bollin, Caleb	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
48	Bollin, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
49	Calhoun, Samuel	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
50	Calhoun, Thomas	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
51	Callahan, Silas	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
52	Caudill, Able	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
53	Caudill, Jesse	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
54	Caudill, Henry R. S.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
55	Caudill, John M.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
56	Caudill, Wm. A.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
57	Childress, Abram	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
58	Childress, Goolby	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
59	Christian, Barnabas	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
60	Christian, William	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
61	Cornett, Joseph	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
62	Cornett, Joseph E.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
63	Cornett, Watson	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
64	Cornett, William G.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
65	Coiyer, Isom W.	Private	Feb. 13, 1862	Whitesburg, Ky.		
66	Craft, John H.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
67	Cress, Wilson	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
68	Day, William	Private	Dec. 18, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
69	Eldridge, John	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
70	Eldridge, Levi	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
71	Everage, Benjamin	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
72	Fields, Davis	Private	Apr. 11, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
73	Finch, James	Private				
74	Francis, Samuel	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
75	Francis, Simeon	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
76	Francis, Simeon J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
77	Franklin, Kelly	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
78	Gibson, Joel	Private	Dec. 10, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
79	Gibson, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
80	Gibson, Miles	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
81	Gray, Oliver	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
82	Hall, Fielding	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
83	Hall, Jonathan J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
84	Hall, Wm. C.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
85	Hampton, Jeremiah	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
86	Hampton, John H.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
87	Haney, W. T.	Private	June 1, 1862	Camp Perry		
88	Hart, James	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
89	Helton, Elistia	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
90	Hogg, George	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
91	Hogg, James	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
92	Hogg, Silas	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
93	Hogg, Wesley	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
94	Hollinsworth, Wm.	Private				
95	Honeycut, Alfred	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
96	Huff, Charles	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
97	Hughes, Gabriel	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
98	Hughes, Henry	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
99	Ingram, Clark	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
100	Jones, Granville	Private				
101	Johnson, Nathaniel	Private	Mar. 30, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
102	Madden, Andrew J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
103	Madden, George W.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
104	Madden, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

32. Deserted, February 8, 1862.

36. Died at Moccasin, Va., March 29, 1862.
37. Deserted, February 5, 1862.
38. Killed at Middle Creek, Ky., January 10, 1862.
39. Deserted, March 8, 1862.
40. Deserted, March 8, 1862.
41. Deserted, March 8, 1862.

44. Died at Holston, Va., May 1, 1862. (Cause not stated.)

46. Died in Scott County, Virginia, March 22, 1862.
47. Deserted, March 8, 1862.
48. Deserted, March 19, 1862.

52. Deserted, March 8, 1862.

54. Died at Moccasin, Virginia, March 18, 1862.

57. Deserted, March 8, 1862.

59. Deserted, March 8, 1862.

61. Deserted, May 12, 1862, at Tazewell, Va.

67. Died, January 26, 1862, in Floyd County, Ky. (Cause not stated.)

67. Deserted, March 19, 1862.

73. Deserted, January 18, 1862.

77. Deserted, January 15, 1862.

81. Deserted.

86. Deserted, February 8, 1862.

89. Deserted, March 18, 1862.

94. Deserted, January 5, 1862.

96. Deserted, May 14, 1862.
97. Deserted, Jan. 11, 1862.
98. Deserted, February 8, 1862.

100. Deserted, Jan. 15, 1862.

102. Deserted, January 12, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
105	Madden, Wesley	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
106	Maden, Wm. D.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
107	Mullins, Franklin	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
108	Mullins, Hiram	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
109	Mullins, John A.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
110	Mullins, Valentine	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
111	Patton, Wm. H.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
112	Pigman, Campbell	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
113	Pigman, Wilbern	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
114	Pratt, Stephen	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
115	Pratt, Wm. S.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
116	Ramsey, Joel C.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
117	Reynolds, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
118	Reynolds, Wesley	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
119	Sexton, Hatton H.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
120	Sexton, Joseph	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
121	Sexton, Stephen	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
122	Shular, Stephen	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
123	Smith, Andrew B.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
124	Smith, "Pickles"	Private				
125	Smith, Nicholas	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
126	Smythe, Wm. B.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
127	Smythe, Emory	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
128	Sparkman, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
129	Sparkman, Sampson	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
130	Stone, Isom	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
131	Stone, James	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
132	Sturgill, Jordan	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
133	Sturgill, McGuire	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
134	Sturtevant, Pleasant G.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
135	Watts, George	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
136	Wells, Solomon	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
137	Woods, Andrew J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
138	Wright, Andrew	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
139	Wright, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
140	Wright, Solomon	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
141	Wright, William	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
142	Yonce, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
143	Zeetere, Sylvester	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND REOR

1	Henry G. Colvin	Captain	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
2	Hayden Ferguson	1st Lieutenant.	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
3	John W. Ferguson	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
4	Dial S. Williams	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
5	Hiram L. Coldiron	1st Sergeant	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
6	Wm. M. Conley	2d Sergeant	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
7	Elijah Le Master	3d Sergeant	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
8	Henry Jayne	4th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
9	Wm. P. Simer	5th Sergeant	Sep. 13, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
10	Wm. Jayne	1st Corporal	Sep. 17, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
11	John W. Pelfrey	2d Corporal	Sep. 17, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
12	Davidson Davis	3d Corporal	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
13	Samuel S. May	4th Corporal	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
14	Henry McKenzie	Musician	Sep. 24, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
15	Hiram McKenzie	Musician	Sep. 13, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
16	Adams, Wm. F.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
17	Adkins, Hardin	Private	Sep. 24, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
18	Bailey, Wm. W.	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
19	Baldridge, Wm. W.	Private	Sep. 24, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
20	Burke, Levi	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
21	Colvin, Wm.	Private	Sep. 22, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
22	Conley, Jackson	Private	Sep. 24, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
23	Conley, Thomas M.	Private	Sep. 24, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
24	Conley, William F.	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
25	Doolin, Basil	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
26	Dyer, James	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
27	Evans, Meredith	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

106. Deserted, February 7, 1862.

114. Deserted, January 12, 1862.
115. Died in Wise County, Virginia, March 14, 1862.
116. Deserted, March 18, 1862.

122. Deserted, February 1, 1862.
123. Deserted, February 8, 1862.

128. Deserted, February 8, 1862.
129. Deserted, February 8, 1862.
130. Deserted, February 3, 1862.
131. Deserted, January 13, 1862.

138. Deserted, January 15, 1862.

141. Deserted, January 15, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

GANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
28	Ferguson, George	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
29	Ferguson, Henry	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
30	Ferguson, James M.	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
31	George, Elias	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
32	Gillum, Peter H.	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
33	Hay, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
34	Hay, Thomas A.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
35	Holebrook, James	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
36	Holebroko, John F.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
37	Keaton, Harry	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
38	Keaton, James	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
39	Keaton, John	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
40	Le Master, Daniel P.	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
41	Le Master, John J.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
42	Le Master, William	Private	Sep. 25, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
43	Lyon, Amos	Private	Sep. 22, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
44	Lyon, Collar	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
45	Lyon, Jesse	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
46	Lyon, John	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
47	McCarty, David	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
48	McCarty, Nelson	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
49	McKinsey, Elias H.	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
50	McKinsey, Lafayette	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
51	McKinsey, Lemuel	Private	Sep. 19, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
52	McKinsey, Oliver	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
53	Owens, Harvey	Private	Sep. 3, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
54	Pelfrey, Alexander J.	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
55	Pelfrey, Daniel	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
56	Pelfrey, David A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
57	Pelfrey, Isaac	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
58	Pelfrey, Lewis	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
59	Rice, Andrew J.	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
60	Rigsby, Miles	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
61	Ross, Stephen	Private	Sep. 22, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
62	Salyer, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
63	Salyer, Mathew	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
64	Salyer, Riley	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
65	Scaggs, Andrew	Private	Sep. 19, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
66	Scaggs, John	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
67	Scaggs, Martin	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
68	Scaggs, Peter	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
69	Smith, Elisha	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
70	Smith, Covington	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
71	Smith, Daniel	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
72	Smith, Hayden	Private	Sep. 19, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
73	Smith, John, Sr.	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
74	Smith, John, Jr.	Private	Sep. 3, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
75	Smith, Peter	Private	Sep. 3, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
76	Smith, Thomas	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
77	Tackett, William	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
78	Tackett, Wm. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		
79	Williams, Eliphus P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Licking Station, Ky.		

This company, Captain Henry G. Colvin's Company "F," organized and enlisted for the war, was by order of General Marshall, consolidated with Captain A. C. Copes' Company "I," and Captain Copes' Company became Company "D" of the consolidated regiment.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	James M. White	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
2	Henry Clay Musselman	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
3	John H. Cleveland	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
4	Thomas B. Cook	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
5	Tilford Nave	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
6	Samuel J. Eales	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
7	Moreau Sparks	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
8	William T. Lucas	2d Sergeant	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
9	Edward A. Brower	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
10	Fernando Wood Campbell	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
11	David D. Shyrer	3d Sergeant	Sep. 3, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

The Roster of this company (Colvin's Co. "F") being furnished, it is published in full, some of the names not appearing on Roster of Copes' Company "D."

For casualties, promotions, etc., see roster of Captain Copes' Company "D."

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Elected Captain, November 25, 1862; was slightly wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
2. Elected 1st Lieutenant, November 25, 1862; served with his company to the end.
3. Elected 2d Lieutenant, November 25, 1862; resigned January 10, 1864.
4. Promoted to Adjutant, July 12, 1863; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
5. Elected 2d Lieutenant, March 19, 1864; detailed to Quartermaster department.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, April 15, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
7. Appointed 1st Sergeant, November 26, 1862; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
8. Appointed 2d Sergeant, November 26, 1862; transferred to Co. "E," January, 1863.
9. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863, vice Lucas, transferred.
10. Awarded Medal of Honor; wounded at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 10, 1864
11. Appointed 3d Sergeant, November 26, 1862; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, and died June 11, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
12	George W. Metcalf	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
13	James H. Baughn	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
14	Fernando Wood Campbell	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
15	William S. Haydon	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
16	Henry T. Eales	5th Sergeant	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
17	Fernando Wood Campbell	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
18	George W. Metcalf	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
19	Samuel D. Nave	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
20	John T. Hawkins	Com. Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
21	Edward A. Brower	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
22	Church B. King	1st Corporal	Nov. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
23	Green B. Sipple	1st Corporal	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
24	Church B. King	2d Corporal	Nov. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
25	John T. Hawkins	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
26	William S. Haydon	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
27	Jacob Sandusky	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
28	John T. Hawkins	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
29	William S. Haydon	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
30	George W. Metcalf	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
31	Emanuel Vantrees	3d Corporal	Sep. 30, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
32	John H. Jones	3d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
33	J. Oliver Barnes	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
34	John T. Brown	4th Corporal	Nov. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
35	George H. Arnspiger	4th Corporal	Oct. 10, 1862	Garrard Co., Ky.		
36	George W. Metcalf	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
37	Emanuel Vantrees	4th Corporal	Sep. 30, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
38	Green B. Sipple	4th Corporal	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
39	J. Oliver Barnes	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
40	John H. Jones	4th Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
41	Arnspiger, Geo. H.	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Garrard Co., Ky.		
42	Antrobus, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
43	Baker, Daniel D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Grant Co., Ky.		
44	Baker, Jasper	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Grant Co., Ky.		
45	Barnes, J. Oliver	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
46	Blackford, John B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
47	Boone, Warren	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Grant Co., Ky.		
48	Bowman, Robert C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
49	Bowman, Sanford	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
50	Brown, Charles	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
51	Brown, John T.	Private	Nov. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
52	Burch, James C.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
53	Burch, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
54	Campbell, Fernando Wood	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
55	Corman, George W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
56	Corman, Grattan H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
57	Collier, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
58	Collier, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
59	Deitz, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
60	Dunn, Marion	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
61	Dew, Columbus	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
62	Eales, Samuel J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
63	Eaves, Henry	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
64	Fight, Joseph, Sr.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
65	Fight, Joseph, Jr.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
66	Funk, Henry Elliott	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
67	Gooch, James M.	Private	Sep. 25, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
68	Hawkins, John T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
69	Haydon, William S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
70	Harrison, A. G.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
71	Hiter, James F.	Private	Nov. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
72	Jacobs, Melvin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
73	Jenkins, R. W.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
74	Johnson, William T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	Jones, Charles M.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Grant Co., Ky.		
76	Jones, Thomas F.	Private	Nov. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
77	Jones, John H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
78	King, Napoleon B.	Private	Nov. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
79	Lair, John T.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
80	Lamkin, John B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
81	Linn, Thomas	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Scott Co., Ky.		
82	Lucas, L. C. A.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
83	Metcalf, James F.	Private	Oct. 5, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
84	Metcalf, George W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

12. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, vice Shyrer, who died of wounds, June 11, 1864.
13. Appointed 4th Sergeant, November 26, 1862; reported deserted, Oct. 7, 1863.
14. Awarded Medal of Honor; promoted to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Peach Tree Creek, July 10, 1864.
15. Appointed 4th Sergeant, vice Campbell, promoted to 2d Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
16. Appointed 5th Sergeant, November 26, 1862; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
17. Awarded Medal of Honor; promoted to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Peachtree Creek, etc.
18. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, vice Shyrer who died of wounds, June 11, 1864.
19. Appointed 5th Sergeant, June 8, 1864; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
20. Assigned to duty as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863.
21. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863, vice Lucas, transferred.
22. Appointed 1st Corporal, vice Brower, promoted.
23. Promoted from 3d Corporal.
24. Appointed 2d Corporal, November 26, 1862; promoted to 1st, vice Brower, promoted.
25. Promoted to 5th Sergeant and assigned to duty as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863.
26. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, vice Campbell, promoted to 2d Sergeant.
27. Was promoted for gallantry at battle of Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
28. Promoted to 5th Sergeant and assigned to duty as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863.
29. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, vice Campbell, promoted to 2d Sergeant.
30. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant, vice Shyrer who died of wounds, June 11, 1864.
31. Enlisted at 14 years of age; promoted from 4th Corporal; was kiled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
32. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864 and at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864; promoted for gallant conduct on the field.
33. Taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864; was in prison to close of war.
34. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cav., May 30, 1863; reported deserted at Dalton, Ga., Dec. 18, 1863.
35. Appointed Corporal, January 28, 1863.
36. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant, vice Shyrer, who died of wounds, June 11, 1864.
37. Promoted to 3d Corporal and was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
38. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
39. Promoted to 3d Corporal, and was taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
40. Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864 and at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864; promoted for gallant conduct on the field.
41. Promoted to Corporal, January 28, 1863.
42. Never served, reported as deserted, Sept. 10, 1862.
43. Taken prisoner on Sept. 15, returned to company and missing at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
44. Reported deserted, Stoney Creek, Jan. 1, 1863, and again at Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 1863.
45. Promoted to 3d Corporal; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
46. Injured in railroad accident, Sept. 24, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
47. Served with his company until the end.
48. Wounded and permanently disabled at Peachtree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864.
49. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., December 2, 1862.
50. Reported as deserted, October 11, 1862.
51. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cav., May 30, 1863; reported deserted at Dalton, Ga., Dec. 18, 1863.
52. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
53. Reported as deserted, October 11, 1862.
54. Awarded Medal of Honor; promoted to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Peachtree Creek, etc.
55. Reported as deserted at Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 1863.
56. Reported as deserted at Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 1863.
57. Died of disease at Macon, Ga., October 24, 1864.
58. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., January 16, 1863.
59. Reported as deserted in Virginia about Feb. 8, 1864.
60. Reported as deserted, October 15, 1862.
61. Reported as deserted, October 10, 1862.
62. Promoted to Brevet 2d Lieutenant, April 15, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
63. Discharged for disability, October 1, 1862.
64. Enlisted at "Stringtown on the Pike"; died of disease at Holston Springs, Va., April 4, 1863.
65. Wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
66. Severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died of wound at Covington, Ga., July 4, 1864.
67. Reported as deserted at Chattanooga, October 7, 1863.
68. Promoted to 5th Sergeant and assigned to duty as Commissary Sergeant.
69. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
70. Reported as deserted, Sept. 20, 1862.
71. Reported as deserted, Feb. 8, 1864.
72. Died of disease at Jonesville, Va., Jan. 17, 1863.
73. Reported as deserted, Sept. 10, 1862.
74. Reported as deserted at Liberty, Va., Jan. 1, 1863, again Sept. 18, 1863.
75. Wounded and left on field at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died at Atlanta, June 8, 1864.
76. Served with his company until the end.
77. Promoted for gallant conduct on the field; made Corporal; was wounded at Dallas, May 28 and at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
78. Killed at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
79. Lost in retreat from Kentucky, Oct. 15, 1862; joined 31st Alabama Infantry; rejoined, April 1, 1864; had been a prisoner of war.
80. Promoted to Regimental Ordnance Sergeant, July 4, 1863.
81. Served with his company until the end.
82. Reported as deserted, Sept. 15, 1862.
83. Served as Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec., 1862 to July 30, 1863; detailed Feb., 1864, to serve as Hospital Steward.
84. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28; again at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
85	Merrill, M. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
86	Nave, Samuel D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
87	Nave, Tilford	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
88	Orcutt, James	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
89	Painter, Isaac	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
90	Parsons, Edward	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
91	Parsons, Willis	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
92	Philips, Milton	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
93	Reed, Stemble	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
94	Reynolds, George W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
95	Richardson, Green	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
96	Richardson, Summerson	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
97	Ridenour, James	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
98	Sandusky, Chilton	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
99	Sandusky, Dudley	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
100	Sandusky, Jacob	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
101	Sandusky, Louis E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
102	Scott, Samuel	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
103	Shyrer, Jacob A.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
104	Sipple, Caleb H.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
105	Sipple, Green B.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
106	Sipple, James	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
107	Sipple, Moses	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
108	Smith, George W.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
109	Smith, Jeremiah	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
110	Stackhouse, B. D.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
111	Starnes, Dudley	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
112	Starnes, James M.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
113	Stull, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
114	Switzer, William	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		
115	Vantrees, Emanuel	Private	Sep. 30, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
116	Varner, Nicholas	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Scott Co., Ky.		
117	Welch, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
118	Works, H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Williamstown, Ky.		

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those marked "deserted." Many left to join other commands without waiting for the usual formalities of transfer. Others were absent without leave, and returned to duty, while others were cut off in the

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN,

1	James M. Carey	Captain	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
2	John H. Lair	Captain	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
3	John H. Lair	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
4	Anderson Moore	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
5	Anderson Moore	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
6	Jas. L. Ratliff	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
7	James M. Cox	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
8	Jas. M. Cox	1st Sergeant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
9	Spencer Adkins	1st Sergeant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
10	Jno. H. Gray	2d Sergeant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
11	Thos. J. McGraw	2d Sergeant	Apr. 20, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
12	James W. Sword	3d Sergeant				
13	Spencer Adkins	3d Sergeant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
14	Jno. H. Williamson	3d Sergeant	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
15	Spencer Adkins	4th Sergeant	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
16	Jno. H. Williamson	4th Sergeant	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
17	Henry Hall	4th Sergeant	Nov. 5, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
18	Jno. H. Williamson	5th Sergeant	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
19	Henry Hall	5th Sergeant	Nov. 5, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
20	Hiram B. Roberts	5th Sergeant	May 30, 1862	Jeffersonville, Va.		
21	Henry Hall	1st Corporal	Nov. 5, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
22	Wm. O. B. Ratliff	1st Corporal	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
23	Lindsey Jones	2d Corporal	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
24	Samuel H. Miller	2d Corporal	Oct. 28, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
25	Wm. Martin	3d Corporal				
26	Thos. McCown	3d Corporal	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
27	Jno. W. Compton	3d Corporal	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

85. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
86. Promoted up to 5th Sergeant June 8, 1864 for gallant conduct at Chickamauga and Resaca.
87. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, March 19, 1864; detailed to Quartermaster Department.
88. Reported deserted, October 15, 1862.
89. Accidentally poisoned and died at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 15, 1863.
90. Severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died from effects of wounds in Atlanta, Nov. 18, 1863.
91. Severely wounded (lost leg) at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864; taken prisoner.
92. Reported as deserted in Georgia, May 18, 1864.
93. Died of disease at Stoney Creek, Scott Co., Va., Jan. 3, 1863.
94. Severely wounded at Chicakmauga, Sept. 20, 1863; rejoined later for mounted service.
95. Reported as deserted at Cane Fork, Ky., May 10, 1863.
96. Reported as missing at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864
97. Reported as deserted, Sept. 17, 1862.
98. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., Jan. 19, 1863.
99. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., Jan. 8, 1863.
100. Was promoted to 2d Corporal and then to Sergeant, for gallant conduct at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
101. Reported as deserted at Chattanooga, October 7, 1863.
102. Musician; reported as deserted at Chattanooga, November 3, 1863.
103. Was absent sick until Nov. 15, 1863; rejoined and appointed Corporal, Mar. 12, 1865.
104. Was reported as missing at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
105. Promoted to 1st Corporal from 3d Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863.
106. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., Nov. 20, 1863.
107. Reported as deserted, Jan. 22, 1863 at Esterville, Va.
108. Served as Teamster from Oct. 18, 1862 to December, 1863.
109. Served as Teamster until close of the war.
110. Reported as deserted, September 10, 1862.
111. Reported as deserted, October 15, 1862.
112. Acted as Orderly Sergeant from enlistment until Nov. 26, 1862.
113. Reported as deserted, October 1, 1862.
114. Taken prisoner while on furlough in Kentucky, and confined at Camp Morton, Indiana, until close of war.
115. Enlisted at 14 years of age; promoted to 3d Corporal; was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
116. Reported as deserted, Feb. 8, 1864.
117. Teamster; reported as deserted at Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 1863.
118. Reported as deserted, September 20, 1862.

enemy's lines and could not return, and marked "deserted" erroneously.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

OCTOBER 28, 1861; MUSTERED OUT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

1. Resigned.
2. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

7. Promoted from 1st Sergeant.
8. Made 1st Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1861, and promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
9. Promoted from 2d Sergeant.

13. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

15. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant.
16. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

18. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant.
19. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

21. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

27. Made 3d Corporal, February 17, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
28	Hiram Anderson	4th Corporal	Nov. 11, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
29	Jno. W. Compton	4th Corporal	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
30	Alfred Anderson	4th Corporal	Nov. 4, 1861	Piketon, Ky.		
31	Adkins, Gilbert	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
32	Adkins, Jas. W.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
33	Anderson, Alfred	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
34	Adams, Jas. W.	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
35	Adams, Wm. E.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
36	Allen, S. P.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861			
37	Anderson, Hiram	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
38	Akers, Jas. W.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
39	Adkins, Winright	Private	May 19, 1862	Princeton, Va.		
40	Adkins, Moses	Private	May 19, 1862	Princeton, Va.		
41	Burke, James	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
42	Belcher, James	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
43	Belcher, Louis	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
44	Burgess, Jno. G.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
45	Burke, Jeremiah	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
46	Baldwin, Alex.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
47	Baldwin, Jas. W.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
48	Baldwin, Jno. W.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
49	Bray, Jno. W.	Private	Mar. 27, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
50	Compton, Wm. F.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
51	Casbolt, Wm.	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
52	Casbolt, David	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
53	Casbolt, Hiram	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
54	Clay, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
55	Cook, Solomon C.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
56	Clark, Jno. E.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
57	Damron, Wright	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
58	Dawson, George	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
59	Fletcher, Joseph	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
60	Fletcher, Jas. W.	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
61	Farmer, Hiram	Private	Feb. 4, 1862	Ky. River		
62	Harris, A. J.	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
63	Hall, Samuel	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
64	Hall, David	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
65	Hall, Louis	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
66	Hall, Jno.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
67	Hall, Morgan	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
68	Hall, F. S.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
69	Hamilton, Wm.	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
70	Hamilton, Samuel, Jr.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
71	Hammond, Archie	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
72	Hicks, H. G.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
73	Hamilton, Jno.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
74	Hill, Theodore	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
75	Inglant, James	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
76	Johnson, Jas. W.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861			
77	Johnson, A. J.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
78	Kendrick, Geo. M.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
79	Kinney, Jno. W.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
80	Kinney, Wm.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
81	Kinney, Henry	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
82	Lewis, Oldham	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
83	Moore, Ephriam	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
84	McKinsey, Ballard P.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
85	Miller, Samuel H.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
86	Miller, A. J.	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
87	McCoy, Compton	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
88	McCoy, Wm.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
89	Martin, Jas.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
90	Mars, Harman H.	Private	Mar. 19, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
91	McGraw, Jefferson	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
92	McCown, Thos.	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
93	McCoy, Samuel	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
94	Newson, Frederick	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
95	Osborne, Jno. W.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
96	Oldham, Lewis	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Scott Co., Va.		
97	Parsons, J. J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
98	Patton, Samuel	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
99	Patton, Allen	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
100	Ray, Eli	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
101	Ray, James L.	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
102	Ratliff, Jno.	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		
103	Ratliff, Jacob	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Pike Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

29. Made 4th Corporal, Feb. 15, 1862; promoted to 3d, Feb. 17, 1862.
30. Appointed June 30, 1862.

35. Deserted, Jan. 1, 1862.

37. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

51. Died at Saltville, Va., May 6, 1862.

60. Died in Scott County, Va., April 15, 1862.

65. Deserted, Feb. 20, 1862.

70. Deserted, Jan. 15, 1862.
71. Deserted, Feb. 20, 1862.

73. Deserted, Jan. 15, 1862.

75. Deserted, May 6, 1862 near Lebanon

86. Captured.
87. Died, April 15, 1862, Scott Co., Va.
88. Died April 19, 1862, Scott Co., Virginia.

93. Died at Church River; date unknown.

95. Deserted, Feb. 1, 1862.

97. Died, Jeffersonville, Va., June 12, 1862.

102. Transferred to Ratcliff's Company.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
104	Runyon, Thos.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
105	Ratliff, Jno. M	Private	May 19, 1862	Princeton, Va		
106	Ratliff, Wm. O. B	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
107	Ray, Reuben	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
108	Ray, Jackson	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
109	Sturgill, Blackburn	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
110	Sturgill, Wm.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
111	Swiney, Eli	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
112	Smith, Wm.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
113	Sword, Wm.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
114	Sword, Washington	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
115	Sparks, Richard	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
116	Sword, Jas.	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
117	Thacker, Joseph	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
118	Thacker, Geo. W	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
119	Tackett, Jno	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
120	Tackett, Geo. W	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
121	Tackett, Harvey	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
122	Tackett, Wm.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
123	Tackett, Solomon	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
124	Whirley, Hardin	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
125	Wedington, Jackson	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		
126	Wedington, Reno	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Pike Co., Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND REOR

1	D. J. Lykins	Captain	Oct. 6, 1862			
2	James M. McGuire	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 6, 1862			
3	William Sebastian	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 6, 1862			
4	Thomas Brooks	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 6, 1862			

This company, Lykins' Company "G," together with Companies "B", "C", "D" and "K", was consolidated by order of General Marshall, dated Nov. 14, 1862, with the company of Captain Thomas J. Henry, and Captain Henry's Company became

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	John T. Ratcliff	Captain	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
2	John W. Sparks	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 28, 1861	Camp Beaver		
3	William J. Fields	2d Lieutenant.	Mar. 22, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
4	David J. Catin	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 28, 1861	Camp Beaver		
5	Alfred G. Rice	2d Lieutenant.	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
6	Alfred Wadrell	1st Sergeant	Jan. 6, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
7	Preston Fields	2d Sergeant	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
8	Elisha M. Lewis	2d Sergeant	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
9	Joel Sparks	3d Sergeant	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
10	Hezekiah Roberts	4th Sergeant	Feb. 22, 1862	Pound Gap, Va		
11	Richard Branham	5th Sergeant	Jan. 2, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
12	Alfred Brown	1st Corporal	Mar. 27, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
13	Henry W. Sparks	2d Corporal	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
14	Solomon S. Stephens	3d Corporal	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
15	Adkins, Green G	Private	Jan. 3, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
16	Basker, William	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
17	Binion, James	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
18	Burton, Jesse	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
19	Buthrum, Redden	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
20	Bryant, Joseph H	Private	Jan. 7, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
21	Combs, Sadrie	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
22	Combs, Daniel	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
23	Combs, Matthew	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Beaver		
24	Carroll, Solomon	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
25	Carter, George W	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
26	Crittenden, John R	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Pound Gap, Va		
27	Dickerson, James	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
28	Eversole, Wilson	Private	Jan. 2 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
29	Fraley, George W	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
30	Fraley, Marcum G	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
31	Frizzle, Thomas A	Private	Feb. 20, 1862	Pound Gap, Va		
32	Gary, George W	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

112. Deserted, January 1, 1862.

116. Died at Pound Gap, Va., Feb. 9, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

GANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

Company "C" of the Consolidated Regiment. The members of this company will be found incorporated in the roll of Captain Henry's Company "C" of the Consolidated Regiment.

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Supposed to have been taken prisoner in 1863.

4. Died of disease at Gladesville, Va., March 10, 1862.

8. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

10. Appointed 4th Sergeant, April 30, 1862.
11. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.
12. Appointed 1st Corporal, March 30, 1862.
13. Appointed 2d Corporal, March 30, 1862.

15. Transferred to Capt. Henry T. Stanton's Co. "B," 5th Regiment (One-year organization.)
16. Died of disease at Gladesville, Va., March 10, 1862.

28. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED)),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
33	Gary, Henry J.	Private	Jan. 5, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
34	Gray, Samuel	Private	Jan. 6, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
35	Green, Martin	Private	Mar. 26, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
36	Gillum, John	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
37	Gillum, Urquhart	Private	Jan. 6, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
38	Gillum, Jesse	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
39	Grubb, Benj. E.	Private	Mar. 27, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
40	Hay, James	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
41	Hay, William	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
42	Hall, Henry	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
43	Holbrook, Lewis	Private	Jan. 7, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
44	Holbrook, Richard	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
45	Horton, Dow.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
46	Huffman, George	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Rock House, Va.		
47	Isom, Doctor	Private	Jan. 22, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
48	Isom, Joshua	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
49	Isom, Martin	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
50	Isom, William	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
51	Jackson, Elijah	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
52	Jackson, Elisha	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
53	Jackson, James	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
54	Johnson, Henry	Private	Jan. 4, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
55	Johnson, James T.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
56	Justus, Joseph	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
57	Kilgore, Henry	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
58	Lacy, George W.	Private	Jan. 6, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
59	Lacy, R. F.	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
60	Lawson, John	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
61	Lewis, Andrew	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
62	Lewis, Daniel	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
63	Lewis, Jeremiah	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
64	Lewis, Jesse	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
65	Macmulier, Wm.	Private	Jan. 3, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
66	Marks, Nathaniel	Private	Jan. 3, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
67	Mayhorn, G.	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
68	Mays, Daniel	Private	Jan. 3, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
69	Moore, Thomas	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
70	Osborne, James	Private	Jan. 5, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
71	Peters, Ira D.	Private	Mar. 5, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
72	Pridemore, John	Private	Jan. 4, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
73	Roberts, Hiram B.	Private	Mar. 13, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
74	Sparks, Isaac	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
75	Sparks, Martin	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
76	Sparks, William	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
77	Stephens, Andrew, No. 1	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
78	Stephens, Andrew, No. 2	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
79	Stephens, D. R.	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
80	Stephens, George	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
81	Stephens, John	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
82	Sturgill, David	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
83	Sturgill, Isaac	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky.		
84	Stapleton, George	Private	Mar. 27, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
85	Taulbee, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
86	Thomas, William	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Beaver		
87	Toliver, William	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Beaver		
88	Trimble, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
89	Ussery, Isaac	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
90	Utterback, James M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
91	Waldeck, James M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
92	Webb, Isham G.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Beaver		
93	Webb, Wm. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
94	Wells, Daniel P.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
95	Wheeler, Henry A.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
96	Wheeler, Henry D.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
97	Williams, Dial D.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
98	Williams, Edward H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
99	Williams, James H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
100	Wonnack, James W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	West Liberty, Ky.		
101	Wyatt, Hezekiah	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Camp Beaver		
102	Wyatt, Uriah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		

The copy of this roll is dated to cover from December 29, 1861 to April 20, 1862.

NOTE.—The following is furnished from statement of Colonel Hiram Hawkins, the commanding officer of the 5th Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers, Confederate States Army: "This company (Ratcliff's) while on duty and absent with leave, engaged in scouting and lookout for the enemy while the regiment was covering the retreat of General Humphrey Marshall

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

33. Died of disease at Moccasin, Va., March 30, 1862.

40. Died of disease at Moccasin, Va., April 3, 1862.

44. Died of disease at Moccasin, Va., April 1, 1862.
45. Transferred to Capt. L. H. Elliott's Co. "D," 5th Regiment (One-year organization), January 8, 1862.

47. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

49. Musician.

54. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

56. Transferred to Capt. L. H. Elliott's Co. "D," 5th Regiment (One-year organization), Jan. 8, 1862.
57. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

61. Died of disease at Gladesville, Virginia, March 12, 1862.
62. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.
63. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.
64. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

66. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.
67. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.
68. Transferred to Capt. H. T. Stanton's Co. "B," 5th Regiment (One-year organization), Jan. 3, 1862.
69. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

72. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

75. Reported as deserted, Jan. 22, 1862.

77. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.
78. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

80. Reported as deserted, Jan. 22, 1862.
81. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.
82. Reported as deserted, April 16, 1862.

85. Promoted to Sergeant Major, March 4, 1862.
86. Died of disease at Moccasin, Va., April 7, 1862.

88. Reported as deserted at Moccasin, Va., April 14, 1862.

91. Returned to duty, Sept. 26, 1862 from an absence without leave.
92. Died of disease, May 16, 1862.

96. Died of disease at Moccasin, Va., March 24, 1862.

101. Reported as deserted at Moccasin, Va., April 14, 1862.

from Kentucky in 1862; was captured in Pike County, Kentucky, the captain and very few of the men making their escape. Some of the men making their way to the regiment were assigned to duty in Company "C." Most of the remainder paroled in the enemy's lines. Some(no doubt, marked 'deserted' erroneously."

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Geo. W. Conner	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
2	Geo. M. Ewing	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
3	Geo. M. Ewing	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
4	Jas. M. Brother	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
5	James M. Brother	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
6	Marcellus C. Jackson	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
7	Thos. J. Peters	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
8	Thos. J. F. Hargis	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
9	R. Owen Edwards	1st Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
10	Thos. J. Peters	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
11	Oliver Atchison	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
12	Thos. J. F. Hargis	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
13	Robt. Wylie	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
14	Wm. Sexton, Jr	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
15	James W. Markland	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
16	Jno. A. Trumbo	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
17	Jacob L. Edwards	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
18	Jas. W. Boyd	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
19	Jno. Funston	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
20	David L. Badger	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
21	Levi G. Sexton	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
22	Wm. L. Flood	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
23	Peter E. Willis	Musician	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
24	Geo. W. Spencer	Musician	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
25	Wm. T. Steele	Musician	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
26	A. R. Brashears	Musician	Nov. 12, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
27	Atchison, Oliver	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
28	Atchison, Jno. W	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
29	Ballard, Jno.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
30	Ballard, Thos.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
31	Bascom, Alpheus W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
32	Botts, Greenberry	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
33	Brown, Geo. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
34	Bradley, Wilson	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
35	Bradley, Geo. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
36	Brumagen, Marshall	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
37	Boyd, Jas. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
38	Brashears, A. R	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
39	Benson, Nathaniel	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
40	Cassity, Henry	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
41	Cassity, B. Frank	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
42	Carter, Wash'n	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
43	Coyle, Wm. N	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
44	Corey, Benj. F	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
45	Crouch, Jno. B	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
46	Crook, Samuel O	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
47	Craig, Jas. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
48	Conley, Jos. C	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
49	Conley, Thomas	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
50	Culberson, Wm.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
51	Carpenter, N.	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
52	Cassity, Jas. A	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
53	Dulaney, L. P	Private	Apr. 3, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
54	Durossett, George	Private	May 25, 1862	Camp Perry, Va		
55	Durossett, Joseph	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
56	Davis, Joseph	Private	Aug. 13, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
57	Daniel, Jas. A	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Piketon, Ky		
58	Ewing, Putnam	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
59	Ewing, Penrose P	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
60	Ficklin, Jno.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
61	Flood, Wm. L	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
62	Fletcher, Robt.	Private	Jan. 28, 1862	Rockhouse, Ky		
63	Goodwin, Samuel B	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
64	Goodwin, Levi W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
65	Goodpaster, Larkin	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
66	Greenwade, Henry	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
67	Greenwade, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
68	Hope, Robt. A	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
69	Hovermill, David A	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
70	Hinds, Geo. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
71	Hart, Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
72	Hargis, Thos. J. F	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
73	Hon, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

OCTOBER 21, 1861; MUSTERED OUT, OCTOBER 22, 1862.

REMARKS.

1. Taken prisoner Jan. 11, 1862; promoted to Major, April, 1862.
2. Promoted to Captain from 1st Lieutenant, Apr. 18, 1862.
3. Promoted to Captain Apr. 18, 1862.
4. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Apr. 18, 1862.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Apr. 18, 1862.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Apr. 18, 1862.
7. Promoted from 2d Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862.
8. Elected from 3d Sergeant, July 26, 1862; resigned Sept. 6, 1862.
9. Made 1st Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1861.
10. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 6, 1862.
11. Made 2d Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862.
12. Made 3d Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1861; elected 2d Lieutenant, July 26, 1862; resigned Sept. 6, 1862.
13. Made 3d Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862.
14. Deserted Apr. 1, 1862.
15. Promoted from Private to 4th Sergeant, April, 1862.
16. Made 5th Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1861.
17. Made 1st Corporal, Oct. 21, 1861.
18. Made 1st Corporal, Aug. 25, 1862.
19. Made 2d Corporal, Oct. 21, 1861.
20. Made 3d Corporal, Oct. 21, 1861.
21. Made 4th Corporal, Oct. 21, 1861.

31. Transferred to Cavalry Service.

33. Died Mar. 25, 1862. (Cause and place not stated.)

44. Deserted Feb. 2, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.

47. Deserted Jan. 26, 1862, near Rockhouse, Ky.

59. Discharged May 27, 1862. (Place and cause not stated.)

64. Discharged May 30, 1862. (Place and cause not stated.)

71. Died, Stony Creek, Mar. 30, 1862. (Cause not stated.)
72. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, July 26, 1862, from 3d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
74	Ingram, P. S.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
75	Igo, Thomas	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
76	Jones, Wm. N.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
77	Jones, Jno. Thos.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
78	Jones, Wm. F.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
79	Johnson, Joseph	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
80	Kirkpatrick, A. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
81	Kendall, Jesse	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
82	Markland, Jas. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
83	Maddox, Robt. P.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
84	Mayberry, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
85	Mays, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
86	Means, Chas. B.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
87	McDonald, Wyley	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
88	Messor, Elijah	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
89	Messor, Alex.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
90	Miller, H. P.	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
91	Moreland, Thos.	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Pound Gap, Va.		
92	Miller, Hiram	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
93	Nestor, Joshua	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
94	Oakley, Levi	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
95	Power, Wm. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
96	Power, James W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
97	Prather, Thomas	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
98	Power, Edward	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
99	Ponder, Patterson	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
100	Royce, Campbell	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
101	Rothwell, Wm.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
102	Rothwell, Ebenezer	Private	Feb. 4, 1862	Rockhouse, Ky.		
103	Rothwell, Solomon	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
104	Ringo, Jas. F.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
105	Ringo, A. J.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Piketon, Ky.		
106	Sexton, Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
107	Shumate, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
108	Steele, Wm. T.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
109	Smith, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
110	Sexton, Jno. J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
111	Sexton, Levi G.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
112	Stacy, S. L.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
113	Spencer, G. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
114	Stone, A. M.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
115	Settle, Jeptha	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
116	Settle, David	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
117	Spencer, Sampson	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
118	Thomas, Jno. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
119	Tackett, Marion F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
120	Tapp, James	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
121	White, Thos. J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
122	White, And. J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
123	Wilson, Wm. O.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
124	Wilson, Jas. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
125	Wylie, Robt.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
126	Wells, Jno. M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
127	Watts, Enoch	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
128	Wells, P. E.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
129	Young, Wm. P.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
130	Young, Jno. P.	Private	Feb. 4, 1862	Rockhouse, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND REOR

1	Joseph Ratcliff	Captain	Oct. 8, 1862			
2	Wm. J. Hutton	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1862			
3	H. Weddington	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1862			
4	William Scott	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1862			

This company became Company "G" of the consolidated regiment. For the roster and casualties of this Company, see

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

74. Deserted Jan. 8, 1862, at Abbett Creek, Va.

76. Killed Jan. 10, 1862, at battle of Middle Creek, Ky.

82. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

90. Transferred from Captain Swango's Company "I."

94. Died, Gladesville, Va., Mar. 20, 1862.

97. Died, Whitesburg, Ky., Feb. 6, 1862. (Cause of death not stated.)

103. Missing Mar. 10, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.; returned to duty, August 18, 1862

106. Missing Apr. 1, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.; returned to duty, August 18, 1862.
107. Died, Gladesville, Va., Mar. 25, 1862.

111. Made 4th Corporal, Oct. 21, 1861.

114. Missing Jan. 26, 1862; returned to duty, Aug. 18, 1862.
115. Missing Feb. 3, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.
116. Missing Feb. 3, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.
117. Transferred to Captain Swango's Co. "I," Sept. 18, 1862.

119. Died Moccasin, Va., Mar. 8, 1862. (Cause not stated.)

126. Died July 1, 1862. (Place and cause not stated.)
127. Transferred to Captain Swango's Co. "I," Sept. 14, 1862.
128. Discharged May 30, 1862. (Cause not stated.)

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

GANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

Ratcliff's Company "G" of the consolidated regiment.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Henry C. Swango	Captain	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
2	David F. Swango	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
3	G. W. Cox	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
4	G. W. Houck	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
5	Sanford H. Lacy	1st Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
6	Thomas G. Asberry	1st Sergeant	Dec. 6, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
7	Andrew J. Cox	2d Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
8	C. C. Brooks	2d Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
9	John Fulks	3d Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
10	John R. Chambers	4th Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
11	James T. Pieratt	5th Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
12	William Gibbs	5th Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
13	William Gibbs	1st Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
14	Joshua B. Cox	1st Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
15	F. A. Landrum	1st Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
16	Joshua B. Cox	2d Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
17	Charles C. Brooks	2d Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
18	R. S. Landrum	2d Corporal	Nov. 24, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
19	Charles C. Brooks	3d Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
20	F. A. Landrum	3d Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
21	Daniel Napier	3d Corporal	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
22	Green B. Swango	4th Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
23	Wm. T. B. South	4th Corporal	Jan. 8, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
24	Simpson Noble	4th Corporal	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky.		
25	Francis Coldiron	Musician	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
26	James Coldiron	Musician	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
27	A. J. Asberry	Musician	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
28	Wm. H. Swango	Musician	Feb. 1, 1862	Rockhouse, Ky.		
29	Asberry, Alex. J.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
30	Allen, F. M.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
31	Bailey, Mason C.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
32	Baker, David	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
33	Baker, John	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
34	Ballard, Garrett	Private	Jan. 29, 1862	Rockhouse, Ky.		
35	Ballard, James	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Rockland, Va.		
36	Banks, Daniel	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
37	Bowling, Paris	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
38	Bradshaw, John H.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
39	Brashears, Sampson	Private	Nov. 24, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
40	Brewer, Jefferson	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
41	Bryant, John H.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
42	Byrd, William A.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
43	Chambers, William	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
44	Chapman, Benj. F.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
45	Clark, B. F.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
46	Cockersham, D.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
47	Cochran, D. D.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
48	Cobb, Joseph	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Moccasin, Va.		
49	Coldiron, Francis	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
50	Coldiron, H. F.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
51	Coldiron, Wm. R.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
52	Combs, Claybourne	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
53	Combs, Henry D.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
54	Combs, Hiram	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky.		
55	Combs, James M.	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky.		
56	Combs, Peter	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
57	Combs, R. C.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
58	Combs, Stephen	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
59	Combs, Allen	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
60	Combs, Andrew	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
61	Combs, David	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky.		
62	Combs, Nicholas	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
63	Combs, Warren	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky.		
64	Combs, E. M.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
65	Combs, Joseph	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
66	Congleton, Darius	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
67	Cox, Fielding	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
68	Cox, James	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
69	Crabtree, Simpson	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
70	Day, George W.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
71	Donaphan, Francis M.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
72	Faulkner, A. C.	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
73	Farler, John A.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
74	Francis, Daniel	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

OCTOBER 25, 1861; MUSTERED OUT, OCTOBER 20, 1862.

REMARKS.

1. Killed in Wolfe County, Ky., by "Home Guards," Jan. 18, 1863.
2. Killed at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 8, 1864.

5. Deserted Apr. 10, 1862.

8. Made 2d Sergeant, May 25, 1862.
9. Killed by "State Guards," in Owsley County, Ky., Sept, 1862.

13. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; afterwards joined Co. "E," 10th Cavalry, and was killed.
14. Promoted from 2d Corporal.
15. Joined Co. "E," 10th Cavalry; was captured and died at Rock Island, Ill.

17. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, May 25, 1862.

19. Promoted to 2d Corporal and on to 2d Sergeant, May 25, 1862.
20. Promoted to 1st Corporal; joined Co. "E," 10th Cavalry; was captured and died at Rock Island, Ill.
21. Promoted to 3d Corporal, May 25, 1862.

23. Elected Captain of Co. "A," at re-enlistment.
24. Made 4th Corporal, May 25, 1862.

28. Was Regimental Drum Major; afterwards Lieutenant, Co. "E," 10th Cavalry, and was killed.

30. Deserted at Middle Creek, Ky., Jan. 10, 1862.

36. Missing at Middle Creek, Ky., Jan. 10, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

38. Taken prisoner; afterwards became Captain of Cavalry.
39. Deserted at Rockhouse, Ky., Feb. 4, 1862.

45. Deserted at Middle Creek, Ky., Jan. 10, 1862.

47. Deserted at Middle Creek, Ky., Jan. 10, 1862.

58. Deserted at Whitesburg, Ky., Feb. 7, 1862.
59. Deserted at Middle Creek, Ky., Jan. 10, 1862.
60. Deserted at Rockhouse, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.
61. Deserted at Rockhouse, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.
62. Deserted at Middle Creek, Ky. Jan. 10, 1862.
63. Deserted at Rockhouse, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
75	Francis, Preston	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
76	Frazier, G. R.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
77	Fugett, Wm. B	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
78	Fugett, Zackariah	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
79	Gamble, Alfred	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky		
80	Gibbs, Milton	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
81	Gibbs, James	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
82	Gillewater, David C	Private	Jan. 8, 1862	Middle Creek, Ky		
83	Gilly, Levi	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
84	Godsey, A. C	Private	Jan. 8, 1862	Middle Creek, Ky		
85	Godsey, James	Private	Mar. 5, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
86	Goodwin, Samuel D	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
87	Griffy, James C	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
88	Grigsby, Louis	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
89	Hanks, C. C	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Pike Co., Ky		
90	Hackworth, Joseph	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Paintsville, Ky		
91	Harris or Hanes, Robt H	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
92	Hensley, John	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
93	Holland, D. W	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
94	Holland, Preston	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
95	Hon or Horn, Richard M	Private	Mar. 21, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
96	Hurt, G. W	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
97	Hurt, Jackson	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
98	Hurt, William	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
99	Houndshell, Harvey	Private	Mar. 21, 1862	Scott Co., Va		
100	Ingram, William J	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
101	Johnson, Benjamin	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
102	Kilburn, Henderson	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
103	Kincanon, Robert	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
104	Landrum, Franklin	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
105	Landrum, R. S	Private	Nov. 24, 1861	Pound Gap, Va		
106	Landrum, Wm. S	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
107	Lawrence, Henry	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
108	Little, David	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
109	McIntosh, Henly	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
110	McIntyre, John	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
111	McPherson, John	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
112	McKee, William	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
113	McQuinn, Alexander	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
114	Maxey, R. C	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
115	Mays, Henly	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
116	Messer, A. J	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
117	Messer, Elijah	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Beaver, Ky		
118	Miller, Caleb	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
119	Miller, Daniel B	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky		
120	Miller, James	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Beaver, Ky		
121	Miller, Speed	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
122	Moore, John C	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
123	Muncey, John	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
124	Moore, William	Private	Jan. 8, 1862	Beaver, Ky		
125	Napier, Daniel	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
126	Napier, Micajah	Private	Feb. 4, 1862	Rockhouse, Ky		
127	Noble, Alexander	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
128	Noble, G. W	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
129	Noble, Simpson	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky		
130	Oney, William F	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
131	Overbee, Alexander	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
132	Overbee, William S	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
133	Patton, John	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
134	Pelfrey, Daniel	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
135	Pelfrey, Elijah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
136	Pelfrey, John	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
137	Pelfrey, William R	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
138	Peratt, James T	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
139	Phillips, Tazewell	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
140	Ponder, A. J	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
141	Ponder, J. J	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
142	Ponder, Joseph	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
143	Ponder, Lawrence	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
144	Prewett, Elijah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
145	Russell, David	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
146	Russell, James	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
147	Smith, Harrison	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
148	Smith, Reuben R	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky		
149	Snodgrass, Robert H	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
150	South, Jerry W	Private	Jan. 8, 1862	Middle Creek, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

79. Deserted at Rockhouse, Ky., Feb. 4, 1862.

81. Transferred to Cavalry Service, Nov. 18, 1861.

96. Discharged May 31, 1862. (Cause not stated.)
97. Missing Feb. 4, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

101. Deserted Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.
102. Deserted Feb. 4, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.
103. Died, Mar. 26, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.

105. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
106. Taken prisoner at Middle Creek, Jan. 4, 1862.

108. Transfer from Captain Ewing's Company.

112. Deserted Feb. 4, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.

115. Deserted Feb. 4, 1862. at Rockhouse, Ky.

124. Deserted Feb. 4, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.
125. Promoted to 3d Corporal, May 25, 1862.

127. Missing Feb. 4, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

129. Promoted to 4th Corporal, May 25, 1862.
130. Missing Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.
131. Missing Feb. 4, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.
132. Missing Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.

134. Deserted Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.
135 Deserted Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.
136. Deserted Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.
137. Deserted Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.

139. Died at Gladesville, Va., Feb. 18, 1862.
140. Missing at Whitesburg, Ky., Feb. 7, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.
141. Missing at Whitesburg, Ky., Feb. 7, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

143. Missing at Whitesburg, Ky., Feb. 7, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

145. Missing at Middle Creek, Ky., Jan. 10, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

147. Deserted Feb. 5, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.
148. Missing Feb. 5, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.
149. Transferred to Co. "A," Johnson's Battalion.
150. Was elected 2d Lieutenant of Capt. W. T. B. South's Co. "A," at re-enlistment.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
151	Spencer, A. J.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
152	Spurlock, M. F.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
153	Stufflebeam, Josiah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
154	Stephenson, Thomas	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Pound Gap, Va.		
155	Swango, G. B.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
156	Taylor, A. J.	Private	May 1, 1862	Saltville, Va.		
157	Trimble, R. L.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
158	Vanderpool, Hezekiah	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
159	Walker, Jeremiah	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
160	Walters, James P.	Private	Jan. 11, 1862	Beaver, Ky.		
161	Walters, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
162	Ward, David B.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
163	Watts, Enoch	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
164	Wells, Edward	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
165	Wells, John S.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
166	Wells, William	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
167	Wells, Zachariah	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
168	Wills, Nelson	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
169	Wireman, B. F.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Paintsville, Ky.		
170	Woods, A. J.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
171	Wright, M. M.	Private	Dec. 28, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND

1	A. C. Cope	Captain	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
2	James K. P. South	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
3	Gabriel Hays	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
4	Hiram B. Miller	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
5	Hayden Ferguson	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 30, 1862	Licking Sta., Ky.		

This Company "I," Captain A. C. Cope, was consolidated with Captain Colvin's Company "F," on Nov. 18, 1862, by order of General Marshall, dated Nov. 14, 1862, and became Company "D" of the consolidated Regiment. The roster of this Company is

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Joseph Desha	Captain	Sept. 27, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
2	James Wm. Cleaveland	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 27, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
3	William N. Fishback	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 27, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
4	William N. Fishback	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 27, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
5	A. Kellar Anderson	2d Lieutenant	July 1, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
6	Benjamin A. Whitaker	1st Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
7	W. T. Casey	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
8	George Mains	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
9	W. T. Casey	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
10	Drakeford Gray	2d Sergeant	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
11	Jefferson Oxley	2d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	W. T. Casey	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
13	Joseph Woolery	3d Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
14	Dennis O'Halloran	3d Sergeant	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
15	Drakeford Gray	3d Sergeant	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
16	Joseph Woolery	4th Sergeant	Sept 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
17	Jefferson Oxley	4th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	W. T. Browning	4th Sergeant	Oct. 1, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
19	Henry L. Hall	5th Sergeant	Sept. 23, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

151. Missing at Middle Creek, Ky., Jan. 10, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

155. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

158. Deserted Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.
159. Missing Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

164. Discharged June 13, 1862. (Cause not stated.)

166. Died at Gladesville, Va., Mar. 8, 1862.

169. Missing Jan. 10, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1862.

171. Deserted Feb. 4, 1862, at Rockhouse, Ky.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REOGANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

5. Assigned to this Company, Nov. 18, 1862, from Colvin's Co. "F," consolidated.

published as Company "D" of the consolidated regiment and includes members of Colvin's Co. "F," who were transferred by consolidation. For casualties, etc., see roll of Cope's Co. "D."

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Was first enlisted and elected Captain of Co. "C," 1st Regiment Infantry, at Louisville, Ky., on April 23, 1861; mustered out by order of Secretary of War, May 13, 1862; recruited and mustered in this Company at Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862; was wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
2. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 27, 1862; was wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1862, and mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died at Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1864.
3. Was a Corporal in Co. "C," 1st Ky Infantry; wounded at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861; elected 2d Lieutenant of this Company, Sept. 27, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant; was mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; died in the hands of the enemy.
4. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 27, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek.
5. Was first enlisted as a Private in Capt Desha's Co. "C," 1st Regiment Infantry; served with that command until mustered out, May 13, 1862; elected 2d Lieutenant of this Company, Sept. 22, 1862; promoted to 1st, vice Fishback, killed; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
6. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1862; returned to ranks at own request, July, 1863.
7. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, July 4, 1863; vice Whitaker returned to ranks; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
8. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1862; died of disease at Ringold, Ga., Apr. 4, 1863.
9. Promoted from 3d Sergeant, vice Mains, died; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
10. Awarded medal of honor; promoted from 3d Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
11. Promoted successively from 1st Corporal; severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
12. Promoted successively to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
13. Promoted from 4th Sergeant, vice Casey, promoted; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
14. Was a member of Capt. Desha's Co. "C," 1st Regiment Infantry; joined this Company, November, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant, January, 1864; wounded at Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862; wounded and captured at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
15. Awarded medal of honor; promoted to 2d Sergeant; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
16. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
17. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
18. Promoted from 1st Corporal in 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
19. Appointed 5th Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; was detailed as Quartermaster's Clerk,

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFITH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
20	Jefferson Oxley	5th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Benj. F. Whitaker	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
22	O. M. Shanks	1st Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
23	Jefferson Oxley	1st Corporal	Oct. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	W. T. Browning	1st Corporal	Oct. 1, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
25	Robert S. Cummins	1st Corporal	Oct. 12, 1862	Bryantsville, Ky		
26	Henry Gifford	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
27	Dennis O'Halloran	2d Corporal	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
28	Benj. F. Whitaker	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
29	L. F. Craig	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
30	Robert S. Cummins	3d Corporal	Oct. 12, 1862	Bryantsville, Ky		
31	Wm. Randall Whitaker	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
32	C. McKinney	3d Corporal	Sept. 28, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
33	Benj. F. Whitaker	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
34	C. McKinney	4th Corporal	Sept. 28, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
35	James H. Snodgrass	4th Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
36	Arnold, Samuel	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
37	Baird, Brazelia	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
38	Bayless, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
39	Berry, R.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
40	Browning, W. T.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
41	Casey, James E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
42	Carr, James C.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
43	Carr, Wm. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
44	Connor, John	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
45	Craig, John S.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
46	Craig, L. F.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
47	Creager, Jacob	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
48	Cremer, P. B.	Private	Sept. 28, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
49	Cummins, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Garrard Co., Ky		
50	Cummins, George W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
51	Cummins, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
52	Cummins, Jos. F.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
53	Cummins, Robert S.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Bryantsville, Ky		
54	Cummins, Jackson	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Garrard Co., Ky		
55	Cope, W. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
56	Dawson, Joseph E.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
57	Dunn, Robt. M.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
58	Earnest, John A. J.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
59	Fogle, Jacob M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Williamstown, Ky		
60	Fowler, Henry J.	Private	Oct. 29, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
61	Fryar, Beverly M.	Private	Sept. 23, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
62	Glassco, Frank	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
63	Gifford, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
64	Gray, Drakeford	Private	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
65	Hall, Henry L.	Private	Sept. 23, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
66	Hamilton, Isham	Private	Oct. 25, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
67	Hamilton, Wm. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
68	Hampton, John W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
69	Hangley, James	Private	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
70	Hawkins, Elisha B.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
71	Henry, Squire W.	Private	Sept. 24, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
72	Herrington, Wm. Henry	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
73	Hickman, August B.	Private	Oct. 27, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
74	Hickman, E. A.	Private	Oct. 27, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
75	Hodge, Richard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
76	Humphries, Cassius M.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
77	Humphries, Taylor	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
78	King, Abraham	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
79	King, Silas T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
80	Kreiger, Jacob	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
81	Lea, Thomas J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
82	McCloud, J. W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
83	McClure, Alexander	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
84	McCormack, Wm. T.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
85	McKinney, C.	Private	Sept. 28, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
86	McKinney, Francis	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
87	McKinley, T.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
88	Mains, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
89	Mains, Levi M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
90	Mains, Samuel H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
91	Michael, George W.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
92	Michael, James H.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
93	Moore, George W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
94	Moss, William B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

20. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, January, 1863; severely wounded at Chickamauga and Intrenchment Creek.
21. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, January, 1864; was wounded at Hartsville and Chickamauga; was again wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864, and permanently disabled.
22. Appointed 1st Corporal, Sept. 27, 1862.
23. Appointed 1st Corporal, November, 1862; promoted up to 2d Sergeant, &c.
24. Appointed 1st Corporal, 1863; promoted to 4th Sergeant, 1864, &c.
25. Promoted from 3d Corporal and was taken prisoner, May 25, 1864.
26. Appointed 2d Corporal, Sept. 27, 1862; sent to hospital, December, 1862.
27. Appointed 2d Corporal, January, 1863; vice Gifford; promoted to 3d Sergeant, January, 1864.
28. Promoted from 4th Corporal and up to 5th Sergeant; permanently disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., on Aug. 31, 1864.
29. Appointed 3d Corporal, Sept. 27, 1862; returned to ranks at own request; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
30. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded at Hartsville, and taken prisoner, May 25, 1864.
31. Discharged on account of ill health, July 1, 1864; died in Kentucky, 1865; complimented on the field.
32. Mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; died in hands of enemy.
33. Appointed 4th Corporal, Sept. 27, 1862; promoted to 5th Sergeant.
34. Promoted to 3d Corporal; mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
35. Appointed 4th Corporal, Jan. 1, 1864; permanently disabled by wounds at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

38. Was slightly wounded at Dallas, May 28th, and reported missing at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

40. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga. Aug. 31, 1864.
41. Died of disease at Emory & Henry College Hospital, July 4, 1863.

43. Reported deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.
44. Was wounded at Hartsville, Tenn. Dec. 7, 1862; transferred from Morehead's Rangers; reported deserted, May 28, 1863.
45. Was wounded (lost arm) at Rocky Face Gap, Ga., May 9, 1864; retired from service.
46. Was promoted to Corporal; returned to ranks; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
47. Transferred from Morehead's Rangers; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died in hands of the enemy.

50. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1862.
51. Reported as deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.

53. Was wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal.

56. Mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1863.
57. After the command was mounted, he served with the dismounted men.
58. Reported as deserted, Sept. 10, 1863.
59. Transferred from Roberts' Co. "A"; killed on skirmish line, Kennesaw Mountain, June 19, 1864.
60. Teamster.
61. Reported deserted, Sept. 10, 1863.
62. Reported deserted at Manchester, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1863.
63. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Sept. 27, 1862; sent to hospital, December, 1862; not again heard of.
64. Awarded medal of honor; promoted to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, &c.
65. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
66. Transferred from Morgan's Cavalry; taken prisoner at Dug Gap, May 11, 1864.
67. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862; reported deserted, Sept. 10, 1863.
68. Was taken prisoner. (Time and place not stated.)
69. Transferred from Morehead's Rangers, and retransferred to Cavalry, August, 1863.
70. Transferred from Capt. Ben Desha's Co. "D," 9th Ky. Infantry; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
71. Reported as deserted at Hoover's Gap, May 5, 1863.
72. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Feb. 12, 1864.

74. Was sent to hospital, Jan. 6, 1863, and not again heard from.

76. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862; at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

78. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1862.
79. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga.
80. Same as Jacob Creager on this roll.
81. Wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862; taken prisoner.

83. Reported deserted, Nov. 25, 1863.
84. Died of disease at Dalton, Ga., 1863.
85. Promoted to 3d Corporal; was mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, and died in the hands of the enemy.
86. Reported deserted, Sept. 10, 1863.
87. Reported deserted at Hoover's Gap, May 5, 1863.
88. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1862; died of disease at Ringold, Ga., Apr. 4, 1863.
89. Reported deserted, Sept. 10, 1863.
90. Especially commended by his comanding officer for faithful service in the face of being crippled and diseased, remaining to the end.
91. Killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
92. Killed at the battle of Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.

94. Severely wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862; taken prisoner in hospital at Stone River, January, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
95	O'Halloran, Dennis	Private	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
96	Pope, Charles W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
97	Rawlings, Perry	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
98	Reddington, James	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
99	Roberts, Bonaparte	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
100	Robertson, William	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
101	Rogers, John M.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
102	Rowland, James	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
103	Rule, G. W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
104	Scott, Green	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
105	Shadd, Edward	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
106	Shadd, John D.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
107	Shadd, Joseph	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
108	Shadd, Samuel T.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
109	Shields, Vincent	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
110	Smith, John	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
111	Snodgrass, James H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
112	Switzer, Daniel	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
113	Switzer, James P. R.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
114	Switzer, Taylor	Private	Sept 26, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
115	Tandy, Lewis	Private	Oct. 28, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
116	Thompson, Andrew J.	Private	Aug. 17, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
117	Turner, Abraham	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
118	Whitaker, S. P. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
119	Whitaker, Benj. A.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
120	Whitaker, William R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
121	Whitehead, Coleman G.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
122	Wolfe, Richard	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
123	Workman, Henry	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
124	Workman, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		

This Company was recruited at Cynthiana, Ky., under authority of Gen. Kirby Smith, and mustered into the Confederate States Army at Camp Dick Robinson, on October 12, 1862, to constitute part of the battalion of Captain Joseph Desha. With Captain Acton's Company, mustered in at the same time, it was temporarily assigned as Company "I" of the 9th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, and engaged in battle at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862, and at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863, with that Regiment. On May 27, 1863, by Special Order No. 126, from Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Captains Desha and Acton

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN

1	Daniel Blevins	Captain	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
2	Thomas T. Mobley	Captain	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
3	John B. Williams	1st Lieutenant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
4	William M. Peyton	1st Lieutenant	Jan. 17, 1862	Camp Martin		
5	Thomas T. Mobley	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
6	Henry T. Jayne	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 26, 1861	Beaver Hill, Ky.		
7	Thomas A. Williams	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
8	James T. Patterson	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
9	Thomas T. Mobley	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
10	John W. Sparks	2d Lieutenant	May 26, 1862	Camp Perry		
11	Joel Sparks	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
12	Thomas A. Frizzell	2d Lieutenant	May 26, 1862	Camp Perry		
13	Henry T. Jayne	1st Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Beaver Hill, Ky.		
14	Thomas J. Vaughn	1st Sergeant	Aug. 23, 1861	Moccasin, Va.		
15	John M. Hamilton	1st Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Beaver Hill, Ky.		
16	Andrew J. Green	2d Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
17	Henry T. Jayne	2d Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Beaver Hill, Ky.		
18	Reson Lyon	2d Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
19	Hardin H. Williams	3d Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
20	Reson Lyon	2d Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
21	Marion Lyon	3d Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
22	Andrew J. Williams	4th Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
23	Marion Lyon	4th Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
24	Meridith Phillips	4th Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
25	Slyvester H. Williams	5th Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
26	Meridith Phillips	5th Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
27	Robert R. Williams	5th Sergeant	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
28	William R. Williams	1st Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
29	Jasper Jackson	1st Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
30	Daniel J. V. Jayne	1st Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

95. Joined this Company, November, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., and at Intrenchment Creek.
96. Detailed as teamster.

99. Reported missing at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
100. Transferred from 1st Ky. Mounted Rifles; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
101. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

105. Reported deserted at Chickamauga, Nov. 25, 1863.
106. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862; missing at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
107. Reported deserted at Chickamauga, Nov. 25, 1863.
108. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862; missing May 20, 1864.

110. Transferred from 1st Regiment, Ky. Mounted Rifles; was killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
111. Was wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; permanently disabled.

113. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1863.

115. Was killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
116. Was member of Capt. Desha's Company, 1st Ky. Infantry; severely wounded at Dranesville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861; again wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
117. Relieved from active duty on account of disability; detailed as teamster.
118. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; again wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
119. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1862; returned to ranks at own request.

121. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862.
122. Was killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

were ordered to report with their Companies to Gen. William Preston at Abingdon, Va., to organize battalion for Captain Desha. Served temporarily as an independent battalion in Gen. Gracie's brigade until August, 1863, when by order of Gen Preston the two Companies, Captain Desha's Co. "I," and Capt Acton's Co. "K," were attached to the 5th Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

DECEMBER 14, 1861, REORGANIZED, MAY 25, 1862.

1. Resigned, September 30, 1862.
2. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant to 1st, from 1st to Captain (Captain from 1st to 20th Oct., 1862.)
3. Missing January 16, 1862 at Martin's; returned Sept. 12th and discharged Oct. 20, 1862.
4. Elected 1st Lieutenant, January 17, 1862; promoted to General John S. Williams' Staff, May 1, 1862.
5. Served as Captain from 1st to 20th October, 1862.
6. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1862.
7. Missing January 16, 1862 at Martin's; returned, Sept. 12th and discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.

9. Elected 2d Lieutenant from 3d Corporal, Co. "D," January 17, 1862.
10. Resigned, August 25, 1862.
11. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862.
12. Resigned, August 27, 1862.
13. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1862; went to Capt. Worsham's Company, Oct. 1, 1862.
14. Transferred from Wharton's Regiment, Feb. 1, 1862.
15. Was 1st Sergeant from Oct. 1st to Oct. 20th, 1862.
16. Died at Whitesburg, Ky., February 11, 1862.
17. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1862.

19. Missing January 14, 1862 at Martin's: returned Sept. 12th, and discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
20. promoted to 2d Sergeant.

22. Missing, January 14, 1862 at Martin's; returned Sept. 12th, and discharged Oct. 21, 1862.
23. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

25. Missing, January 11, 1862 at Middle Creek; returned Sept. 12th, and discharged Oct. 20, 1862.
26. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
27. Died at Salyersville, Ky., January 29, 1862.
28. Missing, January 11, 1862 at Middle Creek, Ky.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
31	Lewis Scaggs	1st Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
32	Elliott Williams	2d Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
33	Daniel J. V. Jayne	2d Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
34	Alfred Brown	2d Corporal	Mar. 27, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
35	Zach. Stinson	3d Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
36	Lewis Skaggs	3d Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
37	Alfred Brown	3d Corporal	Mar. 27, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
38	Hiram Estep	4th Corporal	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
39	Henry Sparks	4th Corporal	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
40	Lucas P. Williams	Musician	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
41	Robert R. Williams	Musician	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
42	Adkins, Edmund	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
43	Bailey, Daniel	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
44	Bailey, James	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
45	Bertram, Redden	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
46	Burchett, Leonard	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
47	Cantrell, George	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
48	Cantrell, John	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
49	Carroll, Solomon	Private	Jan. 7, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
50	Carter, Chas. W	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
51	Carter, John A	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
52	Carter, John W	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
53	Carter, William	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
54	Caywood, Calvin	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
55	Combs, Daniel	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
56	Combs, Mathews	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Beaver Hill, Ky		
57	Combs, Shadrach	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
58	Crittenden, John R	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Pound Gap, Va		
59	Curtis, John	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
60	Dickerson, James	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
61	Dobins, Jackson	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
62	Dyer, James	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
63	Dyles, William	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
64	Estep, Henry	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
65	Estep, Hiram	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
66	Estep, James	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Gladesville, Va		
67	Estep, James P	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
68	Estep, Littleburn	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
69	Estep, Martin V	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
70	Estep, Miles	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
71	Estep, William	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
72	Evans, Thomas	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
73	Fields, Preston	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Recovery		
74	Forbes, George W	Private	Apr. 3, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
75	Fraley, George W	Private	Dec. 25, 1861	Morgan Co., Ky		
76	Green, Andrew J	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
77	Green, Martin W	Private	Mar. 26, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
78	Garvey, George W	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
79	Gillum, Jesse	Private	Jan. 5, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
80	Grubb, Benj. E	Private	Mar. 27, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
81	Hargis, James R	Private	June 4, 1862	Camp Perry		
82	Hill, Barton	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
83	Holbrook, Littleburn	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
84	Holbrook, Louis	Private	Jan. 7, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
85	Holbrook, Wm. H	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
86	Holbrook, Wm. S	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
87	Horton, George	Private	Mar. 24, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
88	Huffman, George	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Rock House, Ky		
89	Isom, Martin	Musician	Jan. 7, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
90	Jackson, James	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
91	Jackson, James H	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
92	Jackson, Jasper	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
93	Jayne, Daniel J. V	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
94	Jenkins, Isaac	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
95	Johnson, James M	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
96	Johnson, James T	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
97	Johnson, John	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
98	Johnson, Martin	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
99	Johnson, Mason	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
100	Jones, Tandy	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
101	Kelly, John	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
102	Kelly, Mathias	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
103	Kelly, Peter	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
104	Kelly, William	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
105	Le Master, Eleazer	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
106	Le Master, James	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

32. Missing, January 13, 1862 at Middle Creek; returned Sept. 12th and discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
33. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

36. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
37. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

41. Died, January 29, 1862 at Salyersville, Ky.
42. Deserted, October 22, 1862.
43. Missing, January 15, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; discharged Oct. 20, 1862.
44. Deserted, Jan. 15, 1862.
45. Transferred to Capt. Diamond's Company, May 20, 1862.
46. Deserted, Jan. 6, 1862.
47. Deserted, Oct. 22, 1862.
48. Missing, Jan. 6, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; deserted, Oct. 22, 1862.

50. Deserted, January 9, 1862 at Middle Creek, Ky.
51. Deserted, October 22, 1862.
52. Discharged, October 22, 1862.
53. Deserted, January 9, 1862 at Middle Creek, Ky.
54. Deserted, April 17, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.
55. Discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
56. Discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.

59. Deserted, Oct. 21, 1862.

62. Deserted, Jan. 6, 1862.
63. Deserted, October 21, 1862.
64. Deserted, October 21, 1862.
65. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
66. Deserted, April 16, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.
67. Deserted, October 21, 1862.

69. Deserted, January 9, 1862.
70. Deserted, April 16, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; deserted, Oct. 19, 1862.

72. Discharged, October 20, 1862.

74. Deserted, April 13, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.
75. Discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
76. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; died at Whitesburg, Ky., Feb. 11, 1862.

78. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
79. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
80. Deserted, May 4, 1862.

82. Deserted, February 4, 1862 at Whitesburg, Ky.
83. Deserted, Jan. 17, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; deserted, Oct. 21, 1862.
84. Died May 26, 1862, at Abingdon, Va.
85. Deserted, October 21, 1862.

87. Discharged (date, cause and place not stated.)
88. Transferred to Captain Diamond's Company, May 26, 1862.

90. Deserted, January 16, 1862.

93. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
94. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
95. Discharged, October 20, 1862.

97. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
98. Deserted, May 12, 1862 in Wise County, Va.

100. Deserted, January 9, 1862 at Middle Creek, Ky.
101. Prisoner of war, January 1, 1862.

104. Discharged, October 20, 1862.

106. Discharged, October 20, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
107	Le Master, Thomas	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
108	Lawson, John	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
109	Lewis, Howard	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
110	Lyons, Azzel	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
111	Lyons, James	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
112	Lyons, James F	Private	Mar. 7, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
113	Lyons, Jesse	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
114	Lyons, Marion	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
115	Lyons, Reson	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
116	Lyons, William	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
117	McKinsey, Henry	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
118	Osborne, Andrew J	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
119	Osburn, James L	Private	Jan. 5, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
120	Pennington, Claiborne	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
121	Pennington, David	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
122	Pennington, Joshua	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
123	Pennington, Milton	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
124	Penix, John	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
125	Peters, Ira D	Private	Mar. 15, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
126	Phillips, Meredith	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
127	Prince, Elias	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
128	Prince, John	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
129	Phillips, John	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
130	Rigsby, Larkin	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Ky		
131	Rigsby, John H	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
132	Rigsby, Thomas	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
133	Rigsby, Thomas T	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
134	Right, Bayless	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
135	Roberts, Hezekiah	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Pound Gap, Va		
136	Roberts, Hiram B	Private	Mar. 13, 1862	Moccasin, Va		
137	Rose, John	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
138	Rose, William	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
139	Scaggs, Lewis	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
140	Scaggs, Thomas	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
141	Seagraves, Walter	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
142	Seagraves, Wilburn	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
143	Seagraves, William	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
144	Seagraves, Wm. L	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
145	Selvage, Isaac	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
146	Sparks, Henry	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
147	Sparks, Isaac	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
148	Sparks, Jesse	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
149	Sparks, Joel	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
150	Sparks, Martin	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
151	Sparks, Nathan	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
152	Sparks, Wm. H	Private	Dec. 29, 1861	Camp Huger		
153	Tackett, William	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
154	Waddell, Alfred	Private	Jan. 6, 1862	Carter Co., Ky		
155	Webb, Jonathan	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
156	Williams, Andrew J	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
157	Williams, Elliott	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
158	Williams, Hardin H	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
159	Williams, John B	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
160	Williams, Lucas P	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
161	Williams, Nathan	Private	Feb. 2, 1862	Rock House, Ky		
162	Williams, Robert	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
163	Williams, Robert R	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
164	Williams, Sylvester H	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
165	Williams, Thomas A	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
166	Williams, Wing	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		
167	Williams, Wm. R	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Recovery		

EXTRACT FROM MEMORANDRUM OF COLONEL HIRAM HAWKINS, COLONEL FIFTH

The ten companies first named, commencing with "A" were organized in 1861 and mustered into Provisional Army Confederate States for twelve months, though parts of several were enlisted for three years, or the war, to-wit:

In Co. "A," 21st October, 1861, sixty men;
In Co. "C," 19th of October, 1861, thirty-five men;
Same day, a good portion of Company "D."

At organization, John S. Williams was appointed Colonel, and on recommendation of the Captains of Companies and Colonel Williams, A. J. May and Hiram Hawkins, Captains of Companies "A" and "C," respectively, were assigned to duty as Lieutenant-Colonel and Major of the Regiment on the 17th of November, 1861.

The regiment refused to reorganize under the act which took effect on the 16th of April, 1862, to reorganize the army, etc. —with the exception of Co. "K," which company reorganized.

On the retreat from Kentucky of the Confederate forces, October 20th, 1862, at Hazel Green, Kentucky, General Marshall mustered out all the 12 months' men in Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", "G" and "I" and relieved all the officers, except

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

107. Missing, January 7, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; deserted, October 21, 1862.

110. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
111. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
112. Discharged, March 16, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.

114. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
115. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
116. Discharged, January 6, 1862.
117. Deserted, January 16, 1862.
118. Missing, January 16, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; deserted, Oct. 21, 1862.

120. Deserted, January 6, 1862.
121. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
122. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
123. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
124. Missing, January 6, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; deserted, Oct. 21, 1862.

126. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

128. Died, January 14, 1862 at Martins, Ky.

130. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
131. Deserted, January 17, 1862 at Martins, Ky.
132. Died, April 12, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.
133. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
134. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
135. Transferred to Cameron's Company.
136. Transferred to Captain Carey's Co. "G", May 26, 1862.
137. Missing; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
138. Died, March 27, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.
139. Promoted to 3d and to 1st Corporal.
140. Deserted, January 17, 1862.
141. Deserted, April 17, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.
142. Deserted, January 13, 1862 at Martins, Ky.
143. Deserted, January 9, 1862 at Middle Creek, Ky.
144. Deserted, April 17, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.
145. Died March 7, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.
146. Deserted, April 17, 1862 at Moccasin, Va.

148. Prisoner of war, January, 1862.

150. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
151. Deserted, March 13, 1862, at Moccasin, Va.
152. Discharged, October 20, 1862.
153. Missing, January 10, 1862 at Middle Creek; returned to duty, Sept. 12, 1862; discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
154. Transferred to Field's Company.
155. Deserted, February 1, 1862 at Whitesburg.
156. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; missing Jan. 14th; returned, Sept. 12th and discharged Oct. 20, 1862.
157. Promoted to 2d Corporal; missing January 13th; returned, Sept. 12th and discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
158. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; missing, Jan. 14th; returned, Sept. 12th and discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
159. Elected 1st Lieutenant; missing at Martins, Jan. 16, 1862; returned, Sept. 12, 1862; was discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.

161. Transferred to Capt. Henry's Company "E," 5th Ky. Infantry.
162. Deserted, January 7, 1862 at Abbott's Creek.
163. Was musician and promoted to 5th Sergeant; died January 29, 1862, at Salyersville, Ky.
164. Promoted to 5th Sergeant; missing, Jan. 10, 1862; returned, Sept. 12th and discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
165. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant; missing, Jan. 16, 1862; returned, Sept. 12th and discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
166. Deserted, January 7, 1862 at Abbott's Creek.
167. Promoted to 1st Corporal; deserted, January 11, 1862, at Middle Creek, Ky.

REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

Captain Mynheir and Lieutenant Nickell of Co. "A"; Lieutenant Chenoweth Co. "B"; Captain Diamond and Lieutenant Swimm (Acting Adjutant) of Co. "C"; Captain Casey, Co. "D"; Lieutenant Swango, Co. "I". On the 22d of October, 1862, he mustered out Co. "H" and relieved officers.

Captain Bliven's Company "K", when the command was encamped at Salyersville, Kentucky, October, 1862, went home, some with and some without permission. The command continued to retreat and they were left in the enemies' lines and have not rejoined their command.

"Doubtless, quite a number deserted, but allowance should be made, as many left the command without leave, to join mounted commands. The entire regiment of one thousand and twenty-seven men for duty in Kentucky, in September, 1862, proposed to enlist for the war, if permitted to furnish their own horses and serve as a mounted regiment. This request was refused by our commanding General Marshall.

(Signed) HIRAM HAWKINS,
Colonel, 5th Regiment Infantry, Ky. Volunteers, C. S. A.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

RE-ENLISTMENT AND

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	H. J. Robertson	Captain	Oct. 11. 1862			
2	L. Howard	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 11, 1862			
3	H. Arnett	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 11, 1862			
4	S. M. Arnett	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 11, 1862			

This company, Robertson's Co. "K," together with companies "B", "C", "D" and "G," was consolidated with Captain Thomas J. Henry's company, and Captain Henry's company became Company "C" of the consolidated regiment on Nov. 18, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	W. D. Acton	Captain	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
2	J. T. Gaines	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
3	D. S. Crockett	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
4	J. C. Robb	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
5	H. S. Green	1st Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
6	Ben. F. Rodgers	2d Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
7	W. D. Wright	3d Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
8	James Lowry	4th Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
9	James Sampson	5th Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
10	Lemuel Fore	5th Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
11	Jack Pattie	5th Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
12	C. H. Menzies	1st Corporal	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
13	James B. McQueen	2d Corporal	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
14	Thomas Hawkins	3d Corporal	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
15	James Yount	4th Corporal	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
16	John White	4th Corporal	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
17	Cooke, Thomas	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
18	Crutcher, James G.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
19	Crutcher, William G.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
20	Ellis, William	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
21	Floyd, Henry	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
22	Glore, William	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
23	Hackett, Neill	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
24	Hedges, Robert	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
25	Hickman, Benj.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
26	Hudson, Thomas	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
27	Johnson, A.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
28	Jones, Allan	Private				
29	Long, A.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
30	Long, Felix	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
31	Marshall, Henry	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
32	Mershon, Edward	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
33	Moore, N. L.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
34	Moore, James D.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
35	Moore, Lewis A.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
36	McQueen, James B.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
37	Powers, Thomas	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
38	Robb, William M.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
39	Roberts, Henry B.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
40	Roberts, John	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
41	Sanford, Presley	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
42	Sheets, Alexander	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
43	Sheets, Samuel	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
44	Shelton, W. N.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
45	Smith, John W.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
46	Spalding, Jerry	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
47	Speer, James Emory	Private	.....	1865 Georgia		
48	Tooley, Thomas	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
49	Tracey, Jeremiah	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
50	Tracey, James K. P.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
51	Truman, Frank	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
52	White, Henry	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REOGANIZATION FOR THE WAR.

REMARKS.

2. Left October 24, 1862.
3. Left October 24, 1862.
4. Left October 24, 1862.

The members of this Company "K," Captain H. J. Robertson's, will be found incorporated in the roster of Captain Henry's Company "C."

(CONSOLIDATED), KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Elected Captain, October 12, 1862; twice taken prisoner and held until August, 1864, when he rejoined and resumed command of his company.
2. Elected 1st Lieutenant, October 12, 1862; served as Captain during absence of Capt. Acton, prisoner of war; resigned Oct., 1864; continued with command.
3. Elected 2d Lieutenant, October 12, 1862; killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
4. Elected 2d Lieutenant, October 12, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
5. Appointed 1st Sergeant, October 12, 1862; detached service, September, 1864.
6. Appointed 2d Sergeant, October 12, 1862; wounded and permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
7. Appointed 3d Sergeant, October 12, 1862; died of disease in Spring of 1863.
8. Appointed 4th Sergeant, October 12, 1862; died of disease; time not stated.
9. Appointed 5th Sergeant, October 12, 1862; mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died at Atlanta, Ga.
10. Appointed 5th Sergeant, vice Sampson, killed; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and again at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864; retired from service.
11. Appointed 5th Sergeant, vice Fore, retired; wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
12. Appointed 1st Corporal, October 12, 1862; wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
13. Appointed 2d Corporal, October 12, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; again wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
14. Appointed 3d Corporal, October 12, 1862; wounded and disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
15. Appointed 4th Corporal, October 12, 1862; killed at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
16. Appointed 4th Corporal, vice Yount, killed; wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
17. Detailed on special duty on account of physical disability.
18. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; served as Courier to General Joe Lewis.

20. Died of disease in December, 1862.

22. Died of disease during the winter, 1862-3.
23. Died of disease during the spring of 1863.
24. Lost from his command in retreat from Kentucky; attached himself to a Tennessee Regiment and served to close of war.

26. Transferred to cavalry service on account of physical disability for infantry.
27. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died in military prison.
28. Did not join this company until winter of 1864-65.

32. Was killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
33. Transferred to Company "E," 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry.
34. Detailed for special duty in subsistence department on account of physical disability.

36. Promoted to Corporal, Oct. 12, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863 and at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.

39. Awarded Medal of Honor for gallantry at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; died of disease in 1863.
40. Taken prisoner sick in hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn., January, 1863; died in military prison.
41. Died of disease in hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec., 1862.
42. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; again wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
43. Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; on detached service after battle of Dallas, Ga.
44. Awarded Medal of Honor for gallantry on field of Chickamauga, where he was killed, Sept. 20, 1863.
45. Taken prisoner at McMinnville, Tenn.; exchanged; wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
46. Assigned to corps of sharpshooters; almost constantly on firing line for 100 days.
47. "Enlisted when but a stripling of a boy; made a good soldier."—From History of "Orphan Brigade."
48. Died of disease during the winter of 1862-3.
49. Wounded and disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; placed on detailed duty.
50. Mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; died of wounds in Alabama.

52. Slightly wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; reported absent without leave at Missionary Ridge.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED),

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
53	Williams, Jacob	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
54	Wright, James	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		

The history of this company is the same as that of Captain Joseph Desha's Co. "I," except that this company was recruited

FIFTH KENTUCKY INFANTRY,

In preparing a brief history of the Fifth Kentucky Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., the author deems it proper to refer to some historical facts and incidents directly connected with, and leading up to, the organization of the regiment.

At the beginning of the war between the States the people of Kentucky, though divided into two great parties, the leaders, many of them, having widely different views, but the masses of her people were practically one in sentiment opposed to the war, and especially to any coercive measures by the Federal Government, as abundantly shown by the action of both these great parties in state conventions assembled in Louisville in 1861. The Union party on the anniversary of Jackson's great victory in New Orleans, January 8th, adopted resolutions in strong terms for state neutrality and opposed to coersion. The States Rights Party assembled on the anniversary of Washington's birthday, February 22d, and adopted practically the same policy for State neutrality, but utterly opposed to the indicated policy of coersion by the Federal Government. These public declarations and the refusal of the governor to furnish troops at the call of Secretary Cameron, and the declaration of the Legislature in April, 1861, "Kentucky will not sever her connection with the General Government, and not take up arms for either belligerent party, but will arm herself for the preservation of peace within her borders." Practically endorsing the neutrality policy, all of which had the effect of quieting the people, for a time, as thousands of whom were willing to abide by the policy if adhered to by the State. This quiet, however, was not of long duration—"a calm before the pending storm." In the state election for members of the Legislature in August, 1861, a majority was said to be in favor of, and instructed for State Neutrality, but when the Legislature met and organized early in September, the situation was quickly changed, the neutrality theory had exploded, by formal act. The return of all arms and equipments of the State Guard was demanded, Home Guards, so-called, were organized, and armed; Federal soldiers and Federal marshals occupied the State. The rigors of a military despotism was soon rigorously felt. Some arrests were made and parties hurried across the Ohio River; no choice was left those who had shown active sympathy for the South against the coersive policy of the Federal Government but to make their way out of the State as speedily as practicable.

Early in the afternoon of a September day, 1861, a messenger came in haste to inform Colonel Hawkins that troops had been sent to Bath County and that Federal Marshals were to arrest him the next day. Hurriedly he summoned a few young men of his company; this small party at twelve o'clock, midnight, that evening armed and equipped, bade farewell to home and friends and rode away to battle for home, Country and Constitutional Liberty, the next day arriving at West Liberty, many people were assembled and a company was being organized. Col. Hawkins had a conference with the leaders of the movement and proposed that they all should go into camp at Prestonsburg and hold the way open as an outlet for hundreds of others, all of which was readily concurred in. Col. Hawkins and his little band of seventeen were the first to stop and go into camp at Prestonsburg; many had passed out that way to join the Confederate forces.

The next day the company from Morgan County arrived, A. J. May, Captain. In a few days several hundred recruits arrived, including Capt. G. W. Connor and his company from Bath County. A mass meeting was held in the Courthouse. Judge W. H. Burns, a citizen of Prestonsburg, then Circuit Court Judge for that District, joined with the party. A committee was appointed to report on the situation and it was resolved to organize, arm and prepare for war, and hold the way open and await the arrival of all who might wish to join the Confederate forces. A leader was needed to organize and direct affairs at the camp, and by common consent Colonel Hawkins was unanimously chosen for this responsible position.

Judge Burns was appointed Commissary in charge of the entire supply department. Recruits continued to arrive, among them a battalion of mounted rifles and five companies from the Blue Grass counties, commanded respectively by Captains Shawhan, Cameron, Thomas, Clay and Holiday. On the arrival of Col. John S. Williams ("Cerro Gordo") he was sent as a delegate to Richmond, Va., to procure arms and equipments and authority to organize and muster the recruits into service.

There being a full regiment of federal troops, Col. Moore, ex-member of Congress from that district in command, at Louisa, forty miles below Prestonsburg at the confluence of the West Fork with the Big Sandy, and the river being navigable to Prestonsburg, immediate organization and preparations for defense, scout, guard and picket duty, and every means available for protection was necessary. Prestonsburg was therefore practically a military camp of instruction for nearly a month before the recruits were mustered into service. The river being well guarded day and night miles below Prestonsburg, the Commandant selected in charge of the river picket was a sterling patriotic pioneer of that county, known as Capt. Jack Harris, the famous deer hunter, acquainted with all the roads and by-ways, and every curve of the river. He said if a boat came up the river at point selected, with troops on board, he would shoot the pilot and the boat would stove against the cliff of rocks on the opposite shore. Scouting parties were on the alert. On one occasion the writer was in charge of a scouting party to the next county town below Prestonsburg when a steamboat came up to the landing, the scouts immediately boarded the steamer and finding no Federals or contraband on board, no arrests were made. That Federal regiment at Louisa behaved very quietly and made no demonstrations towards the Confederate camp at Prestonsburg. When the Federals moved against that camp it was with an army of six thousand infantry and artillery, which to them proved to be a costly affair. Col. Williams returned to Prestonsburg about the middle of October. The organization of the regiment, though not complete, was reported October 22, 1861, and when completed was as follows: Company "A," May; Company "B," Hunter; Company "C," Hawkins; Company "D," Elliott; Company "E," Worsham; Company "F," Caudill; Company "G," Cary; Company "H," Connor; Company "I," Swango; Company "K," Blevins.

Field and Staff Officers: John S. Williams, Clark County, Col.; A. J. May, Morgan County, Lt. Col.; Hiram Hawkins, Bath County, Major; R. T. Daniel, Richmond, Va., Adjutant; H. Rutherford, Bath County, Surgeon; Basil Duke, Mason County, Assistant Surgeon; W. S. Rogers, Bourbon County, A. Q. M.; W. H. Burns, Floyd County, A. C. S.; Thomas S. Page, Sergeant Major.

In the winter of 1861, Col. Williams was promoted to Brigadier General, afterwards to Major General of Cavalry and served throughout the war; after the war was United States Senator from Kentucky.

On Williams' promotion, May and Hawkins were promoted to Colonel and Lieutenant Colonel, respectively, but did not receive their appointment from the war department until 18th day of April, 1862. At that time Captain George W. Connor,

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

53. Wounded at Stone River, Dec. 30, 1862; taken prisoner in hospital; exchanged; was appointed Brigade Veterinary.
54. Disabled by railroad accident and placed on list of retired soldiers.

at Frankfort, Kentucky.

CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

being the Senior Captain, though a prisoner in the hands of the enemy (being sick in Prestonsburg, unable to be removed when Marshall retreated out of the State in February, 1862) was promoted and made Major of the Regiment, and was promoted and made Lieutenant Colonel, November, 1862, and rejoined his regiment at Green's Cut, Ga., January, 1865, and served with distinction as a gallant soldier (was in command of the regiment at Jonesboro and severely wounded.) As an officer, fearless in the discharge of duty during the war, after the war he served his State with distinction as State Senator for four years. Adjutant Daniel, being at Richmond on leave of absence when the battle of Seven Pines occurred, took part in that engagement and was badly wounded. On his recovery he was promoted to Captain, A. A. G. and assigned to duty on the staff of General Pegram, after which officers of the line acted as adjutant until July 12, 1863, when Second Lieutenant Thomas B. Cook of Captain White's company was promoted to First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the regiment, in which capacity he served faithfully as a gallant and fearless soldier until the close of the war, except during his absence on account of wound received in the battle of Resaca.

Dr. Rutherford served the regiment as surgeon until November, 1863, when at his own request was assigned to hospital duty, being unable on account of failing health for further field service.

Dr. Duke was made Brigade Surgeon when General Humphrey Marshall assumed command. Captain Rogers resigned his position as A. Q. M. soon after his appointment. Lieutenant W. W. Cox, of the line, acted in that capacity until December, 1862, when William Wells was appointed to that position. Captain Burns served as A. C. S. until by act of Congress, commissioned officers, A. C. S. Department, were relieved from duty with regiments.

Sergeant Major Page gave up his position soon after the regiment was organized, and was succeeded by Asa M. Swimm, of Fleming County, who was assassinated by bushwhackers in Kentucky in 1862, when William Wallace Hawkins, of Company "C," was promoted to that office, and after having fought in the battle of Middle Creek, Kentucky, and in the charge by the regiment at Princeton, Va., died of fever in camp at Holstern Springs, Va. at the age of nineteen.

When Colonel Williams arrived at Richmond, the government could furnish no arms or equipments for the troops he was authorized to organize. Governor Letcher, of Virginia, however, furnished him six hundred old army flint lock muskets. All this caused delay in Williams' return to Prestonsburg.

During Colonel Williams' absence, Colonel Hawkins seeing he had no company and probably would have no command when Williams returned, called a public meeting at the court house and resigned his position as commandant and recommended Hon. John Fickland of Connor's company as his successor. Fickland was chosen without dissent. Colonel Hawkins organized a company of seventy men for cavalry service, preferring that arm, if he could be permitted to report only to the colonel commanding. Upon this condition he tendered the services of his company as soon as Col. Williams returned to Prestonsburg. Williams refused to accept the company as mounted rangers, whereupon Hawkins called his men together and told them that he preferred the infantry rather than be placed in the battalion of mounted men. The company thereupon was disbanded, and together with thirty of his men he was mustered in as a private soldier. He soon organized a company of one hundred and fifteen men for the regiment and was mustered in as Captain of Company "C." Nine companies were hurriedly organized and mustered in as twelve months' men, but before the regiment could be fully organized General Nelson was on his way from Mount Sterling, Kentucky, to Prestonsburg, with an army of six thousand men of all arms.

Colonel Williams, seeing he would be compelled to retreat across the mountains into Virginia, retired from Prestonsburg to Piketon with the Fifth Kentucky Regiment and the mounted battalion, some twelve hundred men.

The Federals soon occupied Prestonsburg. Early in November, General Nelson with his whole force, in two columns, moved against Piketon, three thousand troops under his personal command moving directly up the river, the other column by way of John's Creek. Colonel Williams determined, if possible, to surprise and check the force under the personal command of Nelson and thus gain time to move his baggage and supplies across the mountains into Virginia. For this duty he directed Captains May and Hawkins, with a force of two hundred and fifty men, with orders to cross the river by ferry boat at Piketon and move, under cover of night, fifteen miles down the river to Ivey Mountain and there await the approach of the Federals. May being the senior officer took his position at the head of the narrows; Hawkins having charge of the main force posted his men some distance from May in single file, so as to cover as much of enemies flank as possible and create the impression of strength, taking every advantage of protection and shelter the position offered. These dispositions having been made the men were ordered to keep perfect silence and not fire a gun until the Federal column should reach the head of the narrows, when the firing should commence by May's rifles. It was near two p. m. when the enemy, three thousand strong, came moving briskly in column of fours. The mounted vidette some distance in advance of the main body, on reaching the narrows discovered and fired at May. The fire was quickly returned and instantly the advance regiment of the enemy received a deadly volley which caused it to fall back in great disorder, not firing a gun. Troops not demoralized were brought up promptly and in a few minutes a piece of artillery began to play upon the little band confronting them, but firing wild, shells exploded in the high mountain in their rear, disturbing no one and creating no confusion in their ranks. These young heroes, though this being their first engagement, kept up a brisk and continuous fire with the coolness and steadiness of veterans. General Nelson, finding it impossible to remove them by direct assault, ordered a regiment to ascend the mountain some half mile or more below the Confederate position and by flank movement gain their rear, thus placing the Confederates between it and the river. The movement was detected and the Confederates withdrew in good order, Hawkins ordering his men to rally at the bridge spanning Ivey Creek at the head of the narrows, but not until they had held their position with squirrel rifles, shot guns and flint lock muskets against twelve times their number of well organized and well armed troops for an hour and twenty minutes and after having killed and wounded more men than they themselves had in the engagement. Confederate loss in the engagement, fourteen killed, wounded and missing. Among the killed was the gallant Rusk, acting with the Fifth Kentucky. The Federals kept this battleground guarded for three days, allowing no one to pass, using flats and steamers to convey the dead and wounded down the river.

The check thus given Nelson enabled Williams to move his supplies and effects. The advance column of the Federals

moving by way of John's Creek, appeared on the heights overlooking Piketon, just in time to witness Williams' mounted rear guard retire, a few shots at long range slightly wounding one man and one horse. Colonel Williams moved leisurely out through Pound Gap, and went into camp south of the mountain. The regimental organization was here completed, active movements having precluded its perfection while in Kentucky. Here Colonel Williams remained in camp for some time for military drill and discipline. Major Hawkins was made drill master of the regiment.

In November, 1861, the regiment was brigaded with the following other troops under command of General Humphrey Marshall: The mounted batalion, Kentucky Rifles, under command of Major John Shawhan; the Twenty-ninth Regiment Virginia Infantry, Colonel Moore; the Fifty-fourth Virginia Infantry, Colonel Trigg, and Jeffery's Battery, and participated with these troops in all the operations of General Marshall's command in Eastern Kentucky and Western Virginia during the next eighteen months. General Marshall's campaign in southeastern Kentucky in January, 1862, gave his command an arduous introduction of warfare. A winter campaign often in chilling rains, piercing winds and drifting snows, told disastrously upon the Fifth Kentucky.

The scourge of measles broke out in the regiment on the first days of March. During this campaign in Kentucky the regiment participated in the battle of Middle Creek in February, 1862, on Marshall's retreat out of the State through Pound Gap and went into camp the first week in March. During our six weeks' stay in this camp, owing to the dreadful exposure during the winter campaign, made those who had been afflicted with the measles, an easy prey to fever and other ills resulting in the death of many of the Fifth Kentucky Regiment.

In May, General Marshall moved near Jeffersonville and defeated General Cox at Princeton, Virginia. General Williams, since his promotion as Brigadier General, still remaining with Marshall's command, had charge of the advance column, the "mounted rifles, Twenty-ninth Virginia and Fifth Kentucky." The mounted rifles in the advance drove the federal outposts. The mounted troops, the Twenty-ninth Virginia and the Fifth Kentucky followed at double quick for some miles until the Federal infantry were developed.

Colonel Williams ordered a halt and directed the Fifth Kentucky to advance to the front (the 29th Virginia being in front in the order of march) thus giving his old regiment the post of honor and danger. Two companies were formed on the left of the road, Colonel May directing the two thus formed. The remaining companies, under the command of Colonel Hawkins, formed on the right, confronting the enemy's main force in timber, having the advantage of this protection, Colonel Hawkins immediately ordered his men to charge, and drove the enemy from every position in such rapid succession that the Twenty-ninth Virginia did not have a chance to fire a gun.

When General Marshall was ordered into Kentucky to cooperate with General Bragg, Colonel Hawkins was ordered, with five companies of the Fifth Kentucky, two weeks in advance of Marshall's main body, to disperse the home guards and establish a depot of supplies at Piketon, this at such a time where the home guards were well armed and where confederates had been shot by bushwhackers. This movement, though hazardous, was certainly most important and necessary.

As shown on one occasion while on the lookout in this home guard infested country, about thirty of these so-called home guards lay in ambush on the opposite side of a creek running parallel with the road on which these five companies were advancing, and discharged their pieces at the head of the column. Colonel Hawkins dashed to the front and ordered his men to charge. The charge was executed with so much spirit, dashing into the creek, moving upon the concealment and a well directed fire, that the home guards fled precipitately, abandoning their wounded, losing three prisoners. Colonel Hawkins had one wounded. After some days scouring the country, these hostile bands, to save themselves from annihilation or capture, got together and made their escape by fleeing from the country. When General Marshall with his command arrived at Piketon, a depot of supplies awaited him and many additions had been made to the ranks of the regiment, and as they advanced constant accessions were made. One full company was organized and when the command reached Mount Sterling the Fifth Kentucky numbered one thousand and twenty-seven men for duty.

Colonel May in September had retired on leave before the command reached Mount Sterling and was not again connected with the regiment. It is proper to make record as an historic incident that the good and patriotic women of Colonel Hawkin's home county and also the home of one company of the regiment, during their short encampment at Mount Sterling, made a beautiful Confederate flag for the regiment, of which fact Colonel Hawkins had not been informed until he happened to visit Owingsville, the county seat, when one of the charming young ladies in the court house packed with patriotic men and lovely women, presented to him the beautiful Confederate flag for the gallant Fifth Kentucky Regiment.

Marshall's command moved on from Mount Sterling by way of Paris and Lexington and when in vicinity of Dick Robinson, was in hearing of the artillery at Perryville, after which we were soon sadly on our way back to Virginia. It is deemed proper as an act of justice that honorable mention should be made and due honor given the twelve months' men of the regiment for their heroic devotion to the Confederate cause. Having seen much arduous service marching and counter marching on the borders of Kentucky and West Virginia from Princeton, Virginia, to Bristol, Tennessee, generally making the same daily marches as the mounted battalion, and sometimes forced marches at double quick for miles, guarding mountain passes and salt works against raiders, recognized and called Marshall's foot cavalry. Nearing the time for re-enlistment or mustering out of service, it was but natural that these men should prefer the mounted service. While in Kentucky and before the retreat these soldiers made application through their commanding officer, and proposed to re-enlist for the war (and some of them could furnish their own mounts) provided they were permitted to go into the mounted service, all of the regiment were willing to join in this movement. Colonel Hawkins favored the movement, believing this was the only means by which the twelve months' men could be induced to remain in the regiment. He submitted the matter to General Marshall, stating that the twelve months' men would demand to be mustered out unless their request was granted. General Marshall refused to give the matter his approval, assigning as the only reason that we had too many mounted men already to the proportion of infantry. General Marshall, on the retreat out of the State back to Virginia, passing by the homes of the six hundred tried soldiers as well as the four hundred new recruits, all radiant with hope a short while before, expecting the army to meet and drive the enemy from their homes and native land, but now how sadly different the situation—ourselves driven out of the State, retreating, hundreds desiring to visit their homes.

Many of the twelve months' men demanding to be mustered out, under these circumstances the demoralization was great. When the command arrived at Salyersville, October, 1862, it remained there in camp for several days. General Marshall seeing the discontent, ordered the formation of the regiment, addressing a few words to the regiment directed that all of the twelev months' men who desired to be mustered out to step to the front, when three hundred and forty-three stepped out in line and were mustered out of the service. During our stay in this section of the State quite a number of others were, at their request, transferred to other commands and many had permission to visit their homes.

On the 20th of October, 1862, as shown by Roster of the regiment marked "B", Captains W. P. Connor, James T. Young and Robert Wells, with their companies were added to the Fifth Kentucky Regiment, and on the 24th day of October, 1862, the companies of Capt. W. T. B. South, A. C. Cope, Lykins, Colvin's and Robertson's, by order of General Marshall, by whose order they were recruited, were added to the regiment. On the 14th day of November, 1862, General Marshall issued an order directing Colonel Hawkins to consolidate and re-organize the Companies of his regiment. The regiment being then some forty miles from brigade headquarters, the order was not received for two or three days and was executed on the 18th day of November, which resulted in the consolidation of Colvin's with Cope's Company, and Connor's, Young's, Wells', Lykins', and Robertson's with Henry's Company.

Note.—The Regiment was not reorganized; the companies of the Fifth Kentucky were consolidated and reorganized by order of General Marshall, as above stated. The statement in

FEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

history of the Orphan Brigade, page 402 (that the regiment was reorganized) was a mistake.

The regiment was not reorganized. Colonel Hawkins was elected Major, when the regiment was organized in 1861 and was appointed Lieutenant Colonel and then Colonel by the President, in the regular line of promotion, the Lieutenant and Major following in the same regular order of promotion long before the companies of the regiment were consolidated. The appointment of Col. Hawkins as Colonel was made July 24th, 1863, to rank as Colonel from November 14th, 1862. This appointment was confirmed by the Senate, notwithstanding his right to that position was challenged by the Colonel of another regiment, with statement made to the War Department that Col. Hawkins was in command of only six companies (after the companies of his regiment had been consolidated; Roster "B" of the regiment shows that eight companies (organized in 1862) were added to the regiment in October 1862. Roster "C" shows that five other companies were added to the regiment after the consolidation of companies. Three of these, in December, 1862, and two in August, 1863, making a total of twenty-three companies that were mustered into the 5th Kentucky Infantry Regiment, ten being twelve months' men, thirteen for the war. Five of these were merged in other companies in the consolidation, two lost in the retreat out of Kentucky in 1862, eight companies present for the war, commanded respectively in the battle at Chickamauga by Captains W. T. B. South, T. J. Henry, Jos. Desha, A. C. Cope, J. T. Gaines, James M. White, John Calvert, John H. Mitchell (successor to Roberts, promoted.) Gaines commanding Acton's company.

These companies covered themselves with a mantle of glory in this great battle—as gallant as any heroes that ever stood in line of battle.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.
War Department.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

Richmond, November 5, 1864.

Colonel:—

The Secretary of War directs me to inform you that the question as to your rank, which has been ofr some time under consideration of the War Department, has been decided. Your nomination by the President, as Colonel, having been confirmed by the Senate, in February, 1864, you are recognized by this department as holding that rank from November 14, 1862.

Very respectfully, Colonel,
Your obedient servant,
JNO. BLAIR HODGE,
Major and A. A. G.

Col. Hiram Hawkins,
Commanding 5th Ky. Regt., Lewis' Brigade.

Captain Colvin was retained on duty with recruiting orders; Lieutenant H. Ferguson was assigned to duty in Cope's company; Lieutenant McGuire by consent was transferred as First Lieutenant in Henry's Company, taking with him twenty-six men to Henry's Company. The remaining officers of these companies were relieved from duty by said order. Be it said to their honor, that many of them, as well as the twelve months' men (mustered out) joined the mounted commands and did faithful service. Captain James T. Young died in Charleston, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1863; Capt. Connor and Lieut. Miller were both killed while in the service. Captains Roberts*, Calvert and White, with their companies, were added to the Fifth Kentucky Regiment on the 15th day of December, 1862, and were lettered same day with the other companies, according to rank of Captains—Companies "I" and "K"—Jos. Desha and D. W. Acton. On 22d day of August, 1863, were added to the regiment by order of General Preston and continued as part of the regiment to the close o fthe war. Again giving the regiment ten companies, eight present, Ratcliff and Candill absent. Ratcliff and his company were captured in Pike County, Kentucky, October 26th, 1862. The Captain and few of his men made their escape. In 1863 the Captain was again captured and this time paroled in Kentucky, some of his men reaching the command were assigned to duty with other companies.

Captain Candill remained in Kentucky and was said to be acting with the mounted infantry when the army retreated out of Kentucky.

Captain Blevins was captured and paroled in Kentucky in 1862), many had leave of absence, numbering in all, including those mustered out, more than five hundred. So many men being absent from their command, Colonel Hawkins obtained permission to remain in Kentucky for a few weeks with the remnant of his regiment and a small battalion of mounted men under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Johnson, of Kentucky, and including a train of wagons and equipment of a full regiment to care for. Collecting what recruits he could and being on his way out, encamped for a few days about nine miles below Piketon on the east bank of the river, intending to move to Piketon the next day, but this was not to be, as a federal force by flank movement occupied Piketon that day, blockading the only known way of escape for Colonel Hawkins and his command, as there was no ferry except at Piketon and no known crossing at any other point in that vicinity. But Colonel Hawkins being on the alert, had information of the movement of the enemy, and was equal to the emergency. He had information that there was a shoal in the river half a mile below his camp, but no ford or crossing had ever been made. Knowing that his only safety depended upon crossing the river before dawn the next day, as the Federals were to attack his camp the next morning, a force was quietly organized and the river banks were cut down and a road made for crossing before the sun set that day. It had been understood that the command was to move to Piketon that evening, so all things were made ready for breaking camp. Late in the afternoon the force of the camp was lined up in marching order on the public highway, the mounted battalion in front as though going to Piketon, about dusk. Instead of going to Piketon, the movement was to the new ford, wagon train in front, mounted battalion in rear, safely crossed the river, guide in front, marched all that night by the light of the moon. At the dawn of day the little Confederate force entered safely the public highway, fifteen miles south of Piketon, and the Federals were at the deserted camp where they expected to gobble up the Confederates at the crack of day.

Colonel Hawkins moved leisurely out through Pound Gap into Virginia and joined Marshall's command; continued under General Marshall's command on the frontiers of Kentucky and Virginia, often making forced marches to protect the interior and the salt works from parties of raiders, from Bristol, Tenn. to the salt works in western Virginia, sometimes from fifty to seventy-five miles from brigade headquarters, and compelled a great portion of the time to subsist off the country through which they passed. "History has made mention of the honorable record of these soldiers, subjected to the temptations incident to this precarious mode of living, that they were respected most where longest camped and best known."

In May, 1863, General William Preston succeeded General Marshall in command with headquarters at Abbington, Virginia. The Fifth Kentucky Regiment, under the command of General Preston, marched and counter marched same field of operations, guarding the mountain passes and salt works from the invasions of the enemy until August, 1863, when General Preston with infantry of his command, was ordered to Knoxville, Tennessee, by General Buckner. Preston's Division was organized by General Buckner, consisting of three brigades, commanded respectively by General Gracie, Colonel Trigg, and Colonel John H. Kelly. Kelly's Brigade, the Fifth Kentucky; Colonel Hawkins; Sixty-third Virginia, Major French; Fifty-eighth North Carolina, Colonel J. B. Palmer, and the Sixty-fifth Georgia Volunteers, Col. Moore. Buckner's Corps marched from Knoxville by way of Louden and Stevenson and joined General Bragg in good time for the pending great battle of Chickamauga, September 19th and 20th, 1863.

The position of the Fifth Kentucky on the 19th of September, 1863, the first day of the battle, was on the left of Kelly's Brigade, in line of battle ready for action, but held in reserve. On Sunday the 20th, in the afternoon, the brigade was ordered to the front, and went into action on the left of Gen. Gracie's Brigade; the 5th Kentucky on the left of Kelly.

The Federals were in strong position on wooded range of hills, where General Thomas had massed his troops for desperate and final resistance. The reserve corps of General Granger

*Captain Roberts resigned June 20, 1863, and was not again connected with the Regiment and his name was dropped, and should not again appear on the roster as he was not in the service with the Regiment after June 20, 1863.

had come to the relief of Gen. Thomas and lined the heights. McLaws and Hindman had failed to dislodge these fresh troops. Gen. Preston, with two brigades, Gracie's and Kelly's, was ordered to their support. The 5th Kentucky held the double quick in line on the battlefield, frequently in range of the enemies' guns.

When these lines met the clash at arms was terrific. The 5th Kentucky advancing on the enemy rushed forward, reserving their fire until within very close range, gave the rebel yell, charged and drove the enemy before them and crossed the ridge some eighty yards in advance of the brigade.

When the 7th Mississippi rallied and drove the enemy from his left, Col. Hawkins moved the 5th Kentucky by the right flank and rejoined the brigade. These two brigades were desperately engaged and their ammunition was nearly exhausted before support arrived. General Preston had sent his staff officers with orders to bring Trigg's brigade forward rapidly to their support. When these officers reached Trigg's headquarters, Trigg with Col. Bullock and 7th Florida was one and a half miles away after supposed mounted enemy. Finley, his ranking Colonel, received the order and with the 6th Florida and 54th Virginia moved with haste, and when he passed the pickets thrown in front of Gracie and Kelly, Kelly moved the 58th North Carolina from the right to the left of his brigade and moved the brigade forward. A line of battle was soon discovered in our front, at first supposed to be Confederates. Col. Hawkins, on foot, in front of the regiment, demanded to know whose troops they were. They cried, friends. A soldier of the 5th Kentucky, nearer the enemy, shouted they are Yanks, they . An officer stepped to the front and cried "We surrender;" and immediately stepped back between his lines and fired a volley into our ranks, killing Lieut. Yates, mortally wounding Captain Calvert and others seriously.

Col. Kelly, on foot with the 58th North Carolina regiment in line on the left of the 5th Kentucky, says in his official report: The enemy cried out, we surrender, we surrender, but instead of laying down their arms, poured a terrific fire on the brigade, which for the instant on account of its suddenness, threw the brigade into some confusion, from which it soon rallied. When Col. Trigg received the orders from General Preston, he moved at once from where he was overtaken by the staff officer, in the Lafayette road, and on his way met with Col. Kelly (who was on his way to division headquarters). Had consultation with Kelly, at the south base of the ridge on which Col. Hawkins, with the 5th Kentucky, was driving the enemy. He then moved on up to the summit of the ridge with the 7th Clorida by flank movement; met with Col. Hawkins after he had driven the enemy from the ridge. Had short conference. Col. Hawkins informed him that the 63d Virginia, Maj. French, was on the right of the 5th Kentucky, in his command. Col. Trigg then passed across the left of the 5th Kentucky, going down the slope with the 7th Clorida, by flank movement in the direction Hawkins pointed out the enemy had retired.

The 5th Kentucky, hastily procuring ammunition from the boxes of the dead and wounded, moved forward, looking out for the enemy, when Col. Trigg's mounted orderly came galloping from Col. Trigg, with a message to Col. Hawkins, that he had found the enemy, and that if he would move up with his two regiments we would capture them. Col. Hawkins returned answer by the courier to Col. Trigg to move at once, and the 5th Kentucky and 65th Virginia moved rapidly to form junction with Col. Trigg. In the meantime Col. Finley with the 6th Florida and 54th Virginia, having passed further to the right as stated by Col. Finley in his official report, says: "After passing the pickets in front of General Gracie, he opened fire upon the enemy, and continued to advance steadily and constantly until he swept the heights," and swept around the Snodgrass Hill, gained the rear of the enemy driven by Kelly's regiment. At this juncture, says Col. Finley, the brigade commander, Col. Trigg, arrives with the 7th Florida, which Col. Trigg forms on the left of the 54th Virginia, which with the 6th Florida was already formed on the left of Kelly's Brigade. The prisoners were then captured (says Finley), and as stated by Col. Hawkins in his official report, which reads: "My men recovering from the temporary surprise, caused by the treacherous firing on the brigade (referred to in the official reports of Kelly and Hawkins), reformed and with fixed bayonets advanced on the enemy, joined by Maj. French, then by Col. Palmer, in conjunction with Col. Trigg, and captured two regiments, "the 89th Ohio and 22d Michigan" and part of the 21st Ohio regiment. Trigg's brigade in the rear, Kelly's regiments in front. Corroborated and shown by inscription on tablet marking 4th position of Kelly's brigade, describing the closing scenes of the battle, which shows "that Kelly's brigade was assaulting on the front at 6:30 p. m. That Trigg had crossed to the ridge to the left of Kelly and gained the rear of the troops in front of Kelly. * * * At dusk Kelly charged and drove three Union regiments * * * and most of them were captured between the lines of Kelly and Trigg. Kelly was next fired upon by the troops on the right of Branno's division, and after a volley from them and a response by Kelly the battle ended."

The above inscription is substantially correct, but Trigg had but one if his regiments with him when he crossed the ridge. Finley with the 6th Florida and 54th Virginia had passed to the right, as shown in his official report, continuing to advance after passing in front of Gracie's pickets until he swept the heights as stated, and had formed on the left of Kelly's brigade just before Trigg arrived with the 7th Florida.

Col. Trigg being the senior officer and mounted, the surrender was made to him. It then being night fall Trigg's command was fired upon, mortally wounding his mounted orderly, creating confusion in his ranks, his brigade moved off with the prisoners he had captured. The 5th Kentucky had charged up against the immediate front of the enemy; the three field officers referred to by General Preston in his official report, were all mounted, standing at the head of the line of company officers and men. The 5th Kentucky by direction of Col. Hawkins opened ranks, and by his orders the two Colonels, the Lieut. Colonel and two hundred and forty-nine prisoners moved promptly in between the lines of the regiment. The last gun had been fired, the battle ended, the victory won, the enemy not killed or captured in full retreat from the battlefield.

The 5th Kentucky retiring with the prisoners met Col. Kelly returning from division headquarters to the brigade. He rode in between the lines of the regiment, and recognized and greeted Col. Carlton of the 89th Ohio.

By direction of Col. Kelly, the field officers were sent to division headquarters, the other prisoners turned over to the 54th Virginia. Lieut. Colonel Wade had charge of the prisoners captured by Col. Trigg. The 5th Kentucky having had orders to remain on the battlefield, pickets were thrown out in front. The next morning Generals Buckner and Preston rode out on the battlefield and came to the 5th Kentucky. Col. Hawkins reported to them that his men had picked up 1,000 new Enfield rides on the ground over which they fought.

Colonel Kelly was not with the brigade during the closing scenes of the battle. Col. Kelly having been summoned to division headquarters, soon after the parley and treacherous firing on the brigade (referred to in his official report) prevented him from being present with the brigade during the closing scenes of the battle. Col. Hawkins, the senior officer in Kelly's absence, was in command during the charge and capture of the prisoners referred to by Gen. Preston in his official report.

Gracie in his history of the battle of Chickamauga, gives the following thrilling incident in speaking of the gallantry and heroic conduct of the 21st Ohio regiment. Vol. 1, pages 232-281. He incidentally pays high tribute to the gallantry and prowess of the Fifth Kentucky Infantry. He says: "The subject is fully corroborated by the record that at 5:30 p. m. the 21st Ohio made its sacrificial charge, up the hill in a desperate attempt to retake the position from which the 35th Ohio and the 2d Minnesota regiments had just been driven pell-mell by the 5th Kentucky Infantry of Kelly's Brigade."

The 21st Ohio in this desperate attempt, as indicated, was repulsed and part of the regiment captured at the close of the battle, and that part not killed or captured made their escape under fire.

The conspicuous gallantry and heroic conduct of the 5th Kentucky Infantry at Chickamauga, won the admiration of its superior officers as tersely told in the official records of that great battle, and the recommendation of the Colonel, who commanded it, for promotion in complimentary terms by the Corps Commander, as follows:

To Hon. James A. Seddon, Secretary of War.

Sir:—Colonel Hiram Hawkins, Fifth Kentucky Volunteer

FEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

Infantry, served a number of months in Preston's division of my command. The official reports of General Preston, and the well established reputation of Col. Hawkins as an officer of zeal, intelligence, gallantry, and ability, show him to be worthy of advancement. I take pleasure in commending him, in this form, to the favorable notice of the Government, for promotion to the grade of Brigadier General.

Respectfully your obedient servant,

S. B. BUCKNER,

Major General.

Confederate Military History, Vol. 9, page 180: "Preston's Report"—"The charge of Trigg and Kelly was a bloody and effective work, resulting in the complete rout of the enemy, the capture of the 89th Ohio, 22d Michigan and part of the 21st Ohio regiments. This bold and decisive stroke, which closed the battle as the sun set, was one of the most gallant affairs of the war. The 5th Kentucky, Col. Hawkins, was conspicuous for gallantry in this fight."

Government Record, Vol. 30, Serial 51, page 417:—"In the last attack made by Trigg and Kelly, was the last fire of the day, and closed the battle. Colonel Hawkins of the Fifth Kentucky, a brave and skillful officer of Kelly's Brigade, captured two Colonels, one Lieut. Colonel, a number of company officers and 249 prisoners."

"The enemy was beaten at every point."

The army went into camp near Chattanooga, Sept. 24th. Here we spent a monotonous and disagreeable period of two months, on rations generally of the poorest quality, and often very scant. On November 5, 1863, the 5th Kentucky Infantry was transferred from Kelly's Brigade, Buckner's Corps, to Lewis' Brigade, Hardie's Corps. The brigade historian referring to the transfer, makes historic record, "That the officers and men of the 5th Kentucky at Chickamauga behaved like heroes of a hundred fights. The brigade veterans gladly welcomed them into full fellowship as a member of the Kentucky zrigade."

From this time on until the close of the war, the Fifth Kentucky Infantry took an active part in all the operations and battles as part of the famous Orphan Brigade, which was to the Tennessee Army what Stonewall Jackson's Brigade was to the Virginia Army. In the battle of Missionary Ridge the Fifth Kentucky was held in reserve in support of a battery on the front.

The next day was in line of the brigade covering the retreat of the army. At Ringold after crossing the railroad in the rear of the brigade the 5th Kentucky was halted, drawn up in line immediately in the rear and in support of Gen. Cleburn, where he so gallantly repulsed and drove the enemy. At Dalton went into winter quarters, where it remained until the 7th of May, when the brigade marched out to take part in the engagement and maneuvers at "Rocky Face Gap," against the Federal army. The last position Gen. Bates Division in this engagement was at the front, on the ridge high up to the left of the gap. From the position of the 5th Kentucky we could see the battle raging in the valley some two hundred and fifty or three hundred yards to our right, the Federals charging and recharging our lines. Gen. Bate was further up on the ridge to the left of Lewis' brigade, when the Federals in great force appeared in view in front. He rode down his line and requested a regiment of Gen. Lewis' to occupy an important position—where he anticipated the enemy would attack—the 5th Kentucky was designated. Gen. Bate gave the order (in person) to Col. Hawkins, stating "that seventeen Federal regiments had just passed round in my front. I want you to take your regiment down to the timber in front of this position, where you will find some temporary works, a picket line in front. I will send you a company of sappers and miners and you must prepare to take care of yourself. I cannot help you when you are attacked, as I cannot depress my cannon to fire on that position (in your front.)" In passing down the declivity the sharpshooters of the enemy wounded one man, when near the temporary works. The picket line in front having discovered the army of blue-coats in their front, came rushing back and tumbled over the little works. Col. Hawkins ordered them back to the front. No, sir, said they, unless you will send some of your men with us. Col. Hawkins directed Capt. South, a brave and gallant officer, to deploy his company and take these men back and establish the picket line in front. The order was promptly executed. The company of sappers and miners promised failed to appear, and perhaps fortunate for the 5th Kentucky that these regiments were not hurled against its front, where they would have been killed or captured if they failed to repulse the enemy, as their position was a perilous one and to retreat under fire would be certain destruction.

At Resaca the Fifth Kentucky Infantry had the good fortune to occupy good works and a clear open front for about one hundred yards to timber, where the Federals were massed in force. Col. Hawkins had given orders to his men to reserve their fire and not fire a shot until he gave the order, The historic record says: "About noon five lines of battle emerged from the timber, banners flying, front line firing as they came charging, officers mounted with drawn swords. The 5th Kentucky when within close range, opened fire with rapid and well directed volleys hurled them back to timber, every horse that went back went riderless. The enemy soon rallied and charged with three lines and were in like manner repulsed. The 5th Kentucky had but one man killed and the Adjutant painfully wounded, while running up and down behind the men in the trenches when the enemy was charging, waving his sword high over head, shouting 'Give it to 'em boys,' 'Give it to 'em boys'—when a minnie ball tore his thumb entirely from his hand and knocked his sword twenty feet high over the works."

At Dalton, May 28th, the 5th Kentucky Infantry suffered terribly and uselessly, being rushed upon the enemy with reckless and undue haste.

A short while before the battle, General Bate had consultation with the officers of his division, assembled at division headquarters. (The writer was present on this occasion.) General Bate gave the information that he had orders to develop the enemy and ascertain his strength and position, that it was believed that he was not in force. That he (Bate) had information which concurred with his own belief that the main force of the enemy had been withdrawn from his front (some women from the rear of the enemy had circulated this report.) That he had given orders to his cavalry to develop the enemy and ascertain if he was in force in his front. That the cavalry would advance at a signal to be fired at station on the left of his division; that as soon as he ascertained that the enemy was not in force in his front, a second signal would be fired for the advance of the infantry. Personal instructions were given for the execution of orders. The 5th Kentucky being on the extreme right of the division, without support on its right except a skirmish line, Col. Hawkins was directed that as soon as he crossed the enemies' works, to wheel his regiment to the right, sweep the enemy down the line and when he came to the position of the 9th Kentucky Infantry it would join with his command. So confident was General Bate that the enemy was not in force in his front and in this event so anxious to capture him and to prevent his escape after the charge of the cavalry, the infantry must rush upon him at the fire of a signal gun (instead of waiting a few minutes for orders to advance after the position of the enemy was ascertained.) Taking no thought of the certainty that the enemy if in force, his artillery would fire on the cavalry assaulting him and the terrible disaster that would result should this fire of the enemy be mistaken by the infantry for the signal to advance. At the designated signal the cavalry advanced, found the enemy strongly entrenched and in force. Gen Bate, as soon as he received this information "hurried his staff officers and couriers with orders to the brigade commander to remain in their works, and not advance, that the enemy was strongly entrenched and in force in his front." (The records show that five divisions of the enemy were entrenched in front with artillery at intervals all along their line of works.) The order not to advance came too late to correct the unfortunate mistake, to advance at the firing of a signal under the circumstances so liable to be mistaken as it was in this instance. Two brigades (the Florida and Kentucky) were under fire before the orders could reach them.

The Tennessee Brigade, being near the station, did not advance, as it knew the signal to advance had not been fired. The Kentucky Brigade on the right of the division, rushed forward assailed by a literal storm of shot and shell. The 5th Kentucky advancing more rapidly than the regiment on its left, charged upon the battery in its immediate front and by well directed volleys soon drove the gunners to shelter, silenced its fire, continuing steadily to advance when within

twenty yards of the enemy's entrenched lines that swarmed with riflemen many times its force. Col. Hawkins discovered the regiment on his left, some distance to the rear, retiring. The 5th Kentucky having no support on its right, now none on its left and having received no orders to retire, steadily advancing to destruction oblivious of its perilous position. The incessant roar of battle precluding any orders to retire, at this critical moment, to save his regiment from annihilation, Col. Hawkins rushed to the colors, seized the bearer, faced him about and started the colors to the rear. All the men not killed or seriously wounded returned with the colors and formed in their works.

The brigade historian makes record of this "heroic and desperate charge, well illustrating the dashing, yet steady and unflinching courage of Kentuckians—the indomitable will that makes them maintain unequal conflict and brave destruction rather than falter or flee."

"Estimated loss in this short interval of time, fifty-one per cent."

In the battle of Intrenchment Creek, July 22, the disaster to the 5th Kentucky was little, if any, less than at Dallas. The Kentucky Brigade, on the right of Hardie's Corps, when nearing the position of the enemy, General Bate having some information to support his belief that the enemy was not aware of our approach, came riding down the line of the brigade, hat in hand, saying "At 'em! At 'em! At 'em! The enemy knows nothing of our approach." The artillery with the division had been hurried up, but before it could be brought into position, the brigade was rushed forward some distance in advance of the troops on our left (mill pond and other obstructions in this way), and having no support on our right (Wheeler, who was to form on our right, being a mile away) pressing forward through the open woods, soon brought us to the edge of open ground in front of the 5th Kentucky. The enemy some eighty wards across this opening, instead of being surprised at our approach, were behind their works, waiting our advance. As soon as the 5th Kentucky was in plain view, the enemy from our right, our left and front, poured a terrific fire upon our lines. In the short time of a few seconds one-third of the 5th Kentucky was shot down, killed or severely wounded, including half the color company, the lieutenant commanding it mortally wounded. Colors of the regiment lost. Colonel Hawkins at the front with his men, with eight holes shot through his coat, one ball from the right through his sword belt, another through the breast of his coat, when one from the left tore through his left hip, knocking him to the ground, fortunately not striking a vital point. He immediately rose to his feet, when not a man on foot was to be seen, all who were able to do so had retired. Col. Hawkins, to prevent being captured, made his way out. This battle, much like that at Dallas, was most unfortunate. If the proper precaution had been taken the brigade could have been sheltered from any of the enemy's guns in less than 200 yards of his position, until the artillery, Wheeler and the troops on the left could have taken position, when by the simultaneous dash of this formidable force of infantry and cavalry following in the wake of shot and shell by the artillery, the strong probability is that we would have captured the enemy, or certainly have driven him back on Sherman's rear, instead of the fruitless sacrifice of so many lives that might have been avoided.

In the battle of Jonesboro, the 5th Kentucky with the other regiments suffered seriously, charging upon the enemy fortified in his works. Lieut. Colonel Connor, as has been shown, was seriously wounded. On the 7th of September, just

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY

Part of the First Kentucky

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Joseph Horace Lewis	Colonel	Sep. 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
2	Martin Hardin Cofer	Colonel	Sep. 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
3	Martin Hardin Cofer	Lieut. Colonel	Sep. 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
4	William L. Clarke	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 7, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
5	Thomas Hercules Hays	Major	Sep. 1861	Camp Joe Daviess		
6	George W. Maxson	Major	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
7	Richard Randolph Stevenson	Surgeon	Sep. 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
8	John L. Vertrees	Surgeon	Oct. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	Thomas L. Newberry	Asst. Surgeon	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
10	William Cole	Surgeon				
11	R. C. Thomas	Asst. Surgeon	Oct. 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

FEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

four months from the time the brigade marched out from Dalton, General Lewis having received orders, moved the brigade to Barnesville, to be mounted. From this time on until the close of the war, the brigade operated as mounted infantry in Wheeler's Corps. The 5th Kentucky with the brigade, now attached to Iverson's division, was constantly engaged in scout and picket duty until the 15th of November, when at Stockbridge, eighteen miles south of Atlanta, Col. Hawkins was ordered with a detachment from the brigade, including 100 men on foot (not yet having received their mounts) with part of his regiment to proceed upon Yellow Rivre, east of Atlanta, to operate against foraging parties the enemy was expecting to continue sending out in that section (and if possible capture mounts for the men on foot.) While out on this duty Sherman's army passed down the country between his detachment and Iverson's division. Being cut off from his command, he moved on the enemy's flank two days, picking up stragglers and preventing the spread of the scourge in that direction. Meeting with a company of Texas Rangers, the rangers and the detachment co-operated while they were together. The following day the rangers dashed forward some distance in advance, ran upon and captured 400 of the enemy, demanding them to lay down their arms instantly (or the regiment would immediately fire on them.) Col. Hawkins now crossed in the rear of the enemy to Macon (on the way captured thirty large Tennessee or Kentucky beeves and delivered them to the Commissary at Macon) where he found that the enemy was still between him and the brigade. Leaving all his men not mounted, with his force now of seventy, he attempted to reach his command by passing in front of Sherman, but this was not to be, until Sherman got to the sea. Being headed off, he moved on down to Liberty County, where he found much important work demanding all his force, energy and ability, the county being over-run by marauding parties of the enemy. Negroes, all demoralized, quit work, congregated about on the plantations, appropriating whatever they desired for their own use. Col. Hawkins sent couriers to report to the brigade commander, and received orders, Dec. 27, from the division commander, Gen. Iverson, to remain and take charge of all the mounted troops in that section "and not obey the orders of his brigade commander to move until he heard from General Wheeler." Taking in the situation, Col. Hawkins made a sweep through the county, striking a large foraging party at Hinesville, the county town, capturing some of the enemy and a few horses, stampeding the enemy from the county. Not a white man was to be seen on his premises. On the first of January, Col. Hawkins was on his way with his command (under orders) to division headquarters. On his arrival, he was given his entire regiment, and sent back with "orders from General Iverson to establish himself in command on a line extending from the Agechee River ferry, to the Altamaha, down to Darien on the coast." On his return with the 5th Kentucky regiment the men won the warmest approval of the citizens for their good conduct, and for the real immunity which they were enabled to enjoy from the marauding parties of the enemy in their foraging depredations, carrying off provisions and anything else they could use or desired, terrorizing the women of the country.

Col. Hawkins, with the 5th Kentucky, promptly reported to Gen. Lewis, and the 5th Kentucky was with the brigade marching and skirmishing with the enemy until the surrender of Lee and Johnston, when the brigade, at Washington, Georgia, on the afternoon of Saturday, May 6th, 1865, laid by their arms. Paroles were received and the First Kentucky Brigade as an organization, was no more.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

(Orphan) Brigade.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was commissioned Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861; assumed command of the 1st Kentucky brigade on the field of Chickamauga, when General Ben Hardin Helm was killed; promoted to Brigadier General to take rank from Sept. 30, 1863 and commanded to the end of the war the Kentucky "Orphan Brigade"; was paroled at Washington, Georgia, May 9, 1865.
2. Was promoted to Colonel, September 30, 1863 on promotion of Col. Joseph H. Lewis to be Brigadier General; was assigned to duty as Provost Marshal General of the Army of Tennessee.
3. Was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the Sixth Regiment Kentucky Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, on the consolidation of the 1st (Cofer's) Battalion, and the companies of the 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
4. Was promoted successively from 1st Lieutenant of company "D" and Adjutant to Major, on May 10, 1862; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 30, 1863, on promotion of Lieutenant Colonel Cofer to be Colonel; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
5. Was commissioned Major of the Sixth Regiment Kentucky Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, on the consolidation of the 1st (Cofer's) Battalion and the companies of the 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry; was on May 10, 1862, assigned to duty on Staff of General Wm. Preston, and subsequently on Staff of General Ben Hardin Helm, as Major and Inspector General, etc.
6. Was promoted to Major of the Sixth Regiment Kentucky Infantry from Captain of Company "B," on December 3, 1863; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
7. Was first appointed Assistant Surgeon of the Sixth Regiment Kentucky Infantry, December 18, 1861; was promoted to full Surgeon, December, 1862; assigned to duty at the Andersonville, Ga., Military Prison, January, 1864.
8. Was first appointed Assistant Surgeon of the Sixth Regiment Kentucky Infantry, Oct. 5th, 1861 and was promoted to full Surgeon, April 1, 1864 and served with this regiment until the end.
9. Was enlisted as a private in Company "F" and detailed for duty in medical department while at Bowling Green, Ky., and served conspicuously at the front as a medical aid to the Surgeons on the field; was appointed Assistant Surgeon and assigned to regimental staff, April 1, 1864.
10. Temporarily assigned to duty with this regiment.
11. Was a member of regimental staff of 2d Regiment Kentucky Infantry; temporarily assigned to duty with this regiment.

ROLL OF THE FIELD AND STAFF, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
12	Thomas M. Goodnight	Chaplain	Dec. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
13	Hubbard H. Kavanaugh	Chaplain				
14	John F. Davis	Capt. & A. C. S.	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
15	David C. Walker	Capt. & A. Q. M.	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
16	E. D. Ricketts	Capt. & A. Q. M.	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
17	Ed. Porter Thompson	Capt. & A. Q. M.	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
18	W. Gid. Welch	Adjutant	Oct. 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
19	Samuel H. Buchanan	Adjutant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
20	Virgil S. Hewitt	Adjutant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
21	M. Elston Hocker	Sergeant Major	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
22	Henry Clay McKay	Sergeant Major	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
23	Fount P. Randle	Sergeant Major	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
24	Luke Kennedy	Q. M. Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
25	Charles Dawson	Com. Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
26	John B. Spurrier	Ordn. Sergeant	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Jackson		

MUSICIANS

27	James P. Tolle	Drum Major	Oct. 8, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
28	J. R. Draue	Musician	Nov. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
29	T. W. Dockery	Musician	Nov. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
30	G. M. Hudson	Musician	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
31	F. D. Smith	Musician	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
32	Alfred Settle	Musician	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
33	W. A. Settle	Musician	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
34	C. C. Settle	Musician	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
35	Lewis McQuown	Musician	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
36	W. O. Wood	Musician	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Charles B. McClaskey	Captain	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
2	Charles Dawson	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
3	L. H. Bennett	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
4	Peyton L. McMekin	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
5	William W. Knott	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
6	M. E. Aull	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
7	L. H. Bennett	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
8	Napoleon B. Gentry	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

12. Was appointed Chaplain of the 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, Dec. 1, 1861; resigned, Dec. 1, 1862, and returned to active service in the ranks with company "I" and elected 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862; was severely wounded and fell into the hands of the enemy at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
13. Was assigned to duty as Chaplain of the 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, January 10, 1864; had been three times wounded while serving in the cavalry service with General John H. Morgan.
14. Was appointed captain and A. C. S., Oct. 8, 1861; served on the regimental staff at battle of Shiloh, April 6th and 7th and was wounded, April 7, 1862; promoted to Chief Commissary of General John C. Breckinridge's division, Oct. 14, 1862.
15. Was appointed Captain and regimental quartermaster at organization and served in that capacity until May 10, 1862, when he attached himself to Company "I" and was elected 1st Lieutenant; was severely wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864; when able for light duty was assigned as Provost Marshal at Americus, Georgia.
16. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant of Company "B," to be Captain and A. Quartermaster, May 1, 1862; served with the 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry until November, 1863, when relieved and went to the department of West Virginia.
17. Was first enlisted in Company "F" and transferred to Company "E"; elected 1st Lieutenant of Company "E," May 10, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863; when exchtnged, was promoted to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, and Chief of Subsistence, 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
18. Was a member of Lieut. Col. Cofer's Battalion and appointed Adjutant of the 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry at consolidation, but not confirmed; joined the cavalry service under General John H. Morgan in February, 1862, and afterwards killed in battle.
19. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant from Company "C," May 10, 1862; advanced to Captain and Assistant Adjutant General on Staff of General Joseph H. Lewis, Feb. 19, 1864.
20. Joined this regiment at Holly Springs, Mississippi, Sept. 18, 1862, having previously served on the Staff of General Ben Hardin Helm; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, October, 1863; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864 and severely wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
21. Was appointed Sergeant Major from Company "B," June 4, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
22. Was appointed Sergeant Major from Company "A," May, 1863; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and A. D. C. on Staff of General Joseph H. Lewis, Oct., 1863; was killed at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June, 1864.
23. Was appointed Sergeant Major from Co. "I," October 23, 1863; was awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; wounded at Resaca, May 14, 1864; was acting Adjutant of the mounted command.
24. Was appointed Quartermaster Sergeant from Company "H," June 20, 1862; wounded and permanently disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
25. Was appointed Commissary Sergeant from Company "G," August 31, 1863.
26. Was appointed Ordnance Sergeant from Company "B"; wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862, while serving the guns of Byrne's Battery; served as Ordnance Sergeant of the 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry to the close of the war.

MUSICIANS

27. Detailed from Company "D" and appointed Drum Major, Feb. 18, 1862.
28. Detailed from Company "E."
29. Detailed from Company "E."
30. Detailed from Company "E."
31. Detailed from Company "E."
32. Detailed from Company "E."
33. Detailed from Company "E."
34. Detailed from Company "E."
35. Detailed from Company "E."
36. Detailed from Company "E."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862 and at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and again was severely wounded and disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
2. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; was severely wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; fell into hands of enemy; exchanged and appointed regimental commissary, and on detail duty.
3. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1862, vice Charles Dawson, assigned to duty as regimental commissary, etc.; slightly wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, returned to duty and continued service.
4. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; resigned May 10, 1862; joined Company "C," 2d Kentucky Cavalry.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862, vice McMekin resigned; wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; continued with command until March, 1864, when sent on special detached service.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died at Crystal Springs, Miss., April 20, 1862.
7. Promoted from ranks to 2d Lieutenant, vice Aull, died; was again promoted to 1st Lieutenant; slightly wounded at Intrenchment Creek, etc.
8. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; appointed 2d Lieutenant, June 15, 1862; returned to ranks, Nov., 1862; transferred to Co. "G," 9th Kentucky Cavalry, April 9, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
9	Andrew Rogers	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
10	Joseph H. McClaskey	1st Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
11	Andrew Rogers	1st Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
12	Henry C. Hurst	1st Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
13	Alec. V. Duncan	2d Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
14	Isaac N. Stillwell	3d Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
15	Thomas Y. Duncan	4th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
16	John N. McClaskey	4th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
17	G. P. Shindler	4th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
18	John N. McClaskey	5th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
19	Wm. B. Spears (Tobe)	5th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
20	Elijah Basye	5th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
21	S. G. Byars	5th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
22	Andrew Rogers	1st Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
23	William B. Moxley	1st Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
24	John T. Craycroft	2d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
25	Dudley Calvert	2d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
26	William D. Prather	2d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
27	William W. Knott	3d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
28	John Ben Hughes	3d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
29	William B. Moxley	4th Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
30	J. R. Nantz	4th Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
31	Ashby, Joshua W	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
32	Ashby, Thomas	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
33	Ashby, Marion	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
34	Barnard, Logan	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
35	Barnard, Nace	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
36	Basye, Elijah	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
37	Bemis, William H	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
38	Bennett, B. Scott	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
39	Bennett, J. Heady	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
40	Bennett, Samuel N	Private	June 6, 1863	Jackson, Miss		
41	Bennett, L. H	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
42	Bodine, Losson	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
43	Bond, Richard	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
44	Bolling, William J	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
45	Burkhead, George	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
46	Burton, L. D	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
47	Burrows, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
48	Briggs, Fletcher	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
49	Briggs, Geo. D	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
50	Byars, S. G	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
51	Calvert, Dudley	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
52	Casey, Christopher C	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
53	Cecil, John T	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
54	Cox, R. F	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
55	Cox, Stinson	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
56	Craycroft, John T	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
57	Crim, James	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
58	Crutcher, Sebastian	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
59	Crutcher, Stephen B	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
60	Dadisman, Lud. M	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
61	Davidson, W. O	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
62	Duncan, Harrison	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
63	Duncan, S. G	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
64	Force, George W	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
65	Forman, J. B	Private	Mar. 11, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
66	Fox, Amos	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

9. Promoted successively from 1st Corporal to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
10. Appointed 1st Sergeant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; died of disease at Newman, Ga., Nov. 22, 1863.
11. Promoted from 1st Corporal, May 10, 1862; advanced to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
12. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1863; was killed far in the advance of his regiment at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; his body fell among the enemy.
13. Appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; returned to duty, Oct. 10, 1864.
14. Appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; was disabled on account of ill health from summer of 1862 to Aug., 1864; returned to duty.
15. Was wounded at first battle of Manassas, July 21, 1861 with 15th Miss. Regt.: appointed Sergeant in Co. "A," 6th Ky. Infantry, Nov. 17, 1861; was transferred to Co. "C," 2d Kentucky Cavalry, April, 1863.
16. Appointed 5th Sergeant in 1862; wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; promoted to 4th Sergeant
17. Appointed 4th Sergeant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; was honorably discharged on account of physical disability, Dec. 15, 1861.
18. Appointed 5th Sergeant in 1862; promoted to 4th Sergeant; was wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
19. Appointed 5th Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863.
20. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; appointed 5th Sergeant; Transferred to Co. "E," 1st Kentucky Cavalry, and served to close of the war.
21. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
22. Appointed 1st Corporal at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862; advanced to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, etc.
23. Promoted from 4th Corporal; was mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; had leg amputated and died from neglect at Federal hands, June 20, 1864.
24. Appointed 2d Corporal at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; rejoined at Greene Cut, Ga. and remained until surrender.
25. Appointed 2d Corporal, May 10, 1862; taken prisoner in skirmish at Kennesaw Mountain, June 23, 1864; was early exchanged and rejoined command.
26. Appointed 2d Corporal at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 2, 1861.
27. Appointed 3d Corporal at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; was wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; sent on special detached service, March, 1864.
28. Appointed 3d Corporal, May 10, 1862; severely wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
29. Promoted to 1st Corporal; was mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; had leg amputated and died of neglect at Federal hands, June 20, 1864.
30. Appointed 4th Corporal, 1863; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and again wounded and captured at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; escaped and rejoined company.
31. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., June 4, 1862.
32. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; regimental teamster until April, 1864.
33. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
34. Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; the first man killed in battle in Co. "A."
35. Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; again severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
36. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; promoted to 5th Sergeant; transferred to Co. "E," 1st Ky. Cavalry.
37. Severely wounded at Baton Rouge, La.
38. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; served with dismounted men until the end.
39. Served with his command to the end.
40. Was detailed for special duty.
41. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant and advanced to 1st Lieutenant; slightly wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
42. Severely wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; honorably discharged, Sept. 3, 1862.
43. Died of disease at Ringgold, Ga., May 5, 1863.
44. Transferred from 1st Kentucky Cavalry, March 9, 1863.
45. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
46. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; discharged on account disability, Sept. 3, 1862.
47. Served faithfully with his command to the end.
48. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 21, 1861.
49. Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged for disability, Nov. 17, 1862; rejoined in cavalry service.
50. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; promoted to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and again wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
51. Appointed 2d Corporal, May 10, 1862; taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 23, 1864, etc.
52. Discharged on account of disability, June 2, 1862.
53. Transferred from Co. "B," June, 1864; was captured at Fort Donelson; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
54. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862.
55. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; discharged, Nov., 1862, being under age.
56. Appointed 2d Corporal at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864, etc.
57. Transferred to the 10th Kentucky Cavalry (Col. Adam Johnson's) at Decatur, Ga.
58. Was wounded and captured at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863.
59. Was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
60. Severely wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; returned to duty in 1864; continued to end.
61. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; captured at McMinnville, Tenn. in 1863.

63. Transferred to General Basil Duke's Cavalry, May 1, 1863.
64. Died of disease at Columbus, Miss., May 11, 1862.
65. Transferred from the garrison at Ft. Morgan in Mobile Bay in Nov., 1862.
66. Appointed Hospital Steward, Nov. 1, 1861; assigned to post duty.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
67	Franklin, Rainey	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
68	Fryar, J. W.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
69	Green, Hagerman	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
70	Greer, Ross	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
71	Gentry, Napoleon B.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
72	Gentry, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
73	Guthrie, Jas. T.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
74	Hagerman, W. H.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
75	Hardin, W. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Hardin, Valentine	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Hobbs, Helm	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
78	Houghland, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
79	Hope, Ambrose D.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
80	Hughes, John Ben	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
81	Hurst, Henry C.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
82	Jackson, Wm. Riley	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
83	Jewell, W. A.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
84	Kackley, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
85	Kelley, W. H.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
86	Kelley, W. P.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
87	Leathers, Nicholas L.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
88	Lowber, Harvey	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
89	Marshall, E. P.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
90	Merrifield, E. D.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
91	Miller, George H.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
92	Milton, John Y.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
93	Milton, S. Merrifield	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
94	Middleton, David	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
95	Morgan, W. C.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
96	Morgan, William H.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
97	Montgomery, John Wm.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
98	Mudd, Leonard	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
99	McClaskey, J. W.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
100	McClaskey, J. H.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
101	McKay, Henry Clay	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
102	McMekin, Alexander	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
103	Nantz, J. R.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
104	Noland, Henderson	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
105	Osborne, Thomas D.	Private	Feb. 14, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
106	Overstreet, J. D.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
107	Parris, Fletcher E.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
108	Pattie, J. L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
109	Payne, R.	Private		Clarksville, Tenn		
110	Phelps, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
111	Rachford, John R.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
112	Reasor, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
113	Rhodes, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
114	Rowland, John E.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
115	Stull, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
116	Simms, Patrick	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
117	Sloan, E. Lewis	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
118	Snider, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
119	Spears, William B.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
120	Steele, William B.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
121	Stone, George	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
122	Stout, Levi N.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
123	Sweazy, Joseph V.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
124	Sweazy, Joseph	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
125	Sweazy, J. F.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
126	Tabb, Jackson	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
127	Tennell, James	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
128	Thomas, J. A.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
129	Thomas, L. C.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
130	Thompson, Napoleon B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
131	Thompson, Wm. B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
132	Travis, H. C.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
133	Webster, Andrew Jackson	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
134	Wells, V. M.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
135	Wilkinson, J. O.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

67. Was transferred to Co. "G," November, 1862.
68. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss. and held to close of the war.
69. Retransferred to 10th Kentucky Cavalry (Col. Adam Johnson's) at Decatur, Ga.
70. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; discharged on account of wounds received at Shiloh, July 5, 1862; re-enlisted in another command and killed at Atlanta, Ga.
71. Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; appointed 2d Lieutenant, June 15, 1862; transferred to 9th Kentucky Cavalry, etc.
72. Died of disease at Tangipahoa, La., Aug. 15, 1862.
73. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862.
74. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
75. Transferred from 1st Kentucky Cavalry, April, 1863.
76. Transferred from 1st Kentucky Cavalry, April, 1863; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
77. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, and again at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
78. Transferred from 1st Kentucky Cavalry, April, 1863.
79. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; died of disease at Ringgold, Ga., June 5, 1863.
80. Appointed 3d Corporal, May 10, 1862; severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; permanently disabled.
81. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1863; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, etc.
82. Killed on the skirmish line at Pine Mountain, Ga., June 20, 1864.
83. Honorably discharged on account of physical disability.
84. Transferred from 1st Kentucky Cavalry, April, 1863.
85. Was taken prisoner, May 16, 1864 on movement between Resaca and Dallas, Ga.
86. Transferred from Co. "K," May 20, 1862; died of disease at Corinth, Miss., May, 1862.
87. Discharged on account of physical disability, July 18, 1862.
88. Awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct at battle of Chickamauga.
89. Was taken prisoner at Ft. Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; rejoined Co. "A," Sept., 1862; wounded and captured at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; exchanged; detailed as courier.
90. Transferred to 1st Ky. Cav., June 12, 1863; taken prisoner and held for long period; died few weeks after the war.
91. Discharged on account of being under age, Nov. 15, 1862.
92. Was placed on corps of sharpshooters at Dalton, Ga.; almost daily engaged from Dalton to Atlanta.
93. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 5, 1861.
94. Was discharged on account of physical disability in 1862.
95. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 9, 1862; was 70 years of age when enlisted.
96. Was placed on corps of sharpshooters at Dalton, Ga.; almost constantly engaged to Atlanta on line.

98. Wounded in the neck at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; rejoined and continued to the end.
99. Died of disease in hospital, March 5, 1864.
100. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1861; died of disease at Newman, Ga., Nov. 22, 1863.
101. Appointed Sergeant Major, May, 1863; 1st Lieutenant and A. D. C. on Staff of General Lewis, Oct., 1863; was killed at Kennesaw Mountain, June, 1864.
102. Severely wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; honorably discharged for disability on July 18, 1862.
103. Appointed Corporal in 1863; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; wounded and captured at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
104. Died of disease at Decatur, Ala., March 6, 1862.
105. Was severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; was left on the field but recovered; honorably discharged at Augusta, Ga.
106. Killed at the battle of Resaca, May 14, 1864.
107. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., December 29, 1861.
108. Transferred from 1st Ky. Cav., April, 1863; taken prisoner between Resaca and Dallas, Ga., May 16, 1864.
109. Fought with this command at Shiloh, Vicksburg and Baton Rouge; discharged, Dec. 15, 1862, on acount of over age.

112. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1862, on account of disability from disease.

114. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., May 9, 1862.

116. Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1861; transferred to cavalry service, June 15, 1862.
117. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 29, 1861.
118. Reported "deserted on march," Dec. 23, 1861.
119. "Tobe," promoted to 5th Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863.

121. Mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864, and died of wounds, June 3, 1864.
122. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 15, 1863.
123. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, again at Baton Rouge, La. and again at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
124. Discharged, Nov. 25, 1862, being under age; rejoined service in Morgan's Scouts.
125. Wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; again wounded in one of the mounted engagements.
126. Appointed Wagon Master and was captured at Jackson, Miss., July 17, 1863.
127. Was detailed for service with corps of sharpshooters in campaign from Dalton to Atlanta.
128. Transferred to Captain Allen's Company, Morgan's Squadron, Nov. 20, 1861.
129. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 1, 1861.
130. Transferred from 1st Ky. Cavalry, April, 1863; wounded in neck at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
131. Was discharged for disability in 1862; said to have rejoined in Georgia regiment.
132. Reported as deserted, December 21, 1862.

134. Was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
135. Was transferred to Capt. Barclay's Co. "E," October, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

NOTES MADE AT

Roll dated at Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863—"Stationed at Manchester"; Guardtown.

Roll dated at Beach Grove, Tenn., April 30, 1863—"April 21st, marched in direction of McMinnville, Tenn., expecting to engage the enemy at that place; learned that the march would be futile, returned to camp; struck tents April 23d and marched to Beech Grove, where we now are."

Roll dated near Morton, Miss., Aug. 10, 1863—"May 24th this company with Helm's Brigade, started on march to Jackson, Miss.; arrived at Jackson, May 31st, where we remained until July 1st, 1863."

Roll dated near Tyner's Farm, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1863—"August 27th left Morton, Miss.; September 2d camped at Tyner's Station; remained until the 6th, then commenced the campaign which culminated in the great battle of Chickamauga on the 19th

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	George W. Maxson	Captain	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
2	John S. Sullivan	Captain	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
3	L. M. Tucker	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Jackson Co., Ky		
4	John S. Sullivan	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
5	Wm. H. Miller	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
6	Wm. H. Miller	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
7	James B. Higdon	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
8	Orville J. Hall	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
9	Edwin J. Freeman	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
10	E. D. Ricketts	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
11	John S. Sullivan	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
12	John S. Sullivan	1st Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
13	M. D. Scifers	1st Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
14	S. H. Bush	1st Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
15	Joseph L. Tucker	2d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
16	Edwin J. Freeman	2d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
17	J. M. English	3d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
18	Achilles J. Moreman	3d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
19	Charles L. Glasgow	3d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
20	J. M. English	4th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
21	James Ricketts	4th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
22	Frank J. Higdon	4th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
23	Charles L. Glasgow	4th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
24	William Watkins	4th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
25	Chales L. Watkins	5th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
26	William Watkins	5th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
27	D. G. Stith	5th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
28	Charles L. Glasgow	5th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
29	Abraham Loeb	1st Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
30	James Blanks	1st Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
31	A. M. Stith	1st Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
32	Orville J. Hall	2d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
33	William Watkins	2d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
34	Abraham Loeb	2d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
35	O. McDonald	3d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
36	A. M. Stith	3d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
37	Cyrus W. Branham	3d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
38	J. B. Reed	4th Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
39	A. W. Randolph	4th Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
40	Abraham Loeb	4th Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
41	John L. Dillard	4th Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
42	Applegate, J. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
43	Bennett, M. S.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
44	Branham, Cyrus W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
45	Brannon, J. E.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
46	Brashear, A.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
47	Blanks, James	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

FOOT OF ROSTER.

and 20th of September, 1863, where this company acted a noble part in driving the enemy from their stronghold."

Roll dated near Dalton, Ga., Dec. 31, 1863—"Company engaged as a police guard at Chickamauga Station; on retreat from Chattanooga, was sent forward to Dalton as a provision guard with trains.; police guard for Dalton."

Roll dated near Barnesville, Ga., September 9th, 1864—"Since engagement at Jonesboro, Ga., on September 1st, 1864, Company "A," has been placed under my command, caused by capture on that day; Company "A" has acted nobly throughout the entire campaign."

Signed, J. B. HOLMAN,
First Lieutenant Commanding Company.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was elected Captain, Oct. 28, 1861, and promoted to Major, Dec. 3, 1863; wounded in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863.
2. Promoted successively from 1st Sergeant; made Captain, Dec. 3, 1863, vice Captain Maxson promoted to Major; severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered and reported for duty and was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1861; wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; resigned Nov. 1, 1862.
4. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862, vice L. M. Tucker resigned; was advanced to Captain, Dec. 3, 1863.
5. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant; resigned May 10, 1862
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and resigned.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; resigned June 23, 1864, to join the cavalry service in the brigade of General John S. Williams.
8. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 20, 1862; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
9. Was declared by War Department as still in commission after the re-organization of May 10, 1862; was assigned to duty with this Company as 2d Lieutenant; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864, and died June 6, 1864.
10. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1861; promoted to Captain and Regimental Quartermaster, May 10, 1862; transferred to the Department of West Virginia in November, 1863.
11. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862, and to Captain, Dec. 3, 1863.
12. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862, and to Captain, Dec. 3, 1863.
13. Was advanced from 2d Sergeant; relieved at own request, Sept. 10, 1862; severely wounded in battle at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
14. Was Commissary Sergeant until May 8, 1862, when appointed 1st Sergeant; was severely wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
15. Was relieved from duty as Sergeant at own request, Feb. 10,1862; assigned to duty with Corps of Engineers as 1st Lieutenant in 1863.
16. Was serving as 2d Sergeant pending decision of War Department as to commission as 2d Lieutenant; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th, and died June 6, 1864.
17. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 1, 1862.
18. Died of disease at Albany, Ga., Nov. 1, 1863.
19. Was promoted up from 5th to 4th Sergeant and to 3d Sergeant, November, 1862.
20. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1861; advanced to 3d Sergeant; died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 1, 1862.
21. Was promoted from 5th Sergeant; wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
22. Was appointed Sergeant, May 10, 1862.
23. Promoted from 5th Sergeant; advanced to 3d Sergeant.
24. Promoted to Sergeant, November, 1863.

26. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, &c.
27. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
28. Promoted to 4th and to 3d Sergeant.
29. Appointed 1st Corporal, Oct. 28, 1861; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and again at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
30. Was wounded on the skirmish line at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., July 1, 1864.
31. Appointed 1st Corporal, Nov. 22, 1862; wounded in skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864; taken prisoner in December, 1864, and remained in prison to close of the war.
32. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 20, 1862; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
33. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, November, 1863.
34. Promoted to 1st Corporal, Oct. 28, 1861; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and at Chickamauga, &c.
35. Appointed 3d Corporal, Oct. 28, 1861; was drowned in the Comite River, La., Aug. 4, 1862.
36. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded in skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864; taken prisoner, &c.
37. Appointed 3d Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863; killed in battle at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
38. Appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 26, 1861; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
39. Appointed 4th Corporal, Dec. 19, 1862.
40. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
41. Appointed 4th Corporal, Oct. 28, 1861; discharged for disability, Dec. 7, 1861.
42. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Oct. 20, 1862.
43. Permanently disabled by wounds at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; discharged Nov. 30, 1862.
44. Promoted to 3d Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863; killed in battle at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
45. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Nov. 30, 1862.
46. Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
47. Promoted to 1st Corporal; wounded on the skirmish line at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., July 1, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
48	Buford, C. A.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
49	Bush, S. H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
50	Brown, Henry O.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
51	Bishop, D. T.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
52	Bristol, Elias	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
53	Crutcher, James H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
54	Chenault, J. N. L.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
55	Chenault, A.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
56	Cecil, John T.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
57	Cope, J. R.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Jackson		
58	Craycroft, John T.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
59	Caplinger, William T.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
60	Darst, Robert	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Jackson		
61	Davis, W. B.	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Jackson, Miss.		
62	Dillard, John L.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
63	Donahue, J.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
64	Duncan, L. L.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Jackson		
65	Edelin, J. J.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Jackson		
66	Essex, George S.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Jackson		
67	Evans, Frank	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
68	Floore, Jordan	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Jackson		
69	Freeman, Edwin J.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
70	Funk, Frank	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Jackson		
71	Glasgow, Charles L.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
72	Glasgow, Wm. T.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
73	Graham, John S.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Camp Jackson		
74	Harned, William	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Jackson		
75	Harris, Andrew	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
76	Herron, Albert	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Camp Jackson		
77	Higdon, James B.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
78	Higdon, Frank J.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Jackson		
79	Henton, F. P.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Camp Jackson		
80	Henton, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
81	Henton, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
82	Hocker, M. Elston	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
83	Hunter, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
84	Jenkins, L. P.	Private	Sept. 20, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
85	Kelley, G. W.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Jackson		
86	Key, John M.	Private		Dalton, Ga.		
87	Lloyd, Joseph A.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Jackson		
88	Lloyd, James F.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Jackson		
89	Lloyd, Alex. H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
90	Loeb, Abraham	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
91	Matthews, William T.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
92	Miles, John	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
93	Moreman, Achilles J.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
94	Mudd, Leonard	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Jackson		
95	Paul, Frelinghuysen	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
96	Pearce, William	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
97	Price, William	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
98	Randolph, A. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
99	Reed, E. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
100	Reed, J. O.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
101	Reed, L. H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
102	Reed, John B.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
103	Ricketts, James	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
104	Scifers, J. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
105	Scifers, R. H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
106	Scifers, J. M., Sr.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
107	Scifers, J. M., Jr.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
108	Scifers, Claiborne W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
109	Scifers, M. D.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
110	Spurrier, John B.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Jackson		
111	Seyers, Fred	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
112	Stith, A. M.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
113	Stith, A. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
114	Stith, D. G.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
115	Storms, Andrew	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Jackson		
116	Storms, John	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Jackson		
117	Tate, David B.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
118	Thomas, Frank M.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

48. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Feb. 28, 1862.
49. Commissary Sergeant until May 8, 1862, when appointed 1st Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, &c.
50. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Feb. 20, 1862.
51. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July 15, 1862.
52. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863.
53. Transferred to the cavalry service under Gen. Forrest, Nov. 1, 1862.
54. Severely wounded on skirmish line, Chattahoochee River, July 1, 1864.
55. Died of disease, Apr. 4, 1862.
56. Transferred to Company "A," June 25, 1863.
57. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July 9, 1863.
58. Transferred to Company "A."
59. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862.
60. Teamster.
61. Transferred to Commissary Department, Sept. 1, 1862.
62. Appointed 4th Corporal, Oct. 28, 1861; discharged for disability, Dec. 7, 1861.
63. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July 15, 1862.
64. Promoted to Sergeant; wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; transferred to the Army of Northern Virginia; Ordnance Department, with rank of 1st Lieutenant.
66. Detailed at Division Headquarters; served as Aide to Gen. Breckenridge on field at Shiloh; was transferred to Co. "G," June 1, 1863; transferred later to Morgan's Cavalry.
67. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Dec. 26, 1861.
68. Transferred to "Buckner Guards," Nov. 1, 1861.
69. Reassigned to duty as 2d Lieutenant by order of War Department; mortally wounded at Dallas, May 28, 1864, &c.
70. Transferred to "Buckner Guards," Nov. 1, 1861.
71. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant, November, 1862.
72. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
73. Died of disease near Comite River, La., Aug. 20, 1862.
74. Transferred to Captain Harned's Company "H."
75. Died of disease, Feb. 20, 1862.
76. Transferred to cavalry service, Morgan's Command, November, 1862.
77. Appointed Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1862; 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; resigned, June 23, 1864, &c.
78. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, May 10, 1862.

80. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; awarded medal of honor; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
81. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; wounded at battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
82. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; appointed Sergeant Major, June 4, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
83. Was killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
84. Was mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; died soon after in Holmes County, Miss.
85. Was twice wounded in campaign of 1864, and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
86. Was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
87. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, May 30, 1862; was a Mexican War Veteran.
88. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Dec. 10, 1862.
89. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Jan 20, 1862.
90. Appointed 1st Corporal, Oct. 28, 1861; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and at Chickamauga, &c.
91. Died of disease, Apr. 20, 1862.
92. Died of disease, Jan. 20, 1862.
93. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant; died of disease at Albany, Ga., Nov. 1, 1863.
94. Was transferred to Co. "A," June 24, 1864.
95. Was transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; fell into hands of the enemy and died at Marietta, Ga.
96. Was transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; discharged on account of disability, Nov. 30, 1862.
97. Was transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; discharged, but rejoined the service in the Trans-Mississippi Department; was killed in battle in that department.
98. Was appointed Corporal, Dec. 19, 1862; fought in the battles with his command until the end of the war.
99. Mostly on detached service; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
100. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Sept. 1, 1862.
101. Was wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; recovered and rejoined command.
102. Was wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; recovered and rejoined.
103. Reported as deserted, June 18, 1864; was 4th Sergeant.
104. Was wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 30, 1864; continued with command to the end.
105. Was accidentally shot at Bowling Green, Ky., and disabled; discharged, January, 1862.
106. Died of disease at Clinton, La., Nov. 9, 1862.
107. Was with his command in all the engagements to the end.
108. Was physically disabled and served as teamster; discharged Feb. 10, 1864.
109. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant and re rned to ranks at own request.
110. Was dangerously wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, while serving the guns of Bryne's Battery; taken prisoner and exchanged; promoted to be Ordnance Sergeant and served with the 6th Regiment to the close.
111. Was discharged on account of over age, Nov. 17, 1862; fought from Shiloh to Baton Rouge.
112. Promoted to 1st Corporal, Nov. 22, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1864; prisoner of war.
113. Was captured and died in military prison, July, 1863.
114. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
115. In campaign of 1864; was placed on detailed duty on account of physical disability.
116. Died of disease, Oct. 1, 1862.
117. Was with command from Stone River to Dallas, and with mounted command.
118. Was wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June, 1864; recovered and rejoined command.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
119	Thomas, John A.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
120	Thomas, Peter	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
121	Tucker, Joseph L.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
122	Watkins, William	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
123	Wells, Alex.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
124	Wells, George W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
125	Wilhelm, Alfred	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		

NOTES MADE AT

Roll dated Camp Gossom, January 1, 1862—Left Bowling Green, Dec. 14, 1861, arrived at present camp, Dec. 31, 1861.

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tenn, February 2, 1863—November, marched from camp at Murfreesboro towards Nashville, Tenn. December, 1862, marched from camp at Murfreesboro towards Hartsville; were halted at Beard's Mills while fight took place. Dec. 28, 1862, marched out to battlefield of Murfreesboro; on picket duty in sight of the enemy's lines on night of 29th, and during 30th; on 31st, under fire all day guarding crossing of river, supporting Cobb's Battery.

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863—January 1st to 4th, on battlefield at Murfreesboro; engaged in fight on 2d; on January 4th, retreated to Manchester, 30 miles. A number of short marches until February 4th, when we went into camp at Manchester.

Roll dated near Barnesville, Ga., September 9, 1864—May 7th left camp at Dalton, Ga., for front; May 12th fell back to

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Isaac Smith	Captain	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
2	Noah Smith	Captain	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
3	James A. Hindman	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
4	Noah Smith	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
5	Benjamin M. Steffey	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
6	Samuel H. Buchanan	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
7	John T. Neville	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
8	Benjamin M. Steffey	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
9	P. J. Kirtley	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
10	William F. Dickey	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
11	William J. Morrison	1st Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
12	Noah Smith	1st Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
13	J. Beverly Lewis	1st Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
14	Milton B. Stotts	1st Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
15	J. R. Wilson	2d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
16	Milton B. Stotts	2d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
17	James A. Smith	2d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
18	William F. Dickey	2d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
19	Noah Smith	3d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
20	P. J. Kirtley	3d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
21	Hense G. Tracey	3d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
22	J. B. Pulliam	3d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
23	S. S. Martin	3d Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
24	J. J. Owen	4th Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
25	William A. Hatcher	4th Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

119. Transferred from Co. "K," September, 1862; was at Fort Donelson i.. Graves' Battery; retransferred to Mebane's Battery. June 20, 1863.
120. Was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; taken prisoner at Falls of Oguchee, Nov. 23, 1864.
121. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; relieved and assigned to Corps of Engineers in 1863, &c.
122. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant, November, 1863.
123. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
124. Transferred from Co. "K," May 10, 1862; permanently disabled by wounds at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
125. Was slightly wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

FOOT OF ROSTER.

Resaca; May 14th enemy charged us and were repulsed thrice; on 15th fell back to Dallas via Calhoun; on 27th on Skirmish, Captain and 23 wounded; on 28th charged enemy, were repulsed; Lieutenant Freeman mortally wounded; on 6th to 15th on out post duty at Pine Mountain; on 18th fell back to Kenesaw Mountain; June to July 1st, constantly on skirmish; on July 3d commenced retreat; July 18th, moved into line and dug rifle pits; July 21st attacked the enemy and were repulsed with heavy loss, 1st Lieutenant and three men; on July 24th moved to city trenches at Atlanta, Ga.; on July 28th went to Jonesboro; on 31st charged the enemy and were repulsed, Corporal Branham killed; on September 1st repulsed enemy twice, were then overpowered in pits and captured, one Captain, one Lieutenant and twelve men; on 2d fell back towards Barnesville, all the officers of the Company captured.

Roll dated Stockbridge, Ga., Nov. 1, 1864—Officers and men captured at Jonesboro, exchanged on Sept. 19, 1864.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Captain, November 7, 1861; resigned March 15, 1863; was specially commended in official report of battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
2. Appointed 3d Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861; advanced to 1st Sergeant, June 1, 1862, and elected 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; promoted to Captain, vice Isaac Smith resigned, March 15, 1863; severely wounded at Murfreesboro on Jan. 2, 1863, and permanently disabled by wounds received at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, November 7, 1861; resigned May 10, 1862.
4. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862; advanced to Captain, March 15, 1863; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863, and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
5. Promoted successively from 3d and 2d Corporal, up to 2d Lieutenant on May 10, 1862; on March 15, 1863, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Noah Smith, promoted to Captain; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; resigned, October, 1864.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 10, 1862; advanced to Captain and Assistant Adjutant General on Staff of General Jos. H. Lewis, Feb. 19, 1864; acted as Assistant Inspector General until Dec. 20, 1864, when he assumed duties as Assistant Adjutant General to the close.
7. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1861; resigned May 10, 1862.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, March 15, 1863; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; resigned, Oct., 1864.
9. Promoted from 3d Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, October 24, 1862; was wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
10. Promoted from 2d Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, October, 1863; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
11. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861; discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Jan. 1, 1862.
12. Promoted from 3d Sergeant, June 1, 1862; advanced to 1st Lieutenant and then to Captain on March 15, 1863.
13. Appointed 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862, vice Noah Smith, advanced to 1st Lieutenant; was severely wounded and permanently disabled at battle, of Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; awarded Medal of Honor and placed on detached service in Commissary Department.
14. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1864; was severely wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; exchanged and returned to duty and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
15. Appointed 2d Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861; was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Sept. 15, 1862.
16. Appointed 2d Sergeant, November 3, 1862; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1864; severely wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; exchanged and returned to duty, etc.
17. Appointed 2d Sergeant, March 10, 1863; wounded and permanently disabled in battle, Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
18. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, October, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
19. Appointed 3d Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861; advanced to 1st Sergeant, June 1, 1862 and elected 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1862, and Captain, March 15, 1863; wounded at battle of Murfreesboro and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
20. Appointed 3d Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1862; was permanently disabled by wounds at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864;
21. Transferred from Company "E," May 1, 1862; was severely wounded and taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; leg amputated, Jan. 7th and died next day at a residence on the Nashville and Murfreesboro turnpike.
22. Appointed 3d Sergeant, Jan., 1864; was killed in battle, Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
23. Promoted from 2d Corporal, Nov. 3, 1862; bore the regimental colors through the battle of Shiloh; was wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; exchanged and returned to duty and again prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
24. Appointed 4th Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, was again wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; was exchanged and returned to duty; wounded and permanently disabled in battle at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
25. Appointed 4th Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862; severely wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died of disease at La Grange, Ga., April 17, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
26	James A. Smith	4th Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
27	J. H. Wilson	5th Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
28	W. J. Bird	5th Sergeant	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
29	William H. Hayden	1st Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
30	Thomas H. Hatcher	1st Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
31	Benjamin M. Steffey	2d Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
32	S. S. Martin	2d Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
33	William S. Martin	2d Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
34	S. S. Martin	3d Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
35	Benjamin M. Steffey	3d Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
36	William Henry Owen	3d Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
37	A. E. Young	4th Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
38	James J. Brooks	4th Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
39	Daniel M. Hewitt	4th Corporal	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
40	Baine, L. Chesterfield	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
41	Bell, John	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
42	Bell, Joseph R.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
43	Bird, W. J.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
44	Bishop, Edward S.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
45	Breeding, James A.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
46	Breeding, James C.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
47	Breeding, John C.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
48	Breeding, David C.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
49	Breeding, W. A.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
50	Brooks, James J.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
51	Brooks, Johnson J.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
52	Brown, Joseph H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
53	Bush, Willis P.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
54	Cofield, R. S.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
55	Conelly, Owen	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
56	Cooper, J. H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
57	Cooper, J. O.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
58	Cox, W. H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
59	Dickey, William Frank	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
60	Earles, John H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
61	Ellis, D. W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
62	Eastes, Otho	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
63	Field, T. M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
64	Foster, T. R.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
65	Franklin, W. W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
66	Grissom, T. C.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
67	Hamilton, R. H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
68	Hatcher, Thomas H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
69	Hatcher, William A.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
70	Hatcher, T. W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
71	Hatcher, W. P.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
72	Hewitt, Daniel M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
73	Henry F. M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
74	Higdon, J. A.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
75	Hindman, Robert J.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
76	Kidd, W. B.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
77	Kiger, W. W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
78	Kirtley, P. J.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
79	Lancaster, Levi	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
80	Lewis, J. Beverly	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
81	Lewis, S. H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
82	Ligon, R. C.	Private	Nov. 2, 1862	Charleston, Ky.		
83	Lively, J. B.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
84	Locke, J. S.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
85	Long, Robt. G.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
86	Lyon, W. J.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
87	Mansfield, L. F.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
88	Marshall, A. H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
89	Martin, Isaac H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
90	Martin, S. S.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
91	Martin, William S.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
92	Nary, John	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Dalton, Ga.		
93	Neal, J. G.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

26. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, March 10, 1863; wounded and permanently disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
27. Appointed 5th Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 17, 1861.
28. Appointed 5th Sergeant, May 5, 1863; was wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; exchanged and was again a prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
29. Appointed 1st Corporal, Nov. 7, 1861; mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga. on July 22d and died at Vineville, Ga., Sept. 28, 1864.
30. Appointed 1st Corporal, Nov. 3, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
31. Promoted successively up to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
32. Appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 7, 1861; promoted to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862; served as Color Sergeant at Shiloh; wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, etc.
33. Appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 3, 1862, vice S. S. Martin promoted; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
34. Promoted successively up to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862; Color Sergeant at Shiloh, etc.
35. Promoted successively up to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, etc.
36. Appointed Corporal, Nov. 3, 1863; was regimental color bearer at the battles of Intrenchment Creek, Utoy Creek and Jonesboro, Ga.
37. Appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 7, 1861; reported as deserted, May 20, 1862.
38. Appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 3, 1862; served with his command from Shiloh to the end; was but 16 years old when he joined the Confederate Army.
39. Appointed Corporal, April 1, 1864; was placed on light duty on account of being disabled by disease.
40. Was a mere youth of 14 years of age; though of feeble health, went from Vicksburg to Intrenchment Creek, Ga.
41. Deserted, March 5, 1862.
42. Deserted, March 5, 1862.
43. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, May 5, 1863; wounded and prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, etc.
44. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; died of wounds, Jan. 28, 1863.
45. Discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Feb. 28, 1862.
46. Reported as deserted, March 5, 1862.
47. Reported as deserted, March 5, 1862.
48. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; fell into hands of the enemy and died.
49. Reported as deserted, June 1, 1862.
50. Was promoted to Corporal, Nov. 3, 1862; was but 16 years of age; served to end.
51. Detailed service as teamster.

53. Supposed to have been captured at Murfreesboro, Jan. 3, 1863.
54. Was transferred to the cavalry service.
55. Was discharged, Nov. 10, 1863, on account of over age.
56. Was wounded and permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
57. Was killed in the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
58. Teamster; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1862.
59. Promoted to 2d Sergeant and advanced to 2d Lieutenant, Oct., 1863, etc.
60. Severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; detailed as teamster, etc.
61. Reported as deserted, May 20, 1862.
62. Was discharged, Nov. 10, 1862, on account of under age.
63. Was transferred to Captain Bagby's Co. "F", and died in Kentucky in 1862.
64. Was transferred to cavalry service.
65. Was transferred to Capt. Barclay's Co. "E"; appointed Sergeant of that Company, June 17, 1863; was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
66. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., March 23, 1862.
67. Was transferred to Capt. Rice Graves' Battery Artillery.
68. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Nov. 3, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; prisoner at Jonesboro.
69. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862; wounded at Shiloh; died at LaGrange, Ga., April 17, 1864.
70. Reported as deserted, Feb. 20, 1862.
71. Reported as deserted, Feb. 20, 1862.
72. Appointed Corporal, April 1, 1864; placed on light duty detail.
73. Reported as deserted, May 28, 1862.
74. Was transferred to Capt. McKendrees' Co. "D"; discharged from that company, Nov., 1862.
75. Was permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., by loss of leg, on May 28, 1864.
76. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 12, 1861.
77. Died of disease at Tullahoma, Tenn., March, 1863.
78. Promoted to 3d Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant; wounded and disabled at Intrenchment Creek, etc.
79. Was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
80. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862; awarded Medal of Honor; was severely wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; placed on duty in Commissary Department.
81. Was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
82. Was taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
83. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Nov. 25, 1862.
84. Reported as deserted, February 12, 1862.
85. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July, 1862.
86. Died of disease at Huntsville, Ala., March 18, 1862.
87. Reported as deserted, May 28, 1862.
88. Was at Fort Donelson with Graves' Battery; taken prisoner; exchanged and rejoined Co. "C" in Sept., 1862; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
89. Was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; soon after retired from service.
90. Promoted up to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862; was wounded and captured at Stone River, etc.
91. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Nov. 3, 1862; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
92. Was teamster, but returned to duty in ranks and continued to the end.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
94	Nuckols, F. D.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
95	Owen, E. L.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
96	Owen, J. M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
97	Owen, R. Arch	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
98	Owen, Wm. Henry	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
99	Pace, D. F.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
100	Parker, Hugh	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
101	Parker, R. F.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
102	Parker, W. W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
103	Patterson, J. R.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
104	Pittman, Jacob M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
105	Poynter, P. T.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
106	Poynter, G. W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
107	Pulliam, J. B.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
108	Rosson, J. A.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
109	Self, K. C.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
110	Self, W. J.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
111	Sink, W. H.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
112	Smith, Isaac Wesley	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
113	Smith, James A.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
114	Smith, William A.	Private	Feb. 28, 1864	Dalton, Ga.		
115	Smith, William B.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
116	Stotts, Milton B.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
117	Tracey, Hense G.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
118	Tull, J. S.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
119	Turk, T. B.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
120	Vane, J. B.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
121	Wooten, T. M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

NOTES MADE AT

Roll dated Morton, Miss., 30th June, 1863—"Last muster, Beech Grove, Tenn., 1st May, 1863—May 25th went to Jackson, Miss. to Champion Hill, Miss.; then back to Jackson; July 13th on skirmish line; left Jackson for Morton, Miss., where we are now encamped."

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tennessee, 1st November, 1863—"Left Morton, Mississippi on cars for Chickamauga Station; marched from there to Tyner's Station, Tenn.; Sept. 7th marched to Chattanooga, then to Lafayette, Ga.; Sept. 17th to Chickamauga Creek; on morning of 18th of September had skirmish with the enemy; on morning of 20th we opened the fight about 9 o'clock, fighting and skirmishing all day; evening of the 21st camped at Missionary Ridge; marched from there to this place."

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Dudley Ellis McKendree	Captain	Nov. 19, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
2	James M. Bowling	Captain	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
3	William L. Clarke	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 19, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
4	James M. Bowling	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
5	Henderson J. Street	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
6	A. Monroe Adair	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 19, 1861	Munfordville, Ky.		
7	Thomas L. Dodd	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 19, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
8	James S. Scott	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	William Dickinson	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
10	William Riley	2d Lieutenant				
11	James S. Scott	1st Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
12	Henry B. Garvin	1st Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
13	Alexander G. King	2d Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
14	Duff W. Neal	2d Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

94. Was killed at the battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
95. Was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
96. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, November, 1862.
97. Was awarded Medal of Honor; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; again wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; recovered and returned.
98. Promoted to Corporal, Nov. 3, 1863; was regimental color bearer at Intrenchment Creek, Utoy Creek and Jonesboro.
99. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, Jan. 18, 1862.

101. Was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; recovered and returned to duty.
102. Reported as deserted, June 2, 1862.
103. Was taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died at Camp Douglas prison, June, 1862.
104. Was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered and returned to duty, etc.
105. Was wounded and permanently disabled at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; detailed to light duty.
106. Reported as deserted, June 2, 1862.
107. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Jan., 1864; killed in battle at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
108. Reported as deserted, March 5, 1862.
109. Was wounded and permanently disabled at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; died of disease at LaGrange, Georgia, June 18, 1864.
110. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
111. Was transferred from Co. "E," May 1, 1862.
112. Was wounded and permanently disabled at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; placed on detail duty.
113. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, March 10, 1863; wounded and disabled at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
114. Was disabled from active duty by disease after the battle of Dallas, on May 28, 1864.
115. Was transferred from Co. "D," Feb. 25, 1862; color sergeant, June 7, 1862.
116. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1864; (See remarks as 1st Sergeant.)
117. Transferred from Co. "E," May 1, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant; (See remarks as 3d Sergeant.)

120. Reported as deserted.
121. Was discharged on account of physical disability fom disease, July 6, 1862.

FOOT OF ROSTER.

Roll dated at Dalton, Ga., 30th December, 1863—"Marched from Tyner's Station to Dalton, Ga."

Roll dated near Barnesville, Ga., 9th September, 1864—"Since battle of Jonesboro, Ga., Company 'C' being without officers (caused by capture), was placed under my command; said company has acted nobly during whole of the campaign."

Signed, "J. B. HOLEMAN,"
Commanding Company.

Roll dated Stockbridge, Ga., 1st November, 1864—"Company has been in no engagement since the battle of Jonesboro, since that time a part of the company has been mounted and doing picket duty in front of Atlanta."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Captain at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and again at Stone River, or Murfreesboro, on Jan. 2, 1863; resumed active command of his Company, May, 1864, and was mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., on May 28, 1864, and died June 6, 1864.
2. Elected 2d Lieutenant, May 2, 1862, and advanced to 1st Lieutenant at re-organization, May 10, 1862, and promoted to Captain, June 12, 1864; vice D. E. McKendree, mortally wounded and died; was killed at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., on July 22, 1864.
3. Elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; was assigned to duty as Adjutant, Feb. 14, 1862, and promoted to Major, at re-organization, May 10, 1862; received honorable mention at Chickamauga, and promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 30, 1863; wounded at Dallas, Ga., on May 28, 1864.
4. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1862, and advanced to Captain, June 12, 1864, vice D. E. McKendree, mortally wounded and died; was killed at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
5. Promoted from 4th Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; was advanced to 1st Lieutenant, June 12th, and to Captain, July 22, 1864, vice James M. Bowling killed; slightly wounded at battle of Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; resigned May 2, 1862.
7. Elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; resigned on account of ill health, May 10, 1862; rejoined and recommissioned in artillery, and also in cavalry service.
8. Appointed 1st Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861, and advanced to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; resigned Oct. 18, 1862.
9. Enlisted under age and refused a discharge; appointed Corporal in November, 1862, and elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1863; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
10. The roll gives no statements as to this officer beyond being on the roster.
11. Appointed 1st Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; resigned Oct. 18, 1862.
12. Appointed 1st Sergeant in 1862; was slightly wounded at Baton Rouge, La., and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
13. Appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; was severely wounded (lost leg), at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and fell into the hands of the enemy.
14. Was dangerously wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862, and permanetly disabled; discharged Oct. 7, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
15	Smith E. Winn	2d Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
16	William F. Smith	3d Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
17	J. N. McKendree	3d Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
18	Zacary T. Mayfield	3d Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
19	James B. Ray	3d Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
20	Henderson J. Street	4th Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
21	Zacary T. Mayfield	4th Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
22	Thomas J. Bailey	4th Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
23	James B. Ray	5th Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
24	Smith E. Winn	5th Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
25	John H. B. Adams	5th Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Camp Gossum, Ky		
26	William H. Nuckols	5th Sergeant	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
27	William H. Nuckols	1st Corporal	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
28	Thomas J. Bailey	2d Corporal	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
29	E. S. Jones	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
30	William B. Smith	3d Corporal	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
31	William S. Gill	3d Corporal	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
32	William Dickinson	3d Corporal	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
33	H. H. Smith	3d Corporal	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
34	Thomas Pollard	4th Corporal	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
35	F. G. R. Gillock	4th Corporal	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
36	Joseph Ray	4th Corporal	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
37	Adams, John H. B.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Camp Gossum, Ky		
38	Allen, Caleb W.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
39	Arnold, William H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
40	Bailey, Thomas J.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
41	Beamer, S. A.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
42	Bell, Thomas A., Sr.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
43	Bell, Thomas A., Jr.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
44	Bell, James	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
45	Bennett, William J.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
46	Bowling, James M.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
47	Brandenburg, David	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
48	Carter, Fountain C.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
49	Chaudoin, Luther P.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
50	Clarke, Charles J.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
51	Collins, A. B.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
52	Collins, H. S.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
53	Crumpton, William	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
54	Davidson, J. F.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
55	Dickinson, William	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
56	Edwards, David	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
57	Estes, William H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
58	Galloway, Thomas	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
59	Garvin, Henry B.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
60	Gibson, James T.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
61	Gibson, George F.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
62	Gill, William S.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
63	Gillock, F. G. R.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
64	Gillock, William H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
65	Hamilton, D. H.	Private				
66	Hazelwood, William H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
67	Helm, Rufus	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
68	Helm, Thomas C.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
69	Hendrickson, L. V.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
70	Hester, Joseph M.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
71	Higdon, J. A.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
72	Huckaby, Joshua	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
73	Jackson, B. F.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
74	Jecter, M.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
75	Jones, E. S.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

15. Appointed 2d Sergeant, September, 1862; was wounded at Jonesbor , Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; detailed as mounted scout until Dec. 17, 1864.
16. Appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; was detailed Dec. 12, 1861, for scout duty with 1st Ky. Cavalry; returned to this Company for duty, spring, 1863; continuing to the end.
17. Was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; subsequently detailed in medical purveyors department.
18. Appointed Sergeant at re-organization, May 10, 1862; was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; died of disease at Demopolis, Ala., October, 1863.
19. Appointed Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1863; was taken prisoner while on furlough, and died of smallpox at Camp Douglas Military Prison.
20. Appointed 4th Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; advanced to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, June 12th, and to Captain, July 22, 1864; slightly wounded at Intrenchment Creek, &c.
21. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; died of disease at Demopolis, Ala., October, 1863.
22. Promoted from Corporal to 4th Sergeant in 1863.
23. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1863; was taken prisoner while on furlough and died of smallpox at Camp Douglas Military Prison.
24. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, September, 1862; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; detailed as mounted scout until Dec. 17, 1864.
25. Was promoted to Color Sergeant for gallantry at battle of Stone River; severely wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864, and permanently disabled from future service.
26. Promoted from 1st Corporal, June 24, 1863; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
27. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, June 24, 1863; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
28. Appointed 2d Corporal at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; was promoted to 4th Sergeant in 1863.
29. Appointed Corporal, February, 1863; was mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th, and died May 29, 1864.
30. Was transferred to Company "C," Feb. 25, 1862, and appointed Color Sergeant, June 7, 1862.
31. Appointed Corporal, Oct. 25, 1863; was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
32. Enlisted under age and refused a discharge; appointed Corporal, November, 1862, and elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1863; taken prisoner, &c.
33. Appointed Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
34. Appointed Corporal at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July 20, 1862.
35. Appointed Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862; being under age was discharged in November, 1862.
36. Appointed Corporal, Mar. 1, 1864; was prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864; exchanged and served temporarily as mounted scout, &c.
37. Was promoted to Color Sergeant for gallantry at Stone River; severely wounded and permanetly disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
38. Was temporarily transferred to and fought on the Ram "Arkansas," in the fleet engagements in front of Vicksburg, July 22, 1862, and especially distinguished himself in that service. He returned to duty with his Company shortly after, and was taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863, and died of disease at the Rock Island, Illinois Military Prison.
40. Appointed Corporal at organization and promoted to 4th Sergeant in 1863.

42. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; exchanged and returned.
43. Was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; supposed killed in R. R. accident in Georgia.
44. Was slightly wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
45. Died of disease at Columbus, Miss., in 1862.
46. Elected 2d Lieutenant, May 2, 1862, and 1st Lieutenant, May 10th, and Captain, June 12, 1864; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.

49. Was severely wounded and permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
50. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, November, 1862.
51. Died of disease at Columbus, Miss., in 1862.
52. Was taken prisoner on retreat from Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
53. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and died, Apr. 13, 1862.
54. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; died a prisoner in Nashville, Tenn.
55. Enlisted under age and refused a discharge; appointed Corporal in November, 1862, and promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
56. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
57. Was wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
58. Transferred from Co. "F," January, 1862, and died at Decatur, Alabama.
59. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
60. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease in 1861.
61. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; exchanged and returned to duty; was mortally wounded on the skirmish line at Utoy Creek, Ga., on Aug. 15, 1864, and died shortly after.
62. Appointed Corporal, Oct. 25, 1863; wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
63. Appointed Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862; being under age, was discharged, November, 1862.

65. Transferred from 46th Mississippi Regiment, Oct. 25, 1862; missing since Murfreesboro.

67. Was wounded and permanently disabled by loss of arm at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; was honorably discharged.
68. Enlisted under age and refused discharge; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
69. Severely wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; exchanged; again wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
70. Transferred to Company "F."
71. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease in November, 1862.
72. Was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864, and at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
73. Had permanent detail as teamster.
74. Transferred to cavalry service in Morgan's Squadron.
75. Appointed Corporal, February, 1863; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28th, and died May 29, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
76	Jones, David M.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
77	Kinchloe, Aaron	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
78	Kinchloe, Elijah	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
79	King, Alex. G.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
80	Layman, J. Henry	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
81	Lee, E. T.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
82	Martin, George W.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
83	Martin, Samuel	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
84	Matthews, M. S.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
85	Mayfield, Zacary T.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
86	Medley, J. M.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
87	Mudd, Francis Marion	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
88	Mudd, William L.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
89	Murphy, Pryor	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
90	McCullough, Isaac	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
91	McKendree, James N.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
92	Neal, Duff W.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
93	Norvell, E. M.	Private	Nov. 19, 1361	Cave City, Ky.		
94	Norvell, James O.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
95	Nuckols, William H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
96	Payne, James	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
97	Peden, George R.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
98	Peden, John C.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
99	Ray, James B.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
100	Sanders, Robert N.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
101	Scott, W. H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
102	Sidner, Edward	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
103	Simms, Henry T.	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
104	Smith, H. H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
105	Smith, John G.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
106	Smith, Wm. B.	Private	Sept. 20, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
107	Stowers, John A.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
108	Street, Joseph	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
109	Sturgis, W. E.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
110	Taylor, H. K.	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
111	Thompson, J. B.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
112	Tinnell, Robert	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
113	Tolle, James P.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
114	Underwood, Edward	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
115	Underwood, Elias	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
116	Wheelock, Jesse	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
117	Wilkinson, R. A.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
118	Winn, James B.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
119	Winn, Smith E.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
120	Woodson, E. M.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
121	Young, Robert	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

NOTES MADE AT

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863—This Company was engaged in General Breckenridge's charge on January 2d, and were on retreat from Murfreesboro to Tullahoma, and thence to this place.

Roll dated near Beech Groove, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1863—March 20th, marched from Manchester up to the McMinnville R. R., 8 miles; back next day; on March 22d, marched to this place, about 12 miles.

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863—Left Morton Mills, August 26th, to Tyner's Station; September 7th, marched to Chattanooga, 10 miles; September 8th, started for Lafayette, Ga., arrived on the 10th; September 17, returned to Chattanooga; September 20th, made an attack with Polk's wing of army; on night of 21st, marched to Missionary Ridge; September 21st, came to this place.

Roll dated Dalton, Ga., Dec. 31, 1863—November 23d, when battle of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge commenced, Company was on Provost and Commissary Guard at Chickamauga; on 24th deployed as skirmishers; stood in trenches all

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	D. P. Barclay	Captain	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
2	John G. Hudson	Captain	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
3	Thomas G. Page	Captain	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
4	John G. Hudson	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

76. Died of disease at Burnsville, Miss., Apr. 1, 1862.
77. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., soon after enlistment.
78. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and again at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
79. Appointed 2d Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1861; severely wounded (lost leg), at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and fell into the hands of the enemy.
80. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and fell into the hands of the enemy; died a prisoner at St. Louis, Mo., soon [after.

82. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
83. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, February, 1863.
84. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
85. Made Sergeant May 10, 1862; wounded at Stone River; died of disease at Demopolis, Ala., October, 1863.
86. Was taken prisoner at Ft. Donelson while attached to Graves' Battery; rejoined Co. "D," in October, 1862.
87. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., soon after enlistment.
88. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; exchanged and continued with command to the end.
89. Reported as deserted.

91. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; subsequently on detail, &c.
92. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; discharged Oct. 7, 1862.
93. Died of disease at Montgomery, Ala., in 1862.
94. Died of disease at Columbus, Miss., in 1862.
95. Promoted up to 5th Sergeant, June 24, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864.
96. Reported as deserted.
97. Reported as deserted.

99. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1863; taken prisoner and died of smallpox at Camp Douglas Prison.
100. Died of disease at Jackson, Miss., Oct. 1, 1862.
101. Reported as deserted.
102. Reported as deserted.
103. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; honorably discharged, January, 1863.
104. Was appointed Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
105. Was discharged on account of disability from disease at Corinth, Miss., May 20, 1862.
106. Was transferred to Co. "C," Feb. 25, 1862; made Color Sergeant, June 7, 1862.

108. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
109. Discharged. (Time, place and cause not stated.)
110. Reported as deserted. (Time and place not stated.)
111. Reported as dead. (Time, place and cause not stated.)
112. Died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864. (Place not stated.)
113. Appointed Chief Musician, Feb. 18, 1862; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
114. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., in 1862.
115. Died of disease at Montgomery, Ala., in 1862.
116. Reported as deserted. (Time and place not stated.)
117. Died of disease at Montgomery, Ala., in 1862.
118. Was wounded and captured at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; exchanged and returned to duty; was again taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
119. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, September, 1862; wounded at Jonesboro. Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; placed on detail service.

121. Was killed in battle at Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864.

FOOT OF ROSTER.

night; returned to Chickamauga as guard; left at day break next day on Ringold road; took cars for Dalton, went on duty as Provost and Commissary Guard; relieved Dec. 10, 1864.

Roll dated Camp Lee, Feb. 29, 1864—February 23d, marched to Tunnel Hill; lay in line of battle, February 28th; bivouacked at night, then returned to camp near Dalton.

Roll dated near Barnesville, Ga., Sept. 9, 1864—At battle of Jonesboro, all the officers of Company "D" that were present were captured; Company has been in all engagements with General Hardee's Corps on this campaign and acted nobly; loss sustained very great.

Roll dated near Stockbridge, Ga., Nov. 1, 1864—Been in no engagements since September 1st; portion of Company mounted and doing picket duty in front of Atlanta.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization on Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., on January 8, 1862.
2. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1862, vice D. P. Barclay, died; was slightly wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; resigned, May 10, 1862.
3. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1862, vice John G. Hudson, resigned; was wounded at Stone River or Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; was specially commended in official report of battle at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; promoted to Captain, vice D. P. Barclay, died; was slightly wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; resigned, May 10, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
5	Thomas G. Page	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
6	James B. Holman	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
7	Ed. Porter Thompson	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
8	Thomas J. Matthews	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
9	Thomas G. Page	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
10	James B. Holman	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
11	William A. Terry	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
12	Jerry S. Jordan	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
13	James B. Holman	1st Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
14	M. D. L. Winn	1st Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
15	John L. Stout	1st Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
16	M. D. L. Winn	2d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
17	Sandy T. Edwards	2d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
18	Thomas Wilson	2d Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
19	Sandy T. Edwards	3d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
20	H. E. Ferguson	3d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
21	Franklin B. Settle	3d Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
22	John H. Yancey	3d Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
23	George W. Young	4th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
24	M. D. L. Winn	4th Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
25	Adolphus Sinks	5th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
26	John H. Yancey	5th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
27	William W. Franklin	5th Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
28	Daniel Atkinson	1st Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
29	Theodore Allcock	1st Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
30	Berry Mitchell	2d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
31	Theodore Allcock	2d Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
32	Mark H. Jewell	2d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
33	Nathaniel Martin	3d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
34	Mark H. Jewell	3d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
35	William W. Franklin	3d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
36	T. W. Spillman	3d Corporal	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
37	Asa Lewis	4th Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
38	William W. Franklin	4th Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
39	T. W. Spillman	4th Corporal	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
40	Wm. M. Steinbergen	4th Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
41	Allcock, Theodore	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
42	Anderson, Samuel	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
43	Anderson, William H.	Private	June 10, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
44	Benedict, J. B.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
45	Burgess, John W.	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
46	Borders, Samuel	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
47	Bosley, R. E.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
48	Bowman, Mike	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
49	Bradshaw, Lott	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
50	Bradshaw, Woodford	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
51	Butler, Joseph W.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
52	Button, John J.	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
53	Carver, James L.	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
54	Carver, John	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
55	Chambers, S. G.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
56	Chambers, Josiah	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
57	Clayton, Ambrose	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
58	Crain, Moses N.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

5. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, January 10, 1862, vice John G. Hudson, promoted to Captain; advanced to Captain, May 10, 1862, vice Hudson, resigned;
6. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1864; wounded at Stone River, Dec. 29, 1862.
7. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; wounded severely at Stone River or Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; taken prisoner and finally exchanged and reported for duty with his company; promoted to Captain and A. Q. M. and Chief of Subsistence; he shared the hardships of his regiment throughout; first enlisted in Co. "F" and transferred to Co. "E."
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; resigned, July 10, 1862.
9. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1862, and to Captain, May 10, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
10. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1862, vice Thos. G. Page, promoted to 1st Lieutenant; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1864; wounded at Stone River, Dec. 29, 1862.
11. Was transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1862; in March, 1865, was sent into Kentucky on recruiting service and taken prisoner.
12. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, May 6, 1864; severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered and reported for duty in August and continued to the end, taking part in the engagements in South Carolina, etc.
13. Was appointed 1st Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1862, and to 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1864; wounded at Stone River, Dec. 29, 1862.
14. Promoted from 2d Sergeant, May 10, 1862; was badly wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
15. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; appointed 1st Sergeant in 1863; was among the captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
16. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; advanced to 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862; badly wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
17. Promoted from 3d Sergeant, May 10, 1862; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
18. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862.
19. Appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; promoted to 2d Sergeant, May 10, 1862.
20. Appointed Sergeant, February, 1862.

22. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; was taken prisoner near McDonough, Ga., in November, 1864, and not exchanged until close of war.
23. Appointed 4th Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861.
24. Promoted up to 1st Sergeant; badly wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
25. Appointed 5th Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861.
26. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant; taken prisoner near McDonough, Ga., in November, 1864, and not exchanged until close of war.
27. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; promoted successively up from 4th Corporal; wounded and permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
28. Appointed 1st Corporal at organization, Nov. 19, 1861.
29. Appointed 2d Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal.
30. Appointed 2d Corporal at organization, Nov. 19, 1861.
31. Appointed 2d Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal.
32. Appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
33. Appointed 3d Corporal at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease at Goodwin, Miss., June, 1862.
34. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
35. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; promoted to 5th Sergeant; wounded and disabled at Dallas, Ga.
36. Promoted from 4th Corporal; was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; recovered and returned to duty with company; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
37. Appointed 4th Corporal at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; was killed at Stone River, Dec. 26, 1862.
38. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; promoted up to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
39. Promoted to 3d Corporal; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; recovered and returned to duty, etc.
40. Appointed 4th Corporal, June 17, 1863; was shot through the body at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and left on the field for dead; fell into the hands of the enemy, and when able, sent to Camp Morton Military Prison; exchanged in September, 1862, and on account of physical disability assigned to hospital duty; returned to active duty in May, 1863, and was again wounded at Dallas, Ga., on May 28, 1864; again recovered and rejoined company and was in battle of Jonesboro, and taken prisoner, September 1, 1864.
41. Promoted up to 1st Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862.
42. Was detailed for duty as repairer in saddle shop when command was mounted.
43. Transferred from Co. "H," 3d Arkansas Infantry, Jan. 13, 1863; assigned to duty with corps of sharpshooters at Dalton, Ga.

45. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, September 20, 1862.
46. Transferred from 17th Tennessee Infantry, Nov., 1863; was killed by a cannon shot at the battle of Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

48. Reported as deserted, Feb. 14, 1864.
49. Was mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; died of wounds and disease at Macon, Ga., Nov., 1864.
50. Was mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died in November, 1864.

52. Was enlisted at 14 years of age and refused to be discharged; this gallant boy was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
53. Was left sick at hospital near Amite River, La., Aug., 1862.
54. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., January, 1862.
55. Was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
56. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July, 1862.
57. Was present with company at first siege of Vicksburg, July, 1862; discharged, under age, in November, 1862.
58. Was transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; discharged, November, 1862, being under age; rejoined cavalry service.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
59	Davidson, Fielding W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
60	Dockery, Tucker W.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
61	Dodd, George B.	Private	June 10, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
62	Drane, John R.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
63	Driscoll, Frank M.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
64	Durham, Jesse W.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
65	Edwards, Sandy T.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
66	Elmore, Seth B.	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
67	Elmore, John H.	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
68	Emmerson, Judd	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
69	Field, T. M.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
70	Ferguson, H. E.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
71	Galloway, C. T.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
72	Gillock, James	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
73	Gillock, Hezekiah	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
74	Grinstead, Thomas J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
75	Greer, Isaac J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
76	Handy, Clade D.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
77	Haines, J. W.	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
78	Henderson, A. Jeff.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
79	Hudson, G. Marsh	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
80	Jewell, Mark H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
81	Jordan, Jerry S.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
82	Johnson, Charles M.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
83	Johnson, Richard M.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
84	Kelly, Thomas J.	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
85	Kelly, John	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
86	Lewis, John	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
87	Marr, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
88	Martin, Nathaniel	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
89	Martin, J. William	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
90	Morris, R. E.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
91	Mosby, Cyrus W.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
92	Neighbors, J. G.	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
93	Newberry, Thomas L.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
94	Newberry, Willis B.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
95	Oliver, D. S.	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
96	Oliver, George W.	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
97	Osborne, James	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
98	Page, Frazier	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
99	Page, George R.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
100	Palmore, C. R.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
101	Parker, W. G.	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
102	Parrish, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
103	Parrish, S. J. J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
104	Payne, Thomas W.	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
105	Philpott, John H.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
106	Price, D. W.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
107	Payne, James W.	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
108	Read, G. D.	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
109	Renfro, J. R.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
110	Rogers, J. L.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
111	Settle, Franklin B.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
112	Settle, William A.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
113	Settle, Alfred	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
114	Settle, C. C.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
115	Sink, W. H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
116	Smith, James T.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
117	Smith, F. J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
118	Spillman, T. W.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
119	Steinbergen, Wm. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
120	Stout, John L.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
121	Taylor, John S.	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
122	Thompson, Elliott W.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
123	Thompson, N. B.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
124	Tisdale, John G.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
125	Tolle, John S.	Private	Nov. 16, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
126	Tracy, A. W.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
127	Tracy, H. G.	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
128	Wheeler, J. S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
129	Wilkinson, James O.	Private	Sep. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
130	Wilson, James T.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
131	Winlock, Joseph T.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
132	Witt, William L.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

59. Relieved from duty on account of physical disability, and died in Atlanta, May, 1864.
60. Assigned to duty with regimental band.
61. Was transferred from Co. "H," 3d Arkansas Infantry, Jan. 13, 1863; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
62. Enlisted when but 14 years of age; was drummer boy; discharged, under age, Nov., 1862.
63. Was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
64. Was transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862.
65. Promoted up to 2d Sergeant, May 10, 1862; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.

68. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., December, 1861.

70. Appointed 3d Sergeant, February, 1862.
71. Was transferred from Co. "F"; "reported sick and absent and fate unknown."

73. Was enlisted at 16 years of age; was at Shiloh, Vicksburg and Baton Rouge; discharged, under age, Nov., 1862.
74. Was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

76. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862.
77. Incapacitated by disease and died in May, 1863.
78. Was a "boy soldier"; faithful to the end; slightly wounded at Peachtree Creek, July 20, 1864.
79. Assigned to duty with regimental band.
80. Promoted up to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
81. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 6, 1864; severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864, etc.
82. Was transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and at Stone River, Dec. 29, 1862.
83. Was transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.

86. Enlisted under age; was present at Shiloh and Vicksburg; discharged, Nov., 1862; served as cadet.
87. Was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
88. Appointed 2d Corporal at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease at Goodwin, Miss., June, 1862.
89. Died of disease at Goodwin, Miss., June, 1862.

91. Was transferred to cavalry service in Morgan's Squadron, December, 1861.
92. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, December, 1861.
93. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; promoted to Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Regimental Staff.
94. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; physically incapacitated and discharged, Oct., 1862.
95. Was severely wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; fell into hands of the enemy
96. Died of disease at Jackson, Mississippi, July 12, 1863.
97. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July, 1862.
98. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
99. Enlisted under age and continued to the end; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
100. Was present for duty from Vicksburg to Kennesaw Mountain; was relieved from active duty on account of ill health.
101. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., February, 1862.
102. Was transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
103. Was taken prisoner between Missionary Ridge and Dalton, Ga., Nov. 26, 1863.
104. Awarded Medal of Honor for gallant conduct; killed at Stone River, Dec. 29, 1862.
105. Was transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
106. Was placed on detail duty on account of physical disability; discharged at Manchester, Tenn., April, 1863.

111. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
112. Assigned to duty with regimental band.
113. Assigned to duty with regimental band.
114. Assigned to duty with regimental band.

118. Promoted up to 3d Corporal; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; recovered, etc.
119. See remarks, 5th Corporal, William M. Steinbergen.
120. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; promoted up to 1st Sergeant, etc.

122. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; detailed with Ordnance wagon on account of an injury by accident, etc.
123. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; was killed at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
124. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died of disease in 1863 at Manchester, Tenn.
125. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862.

129. Transferred from Co. "A," Oct., 1863; continued with this company to the end.
130. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; discharged, under age, Nov., 1862.
131. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
132. Was taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; exchanged and transferred to this company from Company "F," Sept., 1862; furloughed on account of ill health.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
133	Woods, W. O.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
134	Yancy, John H.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

NOTES MADE AT

Roll dated near Manchester, Tenn., Feb., 1863—"Company was engaged in battle of Murfreesboro, second of January, 1863; lost one man killed, one officer wounded and taken prisoner; two men wounded and four taken prisoner; two men missing, either killed or wounded and captured; retreated from Murfreesboro to Tullahoma, February 4, 1863; took up march for Manchester and arrived in evening same day."

Roll dated Camp Hurricane, Miss., June 30, 1863—"Marched from Jackson, Mississippi, July 1, 1863, to Bolton, Mississippi, 20 miles; returned, 7th July, 1863; retreated from Jackson, Mississippi to Camp Hurricane."

Roll dated Camp Tyner's Station, Tenn.—"Left Morton, Mississippi, 27th August, 1863; arrived at Tyner's Station, third September, 1863; retreated to LaFayette, Tennessee; marched from there to Chickamauga; September 20th was in the engage-

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	William W. Bagby	Captain	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
2	William W. Page	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
3	E. M. Smith	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
4	Thomas C. Mulligan	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
5	Charles R. Bagby	1st Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
6	Fount P. Rundle	2d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
7	W. A. Terry	3d Sergeant	Oct. 30, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
8	William R. Barlow	4th Sergeant	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	John S. Taylor	5th Sergeant	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
10	Jesse E. Griffin	1st Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
11	John H. Yancey	2d Corporal	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
12	James Renfro	3d Corporal	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
13	John L. Stout	4th Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
14	Bosley, R. E.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
15	Bush, William A.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
16	Carver, J. T.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
17	Carver, J. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
18	Crain, Moses N.	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
19	Davidson, J. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
20	Duke, C. C.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
21	Durham, Jesse W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
22	Elmore, John Vincent	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
23	Field, Thomas M.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
24	Fisher, T. M.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
25	Franklin, William W.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
26	Galloway, C. Thomas	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
27	Gavin, John	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
28	Gregory, John	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
29	Hagar, J.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
30	Hains, F. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
31	Hamill, John	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
32	Hancock, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
33	Handy, Clade D.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
34	Hester, A. W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
35	Johnson, Charles M.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
36	Johnson, George F.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
37	Johnson, Richard M.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
38	Lawson, Alexander	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
39	Matthews, M. S.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
40	Moore, Sylvestus	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
41	Murphy, Pryor	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
42	McCandless, C. R.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
43	McFarlane, Thomas H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
44	McGarvey, John W.	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
45	Newberry, Thomas L.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
46	Newberry, Willis B.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
47	Odle, James H.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
48	Palmore, C. W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
49	Parrish, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

133. Assigned to duty with regimental band; reported deserted, Feb. 4, 1864.
134. Transferred from Co. "F," April 26, 1862; promoted up to 3d Sergeant and taken prisoner near McDonough, Ga. in Nov. 1864; remained prisoner to the close, etc.

FOOT OF ROSTER.

ment; lost one killed, two wounded and not a single straggler; thrown forward as skirmishers on twenty-first of September; withdrew about 3 p. m.; marched to Missionary Ridge on twenty-second and twenty-third of September, at which place we lay in line of battle about three weeks; marched to Tyner's Station."

Roll dated near Barnesville, Ga., September 9, 1864—"Company has been in every engagement since the beginning of this campaign: Resaca, Dallas, Peachtree Creek, Decatur, and Jonesboro; loss very heavy."

Roll dated Stockbridge, Ga., November 1, 1864—"Middle of September; marched from Forsythe to Campbellton, Ga.; thence to Palmetto; October 23d marched to Atlanta; after considerable skirmishing returned to Palmetto, then back to this place."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; severely wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; he died from the effects of his wounds and general ill health at the home of Mr. Ed. Trewitt, near Okalona, Miss., July 7, 1862.
2. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; resigned May 10, 1862; re-enlisted and served in cavalry under Gen. John H. Morgan.
3. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; resigned May 10, 1862; taken prisoner at Corinth, Miss., and while in prison contracted disease; was released and died in Barren County, Ky.
4. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; resigned May 10, 1862.
5. Was appointed 1st Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; on account of physical disability from accident was discharged, Mar. 20, 1862.
6. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
7. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
8. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.

10. Was appointed 1st Corporal at organization, Nov. 19, 1861; transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
11. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
12. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
13. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
14. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
15. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 2, 1862.
16. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
17. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
18. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
19. Transferred to Company "D," Apr. 26, 1862.
20. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
21. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
22. Was dangerously wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; retired from service.
23. Was left sick in Kentucky and died, February, 1862.
24. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
25. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
26. Transferred to Company "D," Apr. 26, 1862.
27. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
28. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
29. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
30. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
31. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1862.

33. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.

35. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
36. Died of disease on Jenning Creek, Ky., Jan. 18, 1862.
37. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
38. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
39. Transferred to Company "D," Apr. 26, 1862.

41. Transferred to Company "D," Apr. 26, 1862.
42. Was severely wounded in battle at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; honorably discharged, July, 1862.
43. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
44. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
45. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
46. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
47. Transferred to Company I," Apr. 26, 1862.
48. Furnished a substitute and was discharged, Jan. 20, 1862.
49. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
50	Parrish, John R.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
51	Patton, George W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
52	Payne, Thomas W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
53	Peers, Thomas J.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
54	Philpott, John H.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
55	Porter, Frank	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
56	Price, D. W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
57	Purrington, Elisha W.	Private	Nov. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
58	Rainey, Matthew	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
59	Read, Oscar E.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
60	Read, William H.	Private	Oct 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
61	Rhoades, Gideon B.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
62	Thompson, Ed. Porter	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
63	Thompson, Elliott W.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
64	Thompson, Nathan B.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
65	Terry, John F.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
66	Tisdale, John G.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
67	Tolle, James P.	Private	Nov. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
68	Tolle, John S.	Private	Nov. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
69	Trammell, Thomas M.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
70	Walker, John H.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
71	Walker, David C.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
72	Williams, Matthew	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
73	Wilson, James T.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
74	Wilson, Thomas	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
75	Wilson, William W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
76	Winlock, Joseph T.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
77	Witt, William L.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company, the original Company "F," was consolidated by transfers to the other companies of the Sixth Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, and no other Company "F" organized at the re-organization, May 10, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Grandison Utterback	Captain	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
2	William Stanley	Captain	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
3	J. K. Gaines	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
4	William Stanley	1st Lieutenant.	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
5	Samuel M. Orr	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
6	William Stanley	2d Lieutenant.	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
7	George J. Penny	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
8	James H. Cole	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
9	Thomas G. Duncan	2d Lieutenant.	Nov. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
10	Samuel M. Orr	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
11	J. C. Singleton	2d Lieutenant.				
12	Joseph J. Waterfill	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
13	Thomas J. Dyer	1st Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
14	Samuel M. Orr	1st Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
15	Thomas M. Baxter	1st Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
16	David W. Bond	2d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
17	Lloyd Redman	2d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
18	Euclid Walker	3d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
19	Thomas S. Gillis	3d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
20	Lloyd Redman	4th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
21	Adelbert Walker	4th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
22	Adelbert Walker	5th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

50. Transferred to 2d Regiment, Tenn. Infantry, Mar. 20, 1862.
51. Transferred to Company "I," September, 1862; was with Graves' Battery at Fort Donelson.
52. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
53. Was discharged on account of disability from disease, Feb. 2, 1862.
54. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
55. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
56. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
57. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., December, 1861.
58. Was sent to the hospital sick at Nashville, Feb. 1, 1862.
59. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
60. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
61. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
62. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
63. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
64. Was killed in battle at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
65. Died of disease near Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 8, 1861.
66. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
67. Transferred to Company "D," Apr. 26, 1862.
68. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
69. Died of disease on Jennings Creek, Ky. (Mr. John Gorin's residence), Dec. 31, 1861.
70. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
71. Promoted to Captain and A. Q. M.; resigned May 10, 1862; joined Co. "I."
72. Transferred to Company "I," Apr. 26, 1862.
73. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
74. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
75. Died of disease on Jennings Creek, Ky. (Mr. H. Dishman's residence), Dec. 5, 1861.
76. Transferred to Company "E," Apr. 26, 1862.
77. Transferred to Company "D," Apr. 26, 1862.

For the records of the members of this Company, see Company rolls of the companies to which they were transferred.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; mortally wounded while in command of the skirmish line at Murfreesboro on January 2d and died, January 6, 1863; was specially commended in official report of battle at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
2. Was promoted to Captain, January 3, 1863, vice Captain Utterback, mortally wounded; served on the Staff of General Wm. Preston as A. I. G. during summer of 1862; detached service and general court martial duty, as judge advocate, from March 22, 1865, until close of war.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May 23, 1862.
4. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice J. K. Gaines, died, May 23, 1862, and advanced to Captain, January 3, 1863, etc.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Wm. Stanley, promoted to Captain, January 3, 1863; severely wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, and died from effects of wounds at Forsythe, Ga., August 9, 1864.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, May 23, 1862, and to Captain, January 3, 1863, etc.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; resigned, Feb., 1862.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862, vice George J. Penny, resigned; received special mention for gallantry at battle of Chickamauga, and recommended for Medal of Honor for meritorious conduct; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
9. Promoted and assigned to duty with this company by order of General Braxton Bragg; promotion revoked by order of War Department, making all line officers elective; November, 1862, was wounded in first Manassas, while with Company "G," 15th Mississippi; was returned from this company to Company "A"; in April, 1863, was transferred to Company "C," 2d Kentucky Cavalry.
10. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1862; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, vice Wm. Stanley, promoted; severely wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22d and died of wounds at Forsythe, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864.
11. The roster gives no data as to 2d Lieutenant J. C. Singleton.
12. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 2d Corporal, Jan. 28, 1863; absent with leave on account of ill health to Nov. 29, 1863, when he rejoined his company at Tyner's Station, Tenn, and continued in the service to the end.
13. Was appointed 1st Sergeant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., February 21, 1862.
14. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1862, vice Thomas J. Dyer, died; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 14, and advanced to 1st Lieutenant, January 3, 1863, etc.
15. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862, at reorganization.
16. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861.
17. Promoted from 4th Sergeant; was killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
18. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., on account of physical disability from disease, Oct., 1862.
19. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, May 10, 1862, at reorganization; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
20. Was appointed 4th Sergeant at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
21. Promoted from 5th Sergeant; was killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
22. Was appointed 5th Sergt. at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; promoted to 4th Sergt.; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
23	William T. Johnson	5th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
24	R. P. Baugh	1st Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
25	Benjamin F. Bond	1st Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
26	Joseph J. Waterfill	2d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
27	Charles T. Sheley	2d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
28	Thomas J. Matthews	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
29	John Wilson	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
30	Charles P. Thompson	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
31	Zachariah W. Sheley	4th Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
32	Andibal McManiway	4th Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
33	Charles P. Thompson	4th Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
34	George W. Humes	4th Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
35	James T. Prather	4th Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
36	John C. Valcour	Musician	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
37	Abbott, Thomas H.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
38	Abbott, John L.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
39	Allen, Joseph Wm.	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
40	Arnold, William H.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
41	Baugh, R. P.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
42	Baxter, Thomas M.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
43	Bond, Benjamin F.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
44	Bowles, Thomas H.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
45	Bowman, Jacob	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
46	Brown, William D.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
47	Clarke, William	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
48	Cole, James H.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
49	Coulter, John	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
50	Crook, Silas F.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
51	Dawson, Coslow H.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
52	Dawson, Charles	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
53	Dickerson, Benj. F.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
54	Duncan, Thomas G.	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
55	Essex, George S.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
56	Figg, James	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
57	Floyd, Elijah	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
58	Franklin, Rainey C.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
59	Gibbony, Thomas	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
60	Gibbons, G. B.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
61	Gillis, Thomas S.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
62	Griffie, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
63	Gudgel, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
64	Hackley, John W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
65	Hackley, O.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
66	Hanks, D. G.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
67	Harrison, W. George	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
68	Huckaby, Joshua	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
69	Humes, George W.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
70	Jackson, B. F.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
71	Johnson, Wm. T.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
72	Jones, Charles W.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
73	Jones, P. H.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
74	Kendrick, Joseph L.	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
75	Kinchloe, Elijah	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
76	Knight, William T.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
77	Lonaker, Eli	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
78	Lyon, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
79	Martin, Obadiah	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
80	Matthews, Jesse F.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
81	Matthews, Thomas J.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
82	Moore, Joseph W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
83	Morton, William H.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
84	McBrayer, Richard H.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
85	McManiway, A.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
86	Orr, Samuel M.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
87	Oliver, H.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
88	Patterson, Pendleton D.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
89	Peach, George	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
90	Peach, Fount	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

23. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1862, vice Walker, promoted to 4th.
24. Was appointed 1st Corporal at organization, Oct. 8, 1861; returned to ranks and killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
25. Was appointed 1st Corporal, April 30, 1862, vice Baugh, returned to ranks; wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
26. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 28, 1863; absent with leave on account of ill health to November 29, 1863.
27. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Jan. 28, 1863, vice Waterfill, promoted; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
28. Was discharged on account of over age, November, 1862.
29. Taken prisoner near Stockbridge, Ga., Nov., 1864.
30. Was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
31. Died of disease in Hind's County, Miss., Aug. 15, 1862.
32. Was wounded at battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; died from the effects of wounds, Aug. 1, 1863.
33. Promoted to 3d Corporal; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
34. Was appointed 4th Corporal, April 13, 1863.
35. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; returned, exchanged, Sept., 1862; wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 29, 1862; returned, exchanged, April, 1863.
36. Member of Regimental Band; transferred to Company "E," 1st Florida Infantry.
37. Was killed in battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
38. Was wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; leg amputated after exchange.
39. Died of disease at Shelbyville, Tenn., May 8, 1862.
40. Transferred to Company "D," December 30, 1861.
41. Was appointed 1st Corporal at organization, Oct. 8. 1861; killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
42. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862, at reorganization.
43. Was appointed 1st Corporal, April 30, 1862, vice Baugh returned to ranks, etc.
44. Transferred from Company "D"; wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga.
45. Was assigned to duty as teamster and subsequently detailed as blacksmith.
46. reported as deserted, July, 1864.
47. Was wounded at battle of Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; permanently disabled.
48. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; see remarks, 2d Lieutenant James H. Cole.
49. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; again at Baton Rouge, Aug. 5th, and again at Kennesaw Mountain and Jonesboro, Ga.
50. Was taken prisoner in battle at Jackson, Miss., July 18, 1863.
51. Was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
52. Was appointed Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863.
53. Was in all the engagements from Shiloh to Jonesboro and with dismounted detachment.
54. See remarks, 2d Lieutenant Thomas G. Duncan.
55. See remarks, roll of Company "B," George S. Essex.
56. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease in 1862.
57. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 7, 1862.
58. Transferred from Company "A," 29th Oct., 1861.
59. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn. in 1861.
60. Reported as deserted, December 21, 1862.
61. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, May 10, 1862; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
62. Was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
63. Was detailed and served as teamster.
64. Was killed at battle of Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
65. Was detailed and served as brigade teamster.
66. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
67. Was transferred from Company "K," April 26, 1862; reported deserted, Nov. 26, 1862.
68. Transferred to Company "D," December 31, 1861.
69. Promoted to 4th Corporal, April 13, 1863.
70. Was transferred to Company "D," December 31, 1861.
71. Promoted to 5th Sergeant, September 9, 1862.
72. Was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
73. Was wounded and permanently disabled at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
74. Was discharged on account of being over age, February 4, 1863.
75. Was transferred to Company "D," December 31, 1861; see Co. "D."
76. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; discharged, being over age, Mar., 1863.
77. Was wounded on skirmish line near Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Sept. 3, 1864; accidentally shot himself and died April, 1865.
78. Was transferred from Co. "K," April 26, 1862; mortally wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; died July 22, 1864.
79. Was wounded at battle of Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
80. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
81. Was discharged on account of being over age, November, 1862.

83. Was discharged on account of physical disability, July, 1862.
84. Was transferred from Company "I," 2d Regiment Infantry Kentucky Volunteers, U. S. A.
85. Promoted to 4th Corporal; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; died from effects of wounds, Aug. 1, 1863.
86. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1862, vice Thomas J. Dyer, died; was advanced to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 14th and to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1863; he died at Forsythe, Ga., Aug. 9th from wounds received at Intrenchment Creek, on July 22, 1864.
87. Was discharged on account of being over age in November, 1862.
88. Was attached to Graves' Battery at Fort Donelson and taken prisoner; exchanged, and rejoined company, Sept., 1862; was subsequently detailed and served as regimental blacksmith.
89. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., March 3, 1862.
90. Was transferred from Company "I," 2d Ky. Infantry, and killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
91	Penny, William W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
92	Phillips, John	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
93	Powell, G.	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Blue Springs		
94	Prather, Darius H.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
95	Prather, D. C.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
96	Prather, James T.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
97	Price, V.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
98	Routt, Wesley L.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
99	Routt, William L.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
100	Routt, Richard G.	Private	Aug. 27, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
101	Sales, John D.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
102	Searcy, James	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
103	Searcy, Joseph	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
104	Sheley, Charles T.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
105	Sheley, Zachariah W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
106	Sherwood, Smith	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
107	Sutherland, John W.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
108	Sutherland, Z. M.	Private	July 1862			
109	Thomas, Iverson J.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
110	Thompson, Charles P.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
111	Thurman, Philip	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
112	Valcour, John C.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
113	Walker, Calvin M.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
114	Waterfill, William M.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
115	Waterfill, John P.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
116	William, J. H.	Private	July 28, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
117	Williams, G. S.	Private	Aug. 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
118	Wilkinson, R. A.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
119	Wilson, John	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
120	Wooldridge, Robt. W.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
121	York, Armstead M.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
122	York, William H.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
123	Young, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		

NOTES MADE AT

Roll dated Camp near Corinth, Mississippi, 30th April 1862—"Left Camp Gossum, Ky., twelfth February, 1862; left Burrisville, 4th April, 1862, for Shiloh; marched twenty miles and slept on ground in rain; on 6th and 7th April, 1862, fought at battle of Shiloh; lost one killed and eleven wounded; had thirty-eight men in action."

Roll dated Tullahoma, Tennessee, 1st February, 1863—"December twenty-eighth, 1862, marched to battlefield of Murfreesboro; part of time engaged until December 31, 1862; one man wounded and missing."

Roll dated Manchester, Tennessee, 28th February, 1863—"Company in action at Murfreesboro; lost Captain killed, one man seriously and three slightly wounded; marched to Tullahoma; thence here."

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Wm. Lee Harned	Captain	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
2	Frank D. Moffitt	Captain	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
3	Frank D. Moffitt	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
4	Franklin Harned	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
5	James N. Hargan	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
6	Franklin Harned	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
7	Wm. Judd Shaw	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
8	James Clay Hays	2d Lieutenant.	Nov. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	Virgil Hewitt	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 18, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

91. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., January 11, 1862.
92. Was mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and died at Corinth, Miss.
93. Was transferred from 1st Florida Infantry, Sept. 1, 1864; taken prisoner on the same day at Jonesboro, Ga.; exchanged and returned to duty.
94. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died of disease in hospital, Dec. 5, 1863.
95. Was sent to hospital sick at Covington, Ga.; was taken prisoner by Stoneman's Raiders and probably killed, as he was never heard from.
96. Promoted to 4th Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; returned, exchanged, Sept. 1862; wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River, Dec. 29, 1862; returned, exchanged, April, 1863, etc.
97. Detailed as brigade teamster.

99. Was wounded and permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
100. Died of disease at Columbus, Miss., September 20, 1862.
101. Was detailed as brigade teamster.
102. Was wounded in battle at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
103. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., January 15, 1862.
104. Promoted to 1st Corporal, January 28, 1863, vice Joseph J. Waterfill, promoted.
105. Promoted to 4th Corporal; died in Hinds County, Miss., Aug. 15, 1862.
106. Was discharged on account of disability from disease, March 26, 1863.
107. Was transferred from Company "I," 2d Regiment Kentucky Infantry, Mar. 20, 1862.
108. Was generally employed in detail service.
109. Reported as deserted, Oct 25, 1862.
110. Promoted up to 3d Corporal; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
111. Died of disease near Mooresville, Ala., June 30, 1862.
112. Member of Regimental Band; transferred to Florida Infantry, Aug., 1864.

114. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., November 25, 1861.
115. Died of disease at Ringgold, Ga., April 11, 1863.
116. Was transferred from Company "I," 2d Regiment Kentucky Infantry.
117. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and died at Corinth, Miss., April 14, 1862.
118. Was transferred to Co. "D," December 31, 1861; died of disease at Montgomery, Ala., in 1862.
119. Was taken prisoner while on picket near Stockbridge, Ga., November, 1864.
120. Served in the Infirmary Corps at Shiloh.

123. Was transferred from Co. "B," March, 1864; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro on September 1, 1864.

FOOT OF ROSTER.

Roll dated near Morton, Mississippi, 10th August, 1863—"Left Beech Grove, Tennessee, 24th May, 1863, by cars from Wartrace, for Jackson, Mississippi; arrived 2d June, 1863; remained until 1st July, 1863, then marched to Clinton, Mississippi; 2d July to Bolton Station, 5th July camped near Champion Hill; 7th July returned to Jackson, Mississippi; on 9th, took position in line of battle and commenced fortifying; July 12th, Thomas H. Bowles, George S. Essex and George W. Humes were detailed as Sharpshooters; same day enemy stormed our works, but failed, with considerable loss; evacuated, July 16th and retreated to near Morton, Mississippi."

Roll dated Tyner's Station, Tennessee, 31st October, 1863—"August twenty-sixth, marched to Lafayette, Georgia; thence to Chickamauga, where the company was engaged 20th September, 1863; lost one man."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, October 10, 1861; mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and died on April 15, 1862, at Burnsville, Mississippi.
2. Was promoted to Captain, April 26, 1862, vice Wm. Lee Harned, mortally wounded and died; was re-elected Captain at reorganization, May 10, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862 and again at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; dangerously wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, September 20, 1863.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, October 10, 1861; promoted to Captain, April 26, 1862, vice Wm. Lee Harned; mortally wounded and died; re-elected Captain at reorganization, May 10, 1862, etc.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at reorganization, May 10, 1862; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862, and killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, October 10, 1861; resigned at reorganization, May 10, 1862.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, October 10, 1861, and elected 1st Lieutenant at reorganization, May 10, 1862; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862, and killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; was specially commended in General Orders at the battle of Baton Rouge.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, May 10, 1862; wounded at Stone River, December 31, 1862, and severely wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchmnt Creek, July 22, 1864.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, May 10, 1862; resigned on account of ill health, November 25, 1862.
9. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1863, vice James Clay Hays' resigned; wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, and at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; had served on the Staff of General Ben Hardin Helm until coming to this company; was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 6th Kentucky Infantry, etc.; permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, etc.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
10	L. J. Warren	1st Sergeant	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
11	Thomas W. Cox	1st Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
12	William H. Warren	2d Sergeant	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
13	William Harned	2d Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
14	Horace B. Cully	2d Sergeant	June 7, 1861	Corinth, Miss		
15	Thomas W. Cox	3d Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
16	James M. Lee	3d Sergeant	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
17	Frank M. Hardy	4th Sergeant	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
18	John Kennison	5th Sergeant	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
19	Henry Colston	5th Sergeant	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
20	Wm. Judd Shaw	1st Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
21	William McCullom	1st Corporal	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
22	Henry Hayman	1st Corporal	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
23	Henry Hayman	2d Corporal	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
24	James Masden	2d Corporal	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
25	M. S. Bogard	3d Corporal	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
26	James Masden	3d Corporal	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
27	George W. Scott	3d Corporal	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
28	George W. Scott	4th Corporal	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
29	William Carlisle	4th Corporal	Nov. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
30	James Ross	4th Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
31	Charles Rucker	Musician	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
32	Allen, James	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
33	Allen, Caleb W.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
34	Bohannon, James E.	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
35	Branch, Jedediah	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
36	Brewer, James	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
37	Burnham, W. H.	Private	Sep. 3, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn		
38	Burton, Alexander	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
39	Carlisle, William	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
40	Chambers, Benj.	Private	Sep. 3, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn		
41	Chinn, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
42	Clark, Frank	Private	Sep. 3, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn		
43	Clark, John	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
44	Clayton, G. W.	Private	July 29, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
45	Colston, Henry	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
46	Crawford, John	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
47	Cully, Horace B.	Private	June 7, 1861	Corinth, Miss		
48	Davis, Robert	Private	July 29, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
49	Dawson, William	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
50	Dilbeck, William	Private	July 29, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
51	Dunn, David	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Camp Coleman		
52	Durbin, John H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
53	Dye, J. M.	Private	July 29, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
54	Dye, R. J.	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Camp Coleman		
55	English, Horace	Private				
56	Faughn, E. C.	Private	Apr. 27, 1862	Trigg Co., Ky		
57	Harbolt, Joseph	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
58	Harned, Henry S.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
59	Harned, Archy L.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
60	Harned, John	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
61	Harned, William	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
62	Hastings, Peter	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
63	Hays, Hercules	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

10. Was appointed 1st Sergeant at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; discharged on account of physical disability from disease, March 27, 1862.
11. Was appointed 1st Sergeant at reorganization, May 10, 1862; killed by the enemy's sharpshooters at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
12. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; discharged on account of physical disability from disease, March 27, 1862.
13. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; advanced to 2d Sergeant, vice W. H. Warren, discharged; killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
14. Was transferred from Company "K," 18th Mississippi Infantry, Oct. 7, 1862, was with that command through the Peninsular campaign in the spring of 1862, from first Manassas to Malvern Hill; was with this company at Chickamauga, and wounded, Sept. 20, 1863, and again wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864; served on detached mounted service in Wheeler's Cavalry Corps, and surrendered at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 3, 1865.
15. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 10, 1861, promoted to 1st Sergeant at reorganization, May 10, 1862; killed by enemy's sharpshooters at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
16. Was appointed 3d Sergeant in 1863; wounded at battle of Stone River, December 31, 1862, and was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
17. Was appointed 4th Sergeant at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; furnished substitute and was discharged in April, 1863.
18. Was appointed 5th Sergeant at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered and rejoined command and served to the end.
19. Was attached to Graves' Battery at battle of Fort Donelson, and taken prisoner; exchanged and returned to duty with this company, September, 1862; promoted to Ensign, February, 1864; died of disease at Newman, Ga., July, 1864.
20. Was appointed 1st Corporal at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; was elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, May 10, 1862; wounded at Stone River, December 31, 1862, and severely wounded and permanently disabled at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
21. Was appointed 1st Corporal, vice Wm. J. Shaw, promoted; was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died of disease at Chattanooga, Tennessee, May, 1863.
22. Was promoted from 2d Corporal; severely wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; recovered and rejoined command and was again wounded and permanently disabled at battle of Chickamauga, September 20, 1863; awarded Medal of Honor.
23. Was appointed 2d Corporal at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; advanced to 1st Corporal, etc.; awarded Medal of Honor.
24. "Was a boy hero"; killed in battle at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
25. Was appointed 3d Corporal at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; reported as deserted, December 5, 1862.
26. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, and killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
27. Was promoted from 4th Corporal; wounded and permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
28. Was appointed 4th Corporal at organization, Oct. 10, 1861 and promoted to 3d Corporal, etc.
29. Served as teamster; was discharged on account of over age, November, 1862.
30. Was appointed 4th Corporal at organization, Oct. 10, 1861; mortally wounded in battle at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5th and died at Estelle Springs, La., Aug. 9, 1862.

33. Transferred to Co. "D," Dec. 31, 1861; see remarks Co. "D," Caleb W. Allen.
34. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Mississippi, July, 1862.
35. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., May 6, 1862.
36. Detailed and served as teamster.
37. Reported as deserted, December 12, 1863.
38. Was attached to Graves' Battery at Fort Donelson, and taken prisoner; exchanged and returned to duty with this company, September, 1862; died of disease, July 4, 1863.
39. Served as teamster; was discharged on account of over age, November, 1862.
40. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6th and discharged May 20, 1862.
41. Was incapacitated by disease for active field duty after 1862, and was then detailed for service in hospital department.
42. Was generally physically incapacitated and died, September 10, 1862.
43. Was killed at the battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
44. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
45. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant; fought with Graves' Battery at Fort Donelson and taken prisoner; see remarks 5th Sergeant Henry Colston.
46. Was enlisted under age, a gallant boy; killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
47. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; see remarks, 2d Sergeant Horace B. Cully.
48. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
49. Was wounded in battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; was incapacitated by disease from active service in ranks, and detailed as teamster; discharged, November, 1862.
50. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
51. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
52. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., January, 1862.
53. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
54. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
55. Was transferred from Graves' Battery, Dec. 15, 1862.
56. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
57. Was physically disabled for active duty, detailed as teamster; discharged, Sept. 12, 1862.

59. Was severely wounded and permanently disabled by loss of arm at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; was honorably discharged, Nov. 15, 1863.
60. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and died at Corinth, Miss., April 30, 1862.
61. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 10, 1861, and promoted to 2d Sergeant; killed at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.
62. Was discharged on account of over age, November 10, 1862.
63. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
64	Hays, James Clay	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
65	Hewitt, Virgil	Private	Sep. 18, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss		
66	Hibbs, William	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
67	Hill, James A., Jr	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
68	Hill, Wm. S. B	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
69	Holsclaw, John	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
70	Hoskins, John	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
71	Hubbs, Wm. B	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
72	Huff, John	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
73	Humphrey, Thomas	Private	Sep. 24, 1862	Trigg Co., Ky		
74	Humphrey, Wm.	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Clarksville, Tenn		
75	Kennedy, Luke	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
76	Lee, David L	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
77	Lee, James M	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
78	Lee, Thomas T	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
79	Lewis, J. Beverly	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
80	Lewis, S. H	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
81	Masden, Hardin	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
82	Masden, James H	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
83	Metcalf, James	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
84	Miller, Samuel	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
85	Miller, Abram	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
86	Moore, J. T	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Clarksville, Tenn		
87	Mulligan, John	Private	Aug. 25, 1861	Clarksville, Tenn		
88	Mulligan, J. W	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Clarksville, Tenn		
89	McCullom, William	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
90	McWilliams, Jesse	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
91	Owens, R. Arch	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
92	Parrish, William	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Hopkins Co., Ky		
93	Pate, George	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
94	Pearl, Theodore	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
95	Purcell, John	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
96	Pittman, Jake M	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
97	Quick, Stephen	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
98	Ross, James	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
99	Rucker, Charles	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
100	Runner, Samuel H	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
101	Scott, George W	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
102	Scifers, R. H	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
103	Shay, John	Private	May 15, 1863	Beech Grove, Tenn		
104	Smith, John	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
105	Snellen, Allen A	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
106	Stovall, Hezekiah H	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
107	Sweeney, James	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
108	Tabb, John L	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
109	Thompson, Henry C	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
110	Troutman, Philip	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
111	Troutman, William	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
112	Van Meter, William	Private	Nov. 28, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
113	Viers, John	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
114	Vise, Charles	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
115	Winn, James B	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
116	Withers, Thomas	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
117	Younger, George W	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
118	Younger, William	Private	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Samuel B. Crewdson	Captain	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky		
2	Richard P. Finn	Captain	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky		
3	Richard P. Finn	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky		
4	David C. Walker	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky		
5	J. P. Edmunds	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

64. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, May 10, 1862; resigned on account of ill health, November 25, 1862.
65. See remarks, 2d Lieutenant Virgil Hewitt.
66. Was wounded at battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
67. Was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.
68. Was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
69. Died of disease at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 19, 1863.
70. Died of disease in 1862 (Place and month not stated.)
71. Reported as deserted, December 5, 1862.
72. Reported as deserted, November 29, 1862.
73. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.

75. Appointed Q. M. Sergeant, June 20, 1862; was in battle of Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; wounded and permanently disabled.
76. Was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered sufficiently for detail duty.
77. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant in 1863; wounded at Stone River and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga.
78. Was, on account of ill health, detailed for post duty, 1863-4; rejoined for active duty when company was mounted.
79. Was transferred to Company "C," December 31, 1861; see remarks Company "C."
80. Was transferred to Company "C," December 31, 1861; see remarks Company "C."
81. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, March 12, 1862.
82. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal, and killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
83. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., June 10, 1863.
84. Reported as deserted, December 5, 1862.
85. Reported as deserted, December 5, 1862.
86. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
87. Was transferred to cavalry service in 1862; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 8, 1863.

89. Was appointed 1st Corporal; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died of disease at Chattanooga, May, 1863.
90. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., December 10, 1861.
91. Was transferred to Company "C," December 31, 1861; see remarks Company "C."
92. Was assigned to post duty at Tullahoma, Tenn., May 9, 1863.
93. Was assigned to duty with Pioneer Corps and served to the close.
94. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., January, 1862.
95. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
96. Was transferred to Company "C," December 31, 1861; see remarks, Company "C."
97. Was discharged on account of over age, November, 1862.
98. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Oct. 10, 1861; mortally wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; died Aug. 9, 1862.
99. Reported as deserted, September 20, 1863.
100. Was a Mexican War Veteran; was with this company at Shiloh and Baton Rouge; discharged, over age, Nov. 29, 1862.
101. Was promoted up to 3d Corporal; wounded and permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
102. Was transferred to Company "B," December 31, 1861; see remarks, Company "B,"
103. Reported as deserted, July 19, 1863.
104. Was killed in battle at Baton Rouge, La., August 5, 1862.
105. Was killed in battle at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.
106. Was wounded on the skirmish line at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 22, 1864.
107. Was taken prisoner at battle of Shiloh and died of disease at Camp Douglas Prison, June, 1862.
108. Was killed in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863.
109. Was taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., July 2, 1864.
110. Was discharged on account of disability from disease in May, 1862; returned to his home and died in June, 1862.
111. Reported as deserted, November 30, 1862.
112. Was assigned to duty with corps of sharpshooters; mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, and died at Barnesville, Ga., Sept., 1864.
113. Was severely wounded and permanently disabled by loss of leg at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
114. Died of disease at Fayetteville, Tenn., March 4, 1862.
115. Transferred to Company "D," December 31, 1861; see remarks, Company "D."
116. Died of disease at Dalton, Ga., March 19, 1863.
117. Was wounded in battle at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
118. Was discharged over age, Nov. 29, 1862; died of disease in camp at Manchester, Tenn., Feb., 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain, November 30, 18[illegible]; resigned, Oct. 30, 1862.
2. Was promoted to Captain from 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 16, 1862.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, November 30, 1861; promoted to Captain, vice Samuel B. Crewdson, resigned, December 16, 1862.
4. Was first enlisted in Company "F," and promoted to Regiment Quartermaster with rank of Captain; at reorganization, May 10, 1862, attached himself to Company "I," and was elected 2d Lieutenant; was wounded in the leg at Stone River, Dec. 29, 1862 and lost an arm at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864; when able, reported for duty and was assigned by the Provost Marshal General of the "Army of Tennessee" to duty as Provost Marshal of Americus, Georgia.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1861, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and resigned, May 10, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
6	David C. Walker	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
7	J. P. Edmunds	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
8	J. D. Bryan	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
9	C. Minor Moore	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
10	Thomas M. Goodnight	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
11	Tullius C. Herrington	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 11, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
12	Allie Salmon	1st Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
13	John H. Walker	1st Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
14	James S. Robey	1st Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
15	J. J. Hagar	1st Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
16	John H. Walker	2d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
17	J. E. Andrews	2d Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
18	James S. Robey	2d Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
19	Fount. P. Randle	2d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
20	James S. Robey	3d Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
21	William C. Kyle	3d Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
22	William H. Read	3d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
23	Thomas J. Simmons	4th Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky		
24	Tullius C. Herrington	4th Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
25	J. F. Compton	4th Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
26	T. H. Ford	5th Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
27	James McCutchen	5th Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
28	James S. Robey	5th Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
29	Fount. P. Randle	5th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
30	John W. Salmon	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
31	Alexander Lawson	1st Corporal	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
32	M. B. Ford	2d Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
33	A. P. Anderson	2d Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
34	William H. Read	2d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
35	D. H. Gibson	2d Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
36	John Hope	3d Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
37	Oscar E. Read	3d Corporal	Nov. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
38	R. L. Booker	3d Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
39	J. S. Gordon	3d Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
40	A. P. Anderson	4th Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
41	Y. F. Wilson	4th Corporal	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
42	John Gavin	4th Corporal	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
43	Alexander, J. T.	Private	Mar. 20, 1862	Lake Providence, La.		
44	Anderson, A. P.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
45	Baker, William L.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
46	Barlow, John S.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
47	Barlow, A. P.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
48	Barlow, William R.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
49	Bell, Francis	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
50	Bishop, G. W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
51	Bowen, J. C.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
52	Brown, S. H.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
53	Bryan, R. C.	Private	June 2, 1862	Franklin, Ky.		
54	Bryan, J. C.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
55	Bryan, W. R.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
56	Bush, W. W.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
57	Carver, J. T.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
58	Carver, J. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
59	Compton, J. F.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
60	Cushenberry, J. O.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
61	Dickey, Joseph S.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
62	Dickey, W. Frank	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

6. Was attached to Company "I," at reorganization, May 10, 1862 and elected 2d Lieutenant; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 16, 1862; see remarks, 1st Lieutenant David C. Walker.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1861, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant; wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and resigned, May 10, 1862.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1861; was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and resigned May 10, 1862.
9. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862, and resigned Dec. 11, 1862.
10. Was appointed Chaplain of the 6th Regiment, Dec. 1, 1861, but resigned and entered duty in the ranks, Dec. 1, 1862; elected 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862; severely wounded and taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
11. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, April 11, 1863.
12. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1861.
13. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862, and was appointed 2d Sergeant, June 4, 1862, and promoted to 1st Sergeant, November 1, 1862; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; escaped, but did not reach command for further service.
14. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, June 4, 1862; was sent into Kentucky on special detached service, March, 1864.
15. Was appointed Ordnance Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1861; discharged on account of over age, December 20, 1862.
16. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; appointed 2d Sergeant, June 4, 1862; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; escaped from prison.
17. Died March 13, 1862 (cause of death and place not stated).
18. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergeant, June 4, 1862; was sent into Kentucky on special detached service, March, 1864.
19. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; appointed Sergeant in Company "I," May, 1862, and promoted to Non-commissioned Staff as Sergeant Major, Oct. 23, 1863; was awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1862; was wounded at Resaca, Ga., but sufficiently recovered to assume duties as Acting Adjutant of the mounted command.
20. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant and up to 1st Sergeant, June 4, 1862, etc.
21. Returned to ranks, October 14, 1863; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga.
22. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; appointed 2d Corporal, June 4, 1862, and promoted to 3d Sergeant, November, 1863; slightly wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
23. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, November 30, 1861.
24. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 11, 1863.
25. Was severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
26. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, November 30, 1861.
27. Was wounded and permanently disabled in battle at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
28. See remarks, 1st Sergeant James S. Robey.
29. See remarks, 2d Sergeant Fount P. Randie.

31. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; appointed 1st Corporal, June 4, 1862; was with this company from Vicksburg to Jonesboro, Ga.; taken prisoner at Sandersville, Ga.
33. Was appointed 2d Corporal, November 30, 1861; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864, and died a prisoner of war at Camp Chase Military Prison, of smallpox.
34. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; appointed 2d Corporal, June 4, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant, November, 1863, etc.
35. Was appointed 2d Corporal, October 31, 1863; was severely wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, and fell into the hands of the enemy and died shortly after.
36. Was appointed 3d Corporal, November 30, 1861; wounded at the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; died of disease at Jackson, Miss., in 1862.
37. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; appointed 3d Corporal, June 4, 1862; died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., May 2, 1864.

39. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Oct. 31, 1863; severely wounded and permanently disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
40. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864, and died a prisoner of war at Camp Chase Military Prison, etc.
41. Was appointed 4th Corporal, November 30, 1861, and wounded at Rienza, Miss.
42. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; appointed Corporal, June 4, 1862; was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
43. Was transferred from Company "K," 25th Louisiana Infantry, May 1, 1864; was with Company "I," 6th Kentucky Infantry from Rockyface Gap to Jonesboro, Ga., etc.
44. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864, and died a prisoner of war at Camp Chase Military Prison.
46. Was wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864, by explosion of shell; recovered and returned to active duty.
47. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tennessee, Oct. 22, 1862.
48. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
49. Was discharged on account of disability from disease, January 30, 1862.
50. Was transferred to this company, April 21, 1863.

53. Died of disease at La Grange, Ga., March 16, 1864.
54. Was discharged on account of being under age, November, 1862.

56. Furnished a substitute and was discharged in January, 1862.
57. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; died of disease at Vicksburg, July, 1862.
58. Was transfererd from Company "F," April 26, 1862; died of disease at Vicksburg, July, 1862.
59. Was severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
60. Died of disease at Cassville, Ga., May 12, 1864.

62. Was transferred to Company "C," Jan. 1, 1862; elected 2d Lieutenant, Co. "C," October, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
63	Duke, C. C.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
64	Ellis, D. W.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
65	Evans, J. W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
66	Featherstone, James	Private	Nov. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
67	Fisher, T. M.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
68	Ford, J. W.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
69	Gibson, D. H.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
70	Gibson, T. P.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
71	Goodnight, Thomas M.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
72	Gordon, J. R.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
73	Gordon, J. S.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
74	Grainger, Gervais D.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
75	Grainger, A. S.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
76	Griffin, Jesse E.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
77	Gregory, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
78	Haden, E.	Private	Feb. 28, 1862	Camp Gossum		
79	Haines, F. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
80	Hatcher, Thomas H.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
81	Hagar, J. J.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
82	Hendricks, John	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
83	Hendricks, Mack	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
84	Herrington, Wm. J.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
85	Herrington, D. C.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
86	Herrington, Tullius C.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
87	Holcomb, Wm. B.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
88	Hope, John	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
89	Hopkins, J. B.	Private	Dec. 10, 1862	Arkansas		
90	Hoy, Philip R.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
91	Hunt, Joseph	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
92	Jennett, J. D.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
93	Jones, Thomas A.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
94	Karr, R. W.	Private	Dec. 17, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
95	Kelley, Wilkins	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
96	Kyle, Wm. C.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
97	Locke, J. S.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
98	Martin, W. S.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
99	Miller, Philip W.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
100	Miller, G. A.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
101	Moore, C. M.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
102	Morton, J. J.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
103	McCreary, John B.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
104	McCutchen, B. F.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
105	McFarland, Thomas H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
106	McGarvey, John W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
107	McGuire, John W.	Private	Dec. 18, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
108	Neely, Charles W.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
109	Newman, J. H.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
110	Newman, T. M.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
111	Odle, James H.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
112	Owen, E. L.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
113	Patton, George W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
114	Porter, Frank A.	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
115	Randle, Fount, P.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
116	Read, Oscar E.	Private	Nov. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
117	Read, William H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
118	Reeder, John W.	Private	Dec. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
119	Redman, C. E.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
120	Rhodes, Gideon B.	Private	Oct 12, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
121	Roberts, I. B.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
122	Robinson, R. B.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
123	Robey, George D.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
124	Russell, J. A.	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
125	Smith, James A.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
126	Smith, John C.	Private	Apr. 1, 1863			
127	Taylor, G. L.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
128	Thompson, Alonzo N.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
129	Travis, J. W.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
130	Venable, James R.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
131	Venable, W. H.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

63. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; sent sick to hospital, July 21, 1864; recovered and returned to duty for detail service.
64. Was transferred to Company "C," January 1, 1862; appointed 5th Sergeant, January 8, 1862.
65. Was transferred to Company "C," April 21, 1863.
66. Reported as "deserted at Burnsville"; date not given.
67. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; was killed at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1862.

69. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; see remarks, 2d Corporal D. H. Gibson.

71. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant; see remarks, 2d Lieutenant Thos. M. Goodnight.
72. Died of disease in March, 1864; place of death not stated.
73. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; severely wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
74. Was wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864; recovered and returned to duty; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864, and escaped; going into Kentucky was again captured, and twice escaped execution by drawing lots, under orders of Burbridge; was finally released.
75. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, June 4, 1863; killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
76. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; was 1st Corporal in Company "F."
77. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; wounded and permanently disabled at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and honorably discharged.
78. Reported as deserted; date not given.
79. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; discharged on account disability, September, 1862.
80. Was transferred to Company "C," January 1, 1862; see remarks, Company "C."
81. Was appointed Ordnance Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1861; discharged, over age, Nov., 1862.

84. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864; died in hands of the enemy.
85. Died of disease at Corinth, Mississippi, in May, 1862.
86. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 11, 1863.
87. Reported as deserted, February 12, 1863.
88. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, Nov. 30, 1861; see remarks, 3d Corporal John Hope.
89. Was transferred from First Arkansas Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864.

91. Was wounded in skirmish at Lost Mountain, June 16, 1864; died at Milner Hospital, Aug. 21, 1864.
92. Was wounded at battle of Baton Rouge, La., August 5, 1862; recovered and returned to duty.
93. Was with company from Vicksburg to the end in the mounted engagements.
94. Reported as "deserted at Atlanta"; date not given.

96. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant and returned to ranks, October 14, 1863.
97. Was transferred to Company "C," January 1, 1862.
98. Was transferred to Company "C," January 1, 1862.
99. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and wounded and permanently disabled at Resaca, May 14, 1864.

101. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862, and resigned, Dec. 11, 1862.
102. Was left sick in Kentucky in February, 1862; rejoined command and was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; was killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
103. Was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
104. Was discharged by furnishing substitute on April 12, 1863.
105. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; accidentally wounded at Stone River and mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; died August, 1864.

107. Was taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 3, 1863, and died while a prisoner.
108. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

111. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
112. Was transferred to Company "C," January 1, 1862.
113. Was with Graves' Battery at Fort Donelson and taken prisoner; joined this company in September, 1862, and was wounded at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
114. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; discharged, over age, Nov., 1862.
115. See remarks, 2d Sergeant Fount P. Randle.
116. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862, etc.; died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., May 2, 1864.
117. See remarks, 3d Sergeant William H. Read.

120. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., July, 1862.
121. Was transferred to this company, January 1, 1862; died of disease, March 13, 1862.
122. Was discharged, being under age, May 20, 1862.
123. Was severely wounded and disabled at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.

125. Was transferred to Company "C," January 1, 1862; see remarks, Company "C."
126. Was detailed for hospital service after command was mounted.

128. Was wounded and permanently disabled at battle of Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
132	Walker, John H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
133	Walsh, E. W.	Private	Apr. 2, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
134	Walsh, S. M.	Private	Apr. 2, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
135	Wheatcroft, J. B.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
136	White, V. N.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
137	Wickware, J. H.	Private	Nov. 24, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
138	Williams, Matt. W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
139	Wilson, G. F.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
140	Wilson, Samuel L.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Franklin, Ky.		
141	Young, A. E.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

NOTE.—This Company "K," of the Sixth Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, Confederate States Army, was informally organized at Bowling Green, Kentucky, on October 8th, 1861, but never completed the minimum complement of men. After the battle of Shiloh in which it participated under the leadership of its own officers, the company was broken up when reorganization and consolidation took place at Corinth, Mississippi, about April 26th, 1862. The names of its members are incorporated with

1	John G. Jones	Captain	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
2	James W. Johnson	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
3	George Walker	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
4	John R. Hinkle	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
5	J. W. Dabney	1st Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
6	Elijah Bayse	2d Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
7	Wm. T. Caplinger	3d Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
8	Napoleon B. Gentry	4th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	William C. Price	5th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
10	A. D. Hope	1st Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
11	W. B. H. Farmer	2d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
12	William Henton	3d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
13	W. O. Davidson	4th Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
14	Anderson, James	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
15	Ashby, Joshua W.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
16	Ashby, Marion	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
17	Ashby, Thomas	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
18	Breckinridge, D. C.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
19	Brinly, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
20	Burton, L. D.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
21	Byers, S. G.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
22	Chinn, John H.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
23	Coleman, H. B.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
24	Coleman, John H.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
25	Cox, Robert F.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
26	Cox, Stinson	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
27	Davis, John F.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
28	Donohue, James	Private	Dec. 22, 1861	"In the field"		
29	Gentry, John B.	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
30	Gentry, T. V.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
31	Gibbon, George B.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
32	Greer, Ross	Private	Dec. 22, 1861			
33	Guthrie, James	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
34	Hagerman, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
35	Harrison, W. G.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
36	Helm, Joseph	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
37	Hedges, Henry	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
38	Henton, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
39	Hocker, M. Elston	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
40	Kelly, W. P.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
41	Lyon, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
42	Minor, William E.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
43	McGrath, David	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
44	McIntyre, Joseph	Private	Nov. 26, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
45	Oliver, H. N.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
46	Paul, Frelinghuysen	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
47	Payne, R. S.	Private	Nov. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
48	Peters, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
49	Pearce, J. Walter	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
50	Pearce, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
51	Sweazy, Joseph	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
52	Sweazy, Joseph V.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

132. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862; see remarks, 1st Sergeant John H. Walker.

134. Died of disease, October 8, 1863; place of death not stated.
135. Was transferred to this company, April 21, 1863.

137. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, September, 1862.
138. Was transferred from Company "F," April 26, 1862.
139. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 30, 1861; wounded at Rienza, Mississippi.
140. Was among those taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
141. Was transferred to Company "C," January 1, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

Companies "A" and "B," and some other companies of this regiment and the remainder, officers and privates, were transferred to other commands of all arms of the service. The roll is published as a record of the names of those who composed the original company.

2. Became Captain of Company "E," 1st Ky. Cavalry, C. S. A.

4. Became Sergeant Major, 1st Ky. Cavalry, C. S. A

6. Was transferred to Company "A."
7. Was transferred to Company "B."
8. Was transferred to Company "A."
9. Was transferred to Company "B."

11. Was transferred to Company "H," 1st Ky. Cavalry, C. S. A.
12. Was transferred to Company "B."
13. Was transferred to Company "A."

15. Was transferred to Company "A."
16. Was transferred to Company "A."
17. Was transferred to Company "A."

19. Was discharged for physical disability, October 13, 1861.
20. Was transferred to Company "A."

25. Was transferred to Company "A."
26. Was transferred to Company "A."
27. Was promoted to the Field and Staff as Acting Chief of Subsistence, etc.
28. Was transferred to Company "A."
29. Was transferred from 4th Kentucky Infantry.
30. Was assigned to duty as clerk in commissary department.

32. Transferred to Company "A."
33. Transferred to Company "A."

38. Transferred to Company "B."
39. Transferred to Company "B."
40. Transferred to Company "A."
41. Transferred to Company "G."

46. Transferred to Company "B."

49. Transferred to Company "E," 1st Ky. Cavalry, C. S. A.

51. Transferred to Company "A."
52. Transferred to Company "A."

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
53	Sweazy, J. F.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
54	Thomas, John A.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
55	Thompson, Wm. A.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
56	Travis, Henry Clay	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
57	Walford, Nathan	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
58	Wells, Alexander	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
59	Wells, George W.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

ADDENDA

LIST OF EXCHANGED PRISONERS SENT TO SIXTH KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	BY WHOM ENLISTED	WHOSE COMMAND	WHEN TAKEN PRISONER	WHERE TAKEN PRISONER	TO WHAT COMPANY ASSIGNED
1	W. H. Scott	Private	Capt. Demmitt	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. 11, '62	Hopkins Co., Ky.	
2	G. W. Bishop	Private	Capt. Wall	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. 24, '62	Crittenden Co., Ky.	Co. "H"
3	J. T. Bird	Private	Capt. Proal	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. 9, '62	Hopkins Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
4	O. T. Jennings	Private	Col. A. Johnson	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. 7, 1862	Anderson Co., Ky.	Co. "B"
5	W. Williams	Private	Col. A. Johnson	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. 27, '62	Crittenden Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
6	R. Davis	Private	Col. A. Johnson	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. 29, '62	Webster Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
7	J. G. Hill	Private	Col. Woodward	Col. Woodward	Dec. 4, '62	Crittenden Co., Ky.	Co. "B"
8	W. Griffith	Private	Col. A. Johnson	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. 25, '62	Crittenden Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
9	J. W. Evans	Private	Capt. Ross	Detached Co.	Dec. 9, '62	Webster Co., Ky.	
10	W. Davis	Private	Capt. Demmitt	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. '62	Hopkins Co., Ky.	
11	J. W. Clayton	Private	Capt. Proal	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. 29, '62	Webster Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
12	J. W. Dye	Private	Col. A. Johnson	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. 29, '62	Webster Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
13	W. Dilbeck	Private	Col. A. Johnson	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. 29, '62	Webster Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
14	R. C. Ligon	Private	Capt. Brooks	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. 11, '62	Webster Co., Ky.	
15	J. W. Mulligan	Private	Lt. Col. Martin	Col. A. Johnson	Oct. 18, '62	Daviess Co., Ky.	Co. "F"
16	T. Y. Humphrey	Private	Lt. Col. Martin	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. 14, '62	Daviess Co., Ky.	Co. "F"
17	G. W. Dickson	Private	Lt. Col. Martin	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. 22, '62	Henderson Co., Ky.	Co. "F"
18	D. R. Foster	Private	Adjt. Jones	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. 29, '62	Union Co., Ky.	Co. "D"
19	David Dunn	Private	Capt. Richardson	Col. A. Johnson	Nov. '62	Webster Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
20	J. T. Moore	Private	Col. Woodward	Col. Woodward	Dec. 17, '62	Livingston Co., Ky.	
21	J. A. Stowers	Private	Capt. Gracey	Col. Woodward	Dec. 25, '62	Trigg Co., Ky.	
22	W. Parrish	Private	Lt. Col. Martin	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. 29, '62	Webster Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
23	R. J. Dye	Private	Col. A. Johnson	Col. A. Johnson	Dec. 29, '62	Webster Co., Ky.	Co. "C"
24	——— Bell	Act. Capt.					

Manchester, Tenn., April, 15, 1863—The men had all been enlisted in the Confederate service before they were sent to this

THE SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

This Regiment was organized at Cave City, Kentucky, September 20th, 1861; marched thence to Bowling Green, Kentucky, where it was assigned to the First Kentucky Brigade, afterwards known as the Orphan Brigade, at that time commanded by General John C. Breckinridge. This Regiment fought in the battles of Shiloh, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Jackson, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Rocky Face Gap, and in the one hundred days battles from Dalton to Atlanta, Georgia, which

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

53. Transferred to Company "A."
54. Transferred to Company "A."

56. Transferred to Company "A."

58. Transferred to Company "B."
59. Transferred to Company "B."

ADDENDA

REGIMENT INFANTRY, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

REMARKS.

1. Had been enlisted Oct. 22, 1862, before taken prisoner.
2. Had been enlisted Oct. 20, 1862, before taken prisoner.
3. Had been enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, before taken prisoner.
4. Had been enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, before taken prisoner.
5. Had been enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, before taken prisoner.
6. Had been enlisted July 29, 1862, before taken prisoner.
7. Had been enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, before taken prisoner.
8. Had been enlisted Aug. 10, 1862, before taken prisoner.
9. Had been enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, before taken prisoner.
10. Had been enlisted Nov. 6, 1862, before taken prisoner.
11. Had been enlisted July 29, 1862, before taken prisoner.
12. Had been enlisted July 29, 1862, before taken prisoner.
13. Had been enlisted July 29, 1862, before taken prisoner.
14. Had been enlisted Nov. 2, 1862, before taken prisoner.
15. Had been enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, before taken prisoner.
16. Had been enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, before taken prisoner.
17. Had been enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, before taken prisoner.
18. Had been enlisted Dec. 7, 1862, before taken prisoner.
19. Had been enlisted Sept. 5, 1862, before taken prisoner.
20. Had been enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, before taken prisoner.
21. Had been enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, before taken prisoner.
22. Had been enlisted Oct. 29, 1862, before taken prisoner.
23. Had been enlisted Sept. 5, 1862, before taken prisoner.

Regiment. SAMUEL H. BUCHANAN, Adjutant. M. H. COFER, Lieut. Colonel Commanding.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

included the engagements of Resaca, Kennesaw Mountain, Utoy Creek, Intrenchment Creek and Peach Tree Creek and Jonesboro. Was mounted at Barnesville, Georgia, May 17, 1864, and was engaged with Sherman's rear-guard on his March to the sea.

Was paroled at Washington, Georgia, May 6, 1865.

SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY

ROLL OF FIELD AND STAFF, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Charles Wickliffe	Colonel	Nov. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	Edward Crossland	Colonel	Apr. 23, 1861	Nashville, Tenn		
3	W. D. Lannom	Lieut. Colonel	Nov. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	L. J. Sherrill	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	W. J. N. Welborn	Major	Nov. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	Henry S. Hale	Major	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
7	T. F. Clardy	Surgeon	Nov. 1, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
8	J. P. Humphries	Asst. Surgeon	Jan. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
9	D. P. Jett	Asst. Surgeon	May 12, 1864			
10	S. Ragsdale	Chaplain	Nov. 1, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
11	J. B. McCutcheon	Chaplain	June 18, 1862			
12	L. F. Marshall	Asst. C. S	Nov. 1, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
13	J. E. Henderson	Asst. C. S	Sep. 20, 1862			
14	Edw. K. Warren	Asst. Q. M	Nov. 1, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
15	William Lindsay	Asst. Q. M	July 2, 1861	Camp Trenton		
16	Thomas S. Burnett	Adjutant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
17	C. H. Roulhac	Adjutant		Tupelo, Miss		
18	Peter W. Gailbraith	Adjutant				
19	E. S. Lynch	Adjutant				

NON-COMMIS

1	R. A. Browder	Sergt. Major	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	A. G. Burnett	Q. M. Sergt	Sep. 17, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	J. R. Wright	Ordn. Sergt	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	J. K. P. Welborn	Ordn. Sergt	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	Charles Burnley	Com. Sergt	Sep. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	James G. Pirtle	Captain	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
2	E. J. Lynch	Captain	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
3	C. L. Randle	Captain	June 1, 1864	Tupelo, Miss		
4	J. A. Collins	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
5	J. A. McFall	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
6	B. P. Willingham	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was a graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point and upon graduation was appointed 2d Lieutenant of the First Dragoons; was Captain in the 16th United States Infantry in the war with Mexico; commissioned Colonel of the Seventh Kentucky Infantry, Confederate States Army at Camp Burnett, on November 1, 1861; mortally wounded at the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862, while gallantly leading his regiment in a charge upon the enemy; died a few days after at Corinth, Mississippi; was especially commended in official report of General Frank Cheatham, Division Commander, for "distinguished service and noble conduct on the field."
2. Was Captain of Co. "E," 1st Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers, one-year enlistment; promoted to Major and Lt. Colonel and mustered out at Richmond, Va., May 2, 1862; elected to be Colonel of the 7th Kentucky Infantry at Corinth, Miss., on May 20, 1862; was severely wounded at Paducah, Ky., on March 25, 1864, and an attempt made to assassinate him by Union Guerrillas while being cared for during the night at a farm house near that place; he was again wounded at Old Town Creek, July 15, 1864; was included in the surrender of General Forrest's command at Columbus, Mississippi, May 6, 1865.
3. Was elected Lieutenant Colonel of the 7th Kentucky Infantry, at Camp Burnett, Nov. 1, 1861; after the battle of Shiloh resigned, on account of ill health; later was Lieutenant Colonel of the 12th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry.
4. Was Captain of Co. "F," at organization of regiment, and was elected Lieutenant Colonel, at Corinth, Miss., on May 10, 1862; he was killed in battle at Old Town Creek, July 15, 1864.
5. Was elected Major of the 7th Kentucky Infantry at Camp Burnett, November 1, 1861; mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and died a few days after at Corinth, Miss.
6. Was Captain of Co. "H," at organization of regiment and elected Major at Corinth, Miss. on May 10, 1862; was very severely wounded at Harrisburg, Miss., July 14, 1864; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel by order of General N. B. Forrest for gallant conduct at Brice's Cross Roads, and assigned to the 3d and 7th consolidated regiments of Kentucky Mounted Infantry; surrendered with General Forrest's command at Columbus, Miss., May 6, 1865.
7. Was appointed Surgeon and assigned to duty on regimental staff at Columbus, Kentucky, Nov. 1, 1861.
8. Was assigned to duty on regimental staff of 7th Kentucky Infantry, January 1, 1862, at Columbus, Ky.
9. Was assigned to duty on regimental staff of 7th Kentucky Infantry (Mounted) on May 12, 1864.
10. Was assigned to duty on regimnetal staff of 7th Kentucky Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861 at Columbus, Ky.
11. Was assigned to duty on regimental staff of 7th Kentucky Infantry, June 18, 1862, near Tupelo, Miss.
12. Was appointed Assistant Com. Subsistence at organization.
13. Was appointed Asst. Com. Subsistence by act of Congress.
14. Was promoted from 1st Lieutenant, Company "T"; resigned May, 1862.
15. Was elected Captain of Company "M," 3d Regiment Kentucky Mounted Infantry; resigned to become Captain and Quartermaster of the 7th Kentucky Infantry, July 1, 1862; surrendered at Columbus, Miss., May 6, 1865.
16. Was promoted to Adjutant, Nov. 1, 1861, from 2d Lieutenant of Company "A"; died of disease in McNairy Co., Tennessee, in 1862.
17. Joined the 7th Kentucky Infantry at Tupelo, Mississippi, after being mustered out of service in Virginia with the 1st Kentucky Infantry, at end of term of service, May 2, 1862; elected Lieutenant and Acting Adjutant; was murdered by Gregory's Union Guerrillas on farm near Paducah, Ky. on night of March 25, 1864.
18. Was elected 2d Lieutenant Co. "I," and detailed Acting Adjutant, March 28, 1864; killed at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.

SIONED STAFF.

3. Was 5th Sergeant, Co. "A"; detailed as Ordnance Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1862.
4. Was 4th Sergeant, Co. "B"; detailed as Ordnance Sergeant, January 1, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization; severely wounded by fragment of shell at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and permanently disabled; first man wounded in regiment.
2. Was promoted from 3d Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1862; killed at Paducah, Kentucky, March 25, 1864.
3. Was 1st Lieutenant, and Captain in Co. "E," 1st Regiment Infantry; mustered in at Nashville, Tenn., April 23, 1861; relieved of that command, April 30, 1862; term of service expired.
4. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
5. Was promoted from private, Sept. 19, 1862; killed at Paducah, Kentucky, March 25, 1864.
6. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
7	A. D. Collins	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
8	Thos. S. Burnett	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
9	W. G. Pirtle	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
10	B. P. Willingham	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
11	Y. F. Wilson	1st Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
12	R. W. Edwards	1st Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
13	J. F. Boaz	2d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
14	W. C. Scofield	2d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
15	E. J. Lynch	3d Sergeant	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
16	J. R. Little	3d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
17	D. D. Boaz	3d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
18	F. M. Latta	3d Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
19	W. T. Frinsley	4th Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
20	D. D. Boaz	4th Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
21	J. R. Wright	4th Sergeant	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
22	R. A. Browder	5th Sergeant	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
23	J. R. Wright	5th Sergeant	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
24	W. J. Moody	1st Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
25	J. W. Pirtle	1st Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
26	Y. L. Cayce	2d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
27	B. L. Wadley	2d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
28	Isham Browder	2d Corporal	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
29	D. Browder	2d Corporal	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
30	J. W. Pirtle	2d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
31	W. C. Burnett	3d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
32	Isham Browder	3d Corporal	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
33	J. D. Cox	3d Corporal	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
34	B. L. Wadley	3d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
35	L. D. Frinsley	4th Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
36	B. L. Wadley	4th Corporal	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
37	J. D. Cox	4th Corporal	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
38	Eard, S. E.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
39	Batts, Samuel	Private	Apr. 2, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
40	Bennett, J. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
41	Bennett, S. W.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
42	Blair, J. H.	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
43	Boaz, D. D.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
44	Boaz, J. C.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
45	Boaz, J. F.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
46	Bradshaw, T. L.	Private	Apr. 2, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
47	Browder, E. E.	Private	Sep. 28, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
48	Browder, Isham	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
49	Browder, John	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
50	Burnett, A. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
51	Burnett, D. D.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
52	Burnett, M. L.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
53	Burnett, L. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
54	Burnham, J. W.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
55	Burnham, W. H.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
56	Byrd, L. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
57	Campbell, R. W.	Private	Jan. 29, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
58	Cathey, J. J.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
59	Cathey, W. B.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
60	Cavender, J. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
61	Cavender, W. T.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
62	Cayce, G. L.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
63	Charlton, J. D.	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Camp Burnett, Ky		
64	Clark, James	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
65	Colliers, J.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
66	Collins, Jerry	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
67	Crutchfield, J. H.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
68	Crutchfield, J. W.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
69	Cox, J. D.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
70	Curtis, C.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
71	Davis, J. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
72	Dodd, R. J.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
73	Edwards, R. W.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
74	Evans, J. W.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864			
75	Evans, W. H.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
76	Faulkner, J. E.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
77	Faulkner, W. J.	Private	Mar. 26, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn		
78	Floyd, R.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
79	Fore, or Ford, B. F.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
80	Foy, J. A.	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
81	Foy, R. S.	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
82	Frazier, P.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

7. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
8. Died in McNairy County, Tennessee, in 1862.
9. Was promoted, Sept. 19, 1862.
10. Was promoted Sept. 19, 1862, and advanced to 1st Lieutenant.

12. Was promoted from private, September 19, 1862.
13. Died at Humbolt, Tennessee, in 1862.
14. Was promoted from private, September 19, 1862.
15. Was promoted to Captain, Sept. 19, 1862; killed at Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1864.
16. Was promoted, September 19, 1862; reported deserted, April 1, 1864.
17. Was promoted from 4th Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1862; died of wounds received at Brice's Cross Roads, June 12, 1864.
18. Was promoted from private, May 27, 1864.

20. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1862; died of wounds received at Brice's Cross Roads, June 12, 1864.
21. Was promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, Non-Commissioned Staff.
22. Was promoted to Sergeant Major, Non-Commissioned Staff.
23. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, March 21, 1863, and to Ordnance Sergeant.
24. Reported deserted, December, 1862.

27. Reported as deserted (time and place not stated.)

30. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, Sept. 19, 1862.
31. Died at Oxford, Mississippi (cause and date not given.)
32. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, Sept. 19, 1862.
33. Was promoted from 4th Corporal, March 21, 1863.
34. Promoted to 2d Corporal; reported as deserted.

36. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; reported as deserted.
37. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, March 21, 1863.

42. Was detailed as teamster, June 14, 1864.

48. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal, Sept. 14, 1862.

50. Was appointed Q. M. Sergeant and returned to ranks at own request, July 13, 1863.
51. Died of disease at Macon, Mississippi, June, 1862.
52. Was mortally wounded and died at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

57. Died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Mississippi, May 27, 1862.
58. Died of disease at Macon, Mississippi, June, 1862.

60. Reported as deserted, December, 1862.
61. Reported as deserted, December, 1862.

63. Reported as deserted, November 9, 1862.

69. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, March 21, 1863.
70. Was teamster; reported as deserted, Aug. 1, 1863.
71. Was killed in battle at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

76. Reported as deserted (date and place not stated.)
77. Reported as deserted (date and place not stated.)
78. Was taken prisoner, May 14, 1864; took oath of allegiance to United States.
79. Reported as deserted, December 3, 1862.
80. Missing at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863; died.
81. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
83	Frost, J. L.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
84	George, Henry	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
85	George, H. C.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
86	Guill, D. A.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
87	Harper, J. A.	Private	May 8, 1862	Tupelo, Miss		
88	Hamlett, J. J.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
89	Hawkins, J. J.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
90	Hoagland, J. W.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
91	Holliday, L.	Private	May 8, 1862	Tupelo, Miss		
92	Hollifield, J. N.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
93	Horton, A.	Private	May 8, 1862	Tupelo, Miss		
94	Hill, W. T.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
95	Hundley, W. J.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
96	Hughes, J. A.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
97	Jackson, J. H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Feliciana, La		
98	Jackson, J. T.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
99	Jackson, W. T.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
100	Jones, A.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
101	Kennon, Benj.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
102	King, A. L. C.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
103	Kirley, F. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
104	Laconler, J. A.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
105	Lamb, J.	Private	May 8, 1864	Tupelo, Miss		
106	Latta, E. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
107	Latta, F. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
108	Latta, T. B.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
109	Lawrence, J. B.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
110	Leech, J. D.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
111	Lewis, J. W.	Private	July 14, 1862	Des Arc, Ark		
112	Little, J. R.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
113	Love, W. D.	Private	Feb. 7, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
114	McFadden, J. N.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
115	McFall, J. A.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
116	McFall, J. D.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
117	McMorris, J. J.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
118	Matthews, J. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
119	Mitchum, J. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
120	Mobley, R. H.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
121	Moss, L. W.	Private	May 8, 1864	Tupelo, Miss		
122	Moss, S. B.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
123	Norman, D.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
124	Norman, H. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
125	Nash, P. S.	Private	Apr. 21, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
126	Nelson, J.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
127	Olive, W. E.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
128	Olive, W. M.	Private	Dec. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
129	Owen, R. L.	Private	Apr. 21, 1861	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
130	Pate, R. S.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
131	Pirtle, J. W.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
132	Pirtle, W. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
133	Powell, C. M.	Private	Sep. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
134	Rhodes, M. J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett, Ky		
135	Roach, J. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
136	Roach, T. N.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
137	Roach, W. H.	Private	Apr. 21, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
138	Scofield, W. C.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
139	Sellars, R. H.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
140	Scales, W. T.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
141	Slayton, B. N.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
142	Stephens, H. W.	Private	Apr. 21, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
143	Stanfield, J. C.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
144	Stanfield, P. W.	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
145	Stokes, J. N.	Private	Apr. 21, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
146	Smith, R. E.	Private	May 24, 1862	Jackson, Tenn		
147	Swagger, J.	Private	May 8, 1864	Tupelo, Miss		
148	Tarbar, J. F.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Wadley, B. L.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
150	Wadley, F. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
151	Wadley, H. S.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
152	Waite, J. R.	Private	Jan. 29, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
153	Walsh, L. H.	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
154	Webb, R.	Private	Apr. 30, 1864	Feliciana, La		
155	Westbrook, T. A.	Private	Apr. 8, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
156	Willingham, B. P.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
157	Willingham, J. K. P.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		
158	Willingham, J. L.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Bell's Farm, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

83. Was wounded at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

85. Was killed in battle at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
86. Reported as deserted, December 3, 1862.

88. Died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May 26, 1862.
89. Died of disease at Canton, Miss., June 24, 1864.
90. Was discharged, January 2, 1862.

92. Was transferred to Company "E," 7th Ky. Infantry, Jan. 26, 1862.

95. Was teamster in Ordnance Train.
96. Was regimental wagon master.

98. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
99. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.

102. Died of disease at Enterprise, Miss., Sept. 11, 1862.
103. Was taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

107. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, May 27, 1864.
108. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

111. Joined by transfer, March 12, 1863; reported deserted, July 8, 1863.
112. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1862; reported deserted, April 1, 1864.

114. Was transferred by promotion.
115. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1862; killed at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.
116. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
117. Was transferred to 10th Arkansas Regiment, March 12, 1863.
118. Was taken prisoner, May 16, 1864; took oath of allegiance to United States.
119. Died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., June 23, 1862.
120. Died of disease at Oxford, Mississippi in 1862.
121. Was wounded at Tishimingo Creek, June 10, 1864.
122. Died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May 4, 1862.

128. Was mortally wounded and died of wounds received at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

131. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal.
132. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, September 19, 1862.

136. Missing at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
137. Was wounded at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.
138. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1862.

143. Died of disease at Macon, Mississippi, in 1862.

146. Was detailed to Quartermaster's Department as forage master.

148. Was transferred from 2d Kentucky Infantry, March 13, 1862.
149. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, and reported deserted.
150. Was mortally wounded and died of wounds received at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
151. Reported as deserted, November 1, 1863.

153. Was taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, and took oath of allegiance to United States.

156. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1862, and advanced to 1st Lieutenant.
157. Reported as deserted, May 25, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
159	Williams, L. C.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
160	Woods, W. W.	Private	Dec. 4, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
161	Wousley, J. P.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
162	Wright, J. R.	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
163	Young, W. J.	Private	May 8, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		

NOTE.—This company was consolidated with Companies "B" and "D."

On roll dated June 20th, 1864, near Tupelo, Mississippi—"June 1st, 1864—Left Tupelo, Miss.; went as far as Little Bear Creek; thence back to Tupelo, reaching there, June 3d; remained there two days; then went towards Corinth, Mississippi; reached 'Black Land' on the 9th; left at daybreak on scout towards Ellistown and Tupelo, to within a mile of Tishomingo Creek;

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Yid J. Binford	Captain	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	Henry C. Watson	Captain	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Robert M. Seay	Captain	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	W. D. Lannon	Captain	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	William H. Seay	Captain	May 5, 1862	Germantown		
6	Henry C. Watson	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Robert M. Seay	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	Samuel W. Seay	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	W. J. N. Welborn	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	Samuel Watson Rennick	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	Yid J. Binford	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	Robert M. Seay	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	William H. Seay	2d Lieutenant	May 5, 1862	Jackson, Tenn.		
14	Samuel Watson Rennick	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	A. T. Rennick	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
16	John D. Lee	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
17	J. E. Ashley	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	John D. Lee	3d Lieutenant	Mar. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
19	J. A. Henderson	1st Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
20	Columbus M. Vaughan	1st Sergeant	Feb. 5, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
21	M. F. Mulloway	1st Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	James E. Elliott	1st Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	Jarrett Finch	1st Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	Samuel Watson Rennick	2d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	James P. Vaughan	2d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
26	Columbus M. Vaughan	2d Sergeant	Feb. 5, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
27	John D. Lee	2d Sergeant	Mar. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
28	W. H. Bradbury	2d Sergeant	Feb. 10, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
29	R. D. Rennick	3d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	John D. Lee	3d Sergeant	Mar. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
31	James E. Elliott	3d Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	J. K. P. Welborn	4th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	R. D. Rennick	4th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	J. W. Gwynn	5th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
35	G. W. Cross	5th Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	J. Lewis	5th Sergeant	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
37	M. F. Mulloway	1st Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	Hugh Bell	1st Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
39	James P. Polsgrove	1st Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	Berry B. Lee	1st Corporal		Camp Burnett		
41	E. C. Hodges	1st Corporal		Camp Burnett		
42	W. H. Bradbury	2d Corporal	Feb. 10, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
43	W. D. Harry	2d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
44	H. G. Westbrook	2d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	Berry B. Lee	2d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	Hugh Bell	2d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	K. S. Spicer	2d Corporal	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
48	W. H. Hudson	3d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Berry B. Lee	3d Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	W. H. Bradbury	3d Corporal	Feb. 10, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
51	T. J. Spicer	4th Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
52	H. G. Westbrook	Musician	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	Adams, A.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
54	Allen, J. A.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
55	Allen, John	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
56	Ashley, H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
57	Ashley, J. E.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
58	Bailey, Richard	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

159. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
160. Furnished substitute and was discharged, Feb. 6, 1862.
161. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
162. Was promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, Non-Commissioned Staff.

advance guard skirmished with enemy; charged the enemy with a Kentucky yell and drove them back on their main line; the company was in the fight that followed and also in pursuit; nine killed and wounded; after battle went to G——— in town; thence to present encampment; distance of march, 200 miles or over; fighting and skirmishing 50 or 60 miles; fighting lasting from 10th to 13th June; commencing near Tishomingo Creek, and kept up to within a short distance of Memphis."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

3. Was promoted to Captain, April 1, 1864, and killed June 10, 1864.
4. Was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 1, 1861.

9. Was promoted to Major, Nov. 1, 1861.
10. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1864.

12. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and to Captain, Apr. 1, 1864, and killed June 10, 1864.
13. Was promoted to Captain.
14. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1863, and to 1st Lieutenant Apr. 1 1864.
15. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant Apr. 1, 1864; wounded June 10, 1864.

18. Was promoted to 3d Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1864.

20. Detailed on recruiting service and reported deserted, Jan. 25, 1863.

22. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, July 1, 1863.
23. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1864.
24. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1863, and to 1st Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1864.
25. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
26. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; detailed duty and reported deserted, Jan. 25, 1863.
27. Was promoted to 3d Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1864.
28. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1864, and wounded June 10, 1864.

30. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant and then to 3d Lieutenant on Apr. 1, 1864.
31. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1864, and advanced to 1st Sergeant, July 1, 1863.
32. Was promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863.
33. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1864, and advanced to 2d Sergeant.
34. Died of disease, Apr. 2, 1862.
35. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1864.

37. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant.
38. Was reported missing and deserted at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
39. Was appointed 1st Corporal, July 1, 1863.
40. Was promoted from 2d Corporal; reported missing and deserted at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
41. Was absent without leave and returned to duty, Apr. 1, 1864.
42. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1864, and wounded, June 10, 1864.

44. Was detailed as Musician; was taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, and died in the hands of the enemy.
45. Was promoted from 3d Corporal; reported missing and deserted at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
46. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; reported missing and deserted at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

49. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal; reported missing and deserted at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
50. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1864, and wounded June 10, 1864.
51. Discharged.
52. Was taken prisoner July 16, 1863, and died in the hands of the enemy.

54. Was absent without leave and returned to duty, Mar. 15, 1864.

57. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
58. Reported as deserted, Apr. 16, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
59	Baldwin, Wm. E.	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
60	Barger, Fritz	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
61	Beck, J. E.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Bell, Hugh	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	Berry, Andrew	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
64	Bone, Bose	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
65	Bone, John	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
66	Bradbury, James R.	Private	Jan. 18, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
67	Brazzell, John	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
68	Bryny, D.	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
69	Byassee, James	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
70	Byassee, Peter	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
71	Carter, James	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
72	Chaik, Napoleon	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
73	Chambers, W. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
74	Champion, Edward	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
75	Clark, S. A.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Camp Burnett		
76	Condor, John W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Camp O'Bion		
77	Cook, John	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
78	Cawford J.	Private	May 1, 1864	Rienzi, Miss.		
79	Cross, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
80	Cunningham, Thomas	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
81	Cunningham, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
82	Dillon, John, Sr.	Private	July 3, 1862	Union City, Tenn.		
83	Duncan, Joseph B.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Duncan, L. A.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
85	Egbert, David H.	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Elliott, James E.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Elliott, W. L.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
88	Ervin, S. B.	Private	July 3, 1862	Union City, Tenn.		
89	Finch, Jarrett	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
90	Foulkes, G. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
91	Floyd, Wm. J.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Freeman, W.	Private	Dec. 16, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
93	Galbraith, R. A.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
94	Galbraith, W. H.	Private	Dec. 11, 1863	In Tennessee		
95	Gargus, H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Griffin, J. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	Grogan, E.	Private	Dec. 27, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Gwynn, Thomas	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
99	Halfacre, Joseph	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
100	Harmon, Willis	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
101	Harry, W. D.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Harper, John	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
103	Haynes, Henry	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Henderson, J. A.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Hess, John	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
106	Hodges, E. C.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Hudson, Jacob	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Hudson, J. W.	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
109	Humphries, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
110	Irvin, George	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
111	Irvin, J. T.	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
112	Ivins, J. V.	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
113	Jackson, J. L.	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
114	Jackson, W. D.	Private	Feb 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
115	Johnson, G. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
116	Johnson, S. P.	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
117	Laferty, T. B.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
118	Lee, Berry B.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Lee, John D.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
120	Lewis, James	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
121	Kennedy, J. C.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
122	McElcayed, James	Private	May 4, 1864	Reinzi, Miss.		
123	McGee, J. E.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
124	McGee, John	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
125	McGee, L. B.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	McGee, S. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
127	McGee, T. W.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Malone, N. M.	Private	Sept. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
129	Maloney, M. F.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	Milliner, James	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
131	Mitchell, W. M.	Private	May 1, 1864	Reinzi, Miss.		
132	Moore, J. B.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
133	Muscovally, Nick	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
134	Myers, S. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky.		
135	Nichols, J. J.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

59. Died of disease at Meridian, Miss., June 10, 1863.
60. Reported as deserted.

62. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; reported missing and deserted at Baker's Creek, &c.

64. Repoted as deserted, Apr. 16, 1864.

66. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, and reported deserted, July 16, 1863.
67. Reported as deserted, June 1, 1864.

69. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
70. Reported as deserted, May 3, 1864.
71. Reported as deserted, Apr. 16, 1864.
72. Reported as deserted, June 12, 1864.
73. Was killed June 10, 1864.

76. Was transferred from Capt. Cobb's Louisiana Mounted Rangers, Apr. 3, 1862; wounded and was discharged, Apr. 5, 1863.

78. Reported as deserted, May 5, 1864.
79. Reported as deserted, Nov. 31, 1862; rejoined command by re-enlistment.

81. Reported as deserted, Apr. 16, 1864.
82. Was transferred from 12th Tennessee Infantry, Oct. 12, 1862; discharged.
83. Was reported as missing; taken prisoner at battle Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863, and died in the hands of the enemy.
84. Reported deserted, May 25, 1864.
85. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863; improperly reported deserted, July 16, 1863.
86. Was advanced from 3d Sergeant to 1st Sergeant, July 1, 1863.

88. Was transferred from 21st Tennessee Infantry, Oct. 12, 1862; reported deserted.
89. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1864.
90. Died of disease, Apr. 12, 1862.

92. Died of disease, Jan. 10, 1862.
93. Detailed for duty as Quartermaster's Clerk.
94. Was transferred from Company "A," 1st Regiment Ky. Cavalry.
95. Was discharged Dec. 31, 1862.

97. Reported as deserted, Mar. 1, 1862.

101. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; was absent without leave and rejoined for duty.

103. Was absent without leave, Nov. 1, 1862; returned to duty and deserted, Apr. 16, 1864.
104. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; reported missing, deserted since battle of Baker's Creek, &c.

106. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; was absent without leave and rejoined for duty, Apr. 1, 1864.
107. Reported deserted, Apr. 16, 1864; returned to duty. (Date not given.)
108. Reported deserted.
109. Reported deserted, Apr. 30, 1864.
110. Reported deserted, Apr. 16, 1864.
111. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

115. Was transferred to Company "A," 1st Kentucky Cavalry, Apr. 1, 1864.
116. Was transferred to Company "I," 7th Kentucky Cavalry, about June 1, 1864.

118. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; reported missing; deserted at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
119. Was promoted to 3d Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1864.
120. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant.

122. Under sentence of court martial, June 7, 1864.
123. Was reported missing at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.

125. Was absent without leave and returned to duty.

127. Reported deserted, Mar. 12, 1862.
128. Transferred Jan. 1, 1862; discharged.
129. Was transferred to Company "I," 7th Kentucky Regiment, July 31, 1863.
130. Died of disease, June 10, 1862.
131. Reported deserted, May 20, 1864.
132. Died of disease at Columbus, Ky., Feb. 15, 1862.

135. Died of disease, Apr. 30, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
136	Nichols, V. T.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
137	O'Bryant, Daniel	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
138	O'Bryant, Owen	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
139	O'Bryant, S.	Private	Feb. 11, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
140	Orr, James H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
141	Polsgrove, James P.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
142	Papsco, Henry	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
143	Pharris, A. F.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
144	Phillips, Stephen	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
145	Price, L. D.	Private	May 1, 1864	Rienzi, Miss		
146	Phillips, Stephen, No. 2	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
147	Rash, H. B.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
148	Rash, J. L.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
149	Rash, Wiley	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
150	Ringo, Coleman	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Camp Burnett		
151	Ringo, H. H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
152	Ringo, Joseph	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
153	Ringo, J. A.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
154	Robinson, Calvin	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
155	Roper, A.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
156	Seay, William H.	Private	May 5, 1862	Jackson, Tenn		
157	Smith, W. H.	Farrier	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
158	Sparrow, H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
159	Spicer, Calvin	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
160	Spicer, King	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
161	Stacy, Benj. F.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
162	Stacy, Thomas J.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
163	Stegall, H. H.	Private	May 1, 1864	Rienzi, Miss		
164	Stephens, Thomas	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
165	Stone, J. H.	Private	Feb. 11, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
166	Stone, J. W.	Private	Feb. 11, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
167	Stubblefield, James	Private	May 16, 1861	Jackson, Tenn		
168	Sullivan, W. H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
169	Throckmorton,	Private	May 1, 1864	Reinzi, Miss		
170	Tippett, Henry	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
171	Utley, J. K.	Private	May 1, 1864	Reinzi, Miss		
172	Vaughan, Columbus M.	Private	Feb. 5, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
173	Vaughan, James T.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
174	Vaughan, P.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
175	Vaughan, R. T.	Private	May 1, 1864	Reinzi, Miss		
176	Via, T. N.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
177	Vinson, James B.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
178	Vinson, M. O.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
179	Wallace, M. D.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
180	Walls, William	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
181	Walker, J. B.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
182	Waterfield, T.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
183	Welborn, J. K. P.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
184	Willingham, J.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp O'Bion		
185	Wilmouth, J. H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
186	Wilmouth, W. L.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
187	Wilmouth, W. W.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
188	Wingo, J. H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
189	Wriglit, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
190	Zook, B. F.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Clinton, Ky		
191	George (Boy)	Cook				
192	Henry (Boy)	Cook				
193	Ben (Boy)	Cook				
194	Thomas (Boy)	Cook				

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies "A" and "D."

NOTES MADE AT

Roll dated January 1, 1862, Grenada, Miss.—Regiment marched from Holly Springs, Nov. 9, 1862; left Dec. 2, 1862, for Grenada, Miss, arriving ——.

Roll dated June 30, 1863, Camp Big Black River—March 3, 1863, arrived from Port Hudson from Jackson; bombardment of Port Hudson on the 14th; transferred to Gen. Buford's Brigade on 16th; left Port Hudson, April 3d, arrived in Jackson, Apr. 12, 1863; left Jackson 17th, arrived in Mobile, April 18th; left there the 18th, arrived in Montgomery and left the 19th for Mobile,

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

137. Was discharged, Nov. 18, 1863.

139. Was reported missing at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
140. Was Company Clerk; reported deserted, June 1, 1864.
141. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, July 1, 1863.
142. Was reported as missing; deserted since battle of Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

145. Reported deserted, May 5, 1864.

147. Reported deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
148. Died of disease, Mar. 11, 1862.
149. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

151. Was absent without leave and returned to duty.

154. Was wounded at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.

156. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant and advanced to Captain.
157. Reported as deserted, June 1, 1864.

161. Was detailed as wagoner.
162. Was discharged, Apr. 14, 1863.
163. Reported as deserted at Tupelo, Miss., May 25, 1864.

167. Reported as deserted, Nov. 30, 1862.
168. Was discharged, Jan. 1, 1862.
169. Was insane and sent to Mobile, Ala.
170. Reported as deserted, June 12, 1864.

172. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant; detailed on recruiting service and reported deserted, Jan. 25, 1863.
173. Was taken prisoner at battle of Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

176. Reported deserted, Apr. 30, 1864.
177. Was discharged July 30, 1863.

180. Returned from absence without leave.

183. Was promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, Non-Commissioned Staff.
184. Died of disease, June 8, 1862.
185. Returned from absence without leave, Apr. 1, 1864, and deserted Apr. 16, 1864.
186. Returned from absence without leave, Apr. 1, 1864, and deserted Apr. 16, 1864.
187. Died of disease, Apr. 30, 1862.
188. Was wounded at battle of Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.

FOOT OF ROSTER.

where we arrived the 20th; left there the 21st, and arrived at Macon 22d; left Macon 24th, and arrived at Enterprise the 25th; left Enterprise on the 26th, arrived at Jackson, May 1st, thence to Vicksburg, arriving May 2d, thence to Hankerson's Ferry, thence to Big Black River, thence to Baker's Creek; fought battle of Baker's Creek on the 15th, arrived at Jackson, May 20th; thence to Canton; left there June 5th, arriving at Barton the 6th; thence to Big Black, arriving the June 19, 1863.

Roll dated June 30, 1864—June 10, 1864, the Company was engaged in battle of Brice's Cross Roads.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	J. F. Blake	Captain	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
2	Jesse Hinkle	Captain	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
3	Jesse Hinkle	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
4	J. W. Overby	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Hewitt		
5	John T. Davis	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Hewitt		
6	John R. Ulin	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
7	John T. Davis	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Hewitt		
8	Baker Boyd	2d Lieutenant	June 20, 1861	Clinton, Tenn		
9	J. S. Heady	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
10	William Hall	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
11	James W. Ogden	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
12	William Hall	1st Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
13	N. J. Trewalla	1st Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Hewitt		
14	Chas. T. Ragland	1st Sergeant	Sep. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	James Boiling	2d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
16	Wm. Crawford	2d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
17	Chas. T. Ragland	2d Sergeant	Sep. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	T. C. Faulkner	2d Sergeant	Oct. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	Thomas Blake	3d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
20	James Boiling	3d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
21	N. O. Hayden	3d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	John T. Davis	4th Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Hewitt		
23	T. C. Faulkner	4th Sergeant	Oct. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	Wm. Crawford	4th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
25	Wm. Crawford	5th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
26	George B. Wilds	5th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
27	Wm. Crawford	1st Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
28	Fowler Spence	1st Corporal	Dec. 16, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
29	Edw. N. Jackson	1st Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
30	Edw. N. Jackson	2d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
31	John Overby	2d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
32	Nimrod Stanley	2d Corporal	Oct. 29, 1861	Camp Hewitt		
33	Leonard P. Ogden	2d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	John Overby	3d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
35	Edw. N. Jackson	3d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
36	Fowler Spence	3d Corporal	Dec. 16, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
37	Wm. Brown	3d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	Robert Overby	4th Corporal	Sep. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
39	B. F. Helm	4th Corporal	Sep. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	Averett, C.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
41	Averett, C. C	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
42	Averett, E.	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
43	Averett, R. F	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
44	Boyd, Baker	Private	June 20, 1861	Clinton, Tenn		
45	Bowden, John T	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
46	Blake, C. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	Blake, Thomas	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
48	Brewer, A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
49	Brewer, Ambrose	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
50	Brockman, J. F	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
51	Brown, P. S	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
52	Brown, William	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	Browning, J. T	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
54	Burnley, Charles B	Private	Sep. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Byassee, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
56	Carter, Charles W	Private	Mar. 18, 1861	Humbolt, Tenn		
57	Cole, M. H	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
58	Coon, Thomas	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
59	Cox, M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
60	Dalton, J. W	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
61	Darnell, W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
62	Doyle, J.	Private	June 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
63	Doyle, R. M	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
64	Faulkner, Benj.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
65	Faulkner, Clay	Private	Sep. 29, 1861	Camp Hewitt		
66	Faulkner, T. C	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Fellows, John	Private	Sep. 29, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
68	Ferguson, S.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
69	Grace, R. G	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
70	Griffin, W. W	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
71	Hardee, L. B	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
72	Hardee, S. P	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
73	Harper, J. M	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
74	Harper, W. B	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
75	Hargan, George	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
76	Hayden, N. O	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was promoted to Captain, Oct. 9, 1862.
2. Was promoted from 1st Lieutenant and placed on detached service.
3. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862; advanced to Captain and on detached service.
4. Reported as deserted, June 1, 1864.
5. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant and taken prisoner, March 10, 1864.
6. Was promoted to Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862.
7. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and taken prisoner, March 10, 1864.

9. Was promoted to Lieutenant, March 1, 1864; detailed on recruiting service.
10. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1862.

12. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862.
13. Died of disease at Jackson, Mississippi, May 22, 1863.
14. Was promoted from 2d Sergeant.
15. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1861.
16. Was promoted successively from 1st Corporal; wounded and taken prisoner at Paducah, Ky.
17. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant.

19. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, November 28, 1861.
20. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1861.
21. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, March 1, 1864.
22. Was promoted successively up to 1st Lieutenant; taken prisoner March 10, 1864.

24. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, March 25, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner at Paducah, Ky.
25. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, March 25, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner at Paducah, Ky.
26. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, March 1, 1864.
27. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Nov. 28, 1861; promoted up to 2d Sergeant, etc.
28. Was missing at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
29. Was promoted up from 3d Corporal.
30. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
31. Was promoted from 3d Corporal, Nov. 28, 1861
32. Was missing at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
33. Was appointed, March 1, 1864.
34. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal.
35. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal.
36. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal and was missing at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

38. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 28, 1861.
39. Was appointed 4th Corporal, March 1, 1864.

42. Discharged.

44. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1863 (also stated as "March 1, 1864.")
45. Was transferred to 3d Kentucky Infantry (Mounted), April 27, 1864.
46. Was taken prisoner (time and place not stated.)
47. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1861.

51. Was transferred to 3d Kentucky Infantry (Mounted) April 27, 1864.
52. Was promoted to 3d Corporal.

54. Was promoted to Commissary Sergeant, August 1, 1863.
55. Reported as deserted on April 26, 1864.

57. Reported as deserted on April 26, 1864.

60. Wounded (time and circumstances not stated.)
61. Reported as deserted, April 26, 1864.

66. Was promoted successively up to 2d Sergeant

68. Reported as deserted, April 26, 1864.

70. Was transferred to the 3d Kentucky Infantry (Mounted) April 27, 1864.
71. Was killed, April 15, 1864 (circumstances and place not stated.)
72. Killed himself at Mayfield, Ky., April 23, 1864 (circumstances not stated.)

74. Wounded (time and circumstances not stated.)

76. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, March 1, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
77	Heady, John	Private	Sep. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Helm, B. F.	Private	Sep. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Helm, J. R.	Private	Sep. 29, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
80	Helm, Robert	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
81	Henderson, W.	Private	June 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
82	Hester, J. M.	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
83	Hinkle, C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
84	Hinkle, G.	Private	Apr. 25, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
85	Hodges, James	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Hodges, W. N.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
87	Holeman, J. C.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
88	Howell, E. B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
89	Humphries, W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
90	Hunter, Clay	Private	Oct. 15, 1863	Morton, Miss		
91	Jett, D.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
92	Keel, ———	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
93	Kelly, W. A.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
94	Leavell, Benj.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
95	Leavell, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
96	Leavell, J. L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
97	Lee, David	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
98	Lock, John	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
99	McCrutcher, V. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
100	Mansfield, Walker	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
101	Matlock, J.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
102	Matlock, Wm.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
103	Melvin, D.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
104	Melvin, J. S.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
105	Melvin, L.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
106	Melvin, W. O.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
107	Menafee, Wm.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
108	Merriweather, Douglas	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Mayfield, Ky		
109	Miller, J. M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
110	Mills, N. Peter	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
111	Mills, Wesley	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Moore, Benj.	Private	June 22, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
113	Moore, Wm.	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge		
114	Myers, J. A.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
115	O'Bryan, J. C.	Private	July 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
116	Ogden, Brown	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
117	Ogden, Leonard P.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Oglesby, W. G.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
119	Overby, Robert	Private	Sep. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
120	Owens, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
121	Parker, S.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
122	Penn, S.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
123	Porter, Robert	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
124	Powell, W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
125	Price, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
126	Price, William	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
127	Ragland, C. T.	Private	Sep. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Ragland, C. W.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Reeves, G. C.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
130	Rogers, John	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	Rollings, Jas. W.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
132	Rollings, M.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
133	Samuels, C.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
134	Samuels, H. C.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
135	Scott, G. T.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
136	Scott, Wm.	Private	Apr. 25, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
137	Scruggs, H.	Private	Apr. 25, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
138	Shelley, Mortimer	Private	Sep. 16, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
139	Shelley, M. O.	Private	Sep. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
140	Shelton, G. W.	Private	Apr. 25, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
141	Spenec, Fowler	Private	Dec. 10, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
142	Spence, Thomas	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
143	Spence, Thomas, No. 2	Private		Blandville, Ky		
144	Sprouse, M. J. M. or J. D.	Private	Sep. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
145	Stanley, Nimrod	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Camp Hewitt		
146	Stanley, J.	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
147	Stratton, W. H.	Private	Apr. 25, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
148	Sullivan, Patrick	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
149	Terrell, Joseph	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
150	Terrell, Peter	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Blandville, Ky		
151	Terrell, Thomas	Private	July 28, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
152	Thomas, Wm. S.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Columbus, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

78. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, March 1, 1864.
79. Was discharged, April 12, 1864 (cause of discharge not stated.)
80. Was discharged, April 12, 1864 (cause of discharge not stated.)

85. Was discharged, May 10, 1862 (cause of discharge not stated.)

90. Detached service in Quartermaster's Department.

92. Reported as deserted, April 26, 1864.

94. Was discharged, Nov. 16, 1862 (cause of discharge not stated.)

96. Was killed in battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
97. Was transferred to 3d Kentucky Infantry (Mounted) Regiment, April 27, 1864.

101. Reported as deserted, April 26, 1864.

106. Wounded (when and under what circumstances not stated.)

110. Was discharged, May 8, 1862 (cause of discharge not stated.)
111. Died of disease, May 16, 1862 (at what place not stated.)

116. Was discharged, May 22, 1862 (cause of discharge not stated.)
117. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, March 1, 1864.

120. Was transferred to 3d Kentucky Infantry (Mounted) Regiment, April 27, 1864.
121. Reported as deserted, April 26, 1864

125. Was detailed as teamster.

127. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant.

138. Was transferred to 3d Kentucky Infantry (Mounted) Regiment, April 27, 1864.

141. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; missing at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

143. Reported as deserted, Nov. 16, 1862 (probably error.)

145. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; missing at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

151. Was placed on detached service.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
153	Thomasson, H. D.	Private	Sep. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
154	Tisdall, John	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
155	Treewalla, James	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
156	Treewalla, Joseph	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
157	Treewalla, Nicholas	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
158	Treewalla, N. J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
159	Turk, T. H.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
160	Turner, W.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
161	Underhill, Felix	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
162	Upshaw, N. S.	Private	May 17, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
163	Vaughan, J. D.	Private	June 22, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
164	Wilds, Geo. B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
165	Wilkins, Kenyon	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Camp Breckinridge		
166	Wilkins, J.	Private	June 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
167	Waters, J. S.	Private	Apr. 23, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		
168	Young, G.	Private	June 15, 1864	Blandville, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies "F" and "H."

Roll dated June 30, 1863, near Big Black River, Mississippi.—March 8th, 1863, arrived at Port Hudson from Jackson, Mississippi; bombardment of Port Hudson commenced on the fourteenth; transferred to General Buford's Brigade on the sixteenth; left April 5th, arriving at Jackson the 12th; thence to Mobile; thence to Montgomery; arriving on April 19th; left same day

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	James M. Chandler	Captain	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	D. P. Walston	Captain	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	D. P. Walston	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	J. D. Gardner	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	J. D. Cross	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	W. T. Jeffrey	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	Wm. H. Utley	2d Lieutenant	Jan. 14, 1862	Fort Hindman		
8	J. D. Parrish	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 20, 1864	McKenzie Sta., Tenn		
9	J. C. Hale, or Hall	1st Sergeant	Sep. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	J. H. Milburn	1st Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
11	J. D. Jones	1st Sergeant	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	J. B. Whitlock	1st Sergeant	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	J. L. Tatum	1st Sergeant	May 15, 1861	Germantown, Tenn.		
14	A. J. King	2d Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1861	Germantown, Tenn.		
15	J. J. F. Cross	2d Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1861	Germantown, Tenn.		
16	T. A. Slaughter	2d Sergeant	Nov. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
17	R. M. Jones	3d Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	B. T. Chambers	3d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	W. S. Burkeen	3d Sergeant	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
20	John Clark	4th Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	W. H. Wallace	4th Sergeant	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	G. Nelson	4th Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
23	T. J. Chandler	4th Sergeant	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	J. H. Hopkins	1st Corporal	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	J. W. Purdon	1st Corporal	Oct. 6, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	W. E. Warren	1st Corporal	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	G. Nelson	1st Corporal	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
28	Henry Culp	1st Corporal	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
29	J. B. Stamps	2d Corporal	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	J. H. Hopkins	2d Corporal	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
31	J. H. Milburn	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
32	T. A. Slaughter	2d Corporal	Nov. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
33	W. H. Culp	2d Corporal	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
34	T. J. Warren	2d Corporal	Mar. 12, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
35	J. L. Thomas	3d Corporal	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	T. A. Slaughter	3d Corporal	Nov. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
37	W. E. Warren	3d Corporal	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	T. J. Warren	3d Corporal	Mar. 12, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
39	J. P. Jeffrey	3d Corporal	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
40	J. L. Thomas	4th Corporal	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	J. P. Jeffrey	4th Corporal	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
42	T. M. Piper	4th Corporal	Apr. 15, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
43	W. Murdis	4th Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
44	Aston, S.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
45	Barnett, G. W.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	Brizzell, W. P.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

154. Was transferred to 3d Kentucky Infantry (Mounted) Regiment, April 27, 1864.

158. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; died of disease at Jackson, Miss., May 22, 1863.
159. Reported deserted, April 26, 1864.
160. Was transferred to Faulkner's Company, April 27, 1864.
161. Reported deserted, Feb. 24, 1862.

164. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, March 1, 1864.

168. Reported as deserted.

for Mobile by rail; thence to Macon, Miss., by rail; thence to Enterprise; thence to Jackson; thence to Vicksburg; thence to Henderson's Ferry; thence to Big Black Bridge; thence to Baker's Creek; battle of Baker's Creek was fought on the 16th May, 1863; left there for Jackson; thence to Canton; thence to Benton; thence to Big Black River, present station.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain, October 16, 1861.
2. Was promoted to Captain and detached for conscript duty.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, October 16, 1861; advanced to Captain, etc.
4. Was placed on detached service in Ordnance Department.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, October 16, 1861; killed July 11, 1863, at Jackson, Miss.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, December 15, 1861.
7. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, March 15, 1864.

9. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, March 24, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
10. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1863; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
11. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1863; reported deserted, April 6, 1864..
12. Died of disease at Corinth, Mississippi, March 26, 1862.

15. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
16. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

18. Died of disease at Humbolt, Tennessee, March 6, 1862.
19. Was discharged, Jan. 16, 1862 (cause of discharge not stated.)

21. Reported captured and deserted, May 1, 1864.

23. Reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.

25. Was discharged (cause and time of discharge not stated.)
26. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
27. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, May 15, 1864.

30. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
31. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1863; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
32. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

35. Reported as deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
36. Was advanced to 2d Corporal and up to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
37. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Jan. 19, 1863; promoted to 1st Corporal; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, etc.
38. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, May 15, 1864.

40. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
41. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, May 15, 1864.

43. Reported as deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
47	Booker, Calvin	Private	Feb. 13, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
48	Brooks, H.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
49	Burkeen, W. S.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Burrows, W. T. A.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
51	Chandler, T. J.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
52	Childers, C.	Private	Jan. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
53	Childers, J.	Private	Feb. 13, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
54	Childers, Wm.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Clapp, A.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
56	Clayton, W. R.	Private	Dec. 15, 1863	Benton, Ky		
57	Cothran, D.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
58	Cothran, R.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Cross, F. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Cross, J. J. F.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Cross, J. W.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Cross, W. R.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
63	Culp, J. B.	Private		Benton, Ky		
64	Eastwood, A. B.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Edwards, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Eggnerr, F. P.	Private	Jan. 14, 1864	Benton, Ky		
67	Finley, J. B.	Private	Nov. 24, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
68	Finley, J. G.	Private				
69	Finley, L. G.	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
70	Finley, L. M.	Private	Dec. 10, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
71	Finley, M.	Private	Dec. 16, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
72	Garland, J. M.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Gay, J. B.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Gay, S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
75	Hamilton, F.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
76	Hamilton, R. N.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
77	Hamilton, R. W.	Private		Benton, Ky		
78	Henson, E. A.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
79	Henson, J. L.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
80	Henson, J. M.	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
81	Henson, M.	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
82	Holt, A. J.	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
83	Holt, B. F.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Hopkins, A.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	Hopkins, B. F.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Jennings, James	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Jennings, J. M.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Jennings, Wm.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Jobe, A. J.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
90	Johnson, J. M.	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
91	Jones, J. D.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Jones, J. M.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
93	Jones, J. S.	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
94	Jones, R. M.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Jones, W.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
96	Lee, J.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
97	McDaniel, Q. A.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	McMahan, J.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
99	Mardis, W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Milburn, J. H.	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
101	Miller, W. T.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Mix, James	Private	Jan. 30, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
103	Morris, A.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Morris, A. B.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Morris, J. G.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
106	Morgan, W.	Private	Apr. 14, 1864	Paducah, Ky		
107	Myers, Jacob	Private				
108	Myers, M. S.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
109	Naney, A.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Camp Burnett		
110	Nanna, G. A.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
111	Paine, J. G.	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Benton, Ky		
112	Payne, J. L.	Private				
113	Parrish, John D.	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Carroll Co., Tenn		
114	Pettill, E.	Private	Sep. 5, 1861	Camp Burnett		
115	Piper, T. N. or M.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Mayfield, Ky		
116	Pritchett, J. T.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
117	Puckett, R. M.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
118	Purdon, J. W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Camp Burnett		
119	Robinson, R.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky		
120	Ross, J. D.	Private		Camp Burnett		
121	Rudolph, P.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
122	Slaughter, H. J.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Mayfield, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

49. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant; discharged, Jan. 16, 1862.
50. Died of disease at Columbus, Ky., Feb. 11, 1862.
51. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant; reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
52. Reported as deserted, May 18, 1864.
53. Reported as deserted, March 4, 1862.
54. Was discharged, January 16, 1862.

59. Died of disease in Calloway County, Ky., March 6, 1862.
60. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
61. "Deserted, brought back and deserted again"; deserted April 20, 1864.
62. Reported as deserted, April 20, 1864.
63. Tried by Court Martial and sentenced to be "shot to death by musketry," Jan. 9, 1864.
64. Reported as deserted from parole camp.

67. Reported as deserted, April 20, 1864.
68. Reported as deserted, April 15, 1864.

73. "Deserted, brought back and deserted again"; deserted April 20, 1864.

75. Reported as deserted, June 8, 1864.

77. Tried by Court Martial and sentenced to be "shot to death by musketry," Jan. 9, 1864.
78. Reported as deserted, April 20, 1864.
79. Reported as deserted, April 20, 1864.
80. Detailed on flag of truce; reported deserted, April 20, 1864.
81. Died of disease, March 1, 1864.

85. Reported as deserted, January 15, 1864.
86. Was taken prisoner, December 1, 1862.
87. Reported as deserted, December 3, 1862.

89. Reported as having deserted from parole camp.

92. Reported as deserted, April 6, 1864.
93. Reported as deserted, April 6, 1864.
94. "R. Jones," deserted, May 18, 1864.
95. Reported as deserted, June, 1864.
96. Reported as deserted, April 20, 1864.

99. Was promoted to 4th Corporal; reported as deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
100. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, January 19, 1863; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

102. Reported as deserted at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
103. "A. G. Morris" reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
104. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
105. Was on detail as regimental teamster; reported deserted, April 20, 1864.

107. Was transferred to Company "B," 1st Kentucky Cavalry.

109. Was detailed as teamster; reported deserted, near Grenada, Mississippi.
110. Reported as deserted, June 8, 1864.

112. Reported as deserted, April 20, 1864.
113. Was promoted to and served as 2d Lieutenant.

115. Was promoted to 4th Corporal.
116. Dead. (Time, place and cause of death not stated.)

118. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; was discharged (reason for not stated.)

121. "Deserted, brought back and deserted again"; deserted, April 20, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
123	Slaughter, T. A.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
124	Tatum, J. L.	Private	May 15, 1862	Germantown, Tenn.		
125	Thomas, J. L.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	Turner, A.	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
127	Turner, J. G.	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Turner, L.	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
129	Upchurch, W. A.	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	Wallace, W. H.	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	Warren, W. E.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
132	Warren, W. J.	Private	Feb. 13, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
133	Wyatt, P.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky.		
134	Wyatt, R. T.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
135	Wyatt, W. G.	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Benton, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with companies "A" and "B."
Roll dated July 11, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.—"April 4th, 1862, left Bethel Station, Tenn.; on April 6th, 1862, the company

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Joel T. Cochran	Captain	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
2	D. J. Hicks	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
3	Ed. W. Anderson	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
4	Wm. M. Cochran	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
5	J. B. Adair	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
6	W. A. Smith	1st Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
7	H. H. Wilson	2d Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
8	J. A. McNeely	2d Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
9	J. R. Hatchell	3d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	J. B. McNeely	4th Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
11	H. S. Hay	5th Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
12	S. C. Wilson	1st Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
13	C. W. Wallace	2d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
14	C. A. Williams	2d Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	C. A. Williams	3d Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	C. W. Wallace	3d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
17	C. B. Glass	3d Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	C. O. Yates	4th Corporal	Dec. 13, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
19	F. B. Dunbar	4th Corporal	Apr. 10, 1862	Dresden, Tenn.		
20	Adair, J. B.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
21	Adair, Spencer	Private	Apr. 18, 1864	Farmington, Ky.		
22	Alexander, J. D.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	Anderson, A. W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
24	Anderson, E. W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
25	Billington, W. H.	Private	Apr. 24, 1864	Farmington, Ky.		
26	Bridges, A.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	Bridges, Wm.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
28	Chunn, H.	Private	Apr. 28, 1864	Huntington, Tenn.		
29	Cochran, Miles	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
30	Cochran, Van R.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Farmington, Ky.		
31	Corzine, J. A.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	Crutchfield, J. S.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	Evans, Joseph	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	Evans, J. F.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
35	Evans, J. S.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	Finney, J. M.	Private	Dec. 13, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
37	Glass, Samuel B.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	Glass, Thomas	Private	Jan. 6, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
39	Greenwood, W. H.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
40	Hamline, John W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	Harris, L. T.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Farmington, Ky.		
42	Hay, H. S.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
43	Hay, Soland	Private	Apr. 18, 1864	Farmington, Ky.		
44	Hendricks, J. B.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky.		
45	Hendricks, R. E.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Farmington, Ky.		
46	Hendly, James H.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Farmington, Ky.		
47	Hendly, J. W.	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Farmington, Ky.		
48	Hendly, W. A.	Private	Dec. 13, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
49	Holifield, J. N.	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Camp Burnett		
50	Holifield, J. R.	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
51	Holifield, W. J., Sr.	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
52	Holifield, W. J., Jr.	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

123. Was promoted to 2d Corporal and advanced to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
124. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; "Captured, paroled and returned to duty."
125. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, and advanced to 3d Corporal; reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.

130. Reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
131. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, Jan. 19, 1863; advanced to 1st Corporal; prisoner at Baker's Creek.

135. Reported deserted, April 20, 1864.

went into engagement at Shiloh, participating therein for two days."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization; killed at Tarpley's Shop, Sept. 27, 1864.

3. Was placed on detached service.
4. Was placed on detached service, conscript duty.
5. Was placed on detached service.

9. Was sent into Kentucky on special service; was killed at Tarpley's Shop, Sept. 27, 1864.

11. Was appointed May 1, 1864, from Private.
12. Was taken prisoner at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
13. Was taken prisoner at Vicksburg, having been cut off from command.
14. Reported as deserted, Apr. 3, 1864.
15. Reported as deserted, Apr. 3, 1864.
16. Was taken prisoner at Vicksburg, having been cut off from command.
17. Was appointed May 1, 1864.
18. Reported as deserted, Apr. 3, 1864.
19. Was appointed May 1, 1864.
20. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant and placed on detached service.
21. Reported as deserted, Apr. 28, 1864.
22. Reported as deserted, May 29, 1862.
23. Was discharged Dec. 25, 1862.
24. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and placed on detached service.

26. Reported as deserted.
27. Was killed by a railway accident near Goodman, Miss., June 27, 1862.
28. Was transferred from Company "I," Faulkner's Regiment, Ky. Cavalry, June 29, 1864.

34. Was missing at battle of Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
35. Was missing at battle of Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
36. Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1863.

39. Reported missing.
40. Was killed at Tarpley's Shop, Sept. 27, 1864.

42. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
43. Reported as deserted, Apr. 28, 1864.
44. Was detailed as teamster.

47. Reported as deserted.
48. Detailed to go into Kentucky as an escort.
49. Was transferred from Company "A," Feb. 26, 1862; reported deserted, May 10, 1862.
50. Was transferred to Company "I," Faulkner's Regiment, Ky. Cavalry.

52. Reported as deserted, May 10, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
53	Jones, John	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
54	Kinsey, T. M	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
55	Laws, B. T	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
56	McDonald, J. W	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
57	McLain, Perry	Private	Apr. 18, 1864	Farmington, Ky		
58	McNeely, J. A	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
59	McNeely, M. N	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
60	Malcolm, W. R	Private	Dec. 18, 1863	Columbus, Miss		
61	Miller, G. J	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Mills, R. W	Private	Dec. 13, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
63	Minter, G. T	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
64	Minter, W. J	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
65	Mooney, S. H. P	Private	Apr. 24, 1864	Paris, Tenn		
66	Moore, D. H. E	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
67	Moore,, Lee	Private	Apr. 18, 1864	Farmington, Ky		
68	Moore, Marion	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
69	Overby, J. W	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
70	Owen, A. E	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
71	Owen, E. B	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Dresden, Tenn		
72	Parchkell, F.	Private	Apr. 16, 1864	Farmington, Ky		
73	Peay, Eliazer	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
74	Peay, Moses	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
75	Rhodes, W. J	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
76	Slaughter, Jasper	Private	Apr. 10, 1864	Farmington, Ky		
77	Stokes, A. C	Private	Apr. 24, 1864	Farmington, Ky		
78	Sutton, R. M	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Thurmond, B.	Private	Apr. 16, 1864	Farmington, Ky		
80	Watson, F. U	Private	May 12, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
81	Watson, G. D	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
82	West, James	Private	Apr. 24, 1864	Farmington, Ky		
83	West, J. W	Private	Apr. 24, 1864	Farmington, Ky		
84	Wilford, J. D	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	Williams, J. R	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
86	Williams, T. F	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Company "K."

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	L. J. Sherrill	Captain	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	J. W. Logan	Captain	Sept. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	F. D. Bailey	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
4	J. J. Garrett	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
5	T. F. Roberts	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
6	J. W. Logan	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	D. J. Fraser	2d Lieutenant	Feb. 22, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
8	J. J. Garrett	1st Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
9	W. W. Sampson	1st Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
10	S. W. Davis	1st Sergeant	Dec. 16, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
11	Wm. O'Neal	1st Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
12	W. H. Simpson	1st Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
13	Joseph Bishop	2d Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
14	J. J. Garrett	2d Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
15	Richard Lannon	2d Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
16	Wm. S. Bishop	2d Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
17	J. R. Fraser	2d Sergeant	Feb. 14, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
18	Wm. S. Bishop	3d Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	J. T. Hagan	3d Sergeant	Dec. 9, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
20	Wm. O'Neal	3d Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	J. T. Smith	3d Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
22	Wm. S. Bishop	4th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	Wm. O'Neal	4th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
24	Richard Lannon	4th Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
25	John Mashew	4th Sergeant	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
26	Wm. Keesee	1st Corporal	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
27	Warren Otey	1st Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
28	E. B. Howle	1st Corporal	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
29	W. M. Rust	1st Corporal	Oct. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	Richard Lannon	2d Corporal	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
31	E. B. Howle	2d Corporal	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
32	David Hall	2d Corporal	Apr. 26, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

53. Was killed by a railway accident near Goodman, Miss., June 27, 1862.

55. Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1863.
56. Was taken prisoner at Oxford, Miss., Dec. 1, 1862; returned to duty Aug. 10, 1864.
57. Reported as deserted, Apr. 28, 1864.
58. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant.
59. Died of disease at Farmington, Ky., Apr. 27, 1864.

61. Died of disease at Canton, Miss., June 6, 1863.
62. Died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May 8, 1862.
63. Was discharged, May 10, 1862.

66. Died of disease in hospital at Durant, Miss., Mar. 26, 1863.
67. Reported as deserted, Apr. 30, 1864.

69. Reported as deserted, Apr. 3, 1864.

72. Reported as deserted, Apr. 28, 1864.

79. Reported as deserted, Apr. 28, 1864.

81. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Paducah, Ky.

83. Was court martial for absence without leave, and sentenced to 2 years' hard labor.
84. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
85. Was discharged. (Cause and date not stated.)
86. Was discharged, May 10, 1862. (Cause not stated.)

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

8. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

10. Reported as deserted about June 15, 1863.
11. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863.
12. Was discharged May 20, 1862.
13. Died of disease on Mar. 4, 1862.
14. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant and advanced to 1st Lieutenant.

16. Was taken prisoner near Big Black River; paroled and returned to duty Apr. 26, 1864.
17. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
18. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner near Big Black River; paroled and returned to duty, Apr. 26, 1864.
19. Was on detail duty as wagon master.
20. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863.
21. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
22. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant, &c.
23. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant, &c.

25. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, May 1, 1864.

27. Was placed on detached service, June 15, 1863.
28. Was reduced to ranks, Nov. 25, 1863; transferred to Company "C," Mar. 15, 1864.
29. Was appointed 1st Corporal, May 1, 1864.
30. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant.
31. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; reduced to ranks and transferred to Company "C."
32. Was appointed 2d Corporal, May 1, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
33	Jessee Mashew	3d Corporal	Oct. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	J. A. Williams	3d Corporal	Apr. 3, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
35	R. L. Hamilton	4th Corporal	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	Adolph Mabray	4th Corporal	Apr. 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
37	Allen, Raymond	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	Allen, J. R.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
39	Alcock, Jonathan	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
40	Beneditl, Martin	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
41	Bishop, Joseph B.	Private	May 15, 1861	Germantown, Tenn		
42	Bishop, Wm. S.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
43	Bone, C. C.	Private	Dec. 16, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
44	Brown, John S.	Private	Jan. 6, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
45	Bryant, Matthew	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
46	Davis, Samuel	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
47	Drew, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
48	Drew, Ferdinand	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Enloe, W. J.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Fraser, J. R.	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
51	Fraser, D. J. or J. D.	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
52	Gilbert, B. F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
53	Gilbert, J. B.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
54	Glisten, Thomas	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
55	Gowings, J. H.	Private	Apr. 24, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
56	Hagan, John	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
57	Hagan, J. T.	Private	Dec. 9, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
58	Hall, David	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
59	Hayes, Archie	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Hayes, J. W.	Private	Dec. 17, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
61	Hayes, J. E.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Burnett		
62	Helton, James	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
63	Henderson, Jerry	Private	Sept. 27, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	Henderson, John E.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Huddleston, Geo.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
66	Howle, E. B.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
67	Keesee, Thomas	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
68	Kessee, William	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
69	Mabray, Adolph	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
70	Mashew, Jesse	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Mashew, John	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
72	Mercer, W. C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
73	Monroe, B. F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
74	Monroe, James H.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
75	Morris, Wm.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
76	O'Neal, William	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Otey, Warren	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Page, C. H.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Purcell, Albert	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
80	Purcell, C. J.	Private	Feb. 19, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
81	Purcell, Neely	Private	Feb. 19, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
82	Purcell, Thomas	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
83	Ragsdale, J. B.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Ragsdale, J. M.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	Ransom, B. Y.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
86	Ransom, J. E.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Reed, Morgan	Private	Mar. 4, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn		
88	Richardson, Carter	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
89	Richardson, James	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
90	Rix, J. J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
91	Ross, John T.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
92	Rust, T. B.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
93	Rust, William	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Simpson, S. T.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
95	Singleton, J. M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
96	Slayton, Samuel	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	Smith, David	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
98	Smith, J. P.	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
99	Stoval, W. H. H.	Private	Sept. 21, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Sally, W. M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
101	Tippey, John	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Virgil, John D.	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
103	Virgil, V.	Private	Apr. 24, 1864	Graves Co., Ky		
104	Watson, John	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		
105	Weaver, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 14, 1861	Mayfield, Ky		
106	Williams, Jacob	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Ballard Co., Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

34. Was appointed 3d Corporal, May 3, 1864.

36. Was appointed 4th Corporal, May 4, 1864.

38. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

40. Was taken prisoner at the fall of Vicksburg, July 3, 1863.
41. Was taken prisoner at Big Black Bridge, May 17, 1863.
42. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner; paroled, &c.

44. Was reported as missing at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863; deserted to the enemy.
45. Reported as deserted.

48. Reported as deserted, Apr. 28, 1864.
49. Was discharged. (Cause and time not stated.)
50. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
51. Was promoted to 2d Liuctenant.

54. Reported as deserted, May 6, 1864.
55. Reported as deserted, May 6, 1864.
56. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
57. Was on detail duty as wagon master.
58. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, May 1, 1864.

60. Died of disease, Apr. 4, 1862.

63. Was wounded in the arm. (When, where and how not stated.)
64. Was appointed Asst Commissary of Regiment, Sept. 20, 1862.

66. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; reduced to ranks and transferred to Company "C."
67. Reported as deserted, Apr. 28, 1864.
68. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
69. Was appointed 4th Corporal, May 4, 1864.
70. Was promoted to 3d Corporal.
71. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, May 1, 1864.

73. Transferred to Company "C," Mar. 15, 1864; reported deserted, May 6, 1864.
74. Reported deserted.
75. Died of disease at Goodman's Station, Miss., about Oct. 25, 1862.
76. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863.
77. Was promoted to 1st Corporal and placed on detached service, &c.
78. Was mortally wounded at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, died June 2, 1862.

82. Was discharged. (Cause and time not stated.)
83. Was detailed for service in hospital department.
84. Was absent without leave, June 15, 1863; returned to duty, Apr. 20, 1864.
85. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
86. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
87. Died. (Cause and date unknown.)
88. Reported deserted, May 20, 1864.
89. Reported as deserted, about May 20, 1864.

92. Reported as deserted, Apr. 28, 1864.

94. Was detailed on hospital duty; discharged May 20, 1862.

96. Was killed in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

98. Assigned to duty with Pioneer Corps.
99. Was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6th; died of wounds, Apr. 8, 1862.
100. Reported as deserted about May 20, 1864.

102. Reported as deserted about May 20, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies "C" and "H."

Roll dated June 30, 1863—In the field near Vernon, Miss. Since last muster were ordered from Port Hudson to Jackson, Miss.; thence to Tallahoma by rail, but after reaching Montgomery, Ala., were ordered back to Meridian, Miss.; thence to Macon; thence back to Meridian; thence to Enterprise, leaving cars and following enemy nine miles; thence back to Meridian; thence to Jackson; thence to Vicksburg; thence to Grand Gulf, but did not arrive until ordered to Big Black Bridge; thence to Ed-

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	W. J. Stubblefield	Captain	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	D. L. Nowlin	Captain	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	D. L. Nowlin	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
4	J. K. P. Wells	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	J. J. Hardison	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	S. S. Nix	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	W. H. Easley	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 28, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
8	R. C. Keys	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
9	B. F. Brooks	1st Sergeant	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	R. L. Curd	1st Sergeant	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	James Radford	1st Sergeant	Apr. 10, 1864	Murray, Ky		
12	R. C. Keys	2d Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	R. B. Palmer	2d Sergeant	Dec. 1, 1863	Murray, Ky		
14	W. H. Roberts	3d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	J. R. Singleton	3d Sergeant	Mar. 27, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
16	J. M. Ayers	4th Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
17	R. A. Hart	4th Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
18	W. H. Easley	1st Corporal	Nov. 28, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
19	J. S. Robertson	1st Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
20	A. H. Hopkins	2d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	C. C. Radford	2d Corporal	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	H. S. Morgan	3d Corporal	Nov. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	S. M. Wrather	3d Corporal	Apr. 27, 1864	Murray, Ky		
24	P. J. Curd	4th Corporal	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	M. W. Martin	4th Corporal	Apr. 10, 1864	Murray, Ky		
26	J. H. Utterback	Drummer	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	Allen, John	Private	Mar. 12, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn		
28	Armstrong, B. F	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
29	Bazzell, R. J	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
30	Bazzell, T. W	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Murray, Ky		
31	Beatty, R. E	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
32	Brooks, J. S	Private	Jan. 31, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
33	Calhoun, G. B. or J. B	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	Collins, W. W	Private	Nov. 30, 1861	Calloway Co., Ky		
35	Collins, W.	Private	Feb. 13, 1862	Calloway Co., Ky		
36	Cook, J. N	Private	Jan. 31, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
37	Culberson, W. T	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
38	Dunn, W. R	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Bell's Tavern, Tenn		
39	Ferrell, C. R	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Bell's Tavern, Tenn		
40	Ferrell, E. R	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Murray, Ky		
41	Foster, O. T	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
42	Garland, J. A	Private	Dec. 8, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
43	Garner, R. W	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Bell's Tavern, Tenn		
44	Graves, John F	Private	Dec. 8, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
45	Graves, John H	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	Gordon, J. J	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	Hart, R. A	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
48	Holden, B. J	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Holden, G. W	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
50	Holland, Richard	Private	Nov. 2, 1863	Murray, Ky		
51	Holland, W. C	Private	Nov. 29, 1861	Calloway Co., Ky		
52	Hopkins, Elisha H	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
53	Jackson, D. H	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
54	Jiles, James	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
55	Jones, B. H	Private	Apr. 5, 1863	Port Hudson, La		
56	Jones, H. A	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Bell's Tavern, Tenn		
57	Jones, R. J	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
58	Kester, Josiah	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
59	Lassiter, W. R	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
60	Lovett, J. B	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	McCarthy, J. R	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Bell's Tavern, Tenn		
62	McDonald, A C	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
63	McDonald, G. C	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
64	Mallory, W. H	Private	Nov. 28, 1861	Columbus, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

wards' Depot, and on the May 16th, entered the field to fight, were under fire a portion of the day; were cut off from the main army and made the famous Baker's Creek retreat to Jackson, Miss., where we arrived May 20th; thence to Canton; thence to Denton, Miss.; thence back to Moore's Ferry on Big Black, remaining there three days; thence to within five miles of Canton; thence on June 30th to camp three miles lower down Big Black, present camp. In all, making fifteen hundred miles.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Elected Captain, Oct. 24, 1861

3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1861.

5. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1861.
6. Elected 3d Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1861.

9. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1861; discharged. (Cause not stated.)
10. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862; reported deserted, Jan. 11, 1863.

12. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Ost. 24, 1861; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
13. Was transferred from Company "G," 12th Ky. Cavalry (Faulkner's), May 14, 1864.
14. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1861.
15. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1862.
16. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1861; reported deserted, Nov. 6, 1862.

18. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Dec. 15, 1861.

20. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Dec. 15, 1861; died of disease, Mar. 26, 1862.
21. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 10, 1862.
22. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Dec. 15, 1861.

24. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Dec. 15, 1861.

26. Discharged.
27. Died. (Date and place unknown.)
28. Reported as deserted, Nov. 8, 1862.
29. Reported as deserted, Dec. 5, 1862; returned to duty.
30. Was killed in battle of Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.

33. Died of disease, Mar. 26, 1862.
34. Was wounded Mar. 25, 1864, at Paducah, Ky.

44. Reported deserted, Apr. 1, 1864.
45. Was discharged, Mar. 3, 1862.
46. Was discharged, Jan. 7, 1862.

49. Died of disease, Mar. 7, 1862.
50. Was transferred to Company "G." 12th Ky. Cavalry (Faulkner's).
51. Reported as deserted; returned to duty.
52. Was discharged, Oct. 20, 1862.
53. Was substitute for J. M. Wells; deserted Apr. 1, 1864.
54. Died of disease. (Time and place not stated.)

59. Reported as deserted.
60. Reported as deserted.
61. Was transferred to Company "G," 12th Ky. Cavalry (Faulkner's).
62. Reported as deserted.
63. Died of disease, February, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
65	Mahon, James	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Manning, J.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Manning, J. M.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
68	Manuel, Aaron	Private	Apr. 25, 1864	Boydsville, Tenn		
69	Martin, M. W.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
70	O'Neal, John	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
71	Patterson, John	Private	June 5, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
72	Pitt, R. T.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Radford, C. C.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
74	Raines, Thos. M.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
75	Robertson, J. S.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
76	Robertson, W. V.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
77	Rodgers, R.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
78	Rodgers, S. W.	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
79	Roland, J. B.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Union City, Tenn		
80	Roland, W. L.	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
81	Scott, S. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Murray, Ky		
82	Singleton, J. R.	Private	Mar. 27, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
83	Singleton, S. H.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
84	Skaggs, A. P.	Private	Apr. 20, 1864	Bell's Tavern, Tenn		
85	Stone, B. F.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Murray, Ky		
86	Swindle, J. H.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Swindle, W. T.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Tucker, J. P.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	Turner, C. T.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett		
90	Turner, J. M.	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
91	Trice, T. M.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
92	Utterback, J. H.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
93	Vance, W. T.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Venable, Thomas	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Venable, T. S.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Warsham, Thomas	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
97	Warsham, T. M.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Murray, Ky		
98	Williams, Isaac J.	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
99	Williams, S. J.	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
100	Wrather, S. M.	Private	Apr. 27, 1861	Murray, Ky		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Company "I."

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Henry S. Hale	Captain	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
2	Francis Ulysses Dodds	Captain	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
3	Charles Wesley Jetton	Captain	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
4	James M. Whitworth	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
5	Joshua D. A. Hale	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
6	Finis Ewing Dodds	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
7	Joseph A. Rucker	3d Lieutenant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
8	Thomas G. Burt	3d Lieutenant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
9	Francis Ulysses Dodds	1st Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	Joseph B. Howard	1st Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	Joshua D. A. Hale	2d Sergeant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

63. Was transferred to Company "H," 7th Ky. Infantry, May 1, 1864.
69. Was promoted to 4th Corporal.
70. Died of disease. (Time and place not stated.)
71. Reported as deserted, May 29, 1862.
72. Was discharged. (Cause and time not stated.)
73. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, Nov. 10, 1862.

75. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.

77. Was taken prisoner, May 16, 1863, at Baker's Creek, Miss.
78. Died. (Date and place unknown.)

80. Was discharged, May 7, 1863.

82. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1862.

87. Was discharged. (Time and cause not stated.)

91. Was detailed as scout, and deserted.
92. Was Company Drummer.

94. Died of disease, Mar. 27, 1862.
95. Died of disease, Mar. 26, 1862.

On roll dated January 1, 1863—Regiment marched from Holly Springs, Miss. to Abbyville, on Nov. 9, 1862, and from there on December 2d, to Grenada.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization of company; promoted to Major at reorganization of regiment, in June, 1862; was appointed Lieutenant Colonel by General N. Bedford Forrest, in February, 1865, and assigned to the 3d and 7th Consolidated, Kentucky Mounted Infantry; was wounded at Harrisburg, Mississippi, June 14, 1864, while in command of regiment; returned to command in February, 1865, and surrendered and paroled at Columbus, Mississippi, May 10, 1865.
2. Was appointed 1st Sergeant on muster in of the company; elected Captain of company at the reorganization of the regiment in June, 1862; was mustered out and honorably discharged on account of physical disability and over age, being 52 years of age at time of enlistment, in July, 1862.
3. Was appointed 1st Sergeant at organization of company; resigned and served as private; elected 3d Lieutenant, April, 1862, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant at the reorganization of regiment, in June, 1862; advanced to Captain in July, 1862; surrendered and paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.
4. Was mustered out and honorably discharged at Tupelo, Mississippi, in June, 1862.
5. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization of company, 2d Sergeant, February, 1862, and 3d Lieutenant, in June, 1862, was advanced to 1st Lieutenant, in July, 1862; severely wounded at Jackson, Miss., and at Pulaski, Tenn.; surrendered and paroled, May 10, 1865, at Columbus, Miss.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization of company; severely wounded in battle at Brice's Cross Roads, Miss., June 10, 1864; at consolidation of the 3d and 7th Kentucky Infantry (Mounted) he retired from this command and served as a private in the Point Coupee, Louisiana, battery artillery; was surrendered and paroled with army of General Joseph E. Johnston, at Greensboro, North Carolina, April 26, 1865.
7. Was elected 3d Lieutenant at organization of company; killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862 (was first man killed in regiment.)
8. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, June, 1862; elected 3d Lieutenant, April, 1864; surrendered and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 10, 1865.
9. Was appointed 1st Sergeant on muster in of the company; elected Captain at reorganization of regiment, June, 1862; mustered out and honorably discharged in July, 1862.
10. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, June, 1862; severely wounded at Harrisburg, Miss., July 15, 1864; returned to duty in February, 1865; taken prisoner at Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865; paroled at Columbus, Ga., April 17, 1865.
11. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Feb., 1862; promoted to 3d Lieutenant, June, 1862, and advanced to 1st Lieutenant, July, 1862; surrendered and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 10, 1865.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
12	Moses F. Morris	2d Sergeant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
13	Stephen Hardin Bennett	3d Sergeant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
14	H. M. Ballard	3d Sergeant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
15	Benjamin B. Wheeler	4th Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	John W. Morris	4th Sergeant	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
17	Philip Washington Sims	4th Sergeant	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
18	Calvin H. Caldwell	1st Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
19	John W. Morris	1st Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
20	Thomas G. Burt	1st Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
21	J. H. Sugg	1st Corporal	Dec. 9, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
22	John W. Morris	2d Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
23	J. H. Taylor	2d Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
24	Thomas G. Burt	2d Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
25	J. B. Timmons	2d Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
26	H. W. Morris	2d Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
27	J. H. Taylor	3d Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
28	Samuel M. Story	3d Corporal	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
29	James Ouray	3d Corporal	Feb. 16, 1862	Columbus, Ky		
30	J. H. Sugg	3d Corporal	Dec. 9, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
31	William M. Dick	3d Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
32	William M. Brown	3d Corporal	Mar. 25, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
33	Samuel M. Story	4th Corporal	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	H. W. Morris	4th Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
35	William M. Brown	4th Corporal	Mar. 25, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
36	William M. Dick	4th Corporal	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
37	Alterdice, Elijah	Private	Dec. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
38	Alterdice, James M	Private	Dec. 12, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
39	Ballard, H. M	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
40	Barbour, John R	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
41	Bennett, Geo. W	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
42	Bennett, Lariakin F	Private	Mar. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
43	Bennett, Thomas D	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
44	Booser, James D	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	Caldwell, Calvin H	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
46	Callahan, Patrick	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
47	Carrington, James H	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
48	Cochrum, Van	Private	Apr. 2, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
49	Cochrum, Wm. A	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
50	Cook, Virgil Y	Private	Aug. 9, 1863	Near Waverly, Tenn		
51	Crider, Granville C	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
52	Dick, William M	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
53	Drounds, Joseph A	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
54	Drounds, William J	Private	Apr. 2, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
55	Doublin, George A	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
56	Doublin, Thomas W	Private	Apr. 15, 1864	Dukedom, Tenn		
57	Fox, Jasper R	Private	Apr 10, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
58	Gilbert, John H	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
59	Glover, James L	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
60	Glover, Jones R	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
61	Hamlin, Henry	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
62	Hamlin, Joel	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky		
63	Hart, David G	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
64	Hedgepath, Robert M	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
65	Horn, James Mathew	Private	Sept. 27, 1864	Camp Burnett		
66	Humphreys, James P	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
67	Imboden, M.	Private	May 24, 1864	Corinth, Miss		
68	King, David Crockett	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
69	King, James W	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

12. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization of company and promoted to 2d Sergeant; was wounded in battle at Paducah, Ky., and died of congestive chill in Mississippi, on Aug. 17, 1864.
13. Was appointed 4th Sergeant at organization of company; promoted to 3d Sergeant and reported as deserted, Nov. 1, 1862.
14. Was appointed a Corporal at the organization of company and was promoted to Sergeant, January 3, 1863; was taken prisoner at Shiloh and exchanged; again wounded and captured at Pulaski, Tennessee, September, 1864, and died in military prison.
15. Was appointed 5th Sergeant at organization of company and promoted to 4th Sergeant; was taken prisoner in battle at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863; sent to Fort Deleware and paroled, June, 1865.
16. Was appointed a corporal at the organization of company and promoted to Sergeant, August, 1862; severely wounded at Corinth, Mississippi, Oct. 4, 1862, and honorably discharged at Forrest, Mississippi, July 30, 1863.
17. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, June, 1864; surrendered and paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.
18. Was appointed Corporal at organization of company.
19. Was appointed a Corporal at organization of company and was promoted to 4th Sergeant, August, 1862; severely wounded at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862, and honorably discharged, July 30, 1865.
20. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant in June, 1862; elected 3d Lieutenant, April, 1864; surrendered and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 10, 1865.
21. Was appointed Corporal, January, 1862; surrendered and paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.
22. Was appointed 2d Corporal at the organization of company; was promoted to 1st Corporal and to 4th Sergeant, August, 1862; was severely wounded and was honorably discharged, July 30, 1865.
23. Was promoted from 3d Corporal; wounded at Hatchie Bridge, and honorably discharged, November, 1862.
24. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, 4th Sergeant and 3d Lieutenant; surrendered and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 10, 1865.
25. Was appointed Corporal, January 1, 1863; reported as deserted, March 24, 1864.
26. Was appointed 4th Corporal and advanced to 2d Corporal; surrendered and paroled, May 10, 1865.
27. Was appointed 3d Corporal at organization; promoted to 2d Corporal; was wounded at Hatchie Bridge and honorably discharged, Nov., 1862.
28. Was appointed 4th Corporal at organization and advanced to 3d Corporal; died of disease at Davis Mills, La., Sept. 30, 1862.
29. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Sept. 30, 1862; died of disease in hospital at Meridian, Miss., Jan. 1, 1863.
30. Was appointed 3d Corporal, January, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal, and surrendered and paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.
31. Was promoted from 4th Corporal; died (time and cause not stated.)
32. Was appointed Corporal, June, 1864; killed near Parker's Cross Roads, West Tenn., Aug. 25, 1864, in fight with a party of Federal Bushwhackers.
33. Was appointed 4th Corporal at organization and was advanced to 3d Corporal; died of disease at Davis Mills, La., Sept. 30, 1862.
34. Was advanced to 2d Corporal, etc.
35. Was advanced to 3d Coropral; killed near Parker's Cross Roads, West Tenn., Aug. 25, 1864, etc.
36. Was advanced to 3d Corporal; died (time and cause not stated.)
37. Furloughed; never returned.
38. Reported deserted at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
39. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, January 3, 1863; see remarks, 3d Sergeant.
40. Was detailed as Wagoner and served in that capacity until May, 1865.
41. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
42. Was never mustered in but remained with the army; surrendered at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.
43. Was severely wounded at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; honorably discharged, Aug., 1862.
44. Was killed by fall from moving railroad train, March 4, 1862.
45. Was appointed Corporal at organization of company.
46. Was discharged on account of physical disability and over age, Sept., 1863.

48. Was severely wounded (lost arm) at Brice's Cross Roads, Miss., June 10, 1864; honorably discharged, July, 1864.
49. Was wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1864.
50. Was a lad of less than 15 years when he enlisted for service; transferred from Company "E," 12th Kentucky Cavalry, March 27, 1864; surrendered and paroled at Paducah, Kentucky, on May 16, 1865.
51. Was cut off from command at Vicksburg; reported deserted, July, 1863.
52. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; died (time and cause not stated.)
53. Died of measles at Columbus, Ky., Jan. 28, 1862.
54. Was severely wounded at Harrisburg, Miss., July 15, 1864; captured at Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865; surrendered and paroled at Paducah, May 13, 1865.
55. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863; sent to Camp Douglas.

57. Reported as missing at battle of Harrisburg, Miss., July 15, 1864.
58. Was discharged on account of physical disability in 1862.

60. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; taken prisoner at Vicksburg, July, 1863.

63. Was appointed Assistant Surgeon at Columbus, Ky., Nov., 1861; killed in a personal difficulty.
64. Was killed in battle at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
65. Was detached as teamster; surrendered and paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 18, 1865.
66. Was appointed Assistant Surgeon at Columbus, Ky., Nov., 1861; promoted to regimental Surgeon, July, 1863, and brigade Surgeon, May, 1864; surrendered and paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.

68. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek; Miss., May 16, 1863.
69. Was distinguished for gallantry and meritorious service; paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
70	King, Rice B.	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
71	Leech, James Wesley	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Boydsville, Ky.		
72	Long, James L.	Private	Dec. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
73	Lynch, George W.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Boydsville, Ky.		
74	McCave, J. J.	Private	Feb. 11, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
75	McLean, Joseph W.	Private	Feb. 11, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
76	Manuel, Aaron	Private	Apr. 26, 1864	Boydsville, Ky.		
77	Morris, Calbert J.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
78	Morris, H. W.	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
79	Northington, G. W.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky.		
80	Page, Joseph S.	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
81	Paschal, L.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky.		
82	Page, William	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
83	Powers, David	Private	Dec. 13, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
84	Ouray, James	Private	Feb. 16, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
85	Owens, Eli	Private	Apr. 24, 1864	Dukedom, Tenn.		
86	Rainbolt, Jacob	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
87	Rickman, John B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky.		
88	Rogers, J. H.	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
89	Rogers, Willerby J.	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
90	Sanders, D.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky.		
91	Shoate, James G.	Private	Jan. 25, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
92	Short, James S.	Private	Dec. 2, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
93	Story, Henry W.	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
94	Thurmond, William H.	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Timmons, J. B.	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
96	Ward, James	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Dukedom, Tenn.		
97	Wade, Richard H.	Private	Dec. 9, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
98	Webb, James	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
99	Wheeler, Turner W.	Private	Sep. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
100	Wiggins, Isaac C.	Private	Apr. 27, 1864	Boydsville, Ky.		
101	Wheeler, B. B.	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Worts, Eli	Private	Sep. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		

NOTE.—This company was consolidated with Companies "C" and "F."
Upon the copy of this roster appears the following affidavit:—"I, Charles W. Jetton, of Calloway County, Ky., late Captain

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Henry C. Campbell	Captain	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
2	D. S. Campbell	Captain	May 20, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
3	Edward K. Warren	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
4	John S. Carey	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 28, 1861	Camp Burnett		
5	Hugh W. Judge	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
6	Allen Campbell	1st Lieutenant	Mar. 6, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn.		
7	D. S. Campbell	2d Lieutenant	May 20, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
8	John Mahon	2d Lieutenant	May 25, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
9	Allen Campbell	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 6, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn.		
10	John C. Wilson	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
11	Peter Gallbraith	2d Lieutenant	May, 1862	Okalona, Miss.		
12	William T. Parham	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
13	Hugh W. Judge	1st Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
14	William T. Parham	1st Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
15	A. S. Asbell	1st Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
16	William T. Parham	2d Sergea	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
17	James McClellan	2d Sergeant	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
18	A. S. Asbell	2d Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	Andrew Jackson Carr	2d Sergeant	Dec. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
20	James Mahon	3d Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
21	Samuel B. Wilson	3d Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
22	William Lawson	3d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
23	Andrew Jackson Carr	3d Sergeant	Dec. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
24	James Kittrell	3d Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	A. S. Asbell	4th Sergeant	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
26	Andrew Jackson Carr	4th Sergeant	Dec. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

70. Was an excellent soldier; killed at Harrisburg, Miss., July 15, 1864.
71. Surrendered and paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.
72. Died of disease in hospital at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May, 1862.
73. Was severely wounded (lost arm) at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864; discharged, July 20, 1864.
74. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6th; and died of wounds, May, 1862.
75. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6th, and died at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May 25, 1862.
76. Was transferred from Company "G"; reported missing at Harrisburg, Miss., July 15, 1864.
77. Was wounded in thigh at battle of Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.
78. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal, etc.
79. Was severely wounded at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864, and missing thereafter.
80. Was paroled after surrender at Columbus, Miss., May 10,1865.
81. Was wounded in battle at Shoal Creek.
82. Died of measles at Camp Burnett, Ky., Nov. 2, 1861.
83. Was killed in a railroad wreck, Aug. 9, 1862.
84. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; died in hospital at Meridian, Miss., Jan. 1, 1863.
85. Was paroled at Paducah, Ky., May 16, 1865.
86. Became mentally deranged and whereabouts unknown.
87. Absented himself and never returned.
88. Was mortally wounded at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863, and died in hospital.
89. Was missing after battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

91. Was left sick in hospital on evacuation of Columbus, Ky., March 3, 1862.
92. Died of disease in hospital, June, 1862.
93. Died of measles in hospital at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May, 1862.
94. Was discharged at Vicksburg, July 16, 1862.

96. Missing May 20, 1864, in Mississippi; never afterwards heard of.
97. Died of measles at Columbus, Ky., Feb. 26, 1862.
98. Missing at Corinth, Miss., Dec. 2, 1862.
99. Missing at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

101. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863; reported deserted, April 27, 1864.
102. Missing, Dec. 2, 1862.

of Company "H," 7th Regiment Kentucky Mounted Infantry, Confederate States Army, state that I have examined the foregoing muster roll of said company, hereunto attached, and find the same as near correct as is now possible to obtain.

Signed, "C. W. JETTON."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization; resigned on account of ill health and physical disability in May, 1862.
2. Was transferred from Co. "M," 5th Tenn. Infantry, August, 1861, to be 2d Lieutenant of this Company; promoted to Captain in February, 1864; surrendered with command in May, 1865.
3. Was promoted to Captain and Quartermaster and resigned in May, 1862.
4. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Warren.
5. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant to 1st Lieutenant in 1862; killed at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
6. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant, July 11, 1863, vice Judge, killed.
7. Was transferred from Co. "M," 5th Tenn. Infantry, August, 1861, to be 2d Lieutenant Co. "I," 7th Ky Infantry; advanced to Captain in February, 1864; surrendered with command, May, 1865.
8. Was transferred from Co. "M," 5th Tenn. Infantry, August, 1861; resigned, May, 1862.
9. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, July 11, 1863.
10. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May, 1862; advanced to Acting Adjutant; surrendered with command in May, 1865.
11. Was elected 2d Lieutenant and detailed as Adjutant, Mar. 26, 1864; killed June 10, 1864, at Brice's Cross Roads.
12. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1864; taken prisoner in battle at Nashville, Tenn., December, 1864, remaining in prison until June, 1865.
13. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 1862; killed at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
14. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1864; taken prisoner at Nashville, Tenn., December, 1864, &c.
15. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant in June, 1864, and served until the end.
16. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant and advanced to 2d Lieutenant, &c.

18. Was advanced to 1st Sergeant in June, 1864.
19. Was killed at Old Town Creek, near Tupelo, Miss., July 15, 1864.
20. Was discharged for physical disability in May, 1862, and died of consumption in January, 1863.
21. Was transferred June, 1862, to Henderson's Scouts, where he served until the close of the war.
22. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, May 1, 1863; died Aug. 21, 1863. An unofficial roll states: "Mortally wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and died few days later."
23. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant and killed at Old Town Creek, near Tupelo, Miss., July 15, 1864.
24. Was appointed May 1, 1864, and surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
25. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant and advanced to 1st Sergeant in June, 1864.
26. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant and advanced to 2d Sergeant and killed, &c.

ROOLL OF COMPANY I, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
27	John A. Stubbs	4th Sergeant	Mar. 9, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn.		
28	Andrew Jackson Waddell	5th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
29	James Parker	1st Corporal	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
30	Wilson Furlong	1st Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
31	Preston B. Mahon	1st Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	James Kittrell	1st Corporal	Oct. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
33	A. S. Polsgrove	1st Corporal	Oct. 22, 1861	Camp Burnett		
34	Preston B. Mahon	2d Corporal	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
35	Samuel Henry	2d Corporal	Dec. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	John A. Stubbs	2d Corporal	Mar. 9, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn.		
37	Thomas G. Jones	2d Corporal	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
38	James Mott	3d Corporal	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
39	John A. Stubbs	3d Corporal	Mar. 9, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn.		
40	R. B. Marr	3d Corporal	Apr. 1, 1864	Kentucky		
41	Wilson Furlong	4th Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
42	Preston B. Mahon	4th Corporal	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
43	James Polsgrove	4th Corporal	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
44	Preston B. Mahon	Drummer	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	Ady, Jacob	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	Ashley, Deas C.	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
47	Baker, James T.	Private	Feb. 18, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
48	Binford, Albert	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
49	Binford, W.	Private	Mar. 2, 1862	Moscow, Ky.		
50	Burns, Benj.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
51	Burns, Samuel B.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
52	Burns, Wm. M.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
53	Bynum, Elias F.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
54	Byrd, Geo. W.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
55	Campbell, Allen	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn.		
56	Campbell, Joseph	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn.		
57	Carr, Andrew Jackson	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
58	Cline, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
59	Cobb, Jasper	Private	Dec. 29, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
60	Cobb, J. C.	Private	Dec. 26, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
61	Coleman, Carr	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
62	Cook, Buck	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
63	Combs, Samuel Houston	Private	Oct. 19, 1864	Camp Burnett		
64	Crutcher, H. C.	Private	Feb. 26, 1864	Demopolis, Ala.		
65	Crutchfield, Wm. Albert	Private	Mar. 2, 1862	Moscow, Ky.		
66	Dixon, Alex. H.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
67	Dunavan, James	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
68	Fields, James J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
69	Fields, William	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
70	Fields, W. L.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
71	Fisher, W. R.	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
72	Glasgow, Robert	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett		
73	Gore, J. A.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
74	Gore, Louis	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
75	Griffin, J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
76	Hanberry, Thos. P.	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
77	Handley, Samuel	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
78	Harper, Robert H.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
79	Henry, Samuel	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky		
80	Hicks, Robert	Private	Mar. 2, 1862	Moscow, Ky.		
81	Higgs, John	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
82	Johnson, P.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
83	Jones, Thomas G.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
84	Kittrell, James	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Camp Burnett		
85	Langford, Willis	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
86	Lawson, James T.	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
87	Lawson, William H.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
88	Lemons, John W.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
89	McClellan, James	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Columbus, Ky.		
90	McClanahan, W. T.	Private	Mar. 2, 1862	Moscow, Ky.		
91	McIntosh, Joseph G.	Private	May 15, 1861	Germantown, Ky.		
92	McCutchen, William	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
93	McNeese, John	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
94	Mahon, P. J.	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Maloney, Martin F.	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
96	Matheney, John S.	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
97	Matheney, Wm. S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Camp Burnett		
98	Mills, J. S.	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
99	Murphy, S. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
100	Murray, Patrick	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

27. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, May 1, 1864; Forage Master; was accidentally wounded on retreat from Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
28. Was appointed June, 1863, and killed at Tarpley's Shops, five miles south of Pulaski, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1864.

30. Was missing on retreat from Corinth, Miss., Oct. 5, 1862.
31. Was promoted from 2d Corporal.
32. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, May 1, 1864, and surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
33. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and at Old Town Creek, near Tupelo, Miss., July 15, 1864; taken prisoner at Selma, Ala., Apr. 2, 1865; paroled at Columbus, Ga., May 17, 1865.
34. Was promoted to 1st Corporal and served until the end in 1865.
35. Was missing at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.
36. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, May 1, 1864; Forage Master; accidentally wounded on retreat from Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
37. Was appointed 2d Corporal, May 1, 1864; surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
38. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; died in hospital at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May, 1862.
39. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant, May 1, 1864, &c.

41. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; missing on retreat from Corinth, Miss., Oct. 5, 1862.
42. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
43. Was taken prisoner March, 1865, and remained in prison until close of war.
44. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal.

46. Missing in retreat from Corinth, Miss., Oct. 5, 1862.
47. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
48. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.

50. Was severely wounded at Sulphur Trestle, Tenn., September, 1864; died at Aberdeen, Miss., October, 1864.
51. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
52. Was wounded near Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.
53. Was killed at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.
54. Died of disease in hospital at Tupelo, Miss., June, 1864.
55. Was promoted up to 1st Lieutenant, July 11, 1863.
56. Surrendered with the Company in May, 1865.
57. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant and killed at Old Town Creek, Miss., July 15, 1864.

59. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863; took oath of allegiance and served the enemy.
60. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.
61. Was mortally wounded at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864; died at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
62. Was taken prisoner at Selma, Ala., Apr. 2, 1865; paroled May 17th, at Columbus, Ga.
63. Was missing at evacuation of Columbus, Ky., Mar. 3, 1862; deserter.

65. Was taken prisoner at Vicksburg and paroled; surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
66. Was honorably discharged, being over age, June, 1862.
67. Was killed December, 1864, near Nashville, Tenn., Hood's campaign.
68. Was missing on Gen. Forrest's Middle Tennessee Raid, September, 1864.

70. Was transferred to 12th Ky. Cavalry, Faulkner's Regiment, May 1, 1864.

72. Missing on evacuation of Columbus, Ky., Mar. 3, 1862; deserted.

74. Missing at Corinth, Miss., May 20, 1862.

76. Was killed at Tarpley's Shop, five miles south of Pulaski, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1864.
77. Missing on retreat from Corinth, Miss., Oct. 5, 1862.
78. Was transferred to Dean's Co., 4th Tenn. Infantry, November, 1863.
79. Missing at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.
80. Surrendered with the Company in May, 1865.
81. Missing on retreat from Corinth, Miss., Oct. 5, 1862.
82. Was transferred from Company "B," May 25, 1864.
83. Was appointed 2d Coporal, May 1, 1864; surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
84. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, May 1, 1864.
85. Surrendered with Company in May, 1865.
86. Missing at evacuation of Corinth, Miss., May 30, 1862.
87. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, May 1, 1863. (See remarks 3d Sergeant, William Lawson.)
88. Died of typhoid fever in hospital at Mobile, Ala., June, 1863.
89. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant.

91. Detailed for service at Memphis, Tenn., February, 1862.
92. Missing at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.
93. Missing in September, 1864.

95. Was transferred from Co. "B," July 31, 1863, retransferred to Company "B," May 25, 1864.
96. Was killed in battle at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
97. Died of typhoid fever in hospital at Mobile, Ala., June, 1863.

100. On unofficial roll given as "Pat Murphy, wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862."

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
101	Mott, James	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
102	Owens, Charles W.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
103	Parham, Charles H.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Burnett		
104	Parker, James G.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
105	Polsgrove, A. S.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Burnett		
106	Polsgrove, James	Private	Sept. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
107	Polsgrove, A. Thomas	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Camp Burnett		
108	Price, John R.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
109	Proctor, Butler K.	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
110	Pryor, Jonathan	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
111	Reeves, Riddick H.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
112	Robertson, John B.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
113	Robertson, Zach	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
114	Roulhac, C. H.	Private	May, 1862	Tupelo, Miss.		
115	Smith, R. Caswell	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
116	Snodgrass, J. W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
117	Spain, Thomas	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
118	Steele, W. F.	Private	June 1, 1862	Camp Moore, La.		
119	Stubbs, John A.	Private	Mar. 9, 1862	Humbolt, Tenn.		
120	Stubbs, P.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
121	Timberlain, Elias	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Moscow, Ky.		
122	Thorn, William H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Moscow, Ky.		
123	Upshur, Hugh	Private	Sept. 18, 1861	Camp Burnett		
124	Warren, George	Private	Sept. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
125	Waddell, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Camp Burnett		
126	Whitacy, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
127	Wiggs, William J.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
128	Wilson, Benj. F.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Hickman, Ky.		
129	Wilson, John Caswell	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett		
130	Wilson, Samuel B.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Camp Burnett		
131	Wyatt, T. M.	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
132	Young, A. Jackson	Private	Sept. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
133	Young, Jacob	Private	Sept. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
134	Young, James	Private	Sept. 18, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Company "G."

HISTORICAL NOTE.—This Company was recruited in August, 1861, in Hickman and Fulton Counties, Ky.; served as Infantry until March, 1864, when mounted, together with entire Regiment and assigned to Forrest's Cavalry Corps, serving with

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

This Company Was Detached to Become Company

1	R. C. Flournoy	Captain	Sep. 13, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
2	R. H. Thompson	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 1, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
3	D. J. Flournoy	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
4	James M. Arnold	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
5	A. V. Webber	1st Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
6	Madison Hackler	1st Sergeant	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
7	J. W. Stellar	2d Sergeant	Feb. 22, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
8	W. T. McNair	2d Sergeant	Nov. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
9	H. G. Rowland	3d Sergeant	Dec. 2, 1861	Columbus, Ky.		
10	John Christian	3d Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
11	William Sanford	4th Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
12	Joseph Swobb	5th Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
13	Robert Cantrell	1st Corporal	Nov. 9, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
14	James Davis	1st Corporal	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
15	J. Nethery	2d Corporal	Feb. 17, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
16	B. G. Dalton	2d Corporal	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
17	J. Hoskins	3d Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
18	James L. Rice	3d Corporal	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
19	Daniel E. Rose	4th Corporal	Nov. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
20	Beeson, A.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
21	Black, Christopher	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
22	Blacklock, Robert	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
23	Bramus, Frank	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
24	Bruce, Isaac	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
25	Buckler, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
26	Campbell, Harry	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

101. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; died in hospital at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May, 1862; had been promoted to Corporal.
102. Missing in Gen. Hood's campaign towards Nashville, Tenn., December, 1864.
103. Was absent, sick on evacuation of Columbus, Ky., Mar. 3, 1862; reported for duty later; surrendered, May, 1865.
104. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
105. See remarks, 1st Corporal, A. S. Polsgrove.
106. Was promoted to 4th Corporal; taken prisoner March, 1865, remaining in prison to close of war.
107. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; died Apr. 23, 1862, at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
108. Surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
109. Was killed at Old Town Creek, near Tupelo, Miss., July 15, 1864.
110. Was killed by Gregory's Union Guerrilas, near Paducah, Ky., night of March 25, 1864.
111. Missing at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; later discharged (cause not stated.)
112. Surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
113. Reported deserted, Aug. 10, 1863.
114. Re-enlisted after end of service of the 1st Ky. Infantry, in May, 1862, of which he was a member; returned to Kentucky from Virginia, and was elected Lieutenant and Acting Adjutant; was murdered by Gregory's Union Guerrillas at farm house near Paducah, Ky., on night of Mar. 25, 1864.
115. Was wounded at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.
116. Was taken prisoner at Vicksburg; paroled; died (date not known.)

118. Was transferred to Co. "E," 9th Louisiana Partizan Rangers.
119. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, May 1, 1864. (See remarks, 4th Sergeant, John A. Stubbs.)

121. Surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
122. Was killed at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.
123. Surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
124. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant; surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
125. Was promoted to Sergeant and killed at Tarpley's Shops, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1864.
126. Reported as deserted about Mar. 15, 1864.
127. Surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
128. Surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
129. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May, 1862; advanced to Acting Adjutant.
130. Was transferred to Henderson's Scouts, June, 1862; was 3d Sergeant.

132. Surrendered with Company, May, 1865.
133. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
134. Died of typhoid fever at Columbus, Ky., November, 1861.

the Kentucky Brigade thereof, which brigade distinguished itself upon many a bloody field. It will be observed that this Company furnished the Regiment three Adjutants, two of whom were killed.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

"E," 13th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry.

3. Resigned, March 9, 1862.

5. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1861.
6. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1861; died, Dec. 17, 1861.
7. Was appointed, March 11, 1862.
8. Was appointed, Nov. 18, 1861; died, Dec. 1, 1861.
9. Was appointed, Nov. 12, 1862.
10. Was appointed, Jan. 1, 1862; resigned March, 13, 1862.
11. Was appointed, Jan. 1, 1862.
12. Was appointed, Jan. 1, 1862.
13. Was appointed, February 5, 1862.
14. Was appointed, Nov. 18, 1861; resigned, Feb. 25, 1862.
15. Was appointed, Mar. 11, 1862.
16. Was appointed, Nov. 18, 1861; resigned, Mar. 11, 1862.
17. Was appointed, Feb. 25, 1862.
18. Was appointed, Nov. 18, 1861; died (date not given.)
19. Was appointed, Nov. 18, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
27	Campbell, J. Y.	Private	Feb. 18, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
28	Christian, John	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
29	Cox, J. P.	Private	Feb. 12, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
30	Crossland, F. W.	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
31	Crump, J. R.	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
32	Crumby, Green	Private	Feb. 20, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
33	Dalton, B. G.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
34	Davis, James	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
35	Davis, Thomas	Private	Feb. 20, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
36	Gewan, Ezekiel	Private	Dec. 22, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
37	Ghost, George	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
38	Greenwood, T. H.	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
39	Gregory, Edward	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
40	Hargut, George	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
41	Hirst, John	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
42	Hoskins, Lewis J.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
43	House, E. A.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
44	Jackson, B. F.	Private	Feb. 20, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
45	Johnson, Samuel	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
46	Landreth, Frank	Private	Nov. 14, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
47	Leadom, S. M.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
48	Lunsford, Lafe	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
49	Merritt, John	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
50	Mitchell, J.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
51	Montgomery, J. L.	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
52	Moore, J. C.	Private	Feb. 23, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
53	Moore, J. S.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
54	Newman, John	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
55	Nutty, James	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
56	Paschal, Bruce	Private	Feb. 23, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
57	Pate, A. J.	Private	Feb. 16, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
58	Patterson, John	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
59	Pentacost, F. J.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
60	Phillips, J. J.	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
61	Phillips, J. M.	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
62	Pierce, Edward	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
63	Richardson, R. T.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
64	Ricker, G. W.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
65	Rodin, W.	Private	Oct. 22, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
66	Saines, William	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
67	Secress, Anderson	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
68	Secress, Robert	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
69	Shields, George	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
70	Short, David	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
71	Sinyard, J. T.	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
72	Skinner, W. A.	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
73	Smith, H.	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
74	Stellar, J. G.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
75	Taylor, James	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
76	Thornberry, Joseph	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
77	Tindall, C. H.	Private	Feb. 16, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
78	Windon, J. H.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
79	Williams, John	Private	Dec. 19, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		
80	Wilson, B.	Private	Feb. 14, 1862	Desha Co., Ark.		
81	Worthington, L.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Desha Co., Ark.		

NOTE.—This company was detached to become Company "E," 13th Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and its place taken by Captain Ray's Company "K."

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	D. H. Grubbs	Captain	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
2	C. P. Ray	Captain				
3	Charles La Price	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
4	D. H. Grubbs	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
5	G. C. Penn	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
6	A. J. Fraser	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
7	J. B. Ward	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
8	M. Edens	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
9	Pat. Cunningham	1st Sergeant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

28. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1862; resigned, March 13, 1862.

33. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861; resigned, March 11, 1862.
34. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861; resigned, Feb. 25, 1862.

42. Died of disease, Dec. 22, 1861.
43. Died of disease, Jan. 2, 1862.

47. Died of disease, Jan. 8, 1862.

51. Died of disease, December 12, 1861.

59. Died of disease, March 6, 1862.

74. Died of disease, January 29, 1862.
75. Died of disease, January 3, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
10	M. D. Masters	2d Sergeant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
11	R. Hoagland	2d Sergeant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
12	R. Hoagland	3d Sergeant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
13	M. D. Masters	3d Sergeant	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
14	D. C. McCrosky	4th Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1862	Coldwater, Miss.		
15	J. B. Stovall	1st Corporal	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
16	L. Harris	2d Corporal	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
17	G. S. McCrosky	3d Corporal	Oct. 22, 1862	Coldwater, Miss.		
18	W. H. Farmer	4th Corporal	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
19	Allen, F. G.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
20	Amos, Thomas	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky.		
21	Armstrong, C.	Private	Mar. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
22	Bennett, J. J.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
23	Bingham, C. A.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
24	Brennen, Patrick	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
25	Byrd, W. H.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
26	Casey, Lewis	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
27	Coffee, C. M.	Private	Aug 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
28	Colleran, J. W.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
29	Cook, G. C. or J. C.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
30	Cunant, Eli	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
31	Carnell, N. H.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
32	Denny, F. N. or J. N.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
33	Dulaney, L.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
34	Dunn, Joseph	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
35	Ellison, Samuel C.	Private	Sep. 5, 1861	Fort Pillow, Tenn.		
36	Farmer, W. H.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
37	Felure, Lewis	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
38	Fisk, John	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
39	Flowers, John	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
40	Garner, B.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
41	Graham, J. A.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
42	Hamilton, J. H.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
43	Harper, J.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
44	Hawes, J. H.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
45	Hines, Nathan	Private	Sep. 5, 1861	Fort Pillow, Tenn.		
46	Johnston, Thomas	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
47	Killmore, Edward	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Coldwater, Miss.		
48	Kimble, W. F.	Private				
49	Linthicum, T. H.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
50	Longnecker, D. R.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
51	McCauley, Thomas	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
52	McCrosky, D. C.	Private	Oct. 22, 1862	Coldwater, Miss.		
53	McCrosky, G. S.	Private	Oct. 22, 1862	Coldwater, Miss.		
54	McGlaflan, Robt.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
55	Mancell, J.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
56	Martin, W. L.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
57	Masters, John	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
58	Masters, Joseph	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
59	Morgan, P.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
60	Morgan, W. S.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
61	Moore, C.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
62	Moore, L.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
63	Neal, George	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
64	Noland, John	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
65	O'Neal, W. W.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
66	Paine, C.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
67	Penn, B.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
68	Penn, G.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
69	Phillips, James	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
70	Pierceall, T. M.	Private	Sep. 5, 1861	Fort Pillow, Tenn.		
71	Puckett, G. C.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
72	Puckett, J. E.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
73	Ray, J. H.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
74	Ray, J. S.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
75	Ray, W. C.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
76	Roscoe, A. L.	Private				
77	Russell, E.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
78	Russell, F. S.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
79	Sandifer, Y. W.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
80	Scott, J. C.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
81	Scott, J. T. or G. T.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
82	Short, Jesse	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
83	Sledd, W. E.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn.		
84	Smith, John	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

13. Was appointed Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862.

15. Was killed by cannon shot at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.
16. Was appointed Corporal, September 1, 1862.
17. Was killed at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.

21. Reported as deserted, Feb. 8, 1862.
22. Died (time, place and cause not stated.)

26. Was missing at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.
27. Reported deserted (time and place not stated.)

30. Reported deserted, about Nov. 9, ——.
31. Reported deserted, about Dec. 1, 1861

36. Was promoted to 4th Corporal.
37. Reported deserted, May 17, 1863.
38. Supposed dead; no other record in this case.

40. Was wounded at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.
41. Was missing at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863; reported deserted.

46. Was discharged, May 9, 1864; cause not stated.
47. Reported deserted, about Nov. 4, 1862.
48. Was discharged, Nov. 18, ——; cause not stated.
49. Reported deserted, March 4, 1862.

52. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, and served as hospital steward.
53. Was promoted to 3d Corporal and killed at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.

57. Was mortally wounded at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10th, and died, June 17, 1864.
58. Was wounded at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10, 1864.
59. Died of disease, September, 1862; place not stated.

63. Reported as deserted (time and place not stated.)
64. Was missing at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.

67. Was transferred to Company "C," June 30, 1864.

69. Reported as deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.

71. Reported as deserted, April 4, 1864.

73. Was captured at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.
74. Reported as deserted, Nov. 10, 1862.

76. Was discharged, Nov. 18, —— (cause not stated.)

81. Was taken prisoner at Vicksburg, Miss.; exchanged; transferred to Co. "C" (appears as G. T. on that roll).

84. Was taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
85	Stout, Samuel	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
86	Stovall, T. J	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
87	Swain, J. N	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Fort Pillow, Tenn		
88	Tally, B.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
89	Tharp, Allen	Private	May 26, 1864	Mayfield, Ky		
90	Tharp, F.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
91	Tharp, G.	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
92	Tharp, Joseph	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
93	Tharp, M. W. or M. H	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
94	Unsell, Elijah	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
95	Ward, James	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
96	Ward, Samuel	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
97	Warren, T. J	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
98	Warren, W. R	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
99	Watson, F. M	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		
100	Whitlock, G. D	Private	Apr. 5, 1864	Trenton, Tenn		

NOTE.—This Company, Captains Grubbs' and Ray's, was consolidated with Company "E." Captain R. C. Flournoy's Company "K," 7th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, was detached to become Company "E," 13th Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and

THE SEVENTH REGIMENT, KENTUCKY INFANTRY (AFTER

The Seventh Kentucky Infantry was organized at Camp Burnett, about two miles west of Clinton, in Hickman County, Kentucky, some time in September, 1861. Charles Wickliffe was elected Colonel; W. D. Lannom, Lieutenant Colonel; W. J. N. Welborn, Major; T. F. Clardy, Surgeon; J. P. Humphries, Assistant Surgeon; A. Ragsdale, Chaplain; Edward K. Warren, Assistant Quartermaster; Thomas S. Burnett, Adjutant; R. A. Browder, Sergeant-Major. The companies were made up in Western Kentucky, in what is known as the "Purchase Counties."

Camp Burnett was only about eight miles from Columbus, Ky., where General Leonidas Polk was located with what was the Confederate Army occupying Western Kentucky. The 7th Kentucky was moved up to Columbus on November 7th and went into camp on the edge of town, constructing log houses for winter quarters. On March 1st, 1862, after the fall of Fort Donelson, and the retirement of the Confederate Army under General Albert Sidney Johnston, from Bowling Green, Kentucky, the Confederates at Columbus were compelled to move South. Leaving Columbus on the first of March, General Polk moved to Jordan and State Line Station, from which point his command was moved on the cars of the Mobile and Ohio Railroad to Humboldt, Tenn., and went into camp. The Seventh Kentucky Infantry was moved to Corinth, Miss., and then back to Bethel Station, and from there to the front of the Federal army at Pittsburg Landing, arriving on the 5th of April. On the morning of the 6th, the regiment was prepared for the coming engagement of the battle of Shiloh. It was brigaded with the First, Sixth and Ninth Tennessee Infantry and with Smith's Battery, field artillery, attached. The brigade was commanded temporarily by Colonel W. H. Stephens, and by Colonel George Maney, of the First Tennessee. In B. F. Cheatham's Division, Leonidas Polk's corps. The regiment suffered severely in the engagement, losing, mortally wounded on the first day, Major Welborn, and on the second day, Colonel Charles Wickliffe, mortally wounded: both these officers dying a few days after at Corinth, Mississippi. On the morning of the first day, at Shiloh, Captain James G. Pirtle, of Company "A," was wounded by the explosion of a shell near the head of the column, being the first casualty to overtake the regiment—soon to be decimated by the withering fire of the enemy, front and flank. The 7th was under fire almost constantly on Monday, the 7th of April, until about 3 o'clock in the afternoon, when they received orders to fall back. They never had been driven from a position, nor did they, at any time, show any signs of demoralization.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

87. Was assigned to duty as hospital steward.

97. Was detailed as teamster and was reported as deserter, Aug. 1, 1863.
98. Was never sworn in.

100. Reported as deserted, April 21, 1864.

Captains Grubbs' and Ray's Company assigned as Company "K," 7th Kentucky Infantry.

WARDS MOUNTED), CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

Arriving at Corinth, Mississippi, the Seventh Kentucky was brigaded with the Third and Sixth Kentucky, the Thirty-fifth Alabama, and Cobb's Battery of Artillery, and placed under command of General William Preston. About May 10th, at Corinth, Mississippi, under a general order of reorganization, and the death of Colonel Wickliffe and Major Welborn and the retirement of Lieutenant Colonel Lannom, an election of field officers was ordered. Edward Crossland, formerly Lieutenant Colonel of the First Kentucky Infantry, one-year enlistment, having been mustered out at Richmond, Va., on May 2d, was elected Colonel of the Seventh; L. J. Sherrill, Captain of Company "F," Lieutenant Colonel, and Henry S. Hale, Captain of Company "H," Major. The Confederates retired from Corinth towards Baldwin, Miss., and left Baldwin, June 6th, and arrived at Tupelo, June 8th. Leaving Tupelo, the "Reserve Corps"—Breckinridge's—under command of General Wm. Preston, moved westward and about June 25th boarded train at Abbeville for Vicksburg, by way of Jackson, Miss. The subsequent history of the Seventh Kentucky is identified with the operations of General Breckinridge's division and Preston's brigade. Upon the fields of Shiloh, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Port Hudson, Murfreesboro, Corinth, Baker's Creek, Davis' Mill, Hatchie Bridge, Holly Springs, Bollivar, Coffeeville, Jackson, Raymond, Paducah, Brice's Cross Roads, Harrisburg, Old Town Creek, Athens, Sulphur Trestle, Pulaski, Columbia, second Fort Hinman, Johnsonville, Franklin, Nashville, Montevallo, Abenezer Church, Johnsonville, Lawrenceburg, Shoal Creek, Campbellsville, Spring Hill, Plantersville, Selma, and many others, these Kentuckians, under Breckinridge and the heroic Nathan Bedford Forrest, maintained for Kentucky her martial renown, from Shiloh to the closing days of the war, for the maintenance of the equality of the States and the rights of the Constitution.

On March 1st, 1864, the command was mounted and hence forward followed the fortunes of the cavalry under Forrest.

In the list of battles enumerated, many were fought under that redoubtable leader, and with the closing scenes of the affairs around Selma, Alabama, the Kentuckians of the Seventh were surrendered at Columbus, Mississippi, on May 6th, 1865, and as soon as paroled and permitted, returned to Kentucky.

We are indebted to the excellent history of the "3d, 7th, 8th and 12th Kentucky, C. S. A.," by Honorable Henry George, for the foundation of this brief history of the 7th Kentucky Infantry, afterwards mounted, and from March 1st, 1864, under the command of General Abe. Buford, as a part of Forrest's Cavalry Corps.

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY

ROLL OF FIELD AND STAFF, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Henry C. Burnett	Colonel	Nov. 11, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
2	R. R. Ross	Lieut. Colonel	Nov. 11, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
3	Hylan B. Lyon	Lieut. Colonel	Feb. 13, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
4	Hylan B. Lyon	Lieut. Colonel	Dec. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
5	A. R. Shacklett	Lieut. Colonel	Sept. 25, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
6	R. W. Henry	Major	Nov. 11, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
7	Jabez Bingham	Major	Oct 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
8	W. M. Allison	Surgeon	Dec. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
9	James Allison	Surgeon				
10	D. A. Linthicum	Asst. Surgeon	Dec. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
11	J. W. Smith	Asst. Surgeon	Oct. 16, 1862			
12	Joseph L. Gregory	Chaplain	Mar. 13, 1862			
13	J. S. Jewett	A. C. S.	Feb. 16, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
14	Samuel W. Jewell	A. C. S.	Dec. 5, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
15	Morrison Wilcox	A. C. S.	Oct. 16, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
16	H. Mounts	A. Q. M.	Dec. 5, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
17	Nolle Mounds	A. Q. M.	Jan. 13, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
18	Giles Cobb	A. Q. M.	Feb. 10, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
19	H. U. McKinney	A. Q. M.	Oct. 12, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
20	John A. Minnis	Adjutant				
21	R. R. Rowland	Adjutant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
22	John Couch	Adjutant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
23	James H. Bemiss	Adjutant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark		
24	John R. Jackson	Sergeant Major	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
25	D. Holmes Browder	Sergeant Major	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
26	Joseph C. Finney	Q. M. Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Camp Breckinridge		
27	Thomas C. Skinner	Q. M. Sergeant	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	K. D. Chandler	Q. M. Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Camp Breckinridge		
29	John L. Waltrip	Ord. Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
30	Thos. W. Blandford	Hosp. Steward	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Robt. C. Slaughter	Captain	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
2	James W. Davidson	Captain	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
3	James W. Davidson	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
4	Thomas B. Jones	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
5	Thomas B. Jones	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
6	Samuel W. Jewell	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
7	James W. Hamilton	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
8	C. L. Tapp	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
9	F. Bryant	1st Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
10	C. L. Tapp	1st Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
11	M. Winus	2d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
12	Moses Springfield	2d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was elected while a member of the Confederate States Congress, and never took command; was present at the battle of Fort Donelson, and escaped capture with Gen. John B. Floyd. He resigned from Colonelcy on Feb. 10, 1862.
2. Was elected Lieutenant Colonel at organization and assigned to command of artillery at Fort Donelson; was captured near Hopkinsville, Ky., in 1863, by Home Guards and killed. Graduated with high honor at West Point Military Academy.
3. Was a graduate of West Point Military Academy; resigned from the United States Army, Apr. 30, 1861, entered the Confederate States service as a 1st Lieutenant of Artillery and organized Lyon's, afterwards Cobb's Battery, and was Captain of Artillery. On Feb. 3, 1862, was promoted to be Lieutenant Colonel of 8th Ky. Infantry, vice R. R. Ross; was in command of Regiment at Fort Donelson and taken prisoner with his command on surrender of the Fort; was made Colonel of Regiment, September, 1862, and promoted to Brigadier General on June 14, 1864, and assigned to the Cavalry Corps of Gen. N. B. Forrest.
4. See remarks, Col. Hylan B. Lyon.
5. Was Captain of Co. "H," when first organized; was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in 1862, and to Colonel in 1863; was in all the engagements with his command.
6. Was elected at organization; captured with Regiment at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862, and died a prisoner of war at Camp Morton, Ind., Mar. 1, 1862.
7. Was Captain of Co. "B;" promoted to Major in 1862, and assigned to duty as commander of Division Pioneer Corps in 1863; resigned in 1864, and left the service.
8. Reported deserted, Aug. 1, 1862.
9. Resigned Jan. 1, 1863.
10. Relieved. (Date not stated.)
11. Was taken prisoner at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864, and exchanged and continued with Regiment until the end.

13. Dropped from rolls, Aug. 2, 1862.
14. Resigned Oct. 16, 1862.
15. Relieved May 10, 1862.
16. Resigned Feb. 10, 1862.

18. Resigned Sept. 22, 1862.
19. Was Captain of Co. "I;" detailed as A. Q. M., Sept. 22, 1862; permanently assigned to Regimental Staff, Oct. 8, 1863.
20. No further record of Adjutant John A. Minnis.
21. Was 1st Lieutenant of Co. "C;" detailed as Adjutant, at Hopkinsville, Ky. He resigned in 1862, and left the service.
22. Was 1st Lieutenant of Co. "F;" made Adjutant at Fort Donelson; served in that capacity until relieved on Oct. 8, 1863; sent to Conscript Bureau, and did not return to this command.
23. Was made Sergeant Major, September, 1861; elected 2d Lieutenant Co. "K," Jan. 31, 1863; detailed as Acting Adjutant, and served to the end.
24. Was promoted from Co. "B."
25. Was promoted from Co. "A," Oct. 1, 1862.
26. Was 2d Sergeant of Co. "C;" detailed as Quartermaster Sergeant and returned to his Company, Apr. 12, 1864.

28. Was promoted from Co. "A."
29. Was promoted from Co. "H."
30. Was promoted from Co. "K;" was ordered back to duty in ranks.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Oct. 9, 1861; was taken prisoner with Regiment at Fort Donelson, on Feb. 16, 1862; resigned after exchange in 1862, and left the service.
2. Was promoted from 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 5, 1862; resigned in 1863, and left the service.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 9, 1861; was taken prisoner with his Regiment at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; promoted to Captain, Nov. 5, 1862; resigned in 1863, and left the service.
4. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 5, 1862; promoted to Captain in 1863; wounded at Coffeeville, Miss., December, 1862, and at Harrisburg, Miss., July 14, 1864; was in all the engagements of the Regiment and served until close of war.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 9, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 5, 1862, and Captain, 1863, &c
6. Was elected at organization, Oct. 9, 1861; was taken prisoner with the Regiment at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; was made Regimental Commisary, Nov. 19, 1861; resigned after exchange, and left the service, Oct. 16, 1862.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 1863; was wounded at Harrisburg, Miss., July 14, 1864; recovered and served in all engagements of the Regiment until close of the war.
8. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant, and killed at Jackson, Miss., on July 10, 1863.
9. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization and killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
10. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant and killed at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.

12. Was made 2d Sergeant from 2d Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862, and deserted, Nov. 29, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
13	W. M. Brown	3d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
14	W. H. Brown	3d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
15	F. A. Owen	4th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
16	James W. Rust	4th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
17	H. C. Bailey	5th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
18	F. A. Owen	5th Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
19	J. F. Quinn	1st Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
20	S. M. Chandler	1st Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
21	Moses Springfield	2d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
22	C. C. Crabtree	2d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
23	M. H. Bailey	2d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
24	S. A. Prather	3d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
25	T. M. Ashby	3d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
26	F. M. Ashby	4th Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
27	M. H. Bailey	4th Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
28	Ashby, A.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
29	Ashby, G. W	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
30	Ashby, F. M	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
31	Ashby, T. M	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
32	Ashby, W. A	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
33	Asher, Y.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
34	Bailey, B. B	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
35	Bailey, H. E	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
36	Bailey, M. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
37	Brooks, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
38	Brooks, R.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
39	Browder, D. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
40	Browder, T. O	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
41	Brown, C. C	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
42	Brown, T. O	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
43	Brown, W. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
44	Brown, W. L	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
45	Buchanan, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
46	Carter, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
47	Carver, L. J	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
48	Carver, R. J	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
49	Cates, J. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
50	Cates, R. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
51	Chandler, J. M	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
52	Chandler, K. D	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Camp Burnett, Ky		
53	Chandler, S. M	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
54	Clark, G. W	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
55	Clayton, R. C	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
56	Cobb, P.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
57	Cobb, W. F	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
58	Cobb, W. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
59	Collins, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
60	Combs, A.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
61	Couch, B.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
62	Cox, J. K	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
63	Crabtree, C. C	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
64	Cruise, J. W	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
65	Dickerson, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
66	Donahoe, B.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
67	Farquhar, Thomas	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
68	Fowler, J. J	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
69	Gooch, J. T	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
70	Graham, W. D	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
71	Hall, L. B	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
72	Hamilton, J. W	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
73	Harris, Isaac	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
74	Hays, F. M	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
75	Henry, L. D	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
76	Jones, A. N	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
77	Jones, R. Y	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
78	Jones, T. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
79	Jones, W. H	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
80	Knight, R.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
81	Langston, A. B	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
82	McClendon, A.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
83	McClendon, J. M	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
84	McClendon, J. R	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
85	McClendon, W. G	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
86	McElroy, A. J	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
87	Mangum, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
88	Masoncupp, T.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

14. Was promoted from Private, Sept. 22, 1862.
15. Was taken prisoner and escaped; promoted to Adjutant of some other command; resigned and returned to this Company.
16. Was promoted from Private, Sept. 22, 1862; taken prisoner at surrender of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863, and paroled.
17. Reported deserted, Nov. 29, 1862.
18. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, &c.

20. Was promoted from Private, Sept. 22, 1862; absent without leave, Dec. 18, 1862; returned to duty.
21. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant and deserted, Nov. 29, 1862.
22. Was promoted from Private, Sept. 22, 1862; reported deserted, Nov. 29, 1862.
23. Was promoted from Private; absent without leave, Dec. 18th, and returned Dec. 20, 1862.

25. Was promoted from Private, Sept. 22, 1862; reported deserted, Nov. 29, 1862.
26. Was promoted from Private and died at Clarksville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1862.
27. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; absent without leave, Dec. 18th, and returned Dec. 20, 1862.
28. Reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
29. Was discharged Oct. 8, 1862. (Cause not stated.)
30. Was made 4th Corporal; died of disease at Clarksville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1862.
31. Was made 3d Corporal; reported deserted, Nov. 29, 1862.
32. Reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
33. Died of disease, Nov. 5, 1861. (Place of death not stated.)

35. Died of disease at Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1861.
36. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; absent without leave, Dec. 18th, and returned to duty, Dec. 20, 1862.
37. Was taken prisoner and escaped. (Time and place not stated.)
38. Was taken prisoner and escaped. (Time and place not stated.)
39. Was promoted to Sergeant Major, Oct. 1, 1862.
40. Died of disease, Nov. 9, 1861. (Place of death not stated.)

42. Died of disease at Clarksville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1862.

44. Was discharged Oct. 8, 1862. (Cause not stated.)
45. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
46. Reported deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
47. Was discharged Dec. 14, 1861. (Additional date given, Dec. 20, 1862.)
48. Reported deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.

50. Reported deserted, Dec. 4, 1862.
51. Was placed on detached service as Wagon Master.
52. Was transferred from 4th Kentucky Infantry, Co. "D," Sept. 17, 1862.
53. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; absent without leave, Dec. 18, 1862; returned to duty.
54. Was wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863; 3d Corporal Consolidated Companies.
55. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
56. Was assigned to Band as Drummer, Nov. 1, 1862.

59. Reported deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
60. Died of disease, Nov. 12, 1861. (Place of death not stated.)

62. Was killed at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.
63. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862; reported deserted, Nov. 29, 1862.

65. Died of disease, Nov. 12, 1861.

67. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

69. Was taken prisoner and escaped.

71. Was made 5th Sergeant of Consolidated Companies.

73. Reported deserted, Sept. 10, 1863.
74. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
75. Reported as deserted, Dec. 4, 1862.
76. Was discharged, Oct. 8, 1862.
77. Reported as deserted, Nov. 29, 1862.
78. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
79. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; was made 4th Sergeant Consolidated Companies.
80. Was killed at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.

85. Died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862.
86. Died of disease at Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1861.
87. Was discharged, Oct. 8, 1862.
88. Died of disease, Nov. 16, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
89	Matterson, W. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
90	Mounts, J. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
91	Orr, E. G.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
92	Owens, B.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
93	Pate, Wm. I.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
94	Patterson, R. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
95	Perry, William	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
96	Prather, H. C.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
97	Prather, J. C.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
98	Qualls, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
99	Quinn, R. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
100	Quinn, S. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
101	Roby, E.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
102	Rust, James W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
103	Russell, G. W.	Private	Feb. 28, 1862	Cave Creek, Ark.		
104	Slayton, W. D.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
105	Springfield, W. L.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
106	Stodghill, J. H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
107	Tapp, B. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
108	Tapp, C. J.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
109	Taylor, A.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
110	Thomas, Robt.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
111	Tippett, P.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
112	Timmons, E. H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
113	Timmons, Felix	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
114	Timmons, F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
115	Todd, J. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
116	Todd, W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
117	Tomlinson, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
118	Tomlinson, Waller	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
119	Tompkins, J. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
120	Tompkins, Thomas	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
121	Veach, James	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
122	Veach, Joseph	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
123	Veach, J. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
124	Veazy, Simeon	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
125	Webster, William	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
126	Whitsell, A. J.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
127	Whitsell, J. J.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
128	Whitsell, P.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
129	Whitsell, P. L.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
130	Whitsell, P. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
131	Whitsell, W. G.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
132	Williams, G. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
133	Williams, E.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
134	Wright, Frank	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
135	Wright, John	Private	May 1, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
136	Yarbrough, Abner	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies "C," "D," "F" and "I."

This Company left Hopkinsville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1862; marched to Clarksville, Tenn., 30 miles, took steamboats there for Fort Donelson; engaged in fight, Feb. 13th, 14th and 15th, and suffered severely, having 15 killed and wounded.

Roll dated Cold Water Creek, Miss., Oct. 31, 1863—Sept. 22, 1862, reorganized under Conscript Act.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Jabez Bingham	Captain	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
2	James W. Brown	Captain	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
3	J. S. Wall	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
4	R. S. P. Pool	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
5	James W. Brown	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
6	R. S. P. Pool	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
7	John L. Miller	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
8	W. L. Dunning	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
9	Jas. R. Gilfoy	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

89. Was discharged, Dec. 17, 1861. (Cause not stated.)
90. Was wounded at Coffeyville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862.

92. Reported as deserted.
93. Reported as deserted, Oct. 16, 1862, at Holly Springs, Miss.
94. Was placed on detached service in Commissary Department; paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.

97. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
98. Died of disease, Nov. 5, 1861.

101. Teamster; reported deserted.

103. By transfer, Mar. 1, 1864.

105. Was discharged Aug. 16, 1863.
106. Was wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
107. Died a prisoner of war, Sept. 2, 1862.

110. Made 3d Sergeant of Consolidated Companies.
111. Died of disease, Nov. 5, 1861.
112. Died a prisoner of war at Camp Morton, Ind., Mar. 24, 1862.
113. Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.

115. Reported as deserted Dec. 2, 1862.
116. Died of disease, Jan. 24, 1862.
117. Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
118. Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
119. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
120. Reported as deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.
121. Was discharged, Oct. 8, 1862.

123. Died of disease in hospital, July 22, 1863. (Place not stated.)
124. Was killed at Tishimingo Creek, June 11, 1864.

126. Teamster; killed at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.
127. Reported deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
128. Was killed at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.
129. Reported deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
130. Reported deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
131. Reported deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
132. Was discharged, Dec. 15, 1861. (Cause not stated.)
133. Was discharged, Nov. 16, 1861. (Cause not stated.)
134. Was discharged, Oct. 8, 1862.

136. Was absent without leave, Dec. 18, 1862; returned to duty, Dec. 30, 1862; wounded at Tishimingo Creek, July 11, 1864; made Corporal of Consolidated Companies.

Roll dated Graysport, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862—Had one Lieutenant slightly and one private severely wounded at Coffeyville, Miss., in attack on the enemy.

The original enlistment of this Company being for a term of one year, some of the members marked deserted are unjustly so marked, having served out their term of enlistment, left to join other commands.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Oct. 24, 1861; promoted to Major, Sept. 25, 1862; was in command of Division Pioneer Corps in 1863; resigned and left the service in 1864.
2. Was promoted to Captain, Vice John Bingham, promoted to Major, Sept. 25, 1862; was in all the engagements of the Regiment and served until the close of war.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 24, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 18, 1862.
4. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; resigned and left the service.
5. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1862, advanced to Captain, Sept. 25, 1862.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 24, 1861, advanced to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; resigned and left the service.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 24, 1861; resigned Dec. 20, 1861.
8. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 2d Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1862; was in all the engagements of the Regiment and served to close of the war.
9. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 1st Corporal, Oct. 3, 1862; served till summer, 1863; assigned to Conscript Bureau, and never returned to the Regiment.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
10	James W. Brown	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
11	James W. Brown	1st Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
12	George R. White	1st Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
13	W. L. Dunning	2d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
14	F. M. Watkins	2d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
15	C. B. Wolfe	2d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
16	J. E. Kelley	2d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
17	J. S. Goodwin	3d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
18	C. B. Wolfe	3d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
19	J. R. Jackson	3d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
20	B. F. Wimberly	4th Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
21	J. E. Kelley	4th Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
22	Wm. L. Howard	4th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
23	Josiah White	5th Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
24	Y. M. Wilson	5th Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
25	W. H. Jackson	5th Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
26	James R. Gilfoy	1st Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
27	J. E. Smith	1st Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
28	J. H. Hambey	2d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
29	John W. Dunning	2d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
30	J. T. Harris	3d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
31	A. J. Parsley	3d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
32	Hampton Wade	4th Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
33	S. W. Baker	4th Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
34	Gilbert Franklin	4th Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
35	Baker, S. W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
36	Barnes, G. W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
37	Bond, Winfrey	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
38	Boyd, James E.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
39	Boyd, W. H.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
40	Brown, J. A.	Private	Nov. —, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
41	Bryant, H. H.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
42	Burchett, D. A.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
43	Carner, James W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
44	Chappel, James W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
45	Claxton, William	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
46	Cook, W. F.	Private	Dec. 12, 1862	Camp Lovell, Miss.		
47	Cook, E. C.	Private	Dec. 11, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
48	Copeland, Thomas	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
49	Davis, W. N.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
50	Dunning John	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
51	Dunning, J. W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
52	Dunning, Joseph T.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
53	Faulkner, Curdos	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
54	Faulkner, E. C.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
55	Ford, John	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
56	Franklin, Gilbert	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
57	Gilfoy, James R.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
58	Glass, R. P.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
59	Goodwin, E. C.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
60	Griffith, W. H.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
61	Hart, Joseph	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
62	Hayden, R. H.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
63	Hill, J. J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
64	Hollingsworth, J. W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
65	Howard, W. L.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
66	Howell, J. M.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
67	Howell, N. B.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
68	Howell, Miles	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
69	Howton, D. H.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
70	Hutchison, B. F.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
71	Jacobs, C. F.	Private	Apr. 30, 1864	Cotton Grove, Tenn.		
72	Jackson, J. R.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
73	Jackson, W. H.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
74	Kelley, J. E.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
75	Kennedy, N. R.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
76	Lacey, W. B.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
77	Ladd, J. H.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
78	Ladd, S. C.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
79	McAlister, R. P.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
80	McConnell, L. C.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
81	McNair, James	Private	Dec. 12, 1862	Camp Lovell, Miss.		
82	Martin, Robert	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
83	Martin, R. J.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
84	Mounts, Thomas	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

10. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant, Dec. 23, 1861; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1862, and to Captain, Sept. 25, 1862, &c.
11. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization, Oct. 24, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, and to Captain, &c.
12. Was made 1st Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1862.
13. Was made 2d Sergeant, Dec. 23, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862, &c.
14. Died of disease (fever) at Cold Water, Miss., Nov. 2, 1862.
15. Was promoted from 3d Sergeant; discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
16. Was promoted from 4th Sergeant; on parole, July 17, 1863.

18. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant; discharged, Sept. 30, 1863.
19. Was made 3d Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1862.
20. Died of disease, Nov. 18, 1861.
21. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant; on parole, July 17, 1863.
22. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant under consolidation.
23. Died of disease, Dec. 8, 1861.
24. Was made Sergenat, Feb. 3, 1862.
25. Was made Sergenat after consolidation.
26. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1862, &c.
27. Was 1st Corporal of consolidated companies.

29. Was made 2d Corporal, Feb. 28, 1862.
30. Was discharged, Dec. 19, 1861. (Cause not stated.)
31. Was made 3d Corporal, Sept. 25, 1862; served as courier to Col. Crossland.
32. Was discharged on account of physicial disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
33. Was made 4th Corporal, Feb. 3, 1862.
34. Was on parole, July 17, 1863; was 4th Corporal of consolidated companies.
35. Was made 4th Corporal, Feb. 3, 1862.
36. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

38. Was prisoner of war and escaped, May 20, 1862; killed at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1862.

41. Was discharged on account of physicial disability, Jan. 21, 1862.

43. Was mortally wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; died of wounds, Mar. 1, 1862.
44. Was mortally wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; died of wounds, Mar. 4, 1862.

47. Was discharged at Mayfield, Ky.
48. Was discharged on account of physical disability, Feb. 2, 1862.

50. Died of disease, Nov. 19, 1861.
51. Was promoted to Corporal, Feb. 28, 1862.

55. Died of disease in March or April, 1862.
56. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, and to 4th Sergeant under consolidation.
57. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 23, 1862.
58. Was teamster.

60. Died at his home in Caldwell County, Ky., Dec. 4, 1861.
61. Was discharged on account of physical disability, Dec. 2, 1862.
62. Was wounded, July 11, 1863, at Jackson, Miss.
63. Died at his home in Caldwell County, Ky., Nov. 26, 1861.
64. Was wounded July 11, 1863, at Jackson, Miss.
65. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant under consolidation.
66. Was mortally wounded and died at Fort Donelson, Feb. 14, 1862.

68. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1861.

70. Was wounded at Fort Donelson; joined Woodward's Cavalry; discharged May 18, 1862.

72. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1862.
73. Was made Sergeant after the consolidation.
74. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant.
75. Died in prison, May 10, 1862, at Louisville, Ky., of wounds received in battle.
76. Was transferred to 3d Ky. Infantry.
77. Died a prisoner of war at Camp Morton, Mar. 1, 1862.
78. Deserted and took oath of allegiance to U. S., Aug. 20, 1862.

80. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 13, 1862.

83. Was transferred to 3d Ky. Inf., Oct. 12, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
85	Murphy, G. W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
86	Murphy, Joseph T.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
87	Murphy, W. T.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
88	Parsley, A. J.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
89	Parsley, J. F.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
90	Pierce, W. S.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
91	Pool, D. A.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
92	Ramey, A. A.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
93	Riley, Thomas	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
94	Robertson, Samuel	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
95	Sizemore, D. W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
96	Sizemore, W. J.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
97	Southard, Ephriam	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
98	Southard, F. S.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
99	Southard, W. C.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
100	Smith, F. R.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Smith, J. E.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
102	Smith, Wm. R.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
103	Storm, J. L.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
104	Swartzell, C. J.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
105	Thompson, H. H.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
106	Thompson, J. W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
107	Turner, J. J.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
108	Turner, R. P.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
109	Wade, Hampton	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
110	Wade, J. K. P.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
111	Wade, P. H.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
112	Watkins, F. M.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
113	Watkins, G. W.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
114	Watkins, W. L.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
115	White, George R.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
116	Wilson, G. M.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
117	Wilson, Robert	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
118	Wolfe, C. B.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies "E," "G," "H" and "K."

Roll dated—Organized at Hopkinsville, Oct. 24, 1861; ordered thence Feb. 7, 1862; arrived at Fort Donelson, February 11th, distance 45 miles; was in the battle 13th. 14th and 15th, and surrendered on the 16th. Privates were sent to Camp Morton, near Indianapolis, and the officers confined on Johnson's Island; were exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 13, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Geo. M. Davidson	Captain	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
2	R. H. Fristoe	Captain	Sep. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge, Tenn.		
3	R. R. Rowland	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
4	J. E. Burchard	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge, Tenn.		
5	Robt. T. Albritton	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
6	Wm. H. Moore	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
7	G. Wm. Hughes	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge, Tenn.		
8	R. W. Mahan	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge, Tenn.		
9	Robt. T. Albritton	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
10	Bard Davidson	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
11	Robt. T. Albritton	1st Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
12	J. A. Rouse	1st Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
13	W. T. Albritton	1st Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
14	B. F. Gaston	2d Sergeant	Sep. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge, Tenn.		
15	J. C. Finney	2d Sergeant	Sep. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge, Tenn.		
16	J. A. Rouse	3d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
17	T. J. Dossett	3d Sergeant	Sep. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge, Tenn.		
18	J. T. Alcock	3d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
19	W. T. Albritton	3d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
20	J. T. Alcock	4th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
21	J. A. Fristoe	4th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
22	R. T. Adams	4th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

87. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1861.
88. Was promoted to Corporal and served as courier to Col. Ed. Crossland after consolidation.

91. Missing Dec. 4, 1862.
92. Was prisoner and paroled, July 17, 1863.
93. Died a prisoner of war at Camp Morton, Mar. 4, 1862.
94. Was killed at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
95. Died at home in Trigg County, Ky., February, 1862.
96. Died at Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1861.
97. Teamster in Q. M. Department; deserted Aug. 2, 1863.

99. Reported deserted at Grenada, Miss., Dec. 9, 1862.
100. Was transferred from 3d Ky. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1862.

107. Was prisoner and paroled, July 17, 1863.
108. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Nov. 27, 1861.
109. Was promoted to 4th Corporal; discharged for physical disability, Dec. 10, 1862.

112. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant; died of disease (fever) at Coldwater, Miss., Nov. 2, 1862.

114. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Dec. 21, 1861.
115. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1862.
116. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1862.
117. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
118. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant; discharged Sept. 30, 1863.

Roll dated Camp Lovell, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862—On the Dec. 5, 1862, engaged in a skirmish at Coffeyville, had 3 men slightly wounded.

Roll dated near Morton, Miss., Aug. 30, 1863—Started July 1, 1863, for Jackson, Miss., arrived on the 8th; remained until the 16th, fought one battle in which Company lost 2 killed and 5 wounded; on the 20th, marched to Morton, Miss., remained there until August 19th, then went to Newton Station, then returned to Morton.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at first organization, Oct. 13, 1861, at Hopkinsville, Ky.; was dismissed from the service by Court Martial on December 28, 1861.
2. Was elected Captain after exchange and reorganization: commanded the regiment at battle of Tishimingo Creek, Miss., June 10, 1864; severely wounded (lost leg) at battle of Harrisburg, Miss., July 14, 1864.
3. Was Acting Adjutant of regiment while stationed at Hopkinsville, Ky.; resigned in 1862 and left the service.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant after exchange and reorganization; killed at Harrisburg, Miss., July 14, 1864.
5. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization, promoted to 2d Lieutenant after exchange and reorganization; advanced to 1st Lieutenant, and served to close of war.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization; resigned in 1862, and left the service.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant after exchange and reorganization, and resigned and left the service.
8. Reported as deserted, March 18, 1863.
9. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant and advanced to 1st Lieutenant, etc.
10. Was elected 3d Lieutenant at organization and was dismissed from the service by Court Martial, at Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
11. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization and promoted to 2d and to 1st Lieutenant, etc.
12. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 3d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862; reported deserted, December 5, 1862; returned to duty, April 1, 1864.
13. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 3d Sergeant.
14. Reported as deserted in Kentucky in 1864.
15. Was promoted from 4th Corporal.
16. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862; reported deserted, Dec. 5, 1862; returned to duty, April 1, 1864.
17. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1862.
18. Was prisoner and escaped from Camp Morton, Ind.; joined cavalry service.
19. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant.
20. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant; prisoner and escaped from Camp Morton, Ind.; joined cavalry service.
21. Reported deserted, December 1, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
23	J. S. Fristoe	5th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
24	W. T. Albritton	5th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
25	J. B. Burnett	5th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
26	J. L. Dent	1st Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
27	W. M. Harper	1st Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
28	J. T. Cargill	1st Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
29	S. W. Potter	2d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
30	A. A. Biggs	2d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
31	J. T. Mason	3d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
32	K. Wilkins	3d Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
33	J. C. Finney	3d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
34	R. T. Davis	3d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
35	William Ward	4th Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
36	J. C. Finney	4th Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
37	J. W. Chapman	4th Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
38	Adams, J. C.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
39	Adams, R. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
40	Albritton, W. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
41	Alcock, D. O.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
42	Armstead, Jos.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
43	Baker, German	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
44	Biggs, A. A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
45	Biggs, J. S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
46	Burgess, J. M.	Private	Dec. 1, 1863	Dresden, Tenn.		
47	Burgess, L.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
48	Cannada, J. S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
49	Cannada, W. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
50	Cannon, G. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
51	Cargill, J. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
52	Chapman, D. H.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
53	Chapman, J. C.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
54	Chapman, J. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
55	Davidson, J. M.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
56	Davis, R. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
57	Doyle, J. D.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
58	Dossett, G. W.	Private	Feb. 2, 1862	Mayfield, Ky.		
59	Dossett, T. J.	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Camp Breckinridge, Tenn.		
60	Elliott, W. M.	Private	June 13, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
61	Finney, J. C.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
62	Fristoe, D. H.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
63	Fristoe, J. S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
64	Fristoe, W. F.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
65	Gaston, B. F.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
66	Hall, B. C.	Private	Nov. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
67	Harper, W. M.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
68	Houser, F.	Private	May 1, 1864	Louisville, Ky.		
69	Hughes, B. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
70	Jones, R. G.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
71	Lawrence, D. L.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
72	Lawrence, J. Q.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
73	Lewis, R. A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
74	Lilley, T. J.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
75	McNeil, F. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
76	McNeil, H. R.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
77	McNeil, J. N.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
78	McNeil, W. H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
79	McNeil, W. D.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
80	McReynolds, J. H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
81	Mason, Amos	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
82	Mason, J. A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
83	Mason, W. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
84	Masters, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
85	Monroe, E. D.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
86	Monroe, Gus	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
87	Moore, W. S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
88	Murphy, E. H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
89	Nichols, John	Private	Nov. 29, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
90	Perry, L. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
91	Pickens, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
92	Potter, J. E.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
93	Pryor, J. D.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
94	Reeves, H.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
95	Reeves, W. B.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
96	Redman, J. A.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
97	Riggs, A. A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

23. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, and was reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862.
24. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant.
25. Was promoted to Sergeant Major, Jan. 4, 1862; was relieved, Oct. 1, 1862, and was Acting Commissary Sergeant after consolidation.
26. Was mortally wounded at Fort Donelson, and died of wounds, Feb. 17, 1862.
27. Reported as deserted, Dec. 1, 1862.
28. Reported as deserted near Boydsville, Ky., May 1, 1864.
29. Reported deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.
30. Reported deserted, June 20, 1864, near Ripley, Miss.
31. Was wounded at Fort Donelson and missing.
32. Reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862.

38. Was absent without leave and returned to duty.
39. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant.
40. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant.

43. Died of disease, Nov. 30, 1861.
44. Reported deserted, June 20, 1864, near Ripley, Miss.
45. Reported deserted, Nov. 5, 1862.
46. Reported deserted, May 15, 1864, near Booneville, Miss.

48. Reported deserted, March 15, 1862.
49. Was wounded, June 10, 1864, at Tishomingo Creek, Miss.
50. Died of disease, Dec. 2, 1861.
51. Was promoted to 1st Corporal and reported as deserted, May 1, 1864.
52. Was detailed as teamster.
53. Reported as deserted at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862.
54. Was made 4th Corporal after consolidation.
55. "Deserted from Camp Morton" (supposed took oath of allegiance to U. S.)
56. Was 3d Corporal after consolidation.

58. Returned from absence without leave, April 1, 1864.
59. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant at reorganization; reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862.
60. Returned from absence without leave, April 1, 1864.
61. Was promoted to 3d Corporal and up to 2d Sergeant.
62. Left to join cavalry in Virginia; returned April 1, 1864, and deserted near Booneville, Miss., May 15, 1864.
63. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant and reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862.
64. Left to join cavalry in Virginia; returned April 1, 1864, and deserted near Booneville, Miss., May 15, 1864.
65. Reported deserted in Kentucky, April 20, 1864.
66. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., March 15, 1862.
67. Reported deserted in Kentucky, April 20, 1864.

69. Died a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Ill., June 15, 1862.

71. Was taken prisoner and paroled.
72. Was killed in battle at Tishomingo Creek, Miss., June 10, 1864.
73. Deserted at Camp Morton, Ind. (supposed took oath of allegiance to U. S.)
74. Died a prisoner of war, July 15, 1862 (location unknown.)
75. Taken prisoner near Paducah, Ky., April 18, 1864.
76. Died of disease, Feb. 19, 1862 (place of death not stated.)

78. Was wounded in battle at Tishomingo Creek, Miss., June 10, 1864.

81. Reported deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
82. Reported deserted in Kentucky, April 20, 1864.
83. Was absent without leave and returned to duty, April 1, 1864.
84. Was transferred to Green's Battery, January 15, 1862.
85. Absent on sick furlough and did not return.
86. Absent on sick furlough and did not return.
87. Missing, Dec. 1, 1862; returned and again missing in Kentucky, April 20, 1864.

89. Reported deserted.
90. Died of disease, Feb. 15, 1862.

92. Missing Dec. 1, 1862; returned May 1, 1864.
93. Missing and returned, April 1, 1864; killed, June 10, 1864, at Tishomingo Creek.
94. Died of disease (place of death and date not given.)
95. Died of disease, Feb. 15, 1862 (place of death not given.)
96. "Deserted at Camp Morton, Ind." (supposed took oath of allegiance.)
97. Was 2d Corporal after consolidation.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
98	Rust, G. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
99	Russell, C. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
100	Russell, D. M.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
101	Rouse, J. A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
102	Simpson, Alex.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
103	Slayden, J. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
104	Smith, T. B.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
105	Sullivan, J. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
106	Stuart, J. W.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
107	Thomas, J. J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
108	Tilley, W. C.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
109	Titsworth, R. A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
110	Ward, W. D.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
111	Watson, J. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
112	Watson, N. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
113	Weaver, M. S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
114	Whitamore, J. M.	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
115	White, T. H.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
116	Whitlow, C. N.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
117	Whitlow, J. T.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
118	Wilkins, K.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

NOTE.—This company had two men killed and eleven wounded out of twenty-eight engaged in battle at Fort Donelson, Feb. 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th, 1862.

Roll dated near Tupelo, Miss., June 30, 1864—"Marched to different points around Tupelo, Miss., guarding against the

ROLL OF COMPANY D, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	A. R. Shacklett	Captain	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
2	J. H. Goodloe	Captain	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
3	Thos. J. Scott	Captain	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
4	J. H. Goodloe	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
5	Thos. J. Scott	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
6	John Jay Dennis	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
7	Thos. J. Scott	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
8	John Jay Dennis	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
9	T. B. Dame	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
10	J. C. Bennett	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
11	A. W. Ray	1st Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
12	S. H. Strother	1st Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
13	S. H. Strother	2d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
14	B. R. Brewer	2d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
15	D. N. Snyder	3d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
16	James A. Ray	3d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
17	James A. Ray	4th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
18	Jesse Vancleve	4th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
19	T. B. Dame	5th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
20	Wm. Dossett	5th Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
21	J. H. Dame	1st Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
22	J. Miller	2d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
23	D. N. Snyder	2d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
24	John H. Rohrback	2d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
25	S. Pitt	3d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
26	James A. Mason	3d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
27	W. B. Worthington	4th Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
28	Thos. W. Mullins	4th Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
29	Bassett, T. J.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
30	Bates, Isaac	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
31	Bennett, J. C.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
32	Bennett, J. D.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
33	Blue, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
34	Boykin, J. J.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
35	Brewer, B. R.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

98. Reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862.
99. After surrender of Fort Donelson was attached to 1st Kentucky Infantry.
100. Missing, and returned to duty, April 1, 1864.
101. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant; reported deserted; returned to duty, April 1, 1864.
102. Died of disease, Feb. 15, 1863.

104. Died of disease, Jan. 24, 1864.
105. "Deserted at Camp Morton, Ind." (Supposed took oath of allegiance.)

108. Died of disease, Dec. 25, 1862; (place of death not stated.)
109. "Deserted at Camp Butler, Ill." (Supposed took oath of allegiance.)

111. Returned from absence without leave, April 1, 1864; transferred to King's Battalion.
112. Was transferred to 1st Mounted Infantry.

114. Returned from absence without leave, April 20, 1864.
115. Missing Dec. 1, 1862; returned and deserted in Kentucky, April, 1864.

117. Died of disease, Nov. 18, 1861; (place of death not stated.)
118. Was wounded in battle at Tishomingo Creek, Miss., June 10, 1864.

enemy. Company was engaged at fight of Brice's Cross Roads; had two killed and five wounded."
NOTE.—This company ("C") was consolidated with Companies "A", "D", "F", and "I."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Oct. 13, 1861; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 25, 1862, and to Colonel in 1863. Served until close of war.
2. Was promoted from 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862, vice A. R. Shacklett, promoted; taken prisoner and paroled at Vicksburg, in 1863, and resigned Mar. 18, 1863.
3. Was promoted from 1st Lieutenant, vice J. H. Goodloe, resigned; was killed in a railroad accident on Sept. 28, 1863.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 13, 1861, and promoted to Captain, Sept. 25, 1862, vice A. R. Shacklett, promoted; prisoner, and paroled and resigned, Mar. 18, 1863.
5. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862, vice J. H. Goodloe, promoted; was promoted to Captain, vice J. H. Goodloe, resigned, Mar. 18, 1863; killed in a railroad accident on Sept. 28, 1863.
6. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant, Mar. 18, 1863, vice T. J. Scott, promoted to Captain; was assigned to duty as Captain of Sharpshooters, Dec. 10, 1863; served to close.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 13, 1861; was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862, vice J. H. Goodloe, promoted to Captain; promoted to Captain, vice J. H. Goodloe resigned, Mar. 18, 1863, and killed by railroad accident in Sept. 28, 1863.
8. Was transferred from Company "C," and made 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Mar. 18, 1863, and assigned to duty as Captain of Sharpshooters, Dec. 10, 1863, and served to the end.
9. Was promoted from 5th Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, on Oct. 13, 1862.
10. Resigned Jan. 3, 1862.

12. Was promoted from 2d Sergeant and reported deserted from Camp Hurricane, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.
13. See 1st Sergeant S. H. Strother.
14. Was 1st Sergeant after consolidation.
15. Was 1st Corporal after consolidation.
16. Was 2d Sergeant after consolidation.
17. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant and 2d Sergeant after consoldiation.
18. Reported deserted from Camp Hurricane, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.
19. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1862.
20. Reported deserted from Camp Hurricane, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.
21. Reported deserted from Camp Hurricane, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.

23. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant and was 1st Corporal after consolidation.
24. Was promoted from 4th Corporal after consolidation.

26. Was slightly wounded at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864; was made 5th Sergeant after consolidation.
27. Was made 2d Corporal after consolidation.
28. Was made 4th Sergeant after consolidation.
29. Was wounded. (Time and place of wounding not stated.)
30. Was taken prisoner and paroled. (Time and place not stated.)
31. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, and resigned, Jan. 3, 1862.
32. Was made 5th Sergeant after consolidation and promoted to 3d Sergeant.

35. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
36	Bryant, Geo. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
37	Caufman, Alfred	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
38	Conner, T. O.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
39	Dame, E.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
40	Donahoe, A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
41	Donahoe, Wm.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
42	Donahoe, Wm. S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
43	Dossett, Joseph	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
44	Dossett, L.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
45	Dossett, William	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
46	Drake, George	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
47	Eastwood, Wiley	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
48	Frazer, John W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
49	Hancock, William	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
50	Head, H. L.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
51	Hendrick, J. L.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
52	Hughes, C. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
53	Humphrey, E. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
54	Jacobs, James	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
55	Jett, Elijah	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
56	Johnson, Benj.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
57	Knight, Jesse	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
58	Lackery, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
59	Mason, James A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
60	Miller, Isaac	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
61	Mullins, James W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
62	Mullins, Thomas W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
63	Oliver, James	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
64	Preston, J. D.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
65	Ray, A. B.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
66	Ray, Joseph	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
67	Sheets, Wesley	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
68	Staton, William	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
69	Stringer, S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
70	Tavender, J. R.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
71	Tavender, J. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
72	Taylor, W. E.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
73	Vancleve, Jesse	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
74	Vinson, Thomas	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
75	Worthington, W. B.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
76	Yokum, C. H.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies "A," "C," "F" and "I."
This Company participated in the battle of Fort Donelson, Feb. 13th, 14th and 15th, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	F. M. Headley	Captain	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
2	N. T. Jennings	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
3	Jas. M. Holloman	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
4	B. J. Mason	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
5	J. W. Holloman	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
6	Daniel Brown	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
7	Dunning Dills	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 29, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
8	John Sisk	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 29, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
9	A. J. Sisk	1st Sergeant	Nov. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
10	John Lee	1st Sergeant	Oct. 29, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
11	G. W. Jennings	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
12	Daniel Brown	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
13	B. D. Vaughan	4th Sergeant	Oct. 28, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
14	Peyton Dockery	5th Sergeant	Oct. 25, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
15	Wesley Woodward	1st Corporal	Oct. 26, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
16	Hiram E. Elson	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
17	J. H. Brock	2d Corporal	Nov. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
18	Ambrose Tudor	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
19	William Gray	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
20	Allen, W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
21	Ausenbaugh, Charles	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
22	Ausenbaugh, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
23	Bayard, B. F.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

37. Reported deserted at Hopkinsville, Ky. (Date not given.)
38. Died of disease at Clarksville, Tenn. (Date of death unknown.)
39. Died a prisoner of war at Camp Morton, Ind.

43. Reported deserted from Camp Hurricane, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.
44. Served as courier to Gen. Loring; reported deserted, Mar. 26, 1864.
45. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant; reported deserted from Camp Hurricane.
46. Was killed at battle of Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
47. Was killed at battle of Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

51. Was taken prisoner and sent to parole camp at Demopolis, Ala.

53. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky. (Date unknown.)
54. Died of disease at Clarksville, Tenn. (Date unknown.)
55. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky. (Date unknown.)
56. Escaped capture at Fort Donelson at surrender, Feb. 16, 1862.
57. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky. (Date unknown.)
58. Was taken pisoner and sent to parole camp at Demopolis, Ala.; wounded in arm at Coffeyville, Dec. 5, 1862.
59. Was promoted to 3d Corporal and 5th Sergeant after consolidation; wounded at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.

61. Escaped capture at Fort Donelson at surrender, Feb. 16, 1862.
62. Was promoted to 4th Corporal and to 4th Sergeant after consolidation.
63. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky. (Date unknown.)
64. Escaped capture at Fort Donelson at surrender, Feb. 16, 1862.

66. Was made 1st Corporal after consolidation; promoted from 3d Corporal.
67. Was wounded at Coffeyville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862.
68. Died at home in Kentucky, Nov. 28, 1861.

70. Was killed at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.

73. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant and reported deserted from Camp Hurricane, Nov. 29, 1862.

75. Was made 4th Corporal and then 2d Corporal after consolidation.
76. Reported deserted from Hopkinsville, Ky. (Date unknown.)

Roll dated Camp Lovell, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862—Engaged the enemy Dec. 5th, near Coffeyville, Miss., driving them back. Lost one man, John Lockery, severely wounded in the arm.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain, Oct. 23, 1861; sent to Kentucky to recruit his company and never returned to the regiment; was dropped from command, March 18, 1863.
2. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease at Hopkinsville, Kentucky, December 15, 1861.
3. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant under consolidation, Sept. 22, 1862, from 2d Lieutenant; resigned, Nov. 5, 1862.

5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; resigned, Nov. 5, 1862.
6. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 3d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1862; reported "deserted in 1862."
9. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; resigned and left service.
10. Was appointed Orderly Sergeant, July 1, 1862.
11. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Feb. 8, 1862.
12. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862.
13. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1861.
14. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1861.
15. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Dec. 6, 1861; was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
16. Was appointed 1st Corporal, October 8, 1862.
17. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Dec. 6, 1861; was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
18. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Dec. 6, 1861; was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
19. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Dec. 6, 1861.
20. Reported as deserted at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862.

23. Reported as deserted at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
24	Chandler, Thomas	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
25	Clark, Giles	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
26	Dawson, W. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
27	Dills, Dunning	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
28	Dills, John	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
29	Dillender, W. C	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
30	Elson, Hiram E	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
31	Elson, T. M	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
32	Ferrell, A. J	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
33	Franklin, William	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
34	Garner, H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
35	Graham, H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
36	Hale, Israel	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
37	Hale, John	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
38	Holloman, Samuel	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
39	Howerton, M. B	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
40	Irby, William	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
41	Jones, John	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
42	Lane, Geo. H	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
43	Lee, John	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
44	Lofton, A. J	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
45	McKinarey, O. E	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
46	Malone, James	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
47	Mason, F. M	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
48	Rich, W. A. J	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
49	Rohrback, J. H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
50	Simpson, J. R	Private	Jan. 23, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
51	Sims, John	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
52	Stafford, J. S	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
53	Terrell, Robt. H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
54	Todd, Joshua	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
55	Utley, William	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
56	Vaughan, A. J	Private	Jan. 8, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
57	Vaughan, E.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
58	Wethers, J. H	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

NOTE.—This company was consolidated with Companies "B", "G", "H" and "K."
This company was engaged in the fight at Fort Donelson, Feb. 13th, 14th, and 15th, 1862, numbering twenty-eight men; had one killed and seven wounded; was surrendered with the command on Feb. 16, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	James Powell	Captain	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
2	W. J. Clements	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
3	John Couch	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
4	John Couch	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
5	J. K. P. Safford	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
6	Benj. D. Morton	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
7	Benj. D. Morton	1st Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
8	W. A. Ligon	1st Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
9	D. C. Wright	2d Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
10	W. A. Ligon	2d Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
11	D. T. Thomas	3d Sergeant	Dec. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
12	Albert Hawkins	4th Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
13	W. A. Ligon	5th Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
14	W. H. Bacon	1st Corporal	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
15	Jas. F. Robertson	2d Corporal	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
16	J. F. Page	3d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
17	W. A. Rhea	4th Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
18	Albert C. Craig	Musician	Oct. 3, 1862	Sweet Water, Miss		
19	Barton, J. H	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
20	Barton, Peyton	Private	Nov. 16, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
21	Browning, J. A	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
22	Clark, J. L	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
23	Clark, J. N	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
24	Crump, Nicholas	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
25	Davis, H. T	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

25. Was discharged, Dec. 10, 1861.

27. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862.

29. Reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862, at Abbeville, Miss.
30. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, Oct. 8, 1862.
31. Died of disease, Nov. 16, 1861; (place of death unknown.)
32. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

34. Died of disease, Jan. 16, 1862; (place of death unknown.)
35. Reported deserted at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862.
36. Died of disease, May 3, 1862; (place of death unknown.)
37. Reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862, at Abbeville, Miss.
38. Reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862, at Abbeville, Miss.
39. Died of disease, Oct. 5, 1862; (place of death unknown.)

41. Died of disease at Coldwater, Miss., Nov. 2, 1862.

43. Was appointed Orderly Sergeant, July 1, 1862.
44. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
45. Died of disease, Nov. 19, 1861; (place of death unknown.)
46. Died of disease, Feb. 1, 1862; (place of death unknown.)
47. Died of disease, Nov. 3, 1861; (place of death unknown.)
48. Reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862, at Abbeville, Miss.
49. Transferred to Co. "D," and made 2d Corporal, after consolidation.
50. Reported deserted, Feb. 8, 1862.

54. Was discharged, Jan. 5, 1862; (cause and place of discharge not stated.)
55. Died of disease, Dec. 1, 1861; (place of death unknown.)

57. Died of disease, Dec. 3, 1861; (place of death unknown.)
58. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

Roll dated Camp Lovell, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862—"This company engaged in the fight of Coffeyville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862, and lost six men."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected at organization, Oct. 18, 1861; served in most of the Company's engagements until 1863; made Quartermaster, and served to close of war.
2. Was elected at organization, Oct. 18, 1861; killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
3. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant; was made Adjutant at Fort Donelson, serving until 1863, when sent to the Conscript Bureau, and never returned to the Regiment.
4. Was elected at organization, Oct. 18, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; Acting Adjutant at Fort Donelson, serving until 1863.
5. Was elected at organization, Oct. 18, 1861; transferred Sept. 22, 1862, to 10th Ky. Cavalry.
6. Was elected Sept. 22, 1862; served until summer of 1863; sent to Conscript Bureau, and never returned to Regiment.
7. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; served as 2d Lieutenant until summer of 1863.
8. Was promoted up from 5th Sergeant.
9. Reported as deserted, June 7, 1862.
10. Was promoted up from 5th to 1st Sergeant.
11. Was captured and escaped from prison. (Time and prison not stated.)

13. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant.
14. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1862.
15. Was taken prisoner and confined at Jeffersonville, Ind.
16. Was made 1st Corporal under consolidation; taken prisoner and paroled.

18. After consolidation, Orderly for Gen. Abe Buford.
19. Died of disease at home, Nov. 30, 1861.
20. Reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862.

22. Reported deserted, Aug. 24, 1862.
23. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
24. Reported deserted, Feb. 13, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
26	Davis, M. H.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
27	Davis, W. J.	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
28	Derling, James	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
29	Fisher, A. D.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
30	Hanks, W. E.	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
31	Hart, T. H.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
32	Huggins, J. E. C.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
33	Jeffers, J. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
34	Johnson, J. W.	Private	Nov. 30, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
35	McCoy, J. P.	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
36	Moore, W. H.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
37	Moore, W. R.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
38	Price, G. P.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
39	Price, W. E.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
40	Rhea, A. J.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
41	Rhea, J. H.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
42	Robertson, S. D.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
43	Ross, P. E.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
44	Sisk, J. B.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
45	Sisk, R. W.	Private	June 22, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
46	Smith, R. A.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
47	Staton, J. O. P.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
48	Thomas, J. N.	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
49	Uzzle, Wm.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
50	Walker, A. S.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
51	Whitfield, J. W.	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies, "A," "C," "D" and "I."
Roll dated Camp Jackson, Miss.—Was in the fight at Ford Donelson.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	John A. Buckner	Captain	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
2	Felix G. Terry	Captain	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
3	R. W. Henry	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
4	W. P. Davis	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
5	George H. Wilford	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
6	Preston R. Davis	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
7	Felix G. Terry	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
8	George H. Wilford	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
9	William D. Smith	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
10	Lee Turner	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
11	George H. Wilford	1st Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
12	Joseph H. Mitchell	1st Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
13	Lee Turner	2d Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
14	J. S. Harvey	2d Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
15	A. E. Reese	3d Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
16	Joseph E. Story	3d Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
17	William D. Smith	4th Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
18	Charles H. Elliott	4th Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
19	Lee Hendricks	5th Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

28. Wounded and missing. (Time and place not stated.)
29. Was transferred to Captain Green's Battery, Dec. 15, 1861.
30. Reported deserted at Camp Rocky Ford, Nov. 28, 1862.
31. Was killed at Coffeyville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862.
32. Died of disease, Nov. 19, 1861. (Place of death unknown.)

36. Was discharged, Jan. 17, 1862. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
37. Reported as deserted, July 18, 1863.
38. Died of wounds, Feb. 26, 1862.

41. Died of disease, Nov. 22, 1861. (Place of death unknown.)
42. Captured and confined at Jeffersonville, Ind.; reported deserted, Dec. 1, 1862, at Camp Rocky Ford.

44. Captured and confined at Jeffersonville, Ind.; 2d Sergeant under consolidation; reported deserted, Sept. 12, 1863.
45. Ambulance driver after consolidation.
46. Reported deserted Dec. 1, 1861, at camp near Rocky Ford, Tallahatchie River.

48. Died from wounds, Mar. 22, 1864.

50. Wounded. (Time and place not stated.)

Roll dated Camp Lovell, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862—December 5th, engaged the enemy at Coffeyville, Miss.; lost one Private, T. H. Hart, killed.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Sept. 26, 1861; was promoted to Major and assigned to duty as Assistant Adjutant General on Staff of General Simon Bolivar Buckner, and promoted to Colonel and A. A. G. on Staff of Major General John C. Breckinridge; transferred to Trans. Mississippi Department.
2. Was elected 3d Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 26, 1861; made Captain at reorganization at Jackson, Miss., Sept. 22, 1862; served to close of the war, and surrendered at Columbus, Miss. on May 15, 1865; roll dated, February, 1864, to April, 1864; "Acting Ordnance officer, 3d Brigade, Forrest's Cavalry."
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 26, 1861; promoted to Major, Nov. 1, 1861; was captured with the regiment at Fort Donelson, on surrender, Feb. 16, 1862, and died a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indiana, March 1, 1862.
4. Was elected Sept. 26, 1861.
5. Was elected at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease, March 8, 1863.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization; was wounded and captured at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and died of wounds at Louisville, Ky.; had escaped capture at Fort Donelson.
7. Was elected 3d Lieutenant (Brevet 2d) at organization, Sept. 26, 1861; made Captain at reorganization at Jackson, Miss., Sept. 22, 1862; served to close of war and surrendered at Columbus, Miss. on May 15, 1865; roll dated, February, 1864 to April, 1864; "Acting Ordnance officer, 3d Brigade, Forrest's Cavalry."
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1862, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease, March 8, 1863.
9. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862; was 1st Lieutenant under consolidation; reported deserted, March 18, 1863.
10. Was promoted from 2d Sergeant and elected 3d Lieutenant (Brevet 2d) at Jackson, Miss. on Sept. 22, 1862; served with the regiment until consolidation with 12th Kentucky Cavalry in 1865.
11. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization, promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1862, and to 1st Lieutenant at reorganization at Jackson, Miss. on Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease, March 8, 1863.
12. Was made 1st Sergeant at reorganization at Jackson, Mississippi, Sept. 22, 1862; was wounded at Jackson, Miss. and honorably discharged on account of disability from wounds, July, 1863, at Carrollton, Mississippi.
13. Was elected 3d Lieutenant (Brevet 2d) at Jackson, Miss., on Sept. 22, 1862; served with regiment until consolidation with 12th Kentucky Cavalry in 1865.
14. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at reorganization at Jackson, Miss. on Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1862.
15. Was severely wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862, and taken prisoner the following day; confined at Camp Morton, Indiana, in prison hospital; was permanently disabled for future military service and entitled to honorable discharge, but unable to accompany his regiment for exchange; took non-combatant's oath in order to return to his home.
16. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862; was 2d Sergeant under consolidation; taken prisoner, July, 1863, and exchanged; said to have served in Morgan's Cavalry until the close of the war.
17. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862, and 1st Lieutenant under consolidation; reported deserted, March 18, 1863.
18. Was appointed 4th Sergeant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862, and 3d Sergeant under consolidation; killed at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
19. Died of disease near Cadiz, Ky., Feb., 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
20	W. T. Wilson	5th Sergeant	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
21	John A. Baker	1st Corporal	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
22	James Harvey Kennedy	1st Corporal	Nov. 5, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
23	W. Taylor Etheridge	1st Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
24	W. G. Brewer	2d Corporal	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
25	W. Taylor Etheridge	2d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
26	A. B. Crawley	2d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
27	Lewis L. Mershon	3d Corporal	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
28	A. B. Crawley	3d Corporal	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
29	Joseph H. Mitchell	4th Corporal	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
30	James Lester	4th Corporal	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
31	Alexander, William	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
32	Alexander, Zenas	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
33	Atkins, J. W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
34	Boatright, John N.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
35	Bourland, Thomas	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
36	Bourland, W. T.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
37	Brewer, W. H.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
38	Chrisman, Wm.	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
39	Choate, James C.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
40	Choate, Thomas	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
41	Cochran, J. Wm.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
42	Crawley, A. B.	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
43	Cunningham, W. C.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
44	Delawson, William	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
45	Edwards, Chas. B.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
46	Edwards, Robert	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
47	Eleander, James	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
48	Eleander, William	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
49	Elliott, Chas. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
50	Etheridge, W. Taylor	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
51	Farley, John	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
52	Faulkner, Chas. B.	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
53	Frith, John R.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
54	Greenwood, Robert H.	Private	Sep. 26, 1881	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
55	Hallowell, J. W.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
56	Harvey, J. S.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
57	Hendricks, Thomas C.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
58	Hicks, Ottaway C.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
59	Humphreys, Calhoun	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
60	Jones, John J.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
61	Kennedy, James Harvey	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
62	Lester, James	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
63	Lester, John	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
64	Lester, Samuel	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
65	Lester, Richard R.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
66	Lester, J. B. R.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
67	McIntyre, Thos. J.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
68	Mayberry, James	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
69	Malone, Alexander	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
70	Malone, T. D.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
71	Malone, William	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
72	Manning, Allen A.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
73	Manning, James	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
74	Manning, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
75	Mitchell, Elijah	Private	Otc. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
76	Mitchell, W. Young	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
77	Nichols, John	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
78	Osborne, J. S.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
79	Poston, Alexander H.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
80	Reed, William	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
81	Roberts, James O.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
82	Roberts, John	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
83	Rouslan, W. T.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
84	Rutland, Thomas C.	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
85	Saville, James	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
86	Shelton, Washington	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

20. Was appointed 5th Sergeant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862, and 4th Sergeant under consolidation; was wounded (time and place of being wounded not stated.)
21. Deserted at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
22. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862; was taken prisoner at Fort Donelson and sent to Camp Morton, Ind.; exchanged in September, 1862; made 1st Corporal and deserted on retreat from Hatchie River, Dec. 4, 1862.
23. Was promoted from 2d Corporal; was in all engagements of his command and surrendered and paroled 15th May, 1865, at Columbus, Miss.
24. Discharged on account of disability, 1861.
25. Was appointed 2d Corporal at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal, etc.
26. Was promoted from 3d Corporal and 1st Corporal under consolidation; was captured at Fort Donelson; confined at Camp Morton, Indiana; paroled and exchanged, and surrendered with command at Columbus, Mississippi, on May 15, 1865.
27. Was killed in battle at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
28. Was appointed 3d Corporal at organization, Sept. 22, 1862; promoted to 2d and to 1st, under consolidation, etc.
29. Was made 1st Sergeant at reorganization at Jackson, Miss., Sept. 22, 1862; wounded in battle at Jackson, Miss., and honorably discharged at Carrollton, Miss., July, 1863.
30. Was appointed 4th Corporal at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862; was captured at Fort Donelson; confined at Camp Morton, Indiana; paroled and exchanged and deserted, Dec. 4, 1862, on retreat from Hatchie River.

32. Was severely wounded in battle at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863, and sent to hospital at Lauderdale, Miss., July 17th, after recovery from wounds was assigned to duty at hospital; was captured at Fort Donelson and confined at Camp Morton, Ind.; paroled and exchanged; final surrender at Lauderdale, Mississippi.
34. Was captured at Fort Donelson; exchanged and transferred to Green's Battery, in 1862.
35. Died of measles in 1861.
36. Missing; sick; left camp Nov. 1, 1862.

38. Was transferred to artillery service in 1862.
39. Was taken prisoner at Fort Donelson and took the oath at Camp Morton.
40. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862.
41. Died of disease in hospital at Clarksville, Tenn.
42. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal and to 1st under consolidation, etc.

44. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862, and died in prison at Louisville, Ky.
45. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862, and died in prison at Camp Morton.
46. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., November, 1861.
47. Wounded and sent to hospital, July 17, 1863.

49. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant and killed at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
50. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal, etc.
51. Died in Trigg County, Ky. (Date of death unknown.)
52. Missing at Fort Donelson and not again heard from.
53. Died of disease at his home early in 1862.
54. Was wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863; missing and not again heard from.
55. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; died a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indiana.
56. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1862.
57. Left the army in the latter part of 1861 and did not return.
58. Was discharged at Hopkinsville, in 1861, on account of rheumatism.
59. Was severely wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; not again heard from.
60. Was severely wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862, and died of wounds at home in Trigg Co., Ky.
61. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862.
62. Was promoted to 4th Corporal (see remarks, 4th Corporal James Lester.)
63. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; exchanged and deserted, Dec. 4, 1862, at Hatchie River.
64. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; exchanged and deserted in 1863.
65. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; exchanged and returned to duty to the end.
66. This man is the same as Richard Lester, written both ways on the rolls.
67. Died of disease (pneumonia and measles) at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1861.
68. Died of disease (pneumonia and measles) at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1861.

71. Deserted in October, 1861.

73. Died of disease (pneumonia and measles) at his home, Nov., 1861.
74. Died of disease (pneumonia and measles) at his home, Nov., 1861.
75. Was severely wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; died of his wounds at home in Kentucky.
76. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; exchanged and deserted, Dec. 4, 1862.
77. Escaped capture at Fort Donelson and was discharged in 1862 on account of sickness.

79. Was killed on the field at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862, and body fell in the hands of the enemy. (Was first man from Cadiz, Ky., who was killed on the field of battle.)
80. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov., 1861.
81. Died of disease at Hopinsville, Ky., Nov. 7, 1861.
82. Died of disease at Hopinsville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1861.

84. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; took oath of allegiance at Camp Morton.
85. Died a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indiana, Feb. 26, 1862.
86. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov., 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
87	Sills, James	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
88	Smith, F. A	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
89	Smith, Wm. M	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
90	Stallings, James	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
91	Stallings, Joseph	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
92	Stallings, Rueben	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
93	Stokes, Wm. H. H	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
94	Story, Joseph E	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
95	Thomas, James	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
96	Thomas, John W	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
97	Tyler, Henry	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
98	Watwood, David N	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
99	Weaver, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
100	Williams, Rueben R	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		
101	Wilson, W. T	Private	Sep. 26, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn		

NOTE.—This company was consolidated with Companies "B", "E", "H" and "K."

This company was Company "D," 8th Kentucky Infantry, when first organized, but at the reorganization at Jackson, Mississippi in September, 1862, after the exchange and retrun from capture, it became Company "G," and held that letter to the close of the war. The company was among the troops surrendered at the fall of Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862, and was ex-

ROLL OF COMPANY H, EIGHTH REIGMENT INFANTRY,

1	George M. Davidson	Captain	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
2	R. R. Rowland	Captain	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
3	John G. Bonner	Captain	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
4	R. R. Rowland	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
5	William B. Moore	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
6	Logan Field	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
7	William B. Moore	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
8	John G. Bonner	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
9	Logan Field	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
10	A. D. Landrum	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
11	Henry T. Rowland	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
12	Bard Davidson	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
13	John J. Dennis	1st Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
14	A. D. Landrum	1st Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
15	Henry Ballantine	1st Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
16	A. D. Landrum	2d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
17	John L. Waltrip	2d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
18	Logan Field	3d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
19	James P. Whitzell	3d Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
20	G. C. Harralson	4th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
21	G. J. Davis	4th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
22	G. W. Crews	5th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
23	Stephen A. Allen	5th Sergeant	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
24	John L. Waltrip	1st Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
25	Joseph B. Higdon	1st Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
26	M. W. Cobb	2d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
27	John E. Long	2d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
28	Stephen A. Allen	3d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
29	F. T. Linton	3d Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
30	H. T. Rowland	4th Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
31	Wm. McElroy	4th Corporal	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
32	Atkins, M. B	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
33	Ballantine, Henry	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
34	Ballantine, Joseph	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

87. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862, and escaped from transport en route to prison.
88. Deserted, Dec. 1, 1862, on retreat from Hatchie River, Miss.
89. Died of disease (pneumonia and measles) at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 11, 1861.
90. Died of disease (pneumonia and measles) at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov., 1861.
91. Died of disease (pneumonia and measles) at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov., 1861.
92. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; exchanged and returned to duty, serving to the end.
93. Missing at Fort Donelson and not again heard from.
94. Was 2d Sergeant under consolidation; taken prisoner, July, 1863; exchanged.
95. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; exchanged and deserted, Dec. 1, 1862, from Hatchie River.
96. Died of disease (date unknown.)
97. Was discharged, January, 1862 (cause unknown.)
98. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; deserted at Mayfield, Ky., March 27, 1864.

100. Was captured at Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; died in prison at Camp Morton.
101. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant at reorganization and to 4th under the consolidation; was wounded (time and place of wounding not stated.)

changed in September, 1862, and reorganized. Subseqeuntly mounted, February, 1864, and continued its service in the cavalry command, of Col. A. P. Thompson, who was killed at Paducah, Ky., March 24, 1864, and Gen. H. B. Lyon, of Forrest's Cavalry Corps.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Captain at organization of Company, Oct. 13, 1861, and was dismissed from the service by court martial, on Dec. 28, 1861, at Hopkinsville, Ky. (This was as of Company "C" of the first organization and appears on Company "H," of the rolls of the War Department.)
2. Was promoted Dec. 28, 1861, vice George M. Davidson, dismissed. (This was as of Company "C," of the first organization and appears on Company "H," of the rolls of the War Department.)
3. Was promoted Sept. 22, 1862, vice R. R. Rowland, resigned. Resigned, Nov. 20, 1863.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 13, 1861, and served as Acting Adjutant; promoted to Captain, vice Geo. M. Davidson, dismissed, Dec. 28, 1861; resigned Sept. 22, 1862, and left the service.
5. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from Senior 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1861, vice R. R. Rowland, promoted; resigned June 1, 1862.
6. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, vice W. B. Moore, resigned on Sept. 22, 1862; served with regiment until consolidation with 12th Ky. Cavalry.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 13, 1861, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1861, vice R. R. Rowland.
8. Was promoted from Private, Jan. 6, 1862, and to Captain, Sept. 22, 1862, vice R. R. Rowland.
9. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 3d Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862, vice W. B. Moore, resigned; served with Regiment until consolidation with 12th Ky. Cavalry.
10. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1862; served until summer of 1863, and sent to Conscript Camp and never returned to this regiment.
11. Was promoted from 4th Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862; was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; served until summer of 1863, and sent to Conscript Camp and never returned to this regiment.
12. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 13, 1861, and was dismissed from the service by court martial on Dec. 28, 1861, at Hopkinsville, Ky. (This was as of Company "C," of the first organization and appears on Company "H," of the rolls of the War Department.
13. Was transferred to Company "D," and promoted to 2d Lieutenant and to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862, and to 1st Lieutenant, Mar. 18, 1863; assigned to duty as Captain of Sharpshooters and served to close of the war.
14. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1862.
15. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1862, vice A. D. Landrum.
16. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, and then to 2d Lieutenant, on Jan. 3, 1862.
17. Was promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1862.
18. Was promoted up through 2d to 1st Lieutenant.
19. Was promoted, Sept. 22, 1862.
20. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1861.
21. Was promoted Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 9, 1862.
22. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Dec. 16, 1861.
23. Was made 3d Sergeant under consolidation.
24. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, and to 2d Sergeant, and to Ordnance Sergeant.
25. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862.
26. Deserted at Hopkinsville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1862.
27. Was made 1st Corporal under consolidation.
28. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, and 3d Sergeant under consolidation.
29. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862.
30. Was promoted up to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; wounded at Fort Donelson.
31. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862, and 2d Corporal under consolidation.
32. Died at Dover, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1863, of wounds received at Fort Donelson.
33. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
35	Bonner, J. G.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
36	Breckenridge, R. J.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
37	Chamberlin, Nimrod	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
38	Chapman, W. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
39	Cobb, Thos. J.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
40	Davis, G. J.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
41	Davis, William	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
42	Dervice, James	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
43	Donley, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
44	Eastwood, Ira S.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
45	Eastwood, Perry A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
46	Edwards, E. A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
47	Essell, Abner D.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
48	Fisher, Geo. B.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
49	Forarty, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
50	Frants, Isaac	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
51	Gibson, Benj. P.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
52	Gray, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
53	Harralson, B. F.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
54	Harris, Jesse	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
55	Higdon, Joseph B.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
56	Hoskins, B. Riley	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
57	Infield, Joseph	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
58	Jackson, George	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
59	Jones, Thomas	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
60	Kahrar, Jacob	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
61	Lamaster, Mitchell	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
62	Lamb, Benj. F.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
63	Lambkin, James	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
64	Lampton, James F.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
65	Lashbrook, A. J.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
66	Levy, John E.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
67	Ligon, W. T.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
68	McDowell, David	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
69	McDowell, Finis E.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
70	McDowell, Wm.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
71	McElroy, Wm.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
72	Malone, B. D.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
73	Mesley, W. C.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
74	Mitchell, James A.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
75	Moses, Daniel	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
76	Oldham, Henry	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
77	Omary, Richard	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
78	Osborne, J. H.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
79	Osborne, Vincent	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
80	Prewett, ———	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
81	Ramsey, R. H.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
82	Son, A. B.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
83	Sandifer, C. F.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
84	Sparks, Noah W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
85	Stoll, James O.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
86	Thomas, B. D.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
87	Thomas, Xerxes	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
88	Waltrip, Joseph W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
89	Weir, Henry	Private	Apr. 1, 1864	Mayfield, Ky.		
90	White, Joseph H.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
91	Whitzell, John P.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
92	Wilkerson, G. W.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
93	Wilkinson, John M.	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
94	Willingham, Felix A.	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies "B," "E," "G" and "K."

The Company was engaged at Fort Donelson, February 13th, 14th and 15th, and was surrendered with the Fort and its garrison, Feb. 16, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

35. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 6, 1862, and to Captain, Sept. 22, 1862.
36. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1861.
37. Deserted at Hopkinsville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.
38. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; taken prisoner and died at Camp Morton, Ind.

40. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 9, 1862.
41. Was paroled prisoner since July 17, 1863.

43. Was prisoner and escaped from Camp Morton, Ind.
44. Was prisoner and died at Camp Morton, Ind.

46. Died on Federal transport, Sept. 11, 1862.
47. Deserted from Hopkinsville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.
48. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1861.
49. Was discharged Oct. 7, 1862. (Place and cause not stated.)
50. Died in hospital at Mound City, Ill.
51. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1862.
52. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1861.

55. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862.
56. Was a prisoner and on parole since July 17, 1863.
57. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, and died of wounds.
58. Reported deserted, Dec. 9, 1862.

61. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 11, 1861.
62. Was a prisoner at Camp Morton, Ind., and escaped.

65. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 3, 1862.
66. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, Jan. 6, 1862.
67. Was detailed as courier to Gen. Abe Buford.
68. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1861.
69. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1861.
70. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1861.
71. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862, and to 2d Corporal under consolidation.
72. Reported deserted, Dec. 9, 1862.
73. Was discharged. (Cause, time and place not stated.)
74. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1861.
75. Reported deserted. (Time not stated.)
76. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 18, 1862.
77. Was a prisoner at Camp Morton, Ind., and took the oath of allegiance to U. S.
78. Reported deserted at Hopkinsville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1862.

80. Reported deserted at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1861.
81. Died at Clarksville, Tenn. (Cause and time not stated.)
82. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
83. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1861.
84. Reported deserted, Dec. 9, 1862.
85. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862, and died of wounds.

87. Was discharged on account of disability, Nov. 29, 1861.

90. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky. (Date unknown.)

93. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1861.
94. Prisoner of war.

Roll dated Camp Lovell, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862—Engaged in skirmish with the enemy near Coffeyville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862; drove them back without loss.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	H. U. McKinney	Captain	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
2	N. B. Riley	Captain	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
3	George H. Page	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
4	J. T. Redford	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
5	N. B. Riley	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
6	R. B. Waters	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
7	W. A. Hodges	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
8	C. Riley	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
9	W. A. Hodges	1st Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
10	J. U. Hines	1st Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
11	J. C. Fleming	2d Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
12	Matt Hogan	2d Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
13	Jos. H. Page	3d Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
14	J. A. Daniel	3d Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
15	J. T. Redford	4th Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
16	C. C. Morrow	4th Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
17	J. J. Stuart	5th Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
18	J. F. Saunders	5th Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
19	W. H. Smith	1st Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
20	C. Riley	2d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
21	Mike Burke	2d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
22	J. U. Hines	3d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
23	W. M. Allen	3d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
24	J. A. Daniel	4th Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
25	B. F. Dalton	4th Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
26	Allen, W. M.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
27	Anderson, W. M.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
28	Anderson, W. O.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
29	Bagley, W. M.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
30	Bennett, R. M.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
31	Bibb, W.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
32	Browning, J. H.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
33	Burke, Mike	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
34	Cole, J. T.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
35	Cornann, C.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
36	Dalton, A. D.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
37	Dalton, B. F.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
38	Dobbins, R. S.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
39	Duerson, C. F.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
40	Edwards, H. C.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
41	Edwards, S. D.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
42	Frey, J.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
43	Garner, J. W.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
44	Gill, E.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
45	Hawkins, J. T.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
46	Head, Mike	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
47	Hogan, Matt	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
48	Keilar, J.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
49	Lamb, R.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
50	Miller, J.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
51	Miller, J. H.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
52	Miller, S.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
53	Morrow, C. C.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
54	Oakes, T. M.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
55	Ozark, J.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
56	Page, N.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
57	Perrin, H.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
58	Poor, W. W.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
59	Ring, J. W.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
60	Russell, E.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
61	Saunders, J. F.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
62	Smith, Charles W.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
63	Williamson, R.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
64	Wood, J. W.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		

NOTE.—This company was consolidated with "A", "C", "D" and "F."

Roll dated near Morton, Miss., Aug. 31, 1862—"Regiment was on picket duty at Cox's Ferry on Big Black River for several days. July 5th, 1863, joined Brigade and marched to Jackson, Miss., arriving on the 7th. On the 11th the enemy made a charge

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was elected at organization, Oct. 4, 1861; detailed as Assistant Quartermaster, Sept. 22, 1862, and permanently assigned to regimental staff, Sept. 10, 1863; resigned in 1863 and left the service.
2. Was promoted to Captain, Sept. 22, 1862, vice H. U. McKinney; promoted to regimental staff; sent into Kentucky to recruit his company and did not return.
3. Was elected at organization, Oct. 4, 1861; resigned after Sept. 22, 1862, and left the service; was afterwards taken prisoner.
4. Was promoted at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862, from 4th Sergeant.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 4, 1861; was promoted to Captain, Sept. 22, 1862, vice H. U. McKinney, etc.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 4, 1861; dropped after reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862; absent without leave, Dec. 15, 1862; reported deserted, March 18, 1863.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; reported deserted, Mar. 18, 1863.
9. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; absent without leave, Dec. 15, 1862; reported deserted, Mar. 18, 1863.
10. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 3d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862.
11. Was taken prisoner and died in prison, March 22, 1862.
12. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862.
13. Was transferred to Company "A," 9th Kentucky Infantry in 1862 and died of disease at Dalton, Ga.
14. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862.
15. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant at reorganization, Sept. 22, 1862.
16. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862; wounded at Jackson, Mississippi, July 10, 1863.

18. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862; missing at battle of Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.

20. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; reported deserted, Mar. 18, 1863.
21. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862; wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.
22. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862.
23. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862; missing from camp, Dec. 22, 1863.
24. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862.
25. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862.
26. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862; missing from camp, Dec. 22, 1863.

28. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
29. Was wounded at Jackson, Mississippi, July 10, 1863.
30. Was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

32. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1861.
33. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862; wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.
34. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1861.

37. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862.
38. Escaped capture at Fort Donelson and reported to Col. Thomas H. Hunt, 9th Kentucky Infantry and was assigned to duty with Capt. Morehead's Co. "G"; he died of disease (date and place unknown.)

41. Was wounded at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

45. Died a prisoner of war, March 24, 1862.
46. Escaped capture at Fort Donelson; reported to 9th Kentucky Infantry; assigned to Co. "G"; wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.
47. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862.
48. Died a prisoner of war, March 28, 1862.

53. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862; wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.
54. Died a prisoner of war, March 18, 1862.

56. Accidentally wounded in camp at Hopkinsville, Ky.

61. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant; missing at battle Baker's Creek, May 16, 1863.
62. Was transferred to Co. "A," 9th Kentucky Infantry, some time in 1862.

64. Died of disease at Hopkinsville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1861.

---

on our regiment and after thirty minutes' hard fighting were forced back. The regiment lost thirty-nine men killed and wounded. Company "B," formerly "A", "C" and "I" lost three killed and five wounded. Evacuated the place soon after."

Note on roll of Co.'s "D" and "F"—"Went into fight at Jackson with nineteen men; had two wounded."

ROLL OF COMPANY I, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

NOTE.—Tupelo, Miss., April 30, 1864—"Company was mounted at Gainesville, Ala.; traveled all over Western Tennessee and Kentucky. March 25, 1864, was in fight at Paducah, Ky. Had two men killed and one wounded. (Note on roll of Co.'s 'A,' 'D,' 'F' and 'I' consolidated.)"

NOTE.—Tupelo, Miss., June 30, 1864—"Marched from Tupelo, to Corinth and returned; then towards Russellville, Ala. (40

ROLL OF COMPANY K, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	F. A. Ragsdale	Captain	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
2	W. D. McKay	Captain	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
3	W. D. McKay	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
4	Green C. Duncan	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
5	James C. Alexander	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
6	Hugh C. Dunbar	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
7	Green C. Duncan	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
8	James A. Duncan	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
9	T. T. Kirtland	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
10	James H. Bemiss	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
11	Green C. Duncan	1st Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
12	James A. Duncan	1st Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
13	Samuel McKay	1st Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
14	James A. Duncan	2d Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
15	Sampel McKay	2d Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
16	Samuel McKay	3d Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
17	Al. Y. McQuown	3d Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
18	R. Thomas Meenach	4th Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
19	Samuel McKay	4th Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
20	T. W. Blanford	5th Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
21	James H. Bemiss	5th Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
22	James B. Wyatt	5th Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
23	R. Thomas Meenach	5th Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
24	James B. Wyatt	1st Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
25	John S. Crawford	1st Corporal	Oct. 3, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
26	James Parker	1st Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
27	John S. Crawford	2d Corporal	Oct. 3, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
28	S. M. Battell	2d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
29	James Parker	2d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
30	Charles A. Seigel	2d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
31	James Parker	3d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
32	R. Thomas Meenach	3d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
33	Charles A. Seigel	3d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
34	Charles A. Seigel	4th Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
35	T. W. Blandford	4th Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
36	J. W. Anderson	4th Corporal	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
37	Abrams, J.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
38	Anderson, J. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
39	Armstrong, Samuel	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
40	Bates, W. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
41	Battell, S. M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
42	Bent, Robt.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
43	Bethel, D. P.	Private	May 28, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
44	Black, John S.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Camp Johnson, Tenn.		
45	Blowers, Wm. W.	Private	Apr. 13, 1863	Jackson, Tenn.		
46	Bowman, Wm. R.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
47	Brown, T. J.	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Camp Johnson, Tenn.		
48	Burke, Mike	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Camp Johnson, Tenn.		
49	Cain, Peter	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
50	Campbell, Jacob	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
51	Carey, John	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
52	Cissell, Richard	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
53	Crawford, J. S.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
54	Davis, Edward	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
55	Davis, Wm. A.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
56	Dervis, James	Private	Sept. 3, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
57	Donoran, John	Private	Mar. 1, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
58	Duffy, George	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
59	Terra, John	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

miles) and returned; then towards Pontotoc, Miss.; encountered the enemy at Brice's Cross Roads, June 10th; drove them back and captured one piece of artillery and four caissons and wagons; June 11th pursued the enemy beyond Salem; June 12th, ordered back here."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was elected Captain, Sept. 16, 1861; resigned Oct. 9, 1862.
2. Was promoted to Captain from 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862; was made Assistant Adjutant General on Staff of Gen. Alexander W. Campbell, of Tennessee, after the consolidation.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861; promoted to Captain, Oct. 9, 1862, vice F. A. Ragsdale, resigned; was made A. A. G. on Staff of Gen. Alexander W. Campbell, of Tennessee, after consolidation.
4. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862, vice W. D. McKay, promoted.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861; promoted to Staff of Gen. L. M. Walker, Apr. 1, 1862.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861; resigned, Nov., 1861.
7. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1862, and to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862.
8. Was promoted from 2d Sergeant to 1st Sergeant, and from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, February, 1863; wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
9. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Mar. 20, 1862, and was transferred to the 10th Tennessee, October, 1862.
10. Was made Sergeant Major of the Regiment, September, 1861; was appointed 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of 54th Alabama Infantry, and Jan. 31, 1863, elected 2d Lieutenant of Co. "K," 8th Ky. Infantry, and detailed as Acting Adjutant, serving to the end.
11. Was made 1st Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Apr. 1, 1862, and to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1862.
12. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 2d Sergeant, Mar. 14, 1862, and to 2d Lieutenant, February, 1863.
13. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 2d Sergeant, December, 1861, and was appointed Hospital Steward, Dec. 19, 1862.
14. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, Mar. 14, 1862, and to 2d Lieutenant, February, 1863.
15. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, December, 1861, and was appointed Hospital Steward, Dec. 19, 1862.

17. Was reduced to ranks at Fort Pillow in 1861.
18. Died a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Aug. 29, 1862.
19. See remarks, 1st Sergeant, Samuel McKay.
20. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1862; made Hospital Steward, December, 1862.
21. See remarks, 2d Lieutenant, James H. Bemiss.
22. Was prisoner at Camp Butler, Ill.; escaped; exchanged, Nov. 12, 1862.
23. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant and died a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Aug. 29, 1862.
24. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant; prisoner at Camp Butler, Ill.; exchanged, Nov. 12, 1862.
25. Was missing on retreat from Tallahatchie River, Dec. 2, 1862.
26. Was transferred, Nov. 27, 1863. (To what command not stated.)
27. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, and missing on retreat from Tallahatchie River, Dec. 2, 1862.
28. Escaped from Island No. 10 and not heard from.
29. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
30. After Company was mounted and assigned to 3d Brigade, was detailed as courier to Gen. Abe Buford and in Commissary Department.
31. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.
32. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant and died a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Ill.
33. See remarks, 2d Corporal, Charles A. Seigel.
34. Was promoted to 2d Corporal.

36. Was a prisoner at Camp Butler, Ill.; escaped and not again heard from.
37. Was a prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.
38. Was 4th Corporal; prisoner at Camp Butler, Ill.; escaped and not again heard from.
39. Was a prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill., and released as a British subject.
40. Escaped from Island No. 10 and not again heard from.
41. Escaped from Island No. 10 and not again heard from.
44. Escaped from prison at Camp Butler, Ill., and not again heard from.

44. Was missing on retreat from Tallahatchie River, Dec. 2, 1862.
45. Deserted June 1, 1864.
46. Was prisoner at Camp Butler, Ill., and released on taking the oath of allegiance.
47. Escaped from Island No. 10.
48. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; deserted and joined the U. S. Army.
49. Was wounded at Coffeyville, Dec. 5, 1862, also at Jackson, July 11, 1863.
50. Was wounded at Coffeyville, Dec. 5, 1862.
51. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
52. Died of disease, Dec. 10, 1861. (Place of death not stated.)
53. Was 1st Corporal; missing on retreat from Tallahatchie River.
54. Was taken prisoner and paroled at Vicksburg; discharged at Cahaba, Ala.
55. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
56. Deserted Sept. 16, 1863.
57. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

59. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, EIGHT REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
60	Fitzpatrick, Garrett	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
61	Freeborn, Isaac	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
62	Green, Charles	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
63	Greenwood, Robert	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
64	Haigh, John T.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
65	Hunter, Elijah M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
66	Huff, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
67	Hays, John	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
68	Hendricks, Robert	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
69	Herman, Arthur	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
70	Herron, James M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
71	Hewitt, E.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Johnson, Tenn.		
72	Heyman, Henry	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
73	Howe, J. H.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
74	Hukill, F. M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
75	Johnson, Frank F.	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
76	Jones, William	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
77	Kellar, Joseph	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
78	Kenney, Martin	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
79	Kinney, Robert	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Camp Johnson, Tenn.		
80	Lambkin, James	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
81	Lane, George	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
82	Leer, A. J.	Private	Nov. 14, 1861	Camp Johnson, Tenn.		
83	Lemmon, James Mc.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
84	Lester, Samuel	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Camp Reeves, Tenn.		
85	Little, Samuel	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
86	Logan, Charles	Private	Oct. 26, 1861	Camp Johnson, Tenn.		
87	McBurnie, J. Wesley	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
88	McCarty, Dennis	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
89	McCulloch, Charles	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
90	McGuire, Joseph	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
91	McGuire, Mike	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
92	McQuown, Al. Y.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
93	McVey, John	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
94	Miles, Wm. K.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
95	Moore, Wm. S.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
96	Murrain, C.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
97	Murray, T.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
98	Parker, James	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
99	Powell, Mike	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
100	Riddle, Wm. R.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
101	Sharpless, J. A.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Johnson, Tenn.		
102	Shegog, James	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
103	Seigel, Chas. A.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
104	Skaggs, Eugene	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
105	Stewart, James W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
106	Taylor, Edward	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
107	Terrell, Robert	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
108	Thomas, John H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
109	Thompson, Wm.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
110	Turner, Benj.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
111	Wesson, J. P.	Private	Sept. 16, 1861	Madison, Ark.		
112	Wilson, Isaac	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
113	Wubble (or Wyble), Henry	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		

NOTE.—Roll dated Camp Coldwater, Miss., Oct. 31, 1862—This Company was formerly Co. "B," 40th Tennessee Regiment, C. S. Army; transferred to 8th Kentucky Infantry by Special Order No. 62, Gen. Tilghman, at Jackson, Miss., Oct. 2, 1862.

NOTE.—Roll dated at Grayport, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862—Lost one man wounded at Coffeyville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862.

NOTE.—Roll dated at Morton, Miss., Aug. 31, 1863—This Company went into action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863, with only 15 men rank and file, and had 8 men killed and wounded; marched from Vernon, Miss., to Big Black, then to Jackson, Miss., then to Morton, Miss.

NOTE.—S. O. No. 61. XXIX. Headquarters, Jackson, Miss., Oct. 1, 1862—Captain Ragsdale, Co. of Walker's 40th Tennessee is hereby attached to the 8th Ky. Infantry.

NOTE.—This Co. ("K") was originally an Arkansas Company.

NOTE.—This Co. ("K") was consolidated with Companies "B," "E," "G" and "H."

NOTE.—On roll of Consolidated Company, dated Morton, Miss., May 31, 1863—Left Vernon, July 1, 1863; marched to Big

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

60. Was wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
61. Died a prisoner of war at Camp Butler, Ill., May 1, 1862.
62. Was killed at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.
63. Deserted, Sept. 19, 1863.

65. Missing. (Was in hospital at Oxford, Miss.)
66. Missing on retreat from Tallahatchie River, Dec. 2, 1862.
67. Was a prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
68. Was missing on retreat from Tallahatchie River, Dec. 2, 1862.
69. Was a prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
70. Deserted at Jackson, Miss., July 17, 1863.
71. Died a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Ill., May 15, 1862.
72. Was a prisoner at Camp Butler, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U S.
73. Died of disease at Mobile, Ala., Aug. 1, 1863.
74. Escaped from Federal prison and not again heard from.
75. Missing at battle of Baker's Creek, Miss., May 16, 1863.
76. Was mortally wounded in battle at Jackson, Miss., and died July 12, 1863.

78. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1862; wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863, died July 20, 1863.
19. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; deserted and joined U. S. Army.
80. Deserted Sept. 13, 1863.
81. Deserted Sept. 19, 1863.
82. Was a prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
83. Deserted Feb. 9, 1864.
84. Deserted July 5, 1863.
85. Was transferred to this Company; escaped from Island No. 10 and not again heard from.
86. Killed himself accidentally near New Madrid, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

88. Escaped from Camp Butler, Ill., and not again heard from.
89. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
90. Was wounded in battle at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
91. Died of disease. (Date and place unknown.)
92. Was 3d Sergeant, returned to ranks; escaped from Island No. 10, not again heard from.
93. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
94. Was taken prisoner and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss.
95. Was discharged Oct. 10, 1862. (Cause not stated.)
96. Escaped from Island No. 10 and not again heard from.
97. Died of disease Aug. 20, 1862. (Place of death not stated.)
98. Was promoted from 3d to 1st Corporal; transferred Nov. 27, 1863. (To what command unknown.)
99. Missing February 15, 1864, from Canton, Miss.; supposed captured.
100. Was prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.; took oath of allegiance to U. S.
101. Escaped from Federal prison and not again heard from.
102. Was a prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.
103. Was promoted to 3d and 2d Corporal; served as courier to Gen. Abe Buford, &c.

105. Escaped from Island No. 10 and not again heard from.
106. Escaped from Island No. 10 and not again heard from.
107. Deserted Sept. 19, 1863.
108. Escaped from prison at Camp Butler, Ill., not again heard from.
109. Missing on retreat from Tallahatchie River, Dec. 2, 1862.
110. Escaped from prison at Camp Butler, Ill., not again heard from.
111. Escaped from Island No. 10 and not again heard from.
112. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry, Mar. 14, 1864.
113. Wounded in battle at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863, died; date unknown.

Black; thence to Jackson; engaged in battle there, lost 2 killed and 6 wounded; August 12th, marched to Newtown; August 25th, returned to Morton; returned to Morton, Dec. 20th; marched to Forrest, Dec. 25, 1863.

NOTE.—On roll dated Canton, Miss., Oct. 1st to December, 1863—This Company has been detached on police at Canton for the past two months.

NOTE.—On roll dated at Tupelo, Miss., Apr. 30, 1864—Company march from Gainesville, Ala., to Tippah Station, Mobile & Ohio Railroad; thence through Tennessee to Paducah, arrived there, March 25th; engaged the enemy on the 26th, moved to Mayfield; thence into Middle West Tennessee; remained there two weeks; thence to Paducah, April 15th, had a skirmish with the enemy; thence to Tupelo, Miss., by way of Mayfield, Ky., through Tennessee.

NOTE.—On roll dated at Tupelo, Miss., June 30, 1864—Left Tupelo, June 7th, moved to Baldwin Station; thence to Booneville; engaged the enemy at Brice's Cross Roads, routed them, capturing artillery and wagons, this company bearing the colors and placing them on said pieces of artillery; then returned to Tupelo.

THE EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS

From memoranda left by Colonel A. R. Shacklett and Adjutant James H. Bemiss of the Regiment, the writer has undertaken to furnish a brief and concise sketch of the 8th Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers (afterwards mounted), C. S. A., as an appendix to the published roster of this command.

The 8th Regiment, Kentucky Volunteer Infantry (afterwards mounted), was organized at Hopkinsville, Kentucky, in the month of October, 1861, and on the 11th of November, 1861, elected Henry C. Burnett, Colonel; R. R. Ross, Lieutenant-Colonel and R. W. Henry, Major. Colonel Burnett was a member of the Confederate States Congress, and never assumed command. Lieutenant-Colonel Ross was assigned to command of artillery at Fort Donelson, and on February 3, 1862, Hylan B. Lyon was elected Lieutenant-Colonel of the 8th Kentucky Infantry, from the Captaincy of Lyon's afterwards Cobb's battery of artillery.

The Regiment encamped near Hopkinsville, Kentucky, until February 6, 1862, when it was ordered to Fort Donelson, marching from Hopkinsville to Clarksville, Tennessee, and by boat to Fort Donelson, arriving on the 10th inst. Colonel Burnett was present at Fort Donelson, but never assumed command of the Regiment and resigned on February 10, 1862. He escaped capture, leaving the Fort in company with General John B. Floyd. The command devolved upon Lieutenant-Colonel Lyon, who commanded the Regiment throughout the engagement at Fort Donelson on the 13th, 14th and 15th of February, and surrendered with the command on the capitulation of the Fort on the 16th inst., 1862. Among the captured was the gallant and conspicuously brave, Major R. W. Henry, who died a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indiana, on March 1, 1862. He was especially commended for gallantry on the field in the official report of his commanding officer.

The captured officers and men of the Regiment, were exchanged at Vicksburg on September 13, 1862, and rendezvoused at Jackson, Mississippi, for re-organization. The Regiment was re-organized on September 25, 1862, and elected Lieutenant-Colonel Hylan B. Lyon to be Colonel; A. R. Shacklett to be Lieutenant-Colonel, and Jabez Bingham as Major. After the re-organization, the Regiment was moved up into northern Mississippi, and encamped in the vicinity of Holly Springs and Coldwater. Retiring from northern Mississippi, the enemy was met and engaged at Coffeyville and other places, until encamped at Grenada.

The brigade to which the Eighth Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, was assigned in the spring of 1863, consisted of the 3d Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, Col. A. P. Thompson, commanding; the 7th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, Col. Edward Crossland; the 8th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, Col. Hylan B. Lyon; the 35th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, Col. Ed. Goodwin, and the 12th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry, Col. Thomas M. Scott. On the eve of the battle of Champion Hill, or Baker's Creek, there were added to the brigade the 9th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Col. I. L. Dunlop; the 54th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, Col. Alpheus Baker; the 25th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, Col. James Jackson; and Snodgrass' Alabama Regiment, Col. John Snodgrass, making in all something over three thousand availables, and placed under command of Brigadier-General Abram Buford, in W. W. Loring's Division of General John C. Pemberton's Corps. Part of the Eighth Kentucky was temporarily mounted to serve as escort and couriers for Generals Buford, Adams, Tilghman and Featherstone. In this command the Regiment was engaged with the enemy at Champion Hill, or Baker's Creek, Big Black Bridge, and Edward's Depot, Mississippi, and marched with Loring's Division from Champion Hill to the rear of Grant's Army on the Big Black River. Col. Lyon, of the Eighth Kentucky, served temporarily on the staff of General John C. Pemberton in the engagement at Champion Hill, and he and Col. Shacklett with about four or five hundred men from General Buford's brigade went into Vicksburg with that part of the army retreating in that direction. Soon after, Col. Lyon and such as desired to take the risk of going with him, were mounted and cut their way through the Federal lines and rejoined the brigade in the rear of Grant's Army, and became part of General Joseph E. Johnston's Army at Jackson, Miss. The Eighth Kentucky was of those who suffered severe losses at Jackson, on the 11th of July, 1863, and was in all the engagements of that army on its retreat from Jackson to Meridian, Mississippi.

In November, 1863, went into log house winter quarters at Canton, Mississippi, for much needed rest and recuperation. Left Canton in January, 1864, and moved to Meridian, thence to Demopolis, whence the Third, Seventh and Eighth Kentucky were taken from the infantry and sent to Gainesville, Alabama, to be mounted and equipped as cavalry. After being mounted and equipped, the Regiment was ordered to report to General N. B. Forrest, whose command was then at Tibbee Station, Mississippi, on the Mobile and Ohio Railroad. The Regiment was then brigaded with the Third and Seventh Kentucky Infantry, Mounted, and the Twelfth Kentucky Cavalry, and

(AFTERWARDS MOUNTED), CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

placed under command of Colonel A. P. Thompson, and with Bell's Tennessee Brigade formed the division under command of General Abe Buford.

The future of the Eighth Kentucky Infantry, Mounted, is associated with the operations of the famous cavalry under the heroic Nathan Bedford Forrest, and starting early in its career with Forrest's raid into Tennessee and Kentucky, and the capture of Union City, Tennessee, with 1,200 Federal prisoners and a battery of artillery, the movement on Paducah, and the battle of March 25, 1864, in which the gallant Colonel A. P. Thompson was killed leading the Kentuckians against the enemy's fortifications. The command subsequently devolved upon Colonel Ed. Crossland, of the Seventh Kentucky, and who soon after was severely wounded. The Eighth Kentucky during this engagement was advanced as skirmishers, covering practically the front of the whole brigade. After the wounding of Colonel Crossland, Lieutenant-Colonel A. R. Shacklett of the Eighth, succeeded to the command, and renewing the attach held the ground until ordered by General Forrest to retire.

On the 14th of June, 1864, Colonel Hylan B. Lyon was commissioned a Brigadier-General and assigned to the command of the Third Brigade, Buford's Division of Forrest's Cavalry, and henceforth under the skillful leadership of General Lyon, the Eighth Kentucky as a part of the Third Brigade, took part in the brilliant engagement at Tishimingo Creek, or Brice's Cross Roads, Tupelo, Verona, Old Town Creek, Harrisburg, the raid upon Johnsonville, and the engagements at Sulphur Trestle, and others.

After these affairs, Forrest's Cavalry joined Hood's Army at Tuscumbia, Alabama, some time in November, 1864, and took part in the disastrous Nashville campaign. The Eighth Kentucky was in front of Hood's Army from the time that army crossed the Tennessee River until it reached Block House No. 2, about two miles from Nashville.

When the Confederate Army was forced to retreat by overwhelming numbers, the Eighth Kentucky covered the retreat until the beaten army re-crossed the Tennessee River. During that campaign, the Eighth Kentucky participated in twenty-eight engagements, including such bloody fields as Franklin, Murfreesboro, Spring Hill, Columbia, Maury's Mills, and others.

After Hood's unsuccessful campaign, the Regiment was encamped near West Point, Mississippi, to rest men and horses, and from the decimated Regiments of the brigade, an order for the consolidation of the Eighth and Twelfth Kentucky and the battalion of Lieutenant-Colonel Lee Sypert, into one Regiment.

In the consolidation, many of the gallant officers of the Eighth Kentucky were displaced. Colonel A. R. Shacklett was retained as Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel Lee Sypert made Lieutenant-Colonel, and Captain G. W. Clanton, of Company C, Twelfth Kentucky Cavalry, was promoted to Major of the consolidated Eighth and Twelfth Kentucky.

On March 22, 1865, the Federal Cavalry, about fourteen thousand in numbers, under General Wilson, started its incursion into Tennessee and North Alabama, and the Kentucky Brigade was ordered from Waverly, Mississippi, to Montevallo, Alabama, to meet the raiders. This small force under Colonel Edward Crossland engaged the Federal Cavalry from Montevallo to Selma. At Ebenezer Church, or Bogler's Creek, a few miles north of Selma, General Forrest made an heroic stand with a small command of less than three thousand men in front of the overwhelming Federal force. The Kentucky Brigade was on the left of General Forrest's command and repulsed all efforts of the enemy to break their line, and held their position until the rest of General Forrest's small force was swept from the field. In the attempt to remount in the face of the enemy and under fire, the Kentuckians became divided, the larger part remaining with Colonel Crossland, the brigade commander, the enemy reaching a position between the Kentuckians and Selma. Something less than four hundred, however, reached Selma on the 2d of April, and were organized into four companies under Major John C. Horne of the Third Kentucky, Captain Henry A. Tyler of the Twelfth Kentucky Cavalry and Lieutenant James H. Bemiss of the Eighth Kentucky, and attempted to assist in the defense of Selma.

For two days Crossland's small brigade stood up gamely in front of overwhelming numbers, and with skill and courage held the enemy in check while General Forrest was putting forth every effort to gather together the brigades of Jackson and Chalmers, to resist the heavy force of Federal Cavalry.

With a comparatively small improvised army of militia, and the Kentuckians under Crossland, General Forrest undertook to withstand the attack of Wilson's force, and finding that his efforts were in vain, fought his way through the Federal lines and closed the last engagement in which any of Forrest's men participated. The Eighth Kentucky, with the other Kentuckians, moved to Columbus, Mississippi, where they were paroled under the agreement of General Richard Taylor, of the Confederate, and General Canby, of the United States Army.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY

Part of the First Kentucky

ORGANIZED AND DESIGNATED AS THE "FIFTH KENTUCKY

S. O. No. 34. Headquarters, Bowling Green, Oct. 6, 1861.

The Regiment of Infantry now being formed by Col. Thos. H. Hunt will be designated "the 5th Kentucky Regiment."

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Thomas H. Hunt	Colonel	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
2	John William Caldwell	Colonel	Sep. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
3	John William Caldwell	Lieut. Colonel	Sep. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
4	John Cripps Wickliffe	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
5	Alexander Cassidy	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
6	John Cripps Wickliffe	Major	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
7	Benjamin Desha	Major	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
8	John Ed. Pendleton	Surgeon	Oct. 6, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
9	Walter J. Byrne	Surgeon	Nov. 26, 1862			
10	Alfred Smith	Surgeon	Oct. 6, 1861	Bardstown, Ky		
11	Alfred Patton	Surgeon				
12	Alfred Smith	Asst. Surgeon	Oct. 6, 1861	Bardstown, Ky		
13	Benj. L. Hester	Asst. Surgeon	Oct. 1, 1862	North Carolina		
14	James Mort Perry	Asst. Q. M	Sep. 22, 1861	Russellville. Ky		
15	Henry W. Gray	Asst. Q. M	Nov. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
16	Phil. Vicaro	Asst. C. S	Nov. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
17	Clinton McClarty	Asst. C. S	Oct. 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
18	John H. Bryson	Chaplain	Mar. 26, 1862	Tennessee		
19	William Bell	Adjutant	Oct. 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
20	Henry M. Curd	Adjutant	Apr. 25, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
21	William D. Chipley	Adjutant	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
22	James G. Foulks	Ensign	Sep. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
23	William D. Chipley	Sergt. Major	Oct. 1, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
24	John W. Green	Sergt. Major	Oct. 18, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
25	Henry E. Hawes	Com. Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
26	Henry W. Fry	Q. M. Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
27	John H. Caldwell	Ord. Sergt	Sep. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
28	J. F. Price	Chief Musician	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

(Orphan) Brigade.

REGIMENT" UNTIL OCTOBER 4, 1862.

Special Order No. 10.

Headquarters, Knoxville, Tenn.,
October 4th, 1862.

In compliance with instructions from the War Department, the 5th Kentucky Regiment of this Division will be known as the 9th, another regiment having been previously registered as the Fifth.

By command

MAJOR GEN. BRECKINRIDGE,
JOHN A. BUCKNER,
Lt. Col. & A. A. General.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. Organized regiment at Bowling Green, Ky.; designated as the Fifth Regiment Kentucky Infantry, and elected Colonel; commissioned, Oct. 3, 1861; was recommended for promotion to Brigadier General, April 24, 1862, in special communication to General P. G. T. Beauregard, by General John C. Breckinridge, for gallant conduct on the field of Shiloh; gallantly and effectively commanded the brigade at Baton Rouge, La., after the disabling of General Ben Hardin Helm, by an accident; was wounded at Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862; especially commended for meritorious conduct at Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862, by Generals John C. Breckinridge and John H. Morgan; was tendered a commission as Brigadier General by the Confederate government, but declined; resigned from service, April 22, 1863.
2. Was promoted successively from Captain of Co. "A"; was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; especially commended for gallantry at Shiloh, in special report of his commanding officer; was elected to be Lieutenant Colonel at reorganization, May 14, 1862, and promoted to Colonel, April 22, 1863, vice Col. Thomas H. Hunt, resigned; was again wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
3. Was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel at reorganization of the command, May 14, 1862, at Corinth, Miss; promoted to Colonel, April 22, 1863, vice Col. Thomas H. Hunt, resigned.
4. Was promoted successively from Captain of Company "B"; was elected Major at reorganization of the command, May 15, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, April 22, 1863, vice Lieut. Colonel John W. Caldwell, promoted to Colonel.
5. Was serving as Assistant Adjutant General on Staff of General Simon Bolivar Buckner; was assigned to duty as Superintendent of Enlistments and Recruits and temporarily with this regiment.
6. Was elected Major at reorganization of the command, May 15, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.
7. Was promoted successively from Captain of Company "D" and made Major, April 22, 1863, vice Major John Cripps Wickliffe, promoted to Lieut. Colonel; he was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and permanently disabled by wounds at Jonesboro, August 31, 1864.
8. Was appointed and assigned to Col. Thos. H. Hunt's regiment as Surgeon, Oct. 6, 1861, and served as regimental surgeon until after the battle of Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862; then assigned to staff of General John C. Breckinridge; left with wounded after Murfreesboro; was appointed medical inspector for the cavalry of the Army of Tennessee, and later assigned as Chief Surgeon, Martin's Division, Wheeler's Corps.
9. Was assigned as Surgeon of this regiment as successor to Dr. John Ed. Pendleton.
10. Was promoted to be Surgeon from Assistant Surgeon, March 21, 1864.

12. Was assigned to be Assistant Surgeon of this regiment at organization and promoted to Surgeon, March 21, 1864.
13. Served with 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry from Dec., 1863, until April, 1864, and after with the 9th Regiment to the close of the war.
14. Was 1st Lieutenant of Company "A"; promoted to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, May 17, 1862.
15. Served as A. Q. M. of this regiment until February, 1862, when he resigned.
16. Was a member of Co. "B" and appointed A. C. S.; dropped August 2, 1862.
17. Was, after service with this regiment, appointed as Captain and Chief Commissary on Staff of General John C. Breckinridge.
18. Was Chaplain of Crew's Tennessee Battalion, until that organization was disbanded after the battle of Shiloh, when assigned to this regiment, and in spring of 1863 was assigned to duty in hospitals.
19. Was appointed Adjutant, January 28, 1862, and mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862 and died from wounds at Memphis, Tenn., shortly after.
20. Was 1st Lieutenant of Co. "H" and appointed Adjutant, June 1, 1862; mortally wounded at Stone River, Dec. 30, 1862; died, January 2, 1863.
21. Was promoted to Adjutant from Sergeant Major, vice Adjutant Henry M. Curd; to rank, March 1, 1863; was wounded at Shiloh and Chickamauga, and taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
22. Was a member of Company "A," and promoted to Ensign, April 21, 1864; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
23. Was appointed Sergeant Major, Oct. 2, 1861, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant to rank from March 1, 1863.
24. Was a member of Company "B," and promoted to Sergeant Major to rank from April, 1863; was wounded at Shiloh and prisoner of war at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

26. Was enlisted in Company "B," appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861, and served in that capacity to the close of the war.
27. Was enlisted in Company "A"; appointed Ordnance Sergeant, January 30, 1864, and served in that capacity to the close of the war.
28. Was enlisted in Co. "B", appointed Chief Musician for the regiment, March 8, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	John William Caldwell	Captain	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
2	John W. Gillum	Captain	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
3	J. Mort. Perry	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
4	Thomas A. McLean	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
5	Gabe Lewis	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
6	John W. Gillum	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
7	W. L. Harding	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
8	Thomas A. McLean	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
9	Leslie Waggoner	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
10	Gabe Lewis	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
11	James R. McAllen	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
12	Thomas A. McLean	1st Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
13	Wm. E. Clark	1st Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
14	James R. McAllen	1st Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
15	Robert J. Lyle	1st Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
16	O. J. Rhea	2d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
17	James R. McAllen	2d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
18	John H. Caldwell	2d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
19	Robert J. Lyle	2d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
20	Wm. H. Lawrence	2d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
21	Gabe Lewis	3d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
22	John H. Caldwell	3d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
23	Robert J. Lyle	3d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
24	James G. Foulks	3d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
25	Henry Barker	3d Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
26	Wm. E. Clark	4th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
27	Robert J. Lyle	4th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
28	James G. Foulks	4th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
29	J. Oscar Hardaway	4th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
30	John Chastain	4th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
31	Wm. H. Lawrence	4th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
32	Danl. Saffarans	5th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
33	James G. Foulks	5th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
34	Wm. H. Lawrence	5th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
35	J. Oscar Hardaway	5th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
36	J. G. Wakefield	5th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
37	George B. Small	5th Sergeant	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
38	A. W. Casey	1st Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
39	Benjamin F. Butler	1st Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
40	Wm. H. Lawrence	1st Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
41	Henry Barker	1st Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
42	E. E. Dunn	1st Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
43	Wm. E. Clark	1st Corporal	Nov. 6, 1864	Tyner's Station, Ten		
44	John H. Caldwell	2d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
45	William H. Lyle	2d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; was especially commended for gallantry at Shiloh, in official report of his commanding officer, and recommended for promotion to Major. At the re-organization at Corinth, he was elected and commissioned as Lieutenant-Colonel; he was promoted to Colonel on Apr. 22, 1863, and again wounded in battle at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; was frequently in command of brigade in action, serving with marked distinction.
2. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861, and elected Captain at the re-organization at Corinth, May 14, 1862; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861, and re-elected 1st Lieutenant at re-organization at Corinth, May 14, 1862; promoted to Captain and A. Q. M., in which capacity he served to the close.
4. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861, and was elected 1st Lieutenant in May, 1862; was killed in the battle at Resaca, Ga., on the 14th of May, 1864.
5. Was made 3d Sergeant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; elected 2d Lieutenant at re-organization, May 14, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and was wounded and captured at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861, and elected Captain at the re-organization at Corinth, May 14, 1862; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861, and resigned at re-organization in May, 1862.
8. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization and promoted to 2d Lieutenant, and to 1st Lieutenant; was killed in the battle at Resaca, Ga., on the 14th of May, 1864.
9. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1862; had been severely wounded at Shiloh and discharged for disability on account of wounds; re-enlisted and elected 2d Lieutenant; again wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; was detailed as Brigade Ordnance officer and was acting Adjutant, July 22, 1864.
10. Was made 3d Sergeant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; elected 2d Lieutenant at re-organization, May 14, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and was wounded and captured at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
11. Was made 2d Sergeant, May 8, 1862, and promoted to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1862, and to 2d Lieutenant on June 20, 1864.
12. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; elected 1st Lieutenant, May 17, 1862, and killed in battle at Resaca, Ga., on the 14th of May, 1864.
13. Was promoted successively from 4th Sergeant to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and discharged on account of wounds, Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlisted at Tyner's Station, Tenn., in November, 1863; and again wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
14. Was made 2d Sergeant, May 8, 1862, and promoted to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1862, and to 2d Lieutenant, June 20, 1864.
15. Was promoted up from 4th Sergeant, successively to 1st Sergeant on July 1, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and taken prisoner.
16. Was made 2d Sergeant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861, and was killed in battle at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
17. Was made 2d Sergeant, May 8, 1862.
18. Was promoted successively from 2d Corporal to 3d and 2d Sergeant, and was made Ordnance Sergeant of Regiment, Jan. 30, 1864.
19. Was promoted up from 4th Sergeant.
20. Was promoted successively from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, on Nov. 17, 1862; to 4th on Mar. 1, 1864, and to 2d on Feb. 1, 1864; was wounded at Shiloh on Apr. 6, 1862.
21. Was made 3d Sergeant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; elected 2d Lieutenant at the re-organization, May 14, 1862; was wounded and captured at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
22. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, May 14, 1862, and up to 2d Sergeant; was made Ordnance Sergeant of Regiment, Jan. 30, 1864.
23. Was promoted from 4th to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1862; advanced to 1st Sergeant, on July 1, 1864; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and taken prisoner.
24. Was advanced to 3d Sergeant from 5th Sergeant, Mar. 1, 1864; was appointed Ensign in 1864, and wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
25. Was promoted successively up from 4th Corporal to 3d Sergeant, on June 1, 1864; was wounded at Jonesboro, on Sept. 1, 1864.
26. Was made 4th Sergeant at organization; was promoted to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and discharged on account of wounds, Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlisted. (See 1st Sergeant, W. E. Clark.)
27. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant on July 1, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and taken prisoner.
28. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1862; advanced to 3d Sergeant, Mar. 1, 1864; was appointed Ensign in 1864, and wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
29. Was promoted from 4th Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Mar. 1, 1863, and advanced to 4th Sergeant; was killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
30. Was made 4th Corporal, Oct. 1, 1862; promoted to 3d Corporal and then to 4th Sergeant, on July 1, 1864.
31. Was made 4th Sergeant, Mar. 1, 1864; advanced to 2d, on Feb. 1, 1864; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, &c.
32. Was made 5th Sergeant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; transferred to Captain Bigg's Company of Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1862.
33. Was made 5th Sergeant, May 14, 1862; promoted to 3d, Mar. 1, 1864; appointed Ensign, and wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
34. Was made 5th Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1862; advanced up to 2d, on Feb. 1, 1864; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
35. Was made 5th Sergeant, Mar. 1, 1863; promoted and was killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
36. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant from 4th Corporal, on August 1, 1864; was awarded medal of honor for gallant conduct at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
37. Was made 5th Sergeant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
38. Was made 1st Corporal at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
39. Was made 1st Corporal, May 8, 1862, and killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
40. Was made 1st Corporal, Oct. 1, 1863; promoted up to 2d Sergeant, and was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
41. Was promoted up from 4th Corporal, Mar. 6, 1863, and advanced to 3d Sergeant, June 1, 1864; was wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
42. Was promoted to 1st Corporal, June 1, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga and Peachtree Creek, and killed at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
43. Joined at re-enlistment after discharge on account of wounds received at Shiloh. (See 1st Sergeant, Wm. Clark, &c.)
44. Was made 2d Corporal at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; promoted up to 2d Sergeant, and made Ordnance Sergeant of Regiment, Jan. 30, 1864.
45. Was made 2d Corporal, May 8, 1862; discharged Nov. 14, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
46	Wm. T. Whitescawer	2d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
47	Samuel L. Ryan	3d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
48	John L. Dunn	3d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
49	Henry Barker	3d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
50	John Chastain	3d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
51	Jesse Cornelius	3d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
52	Tyree E. Gillum	3d Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
53	J. Oscar Hardaway	4th Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
54	Henry Barker	4th Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
55	John Chastain	4th Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
56	J. G. Wakefield	4th Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
57	Wm. E. Clark	4th Corporal	Nov. 6, 1864	Tyner's Station, Ten		
58	John E. Small	4th Corporal	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
59	Allison, E. O	Private	Aug. 16, 1861	Camp Trousdale		
60	Barker, Henry	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
61	Beall, George R	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
62	Bibb, George M	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
63	Blewett, R. W	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
64	Blewett, T. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
65	Blewett, W. B	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
66	Browder, W. B	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
67	Brown, L. W	Private				
68	Browning, R. W	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
69	Butler, Benjamin F	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
70	Caldwell, Thomas B	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
71	Chastain, John	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
72	Chastain, R. Boone	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
73	Chestnut, James T	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
74	Christian, M. L	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
75	Clark, William E	Private	Nov. 6, 1864	Tyner's Station, Ten		
76	Coleman, W. E	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
77	Corbin, James	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
78	Cornelius, Jesse	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
79	Doyle, George	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
80	Dunn, E. E	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
81	Dunn, John L	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
82	Edmondson, D. F	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
83	Edmondson, John W	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
84	Edmondson, W. C	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
85	Ephley, Thompson	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
86	Finch, James B	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
87	Finley, James G	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
88	Fletcher, Wm. R	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
89	Foulks, James G	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
90	Fourgasson, B. D	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
91	Faulkner, Pleasant L	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
92	Frances, James M	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
93	Frances, R. W	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
94	Fuqua, John H	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
95	Gillum, Tyree E	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
96	Gillum, Wm. H	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
97	Gorham, Charles	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
98	Grisard, W. H	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Robinson Co., Tenn.		
99	Graham, H. C	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
100	Grubbs, John S	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
101	Grubbs, Wm. H	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
102	Gunter, Danl. W	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
103	Gusston, George T	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
104	Hardison, W. T. or M. T	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
105	Harper, George	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
106	Henry, Wm. F	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
107	Herring, David	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
108	Hester, George M	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
109	Hester, Moses H	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
110	Hobbs, Samuel	Private	——— 1864	Augusta, Ga		
111	Hogan Richard M	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
112	Holmes, J. A	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
113	Hoyser, George	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
114	Hunter, Isaac H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
115	Johnson, Uriah H	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
116	Kennelly, George	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

46. Was made 2d Corporal, Oct. 12, 1862; supposed to have died of disease at Brandon, Miss., sometime in 1863.
47. Was made 3d Corporal at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and discharged on account of disability from wounds, Oct. 10, 1862.
48. Was made 3d Corporal, Nov. 14, 1862; killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; was awarded medal of honor for gallant and meritorious conduct.
49. Was promoted from 4th Corporal, successively to 3d Sergeant, on June 1, 1864; was wounded at Jonesboro on Sept. 1, 1864.
50. Was promoted from 4th Corporal, successively up to 4th Sergeant, &c.
51. Was made 3d Corporal, July 1, 1864; was wounded at Shiloh and Dallas, and mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864; he died at Griffin, Ga., Sept. 7, 1864.
52. Was wounded at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
53. Was made 4th Corporal at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; was promoted successively to 4th Sergeant; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
54. Was promoted successively to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, on Sept. 1, 1864.
55. Was made 4th Corporal, Oct. 1, 1863, and promoted successively to 4th Sergeant.
56. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1864; awarded medal of honor for gallant conduct at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
57. Re-enlistment. (See 1st Sergeant, Wm. E. Clark.)

59. Was transferred from 18th Tennessee Infantry, Oct., 1862; died of disease at Wartrace, Tenn., May 15, 1863.
60. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, June 1, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

62. Was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864.

64. Reported as deserted.
65. Reported as deserted, Feb. 14, 1862.
66. Was discharged at Corinth, Miss., May 15, 1862.
67. Was transferred to 49th Tenn. Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862.
68. Reported as deserted.
69. Was made 1st Corporal, May 8, 1862; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
70 Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
71. Was promoted successively from 4th Corporal to 4th Sergeant.
72. Was wounded at Peachtree Creek, July 20, 1864.
73. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
74. Reported as deserted, Feb. 16, 1862.
75. See remarks, 1st Sergeant, Wm. E. Clark.
76 Was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; discharged, June 11, 1862.
77. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, again wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; died at Ringold, Ga., May 28, 1863.
78. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and at Dallas, Ga., May 24th, and was mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864; died at Griffin, Ga., Sept. 7, 1864.
79. Was captured near Statesburg, S. C., April, 1865, and murdered by Potter's Negro Troops.
80. Was made 1st Corporal, June 1, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga and Peachtree Creek, and killed at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
81. Was made 3d Corporal, Nov. 14, 1862; killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; awarded medal of honor.
82. Was discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 27, 1862.
83. Was killed in battle at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
84. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Pine Mountain, June 10, 1864.
85. Reported as deserted.
86. Was wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14th, and Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
87. Reported as deserted.
88. Was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
89. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant, and Ensign; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
90. Was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
91. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; discharged, Sept. 14, 1862.
92. Was killed in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
93. Reported as deserted.
94. Was mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 19, 1863.
95. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; wounded at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.

97. Was killed in the battle at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
98. Was a transfer from Morgan's Cavalry; deserted at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., May 10, 1863.
99. Was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
100. Was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; discharged June 11, 1862; re-enlisted in 1864.

102. Was wounded in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
103. Was discharged Feb. 11, 1863. (Cause of discharge not stated.
104. Was discharged, Nov. 14, 1862, on account of being under age.
105. Died of disease at Dalton Ga., Mar. 7, 1863.
106. Was taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
107. Was a prisoner of war. (Place and time of capture not stated.)
108. Was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and discharged for disability, Nov. 16, 1862.
109. Teamster; was wounded at Peachtree Creek, July 20, 1864.

111. Was wounded at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
112. Was transferred to the 50th Tenn. Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862.

114. Reported as deserted, Oct. 27, 1862.
115. Was killed in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
116. Was killed in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
117	King, George T.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
118	King, William	Private	Nov. 26, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
119	Kirkman, E. T.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
120	Lawrence, Wm. H.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
121	Lofland, Charlie	Private				
122	Lyle, Richard	Private	Feb. 18, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
123	Lyle, Robert J.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
124	Lyle, Thomas	Private	Apr. 2, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
125	Lyle, William	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
126	Lyon, William H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
127	McAllen, James R.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
128	Marrs, Marcus	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
129	Mason, L. W. C.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
130	Mason, Thomas	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
131	Matlock, James R.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
132	Morris, J. M.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
133	Muir, Benjamin F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Neely, J. W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
135	North, E.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
136	Page, Joseph H.	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
137	Palmer, J. W.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
138	Patterson, Frank G.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
139	Pillow, John	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
140	Prewitt, T. H.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
141	Price, Albert T.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
142	Price, George T.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
143	Price, W. H.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
144	Richardson, Joseph F.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
145	Rickman, Joshua N.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
146	Rust, R. L.	Private	Oct. —, 1861	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
147	Rust, W. H.	Private	May 21, 1861	Cedar Hill, Tenn.		
148	Ryan, Samuel B.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
149	Sherrill, A. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
150	Simmons, J. L.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
151	Simmons, John W.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
152	Small, George B.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
153	Small, John E.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
154	Small, J. Sidney	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
155	Small, Robert E.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
156	Small, T. B.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
157	Waggoner, Leslie	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
158	Wakefield, J. G.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
159	Wakefield, T. P.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
160	Walker, St. Clair	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
161	Walker, W. C.	Private	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
162	Warder, W. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
163	Waters, W. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
164	White, Benj.	Drummer	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
165	Whitescawer, Wm. T.	Drummer	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
166	Wilson, James	Drummer	Oct. 21, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
167	Winms, Thomas P.	Drummer	Sept. 22, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		

Headquarters, Bowling Green, Ky., October 8, 1861.

Special Order No. 42—Captain J. W. Caldwell's Company is hereby assigned to the 5th Kentucky Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas H. Hunt. By order of Gen. S. B. Buckner.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	John Cripps Wickliffe	Captain	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
2	Nathan A. Crouch	Captain	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
3	Nathan A. Crouch	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
4	George G. Schaub	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

117. Was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; deserted, Nov. 6, 1862.
118. Was killed in the battle at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
119. Was wounded in the battle at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
120. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant, and wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
121. Was an unenlisted volunteer and fought with this Company at Shiloh, and wounded in the battle, Apr. 6, 1862.
122. Was discharged, Mar. 12, 1863. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
123. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; taken prisoner.
124. Was killed in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
125. Was discharged in November, 1862. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
126. Was discharged, Nov. 14, 1862; cause of discharge, under age.
127. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, and up to 2d Lieutenant.
128. Was discharged Nov. 13, 1862; cause of discharge, under age.
129. Was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
130. Was discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 24, 1862, on account of disability.
131. Was sent to hospital at Jackson, Miss., and not again heard from.
132. Reported deserted, Feb. 16, 1862.
133. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; was from Co. "C," 2d Ky. Infantry; retransferred to 2d Ky. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1862.
134. Was discharged June 18, 1862. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
135. Was discharged May 24, 1862. (Cause of discharge not stated.)
136. Was transferred from Co. "I," 8th Ky. Infantry, in 1862; died of disease at Dalton, Ga.
137. Was transferred to 18th Tenn. Infantry, in 1862.
138. Died of disease at Meridian, Miss., Aug. 1, 1862.
139. Was killed in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
140. Reported as deserted, Feb. 16, 1862.
141. Died of disease in Logan County, Ky., Jan. 28, 1862.
142. Was appointed Regimental Wagon Master, and detailed Forage Master, Bates' Division.
143. Was a teamster; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
144. Was wounded in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and discharged for disability, July 20, 1862.
145. Reported as deserted, Nov. 1, 1862.
146. Was transferred from 11th Tenn. Infantry, Apr. 6, 1864; died of disease at Montgomery, Ala., June, 1864.
147. Was transferred from 11th Tenn. Infantry, Apr. 26, 1864.
148. Was wounded in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and discharged for disability, July 20, 1862.
149. Reported as deserted, Nov. 1, 1862.

151. Was wounded in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; died of disease at Jackson, Miss., Mar. 17, 1863.
152. Was 5th Sergeant from organization; killed in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
153. Was promoted to 4th Corporal.
154. Was wounded in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; discharged, Nov. 13, 1862, and died soon after.
155. Was wounded in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; discharged June 11, 1862.
156. Was wounded in battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
157. See remarks 2d Lieutenant, Leslie Waggoner.
158. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant; awarded medal of honor for gallant conduct, &c.

160. Was killed in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
161. Was wounded in battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
162. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 23, 1862.
163. Doubtless the same as W. H. Warder.
164. Was wounded and taken prisoner, Dec. 7, 1862; wounded at Peachtree Creek, July 20, 1864.
165. Was made 2d Corporal; supposed to have died at Brandon, Miss., in 1863.
166. Reported as deserted.
167. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and again wounded at Hartsville, and captured at Hartsville, Dec. 2, 1862; exchanged and rejoined Company and again wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864, and died of wounds at Atlanta, Ga., soon after.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization Oct. 2, 1861, at Camp Green River, Ky.; was elected Major at reorganization on May 15, 1862; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, April 22, 1863, vice Lieut. Colonel John W. Caldwell, promoted to Colonel; served to the end of the war.
2. Was promoted from First Lieutenant to Captain, May 27, 1862, vice Captain J. C. Wickliffe, promoted to Major; after a period of absence on account of ill health, returned to command and continued in service to end of war.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 2, 1861, at Camp Green River, Ky.; was promoted to Captain, May 27, 1862, etc.
4. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, vice N. A. Crouch, promoted to Captain; was severely wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and disabled for further field duty; served as Medical Purveyor for a time, and resigned from service, March 6, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
5	Joseph Benedict	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
6	Thomas H. Ellis	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
7	George G. Schaub	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
8	Joseph Benedict	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
9	Daniel W. Holtshouser	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
10	Thomas H. Ellis	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
11	John C. Applegate	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
12	George R. Mattingly	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
13	Daniel W. Holtshouser	1st Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
14	Thomas H. Ellis	1st Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
15	James L. Lockert	1st Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
16	H. P. Elliston	2d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
17	John C. Applegate	2d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
18	James L. Lockert	2d Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
19	George R. Mattingly	2d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
20	David W. Caruth	2d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
21	Thomas H. Ellis	3d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
22	William Ambrose	3d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
23	David W. Caruth	3d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
24	H. C. Shotwell	3d Sergeant	Oct. 9, 1861	Rowlet's, Ky.		
25	John C. Applegate	4th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
26	George R. Mattingly	4th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
27	H. C. Shotwell	4th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Rowlet's, Ky.		
28	Charles L. Cecil	4th Sergeant	Dec. 24, 1861	Oakland, Ky.		
29	William Ambrose	5th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
30	David W. Caruth	5th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
31	Charles L. Cecil	5th Sergeant	Dec. 24, 1861	Oakland, Ky.		
32	Jasper Anderson	5th Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
33	Benjamin F. Webber	1st Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
34	John W. Green	1st Corporal	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
35	A. J. Moore	1st Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Rowlet's, Ky.		
36	Richard Hart	1st Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
37	Tyler Wilson	1st Corporal	Apr. 28, 1862	Lee's Mill, Va.		
38	George R. Mattingly	2d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
39	H. C. Shotwell	2d Corporal	Oct. 9, 1861	Rowlet's, Ky.		
40	J. Crit. Holtshouser	2d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
41	Richard Hart	2d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
42	David W. Caruth	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
43	James L. Lockert	3d Corporal	Oct. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
44	Charles L. Cecil	3d Corporal	Dec. 24, 1861	Oakland, Ky.		
45	Jasper Anderson	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
46	William F. Fox	3d Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
47	Robert Tyler	4th Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

5. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, March 6, 1863, vice G. G. Schaub, resigned; served on Staff of Gen. Roger Hanson in 1862, and on Staff of Acting Brigadier General Thomas H. Hunt, in 1863; resigned on account of ill health on Dec. 8, 1863; subsequently joined Morgan's Cavalry.
6. Was promoted successively from 3d Sergeant to 1st Sergeant, and from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, on Feb. 27, 1863; was advanced to 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1863, vice Joseph Benedict, resigned; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 2, 1861, at Camp Green River, Ky., was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice N. A. Crouch, promoted to Captain; was severely wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and disabled for further field duty, etc. resigned March 6, 1863.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, May 27, 1862, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant, March 6, 1863, vice G. G. Schaub resigned;; served as Aide de Camp to Generals Hanson, and Acting Brigadier, Thomas H. Hunt; resigned on account of ill health, Dec. 8, 1863; subsequently joined Morgan's Cavalry.
9. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, June 18, 1862; transferred to Company "C," 2d Kentucky Cavalry, March, 1863.
10. Was promoted successively from 3d Sergeant to 1st Sergeant and from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1863, etc.
11. Was promoted successively from 4th Sergeant to 2d Sergeant and from 2d Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, on June 30, 1863.
12. Was promoted successively from 2d Corporal to 4th Sergeant, and to 2d Lieutenant on January 13, 1863; he was one of the McMinnville Guard in 1863.
13. Was made 1st Sergeant at organization, Oct. 2, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, June 18, 1862; transferred to Company "C," 2d Kentucky Cavalry, March, 1863.
14. Was promoted from 3d Sergeant to 1st Sergeant and up to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1863, etc.
15. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 2d Sergeant and from 2d Sergeant to 1st Sergeant in March, 1863.
16. Was made 2d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 2, 1861; was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, fell into the hands of the enemy and died.
17. Was promoted successively from 4th Sergeant to 2d Sergeant and up to 2d Lieutenant on June 30, 1863.
18. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 2d Sergeant and from 2d Sergeant to 1st Sergeant in March, 1863.
19. Was promoted successively from 2d Corporal to 4th Sergeant, from 4th Sergeant to 2d Sergeant and advanced to 2d Lieutenant on January 13, 1863.
20. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant and to 3d Sergeant and to 2d Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1864; was wounded at Mission Ridge, Nov. 25, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
21. Was made 3d Sergeant at organization, Oct. 2, 1861; was promoted to 1st Sergeant and up to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1863, etc.
22. Was promoted from 5th Sergeant to 3d Sergeant; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; was assigned to the corps of sharpshooters at Pine Mountain, Ga.; June, 1864; later assigned to scouts under Buchanan, and served in operations in South Carolina.
23. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant and to 3d Sergeant and to 2d Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1864; was wounded at Mission Ridge, Nov. 25, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
24. Was promoted successively from 2d Corporal to 4th Sergeant, and from 4th Sergeant to 3d Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1864; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
25. Was made 4th Sergeant at organization, Oct. 2, 1861, at Camp Green River, Ky., was promoted to 2d Sergeant and up to 2d Lieutenant, June 30, 1863.
26. Was promoted from 2d Corporal and up to 2d Sergeant; advanced to 2d Lieutenant, etc.
27. Was promoted from 2d Corporal and up to 3d Sergeant, January 4, 1864; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
28. Was promoted from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant on April 1, 1863, and promoted up to 4th Sergeant; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, near Atlanta, Ga., on July 22, 1864, and permanently disabled for further service.
29. Was made 5th Sergeant at organization, Oct. 2, 1861, and promoted up to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
30. Was promoted from 3d Corporal successively up to 2d Sergeant; was wounded at Mission Ridge, Nov. 25, 1864.
31. Was promoted from 3d Corporal, April 1, 1863; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, near Atlanta, Ga., on July 22, 1864.
32. Was promoted from 3d Corporal, Jan. 29, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and afterwards at Pine Mountain, Ga.
33. Was made 1st Corporal at organiaztion, Oct. 2, 1861; was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
34. Was promoted to Corporal by special order of commanding officer, Col. Thos. H. Hunt; was wounded at Shiloh on the 6th and 7th of April, 1862, and was made Color Corporal; he was promoted to Sergeant Major in April, 1863, and continued to the close of the war.
35. Was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, near Atlanta, Ga., on July 22, 1864, and fell into the hands of the enemy.
36. Was wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, July 17, 1864 and was disabled from further duty in the field.
37. Was transferred from 18th Mississippi Infantry, March, 1863.
38. Was made 2d Corporal at organization, Oct. 2, 1861, at Camp Green River, Kentucky, and promoted successively up to the rank of 2d Lieutenant.
39. Was promoted successively up to the rank of 3d Sergeant; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
40. Was wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, July 2, 1864; recovered and returned to duty.
41. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; was wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, July 17, 1864.
42. Was made 3d Corporal at organization, Oct. 2, 1861 at Camp Green River, Ky.; was promoted successively up to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Mission Ridge, N . 25, 1864.
43. Was promoted successively up to the rank of 1st Sergeant, March, 1863.
44. Was promoted successively up to the rank of 4th Sergeant; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, near Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864; and permanently disabled.
45. Was promoted up to the rank of 5th Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and afterwards at Pine Mountain, Ga
46. Was taken prisoner at Whippoorwill Bridge, in November, 1861; was exchanged and reported back to his company in September, 1862, and continued until the close of the war; was made 3d Corporal, Jan. 29, 1864.
47. Was with this company at battle of Shiloh, and was transferred to Company "A," 2d Kentucky Cavalry (Morgan's) April 24, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
48	H. C. Poindexter	4th Corporal	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
49	Tyler Wilson	4th Corporal	Apr. 28, 1862	Lee's Mills		
50	George Ambrose	4th Corporal	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
51	Adams, A.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
52	Alvey, Ignatius	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
53	Ambrose, George	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
54	Ambrose, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
55	Anderson, Jasper	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
56	Applegate, Charles A.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
57	Applegate, John C.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
58	Atkerson, James	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
59	Ballard, Tyler	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
60	Barnett, W. S.	Private	Dec. 21, 1861	Monticello		
61	Beckwith, Charles	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
62	Belmeur, H. C.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
63	Bemiss, James	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
64	Biggs, Robert	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
65	Blackshears, A.	Private	Feb. 26, 1862	Monticello		
66	Blandford, Thomas	Private				
67	Booker, L. F.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
68	Bradley, R. F.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
69	Brent, Thomas Y.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
70	Bryant, Isaac	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
71	Burba, James	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
72	Cannon, L. M.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
73	Cecil, Charles L.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Oakland, Ky.		
74	Cecil, John L.	Private	Dec. 30, 1861	Oakland, Ky.		
75	Chatfield, John	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
76	Clayland, Edward M.	Private	July 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Crutchfield, James	Private	Apr. 24, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
78	Cunningham, Wm.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
79	Dancer, E. C.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
80	Dougherty, A.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
81	Dougherty, H. D.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
82	Drury, John	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
83	Durbin, Alfred	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
84	Edwards, John F.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
85	Ferguson, J. L.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
86	Fox, Wm. F.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
87	Fry, Henry W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
88	Gates, John	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
89	Gervers, Francis A.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
90	Gray, Norborne G.	Private	Nov. 7, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
91	Green, John W.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
92	Hagan, Edward	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
93	Hagan, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
94	Harper, F. M.	Private	Aug. 4, 1861	Camp Burnett		
95	Hart, Richard	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
96	Head, John	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
97	Henry, Overton	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
98	Hill, J. S.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
99	Holtshouser, J. Crit.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
100	Holtshouser, Daniel W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
101	Hoskins, Thomas F.	Private	July 23, 1862	Pittsman Ferry		
102	Howard, J. W.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
103	Hunter, James M.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
104	Hunter, Joseph K.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
105	Hurley, Henry	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
106	Huston, James	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
107	Huston, Josiah	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
108	Jackman, John S.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
109	Jenkins, Daniel W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
110	Jenkins, W. W.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
111	Jupin, Albert	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
112	Jupin, Hatch	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
113	Kesler, A.	Private				
114	Langhorn, M.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

49. Was transferred from 18th Mississippi Infantry, March, 1863.
50. Was made 4th Corporal, Jan. 29, 1864.
51. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; reported deserted, Oct. 8, 1863.
52. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 8, 1862.
53. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, Jan. 29, 1864.
54. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant; see remarks 3d Sergeant William Ambrose.
55. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant; see remarks 5th Sergeant Jasper Anderson.
56. Died of disease at Ringgold, Ga., July 24, 1863.
57. Was promoted up to the rank of 2d Lieutenant, June 30, 1863.

59. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
60. Was transferred to Newman's Tennessee Battalion in 1863.

62. Was left sick at Nashville, Tenn., Feb., 1862; reported deserted, Oct. 8, 1863.

64. Was discharged, Nov. 22, 1861.
65. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, May, 1862; awarded Medal of Honor for gallantry at Stone River; was retransferred to Tennessee regiment in 1863.
66. Was temporarily attached to this company, Dec. 8, 1863; later returned to Morgan's Cavalry.
67. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862.

69. Was transferred to Morgan's Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1861; became Major and Lieut. Colonel, 5th Kentucky Cavalry; killed July 4, 1863, at Green River Bridge.
70. Was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, near Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864; permanently disabled.
71. Was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864; recovered and returned to active duty.
72. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, May, 1862; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
73. Was promoted to rank of 4th Sergeant; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.

75. Reported deserted, Feb. 14, 1862.
76. Was a member of Company "K," 2d Kentucky Infantry; escaped from Fort Donelson and attached himself to this company; taken prisoner at Murfreesboro and died at Camp Morton.
77. Was detailed as Orderly to General John C. Breckinridge and served with him to the end.
78. Was detailed as teamster.
79. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Utoy Creek, Aug. 7, 1864.
80. Was captured at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 5, 1861.
81. Was captured at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 5, 1861.

84. Was discharged, Feb. 9, 1862, to take promotion in Army of Northern Virginia, on staff of General Lafayette McLaws.

86. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, Jan. 29, 1864; see remarks 3d Corporal Wm. F. Fox.
87. Was made Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1861; served to close of war.
88. Was discharged on account of disability from disease, Dec., 1862; afterwards joined cavalry.
89. Was detailed on account of feeble health as clerk in engineer's corps, etc.
90. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; was awarded a Medal of Honor for gallant conduct and promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1864; served as drill master of conscripts, and on staff of General Hodge and General Thos. H. Taylor, etc.
91. Was promoted to 1st Corporal and to Sergeant Major; was twice wounded at Shiloh.
92. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; again wounded and permanently disabled by loss of arm at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
93. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 2, 1862.
94. Musician.
95. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; permanently disabled by wounds at Kennesaw Mountain, July 17, 1864.
96. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
97. Was transefrred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
98. Was severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; placed on detail duty after recovery.
99. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, July 2, 1864, etc.
100. Was 1st Sergeant; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, June 18, 1862; transferred to Co. "C," 2d Kentucky Cavalry.
101. Was transferred from 2d Arkansas Infantry, Aug., 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864; again wounded and captured, near Savannah, Ga., Dec., 1864.
102. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862.
103. Was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

105. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862.
106. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; retransferred to a Tennessee regiment, in 1864.
107. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; retransferred to a Tennessee regiment in 1864.
108. Was, on account of ill health; detailed for light duty at regimental and medical headquarters; serving on the field in battle and was severely wounded at Pine Mountain, Ga., June 14, 1864, by fragment of shell.
109. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
110. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862.
111. Reported deserted.
112. Was killed at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 5, 1861.

114. Was transferred to Capt. Rice Graves' Battery, Nov. 22, 1861.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
115	Lilly, Thomas	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
116	Livers, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
117	Lockert, J. L	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
118	McCorkle, Robert G	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
119	Miller, Len. S	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
120	Miller, William	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
121	Moore, A. J	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Rowlet's, Ky		
122	Moore, Paul B	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
123	Newton, Columbus	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
124	O'Brien, John	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
125	Osborne, Elijah	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
126	Osborne, Frank	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
127	Osborne, J. F	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
128	Overall, Noel	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
129	Pash, George	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
130	Pirtle, John B	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
131	Poindexter, H. C	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
132	Poole, Wm. F	Private	May 31, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
133	Pope, William	Private	Oct. 29, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
134	Porter, Thomas	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
135	Price, J. F	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
136	Prunty, George	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
137	Rapier, Charles	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
138	Reed, P. Booker	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
139	Roberts, Green	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Rowlet's, Ky		
140	Roberts, J. T	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
141	Robertson, C. B	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
142	Robertson, D. W	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
143	Samuel, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
144	Shipp, J.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
145	Shotwell, H. C	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Rowlet's, Ky		
146	Smith, Sylvester	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
147	Smith, Llewellyn P	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
148	Stoner, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
149	Terrell, Edward	Private				
150	Thompson, Philip	Private	Sep. 27, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
151	Tydings, Joseph M	Private	Sep. 27, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
152	Vacaro, Phil.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
153	Walker, James M	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
154	Walker, John	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
155	Walker, A. P	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
156	Walker, J. W	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		
157	Ward, Charles L	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
158	Wayne, Anthony M	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
159	Weedman, M.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky.		
160	Weil, Solomon P	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Leesburg, Va		
161	Wilson, Joseph	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
162	Wilson, Tyler	Private	Apr. 23, 1862	Lee's Mills, Va		
163	Winn, L.	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Monticello		

NOTE.—Crew's Battalion was organized from Hardin and Wayne Counties, Tennessee, and fought as an organization at the battle of Shiloh. From casualties in battle, the battalion was so decimated as to fall below the requirements as to numbers, and at the reorganization was disbanded, and the members were placed into other commands.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

115. Was taken prisoner at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 5, 1861; exchanged and returned to Company, Sept., 1862; captured in hospital at Stone River and exchanged; lost arm at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
116. Died of disease at Mississippi Springs, Miss., Oct. 26, 1862.
117. Was promoted up to rank of 1st Sergeant, March, 1863.
118. Was severely wounded in battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

121. Was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, and fell into hands of the enemy.
122. Was left sick in Kentucky, February, 1862; came out with Bragg's army, and rejoined; wounded at Swift Creek, S. C., April, 1865.
123. Was transferred from McClung's Battery, Oct. 13, 1862; detailed as blacksmith.
124. Was discharged; time, place and cause of discharge not stated.
125. Was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
126. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; again at Baton Rouge, La., and died at Ringgold, Ga., Jan. 23, 1863.

128. Was left sick at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb., 1862, and died there.
129. Was severely wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., (lost arm), Dec. 8, 1862; was made prisoner in hospital at Stone River, Jan. 2, 1863; exchanged and returned to company, Dec., 1863; discharged on account of disability, January 15, 1864.
130. Fought at Shiloh in this company in which he was an enlisted soldier; was placed on detail duty in Adjutant General's Office of brigade; acted as Adjutant of 31st Mississippi Infantry; returned and acted as temporary aide to Col. Robert Trabue, acting brigadier; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant and assigned to Co. "D," 4th Kentucky Infantry; served as post adjutant at Dalton, Ga., and promoted to Captain and A. A. G. on Staff of General William B. Bate; wounded in battles of Resaca and Jonesboro; surrendered at High Point, N. C., on May 3, 1865.
131. Was promoted to rank of 4th Corporal.
132. Was transferred from Army of Northern Virginia (Stonewall Jackson's division.)
133. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
134. Was killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
135. Was Chief Musician of the regiment.

137. Was disabled by accident, near Nashville, Tenn., Feb., 1862, and left in that city.
138. Served as mounted courier to General Breckinridge at Shiloh; served temporarily with Morgan's Cavalry; returned to this command, and served to the close.
139. Was transferred to Morgan's Cavalry squadron, Jan. 6, 1862; killed at Lebanon, Tenn.
140. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; retransferred to Tennessee regiment in 1864.
141. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; reported deserted, Oct. 8, 1863.
142. Was unfit for active duty on account of lameness, and was reported as deserted, Feb., 1862.
143. Reported deserted.
144. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862.
145. Was promoted to rank of 3d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh and at Jonesboro, Ga.
146. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and died at Corinth, Miss., May 25, 1862.
147. Was killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
148. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 15, 1862.
149. Was captured at McMinnville, Tenn., April 11, 1863.
150. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 8, 1862.
151. Was assigned to duty as hospital steward at Bowling Green, Ky.; left February 14, 1862; returned to duty August, 1862, and disabled by an accident at Whitesville, Ga., on Feb. 11, 1865.
152. Was promoted to Captain and A. C. S., November 14, 1861.
153. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; reported deserted, Jan. 20, 1864.
154. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862.
155. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; retransferred to 4th Confederate Infantry.
156. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862.
157. Was acting drum major, Nov. 2, 1861; transferred to Co. "D," 4th Kentucky Infantry; appointed regimental band master.
158. Died of disease at Oxford, Miss., Nov. 2, 1862.
159. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; exchanged and returned; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
160. Was transferred from 18th Mississippi Infantry, Oct. 17, 1863.
161. was wounded at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 4, 1861, and again wounded, July 6, 1864.
162. Was transferred from 18th Mississippi Infantry, March, 1863; appointed 4th Corporal, etc.
163. Was transferred from Crew's Battalion, April 27, 1862; died of disease at Murfreesboro, Nov. 11, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	William G. Mitchell	Captain	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
2	Moses Wickliffe	Captain	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
3	Price C. Newman	Captain	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
4	Moses Wickliffe	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
5	Price C. Newman	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
6	H. H. Harris	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
7	Fielding W. Forman	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
8	James W. Ford	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
9	M. C. Hay	1st Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
10	Henry G. Cowling	1st Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
11	James W. Ford	1st Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
12	Alexander T. Hines	1st Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
13	Fielding W. Forman	2d Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
14	James W. Ford	2d Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
15	John K. Wickliffe	2d Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
16	Henry G. Cowling	3d Sergeant	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
17	M. O. Towns	3d Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
18	Samuel O. Peyton	3d Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
19	Alexander T. Hines	3d Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
20	Samuel O. Peyton	4th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
21	James W. Ford	4th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
22	John K. Wickliffe	4th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
23	James H. Faughender	4th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
24	Stephen W. Rowan	4th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
25	John T. Berryman	5th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
26	Samuel O. Peyton	5th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
27	Alexander T. Hines	5th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
28	Stephen W. Rowan	5th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
29	Joseph G. Hall	5th Sergeant	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
30	James H. Roll	1st Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
31	A. H. Kincheloe	1st Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
32	James W. Yountz	1st Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
33	Joseph G. Hall	1st Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
34	J. L. Collins	1st Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
35	M. O. Towns	2d Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
36	James H. Faughender	2d Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
37	O. P. Hill	2d Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
38	J. L. Collins	2d Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
39	William T. Smith	2d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
40	James H. Faughender	3d Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
41	A. H. Kincheloe	3d Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
42	Samuel L. Berry	3d Corporal	Oct. 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
43	Stephen W. Rowan	3d Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
44	William T. Smith	3d Corporal	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
45	Thomas B. Young	3d Corporal	Apr. 22, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
46	Robert Tyrer	4th Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
47	James W. Yountz	4th Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

REMARKS.

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Sept. 22, 1861; was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
2. Was promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain of Company, April 15, 1862, vice Wm. G. Mitchell, killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and in autumn, 1864, assigned to duty as regimental quartermaster, continuing as such to the close of the war.
3. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, November, 1861, and Captain of company at reorganization, May 14, 1862, and continued in command until close of war.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 22, 1862, and promoted to Captain of company, April 15, 1862, vice Wm. G. Mitchell, killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
5. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, November, 1861, and Captain of company at reorganization, May 14, 1862 and continued in command until close of war
6. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 22, 1861, was Acting Adjutant, April 8, 1862, and was wounded at battle of Baton Rouge, La., August 5, 1862; resigned on account of disability from wounds, Feb. 27, 1864
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, May 14, 1862; was with the company throughout its service until killed, near Savannah, Ga., in December, 1864.
8. Was promoted successively from private to 4th Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861, and to 2d Sergeant, and to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862, and elected to be 2d Lieutenant, March 10, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
9. Was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and supposed to have fallen into the hands of the enemy.
10. Was promoted from 3d Sergeant; discharged on account of being over age, Nov. 14, 1862; subsequently in Ordnance Department, at Augusta, Ga.
11. Was promoted up to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862, successively from 4th Sergeant; elected 2d Lieutenant, March 10, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
12. Was promoted successively from private to 5th Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862; then to 3d Sergeant, and to 1st Sergeant, March 10, 1864; was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
13. Was appointed 2d Sergeant at organization, and elected 2d Lieutenant at reorganization, May 14, 1862; killed in the mounted service near Savannah, Ga., Dec., 1864.
14. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant up from 4th Sergeant, etc., and up to 1st Sergeant, and 2d Lieutenant; wounded at Chickamauga.
15. Was promoted successively from private to 4th Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861; promoted to 2d Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862; was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
16. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization; promoted to 1st Sergeant; discharged on account of being over age, Nov. 14, 1862, etc.
17. Was promoted from 2d Corporal and deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862.
18. Was promoted up from 5th and 4th Sergeant to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862, in place of M. O. Towns, deserted; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
19. Was promoted successively from private to 5th Sergeant and up to 3d Sergeant, and up to 1st Sergeant; was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
20. Was promoted from 5th Sergeant to 4th, and from 4th to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
21. Was promoted successively from private to 4th Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861, and up to 2d and 1st Sergeants; was elected 2d Lieutenant, March 10, 1864; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1864.
22. Was promoted successively from private to 4th Sergeant and up to 2d Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
23. Was promoted successively from 3d to 2d Corporal and from 2d Corporal to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862; returned to ranks at his own request, Jan. 1, 1864.
24. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, and up to 4th Sergeant; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
25. Was mortally wounded and died at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 1, 1862.
26. Was promoted successively up to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
27. Was promoted from private to 5th Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862.
28. Was promoted from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
29. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 14, 1862, and promoted to 1st Corporal, and from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, March 10, 1864; was taken prisoner at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 5, 1861; exchanged and rejoined company in September, 1862; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
30. Was appointed 1st Corporal at organization and killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
31. Was promoted from private to 1st Corporal, and discharged, Nov. 14, 1862, on account of being under age.
32. Was promoted from 4th Corporal to 1st Corporal and reduced to ranks, January 31, 1864, at own request, etc.
33. Was promoted to 1st Corporal from 4th Corporal, and up to 5th Sergeant, March 10, 1864; see remarks 5th Sergeant Joseph G. Hall.
34. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864, and promoted to 1st Corporal (Capt. E. Porter Thompson's History of the Orphan Brigade, says of J. L. Collins: "He was wounded at Shiloh, Baton Rouge and Chickamauga and awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct at Stone River.")
35. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant, and deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862.
36. Was promoted to 2d Corporal from 3d Corporal and from 2d Corporal to 4th Sergeant; returned to ranks, January 1st, 1864, at own request.
37. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 14, 1862, and returned to ranks, January 31, 1864, at own request.
38. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864, and promoted to 1st Corporal; see remarks 1st Corporal J. L. Collins.
39. Was promoted from 3d Corporal.
40. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant; returned to ranks, January 1, 1864, at own request.
41. Was promoted to 1st Corporal and discharged, Nov. 14, 1862, on account of being under age.
42. Was discharged, Nov. 14, 1862, on account of being under age.
43. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Nov. 14, 1862; promoted to 5th Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
44. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; promoted to 2d Corporal.
45. Was promoted from 4th Corporal.
46. Was appointed 4th Corporal at organization and returned to ranks, March 16, 1862; died of disease at Mississippi Springs, Nov., 1862.
47. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal and reduced to ranks at own request.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
48	Joseph G. Hall	4th Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
49	Thomas B. Young	4th Corporal	Apr. 22, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
50	C. C. Ambrose	4th Corporal	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
51	Ambrose, C. C	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
52	Ambrose, John L. F	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
53	Ashby, W. M	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
54	Austin, J. Rolla	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
55	Barnard, I. P	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
56	Barnett, William T	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
57	Bates, J. M	Private	Oct. 16, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
58	Berry, Samuel L	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
59	Bishop, Wm. F	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
60	Biazer, John	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
61	Brooks, R. Samuel	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
62	Burney, W. D	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
63	Carr, G. C	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
64	Chapman, W. R	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
65	Chinn, Charles T	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
66	Chinn, James S	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
67	Chinn, John	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
68	Collins, J. L	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
69	Craig, Joel	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
70	Eubanks, J. J	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Todd Co., Ky		
71	Faughender, James H	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
72	Floyd, J. F	Private	Aug. 23, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
73	Ford, James W	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
74	Frazier, J. W	Private	July 29, 1862			
75	Green, Richard	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
76	Hall, Joseph G	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
77	Harris, W. J	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
78	Hart, B. W	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
79	Hay, D. H	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
80	Hendricks, Harry	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
81	Hewes, Henry E	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
82	Hill, O. P	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
83	Hines, Alexander T	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
84	Holeman, Thomas	Private	Oct. 5, 1862	Todd Co., Ky		
85	Jackson, Joseph L	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
86	Jernigan, Benj. G	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
87	Jernigan, John F	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
88	Jones, C. K	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
89	Jones, J. Ed	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
90	Jones, R. W	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
91	Kincheloe, A. H	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
92	Kirtley, Andrew J	Private	Oct. 6, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
93	Kirtley, Elisha B	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
94	Kirtley, W. W	Private	Aug. 19, 1863	Camp Morton, Miss		
95	Lander, W. C	Private	Feb. 7, 1863	Atlanta, Ga		
96	Letner, N. R	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Oakland, Ky		
97	Loving, J. E. T	Private	Jan. 10, 1863			
98	Loving, J. D. W	Private	Jan. 10, 1863			
99	Lynn, Al. H	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
100	Mahan, John J	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
101	Midkiff, David	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
102	Midkiff, Henry	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
103	Miller, C. W	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
104	Mitchell, Charles	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
105	Mitchell, James S	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
106	Morton, James S	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
107	Neville, James H	Private				
108	Paier, J. R	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	Todd Co., Ky		
109	Pendleton, Wm. C	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
110	Peyton, Craven	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
111	Peyton, Samuel O	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
112	Ranney, George	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
113	Reed, Lycurgus T	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
114	Ricketts, Joseph W	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
115	Robinson, Albert	Private	Jan. 13, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
116	Rothrock, Charles W	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
117	Rowan, Stephen W	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
118	Saulsburg, David	Private	Mar. 24, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
119	Shull, E. C	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
120	Sims, J. L	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
121	Smith, Elias G	Private	Apr. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
122	Smith, William T	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

48. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 14, 1862; promoted to 5th Sergeant, see remarks 5th Sergeant Joseph G. Hall.
49. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; promoted to 3d Corporal.
50. Was promoted to 4th Corporal from private, March 10, 1864.
51. Was promoted to 4th Corporal; severely wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.
52. Died of wounds at Atlanta, Ga., May 3, 1862.
53. Died; time, place and cause not stated. (Roll Oct., 1864.)
54. Died of wounds at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
55. Was discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862; under age.
56. Was teamster; died of disease at Catoosa Springs, Ga., June 8, 1863.
57. Was discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862; under age.
58. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862; under age
59. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; discharged for disability, Oct. 12, 1862.
60. Was taken prisoner at Mission Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863; held to the close of war.
61. Was killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
62. Died at Griffin, Ga., of wounds received in battle (time and place not stated.)
63. Musician; missing at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
64. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
65. Teamster.
66. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
67. Reported deserted at Chattanooga.
68. See remarks 1st Corporal J. L. Collins.
69. Died of disease at Tishomingo Bridge on retreat from Corinth, Miss.

71. Was promoted successively up to rank of 4th Sergeant.

73. Was promoted successively to the rank of 2d Lieutenant.

75. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; missing at Stone River, Nov. 26, 1862, and reported as deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1862.
76. See remarks 5th Sergeant Joseph G. Hall.
77. Was killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

79. Died of disease, Dec. 14, 1861.
80. Was killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
81. Was appointed Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1861.
82. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, Nov. 14, 1862, etc.
83. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; see remarks 1st Sergeant Alexander T. Hines.

86. Was wounded in battle at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

88. Was severely wounded at Jackson, Miss., and died about 1st October, 1862.
89. Was killed in battle at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
90. Was discharged, January, 1862 (cause of discharge not stated.)
91. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal and discharged, Nov. 14, 1862; under age.
92. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; awarded Medal of Honor.
93. Was from 1st Kentucky Cavalry, Co. "K," transferred to 9th Kentucky Infantry; discharged for disability, Feb., 1864.
94. Teamster; reported deserted, Feb. 7, 1864.
95. Was taken prisoner on retreat from Mission Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
96. Was wounded in battle at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

99. Teamster; reported deserted, Feb. 7, 1864.

101. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July 22, 1862.
102. Was discharged on account of physical disability from disease, July 22, 1862.
103. Was discharged, Nov. 14, 1862; over age.
104. Died of disease (time and place not stated.)
105. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 11, 1862.
106. Was discharged, Nov. 25, 1861, to re-enlist in cavalry service.

109. History of Orphan Brigade says: "Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862"; roll says: "Died at Shelbyville, March., 1862."
110. Was transferred to Morgan's Cavalry, April 24, 1862; killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
111. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant, and wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
112. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; discharged for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.
113. Was wounded at Hartsville, Dallas and near Richmond, Ga.
114. Reported deserted, Feb. 7, 1864.
115. Was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
116. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; reported deserted in 1864.
117. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
118. Died of disease at Columbus, Mississippi, in 1862.
119. Was killed in battle at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

121. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; died, April 29, 1862.
122. Was teamster; promoted to 2d Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
123	Snapp, Philip	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
124	Tatum, W. F	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
125	Taylor, James E	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Green River, Ky		
126	Taylor, John L	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
127	Thompson, Augustus	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
128	Tinsley, Didward	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
129	Tinsley, Monroe	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
130	Tyrer, Robert	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
131	Vickers, Henry L	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
132	Wallace, R. W	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
133	Walthal, James L	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
134	Weeks, James W	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
135	Weeks, M. L	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
136	Wickliffe, John K	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
137	Williams, Jerome B	Private	Feb. 24, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
138	Woodward, Elijah C	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
139	Woodward, John A	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
140	Young, Thomas B	Private	Apr. 22, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
141	Yountz, James W	Private	Sep. 22, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY D, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Benj. Desha	Captain	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
2	Andrew Jackson Beale	Captain	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
3	Oscar Kennard	Captain	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
4	Frank R. Arnett	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
5	Andrew Jackson Beale	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
6	Hugh M. Kellar	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
7	Andrew Jackson Beale	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
8	Hugh M. Kellar	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
9	Oscar Kennard	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
10	John H. Webb	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
11	John W. Carroll	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
12	Richard Menifee Wall	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
13	William T. Magee	1st Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
14	William H. Allen	1st Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
15	Reed M. Martin	1st Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
16	George W. Hill	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
17	Reed M. Martin	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
18	William O. Young	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
19	William H. C. Whaley	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
20	Richard Menifee Wall	3d Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
21	William O. Young	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
22	Edward I. Barlow	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
23	David W. Taylor	3d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
24	Richard Menifee Wall	4th Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

123. Was killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
124. Reported deserted, Sept. 7, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
125. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; reported deserted in 1864.
126. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
127. Died of disease at Russellville, Ky., March, 1862.
128. Was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; discharged, March 14, 1863.
129. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
130. Was 4th Corporal; died of disease at Mississippi Springs, Nov., 1862.
131. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.

133. Was taken prisoner at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 5, 1861; exchanged; died, Feb. 12, 1864, at Montgomery, Ala.
134. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
135. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
136. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant; see remarks 2d Sergeant John K. Wickliffe.
137. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to Co. "B," 29th Tennessee Infantry, Mar. 27, 1864.
138. Reported deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862.
139. Reported deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862.
140. Was promoted to 3d Corporal.
141. Was promoted to 1st Corporal.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain of Co. "D," Oct. 21, 1861, and promoted to Major, Apr. 22, 1863; was severely wounded at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; rejoined command after recovery from wounds and was again wounded and permanently disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
2. Was elected 2d Lieutenant of Co. "D," Oct. 21, 1861, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, and to Captain, May 22, 1863, vice Captain Benj. Desha, promoted to Major; was wounded and captured at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1862, and sent to Fort Delaware; exchanged and resigned commission as Captain of Co. "D," on account of physical disability; was appointed Assistant Surgeon, P. A. C. S., and assigned to duty with 25th So. Ca. Infantry, and served with this Regiment on James Island, So. Ca., and in the Army of Northern Virginia; was again captured and exchanged and assigned to hospital duty at Lynchburg, Va.
3. Was promoted from 1st Corporal by election to 2d Lieutenant, May 22, 1862, and promoted to Captain after resignation of Captain A. J. Beale, Feb. 15, 1864; was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; served with command in mounted engagements up to Savannah, Ga.
4. Was dismissed the service for desertion at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; had been elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 21, 1861.
5. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, and to Captain, May 22, 1863. (See remarks, Captain Andrew J. Beale.)
6. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, May 22, 1863; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; continued in service until the close of war.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861; was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, and to Captain May 22, 1863. (See remarks, Captain Andrew Jackson Beale.)
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant, May 22, 1863. (See remarks, 1st Lieutenant, Hugh M. Kellar.)
9. Was promoted from 1st Corporal by election to 2d Lieutenant, May 22, 1862, and promoted to Captain, Feb. 15, 1864.
10. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, June 30, 1863; wounded and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864, and died at Atlanta shortly after.
11. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1864, and awarded a Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died of disease at Newman, Ga., May, 1864.
12. Was appointed 4th Sergeant of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861; was promoted to 3d Sergeant, and elected to 2d Lieutenant, June 14, 1864; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., on Sept. 1, 1864, and exchanged in time to continue service, and was in command of Company when surrendered at Washington, Ga.
13. Was appointed 2d Sergeant of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861, and promoted to 1st Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1861; was discharged on account of physical disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
14. Was promoted successively from 5th Sergeant to 4th Sergeant and from 4th Sergeant to 1st Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
15. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, and from 5th to 2d and from 2d to 1st Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863.
16. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1861; transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry, C. S. A., Dec. 15, 1862.
17. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, and from 5th to 2d Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862.
18. Was promoted from 3d Sergeant to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; was wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
19. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization, and was wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
20. Was appointed 4th Sergeant of Co. "D," at organization, and promoted to 3d Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant. (See remarks, 2d Lieutenant Richard Menifee Wall.)
21. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, and promoted to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
22. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, and promoted to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; died of disease at Montgomery, Alabama, in 1864.
23. Was promoted successively from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant and from 5th to 4th, and from 4th to 3d Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1863; was wounded in battle at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
24. Was appointed 4th Sergeant of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861, and promoted to 3d Sergeant and to 2d Lieutenant. (See remarks, 2d Lieutenant, Richard Menifee Wall.)

ROLL OF COMPANY D, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
25	William H. Allen	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
26	Edward I. Barlow	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
27	David W. Taylor	4th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
28	John M. Rees	4th Sergeant	June 17, 1862	Tupelo, Miss.		
29	William H. Allen	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
30	Reed M. Martin	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
31	William H. Rowland	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
32	David W. Taylor	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
33	John M. Rees	5th Sergeant	June 17, 1862	Tupelo, Miss.		
34	John W. Carroll	5th Sergeant	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
35	Elza V. Bright	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
36	Oscar Kennard	1st Corporal	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
37	William H. Rowland	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
38	David W. Taylor	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
39	John M. Rees	1st Corporal	June 17, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
40	John W. Carroll	1st Corporal	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
41	Elza V. Bright	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
42	Leslie C. Horne	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
43	Manville Bond	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
44	Nathaniel Sharron	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
45	John M. Rees	2d Corporal	June 17, 1862	Tupelo, Miss.		
46	William O. Young	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
47	Nathaniel F. Hedger	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
48	John A. Estill	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
49	Leslie C. Horne	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
50	John T. Smarr	2d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
51	Reed M. Martin	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
52	J. W. Young	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
53	Nathaniel F. Hedger	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
54	Nathaniel Sharron	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
55	John A. Estill	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
56	Elza V. Bright	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
57	John T. Smarr	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
58	Christopher C. Kennon	3d Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
59	Nathaniel Sharron	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
60	Edward I. Barlow	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
61	John A. Estill	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
62	James McNees	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
63	Leslie C. Horne	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
64	Christopher C. Kennon	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
65	Aris C. Taylor	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
66	Adams, John H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
67	Adams, Tan	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
68	Adams, Wm. W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
69	Agnew, Alvin	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
70	Allen, Wm. H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
71	Barlow, Edward I.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
72	Barnett, James A.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
73	Barrett, Albert N.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
74	Bell, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
75	Bond, Mandville	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
76	Bright, Elza V.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
77	Burgess, James G.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
78	Carroll, John W.	Private	Oct. 18, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
79	Chancellor, James M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
80	Clark, Ashall R.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

25. Was appointed 5th Sergeant of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861, and promoted to 4th Sergeant, May 15, 1862, and killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
26. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, and promoted to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; died of disease at Montgomery, Alabama, in 1864.
27. Was promoted successively from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant and from 5th to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; was promoted to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
28. Was enlisted Apr. 23, 1861, at Louisville, Ky., in Captain Jos. Desha's Co. "C," 1st Ky. Infantry, 12 months organization, was mustered out at Richmond, Va., May, 1862, and joined Co. "D," 9th Ky. Infantry, June 17, 1862; was appointed 2d Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862, and promoted successively up to 4th Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1863; was mortally wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, and died soon after.
29. Was appointed 5th Sergeant of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861, and promoted to 4th Sergeant; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
30. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant and up to 2d Sergeant.
31. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862; was taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
32. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, June 20, 1863; promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
33. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; promoted to 4th Sergeant. (See remarks, 4th Sergeant John M. Rees.)
34. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1863, and promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1864, and awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died of disease at Newman, Ga., May, 1864.
35. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal up to 5th Sergeant, Mar. 4, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
36. Was appointed 1st Corporal of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861, and promoted by election to 2d Lieutenant, May 22, 1862; promoted to Captain, Feb. 15, 1864. (See remarks, Captain Oscar Kennard.)
37. Was appointed 1st Corporal, May 15, 1862, and promoted to 5th Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862; taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
38. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862; was promoted up to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
39. Was promoted from 2d Corporal to 1st Corporal and up to 4th Sergeant. (See remarks, 4th Sergeant John M. Rees.)
40. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863, and promoted up to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1864; awarded Medal of Honor (See remarks, 2d Lieutenant, John W. Carroll.)
41. Was promoted from 3d Corporal to 1st Corporal, Feb. 12, 1864, and up to 5th Sergeant, Mar. 4, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
42. Was promoted from 2d Corporal to 1st Corporal, Mar. 4, 1864; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

44. Was promoted from 4th to 3d Corporal, and from 3d to 2d Corporal; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
45. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant. (See remarks, 4th Sergeant John M. Rees.)
46. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant; wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
47. Was promoted from 3d Corporal to 2d Corporal; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
48. Was promoted from 3d Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug 5, 1862; afterwards died of disease. (Date and place unknown.)
49. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Dec. 15, 1863; promoted to 1st Corporal, Mar. 4, 1864.
50. Was promoted from 3d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
51. Was appointed 3d Corporal of Co. "D," at organization, Oct. 21, 1861; promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863.
52. Was appointed 3d Corporal, May 15, 1862.
53. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Corporal; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
54. Was promoted from 4th Corporal and up to 2d Corporal; was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
55. Was promoted from 4th Corporal and up to 2d Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; afterwards died of disease. (Date and place unknown.)
56. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863; was promoted up to 5th Sergeant, Mar. 4, 1864; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
57. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Dec. 15, 1863; promoted to 2d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
58. Was promoted from 4th Corporal to 3d Corporal, Mar 4, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
59. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Co. "D," at organization; was promoted up to 2d Corporal, and wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
60. Was appointed 4th Corporal, May 15, 1862; promoted up to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; died of disease at Montgomery, Ala., in 1864.
61. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862; promoted up to 2d Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; afterwards died of disease. (Date and place unknown.)
62. Was appointed 4th Corporal, June 20, 1863; was accidentally killed at Chickamauga River, Oct. 10, 1863.
63. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863, and promoted up to 1st Corporal, Mar. 4, 1864.
64. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Dec. 15, 1863; promoted to 3d Corporal, Mar. 4, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
65. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Mar. 4, 1864.
66. Was detailed as teamster.
67. Was discharged on account of physical disability, July 25, 1862.
68. Was transferred to Co. "K," 2d Ky. Cavalry (Morgan's), December, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
69. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
70. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
71. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant; died of disease at Montgomery, Alabama, in 1864.

73. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; partially disabled and served in the mounted service.
74. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Apr. 16, 1862, after retreat from Shiloh.
75. Was promoted to 2d Corporal.
76. Was promoted up to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
77. Died of disease. (Roll, April, 1863.)
78. Awarded Medal of Honor; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant. (See remarks, 2d Lieutenant J. W. Carroll.)
79. Was taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and held until close of war.
80. Was discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
81	Cleary, John B.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
82	Clifford, L. C.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
83	Colvin, Isaac	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
84	Cooley, James H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
85	Cook, Newton	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
86	Courtney, John T.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
87	Crawford, Parker	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
88	Crawford, R.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
89	Cunningham, Geo. W.	Private	Feb. 24, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
90	Devers, Samuel M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
91	Dills, John H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
92	Drake, George W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
93	Estill, John A.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
94	Evans, Thomas J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
95	Fields, John	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
96	Fightmaster, John W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
97	Glasscock, William	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
98	Hamilton, Jacob	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
99	Harris, Lewis P.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
100	Hardin, Archy	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
101	Hardin, John	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
102	Hawkins, Elisha B.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Cynthiana, Ky.		
103	Hedger, Jacob	Private	Mar. 17, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.		
104	Hedger, James S.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
105	Hedger, Nathaniel F.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
106	Hedger, Sanford	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
107	Hedger, Thomas	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
108	Hedger, William	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
109	Henry, John W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
110	Hicks, William H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
111	Hoffman, William R.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
112	Holland, A. D.	Private	Mar. 16, 1862	Decatur, Ala.		
113	Horne, Leslie C.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
114	Howard, Thomas Jefferson	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
115	Howell, Chesterfield	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
116	Humble, John	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
117	Ingraham, Wm. Parker	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
118	Jackson, Frank M.	Private	Mar. 28, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
119	Jenkins, John Wm.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
120	Jewett, Parker	Private	Mar. 28, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
121	Kearns, Edward M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
122	Kennon, Christopher C.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
123	Kirkpatrick, J. A.	Private	Mar. 28, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
124	McMahon, John	Private	June 20, 1862	Tupelo, Miss.		
125	McKenney, Thomas	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
126	McLoney, Aaron	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
127	McNees, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
128	Martin, John W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
129	Martin, William F.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
130	Martin, William H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
131	Mason, J. William	Private	Mar. 17, 1862	Decatur, Ala.		
132	May, Joseph	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
133	Miller, W. G.	Private	May 20, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
134	Mooney, William L.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
135	Munson, Sanford	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
136	O'Brian, John	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
137	Pemberton, Thomas J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
138	Perrin, Solomon Clark	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
139	Powell, Benjamin	Private				
140	Price, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
141	Rees, Hyson	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
142	Rees, John M.	Private	June 17, 1862	Tupelo, Miss.		
143	Rees, Valentine	Private	Apr. 4, 1862	Shiloh, Tenn.		
144	Rees, Winchester	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
145	Rowland, William Henry	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
146	Sauls, Holliday Wm.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
147	Sauls, James	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
148	Sharron, Nathaniel	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
149	Sipples, A. P.	Private	Mar. 17, 1862	Decatur, Ala.		
150	Smarr, John T.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
151	Snodgrass, Thomas	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
152	Stevens, William A.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
153	Steers, John H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
154	Steele, John	Private	Mar. 17, 1862	Decatur, Ala.		
155	Suter, James R.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
156	Sydney, William	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

81. Was musician; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
82. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 18, 1861.
83. Was at battle of Shiloh, and soon after discharged on account of being over age.

85. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died of disease at Forsyth, Ga., August, 1864.
86. Was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864, and held until close of war.
87. Was discharged on account of disability, July 25, 1862.

89. Reported deserted. (Roll, December, 1863.)

91. Was discharged on account of physical disability, Feb. 12, 1862.

93. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal; wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; died. (Date unknown.)
94. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; discharged for disability, July 25, 1862.
95. Was aged 17 years; discharged, November, 1862, being under age.
96. Was mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 19, 1863, and died of wounds received Oct. 11, 1863.
97. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; died, Apr. 12, 1862.
98. Was engaged from Vicksburg to the closing engagements of the command.
99. Was discharged for general physical disability, July 25, 1862.
100. Was but 14 years of age and transferred to the cavalry service.
101. Reported deserted. (Roll, April, 1863.)
102. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred. (Roll, December, 1863.)
103. Participated in the engagements from Dalton to the close of the war.
104. Was generally detailed as teamster.
105. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, and was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
106. Died of disease at Selma, Ala. (Date of death unknown.)
107. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

109. Was killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
110. Was killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
111. Was discharged October, 1862, on account of disability; said to have been killed at Cynthiana, Ky.

113. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal, Mar. 4, 1864.
114. Reported deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., February, 1862.
115. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and permanently disabled.
116. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
117. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., in October, 1862.
118. Was taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.
119. Was taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863.

121. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; discharged for disability, July 25, 1862.
122. Was promoted up to 3d Corporal, Mar. 4, 1864; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

124. Was enlisted in Capt. Joe Desha's Co. "C," 1st Ky. Infantry, on Apr. 23, 1861; was mustered out at Richmond, Va., at expiration of term of enlistment in May, 1862; joined this Company in June, 1862; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

126. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, 1863; died in Federal prison.
127. Was promoted to 4th Corporal and accidently killed at Chickamauga River, Oct. 10, 1863.
128. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
129. Reported deserted at Edgefield, Tenn., February, 1862.
130. Missing, Feb. 15, 1862.
131. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
132. Was severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and permanently disabled.

134. Musician.
135. Reported deserted. (Roll, April, 1863.)
136. Was but 15 years of age; was wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.
137. Was killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
138. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, permanently disabled and discharged.
139. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
140. Was discharged on account of physical disability. (Date not stated.)

142. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant. (See remarks, 4th Sergeant John M. Rees.))

144. Was transferred from Capt. John A. Cooper's Co. "L," 2d Regiment, Morgan's Ky. Cavalry; deserted. (Roll, Dec., 1863.)
145. Was promoted up to 5th Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862; taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
146. Was transferred from Stoner's Mounted Rifle Battalion; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
147. Was transferred from Stoner's Mounted Rifle Battalion.
148. Was promoted to 2d Corporal and returned to ranks at own request, Dec. 1, 1862; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.

150. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
151. Was discharged on account of physical disability. (Date not stated.)
152. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
153. Deserted at Decatur, Ala., March, 1862.

155. Deserted Dec. 2, 1861.
156. Was discharged on account of physical disability. (Date not stated.)

ROLL OF COMPANY D, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
157	Snydor, William	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
158	Taylor, Aris C.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
159	Taylor, David W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
160	Taylor, James H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
161	Taylor, Wash	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
162	Taylor, William	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
163	Walker, Robert B.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
164	Webb, John H.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
165	Webster, John B.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
166	Wells, Joseph	Private	Mar. 28, 1862	Burnsville, Miss.		
167	Wells, John Wesley	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
168	West, James L.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
169	Whalen, R. Polk	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
170	Whalen, Swinford B.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
171	Whaley, Wm. H. C.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
172	White, Andrew J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
173	Williamson, Wm. J.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
174	Wolfe, George W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		
175	Young, William O.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Abingdon, Va.		

ROLL OF COMPANY E, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	John R. Bright	Captain	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
2	W. P. Simpson	Captain	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
3	Rufus B. Parks	1st Lieutenant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
4	James B. Price	1st Lieutenant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
5	James L. Moore	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
6	Stephen D. Lloyd	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
7	Timothy D. Hill	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
8	George W. Jones	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
9	Robert M. Hague	1st Sergeant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
10	W. B. Whitaker	2d Sergeant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
11	N. S. Rees	2d Sergeant	Nov. 4, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
12	George W. Jones	3d Sergeant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
13	Rufus M. Holman	3d Sergeant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
14	E. F. Brown	4th Sergeant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
15	George W. Gattis	4th Sergeant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
16	Timothy D. Hill	5th Sergeant	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
17	A. G. Russell	5th Sergeant	Mar. 21, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
18	James B. Price	1st Corporal	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
19	James B. Logan	1st Corporal	Nov. 26, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
20	George W. Gattis	2d Corporal	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
21	D. P. C. Allen	2d Corporal	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
22	Rufus M. Holman	3d Corporal	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
23	W. B. Daniel	3d Corporal	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
24	Andrew Lloyd	4th Corporal	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
25	Peter H. Plemones	4th Corporal	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
26	Adkins, John	Private	Nov. 19, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
27	Adkins, Wiley G.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
28	Allen, D. P. C.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
29	Allen, John W., Sr.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
30	Allen, John W., Jr.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
31	Allen, Newton	Private	Feb. 8, 1863	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
32	Ashby, E. W.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
33	Ashby, John L.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
34	Bailey, Josephus	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
35	Baldwin, W. T.	Private	Mar. 16, 1863	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
36	Bedford, James S.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
37	Bobo, James S.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
38	Bobo, J. E.	Private	Dec. 20, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
39	Bobo, W. L.	Private	Dec. 9, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
40	Bowers, James	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
41	Boyles, Geo. B.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
42	Brooks, Moses	Private	Mar. 14, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
43	Brown, E. E.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
44	Brown, James W.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
45	Brown, William C.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
46	Brown, William S.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
47	Carter, William	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
48	Clark, J. W.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
49	Cowden, James	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
50	Dance, J. W. M.	Private	Nov. 19, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

157. Died of disease. (Roll, April, 1863.)
158. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Mar. 4, 1864; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
159. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
160. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

163. Was discharged on account of physical disability, July 25, 1862.
164. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, June 30, 1863. (See remarks, 2d Lieutenant John H. Webb.)
165. Deserted. (Roll, October, 1863.)

167. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and permanently disabled from active duty.
168. Died of disease at Burnsville, Miss., Apr. 28, 1862.
169. Was accidently killed at Abingdon, Va., November, 1861.
170. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1862.
171. Was appointed 3d Sergeant at organization; wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.
172. Was transferred to Stoner's Mounted Rifle Battalion, November, 1862.
173. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
174. Was detailed as Company Blacksmith.
175. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1863; wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
2. Was elected Captain from the ranks, May 14, 1862.

4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant from 1st Corporal, May 14, 1862.
5. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant from 5th Sergeant, May 14, 1862.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant from 3d Sergeant, May 14, 1862; cashiered (date unknown.)
9. Was killed at Baton Rouge, La., August 5, 1862.
10. Died of disease at hospital in Mississippi, May 16, 1862.
11. Was transferred from 41st Tennessee Infantry, Mar. 17, 1862.
12. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant and cashiered (cause and date not stated.)
13. Was promoted from 3d Corporal to 3d Sergeant, June 4, 1862.
14. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, June 4, 1862.
15. Was promoted from 2d Corporal.
16. Was promoted from 5th Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, May 14, 1862.
17. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant from the ranks, June 4, 1862.
18. Was appointed 1st Corporal, April 3, 1862; and elected 1st Lieutenant, May 14, 1862.
19. Was transferred from 41st Tennessee Infantry, Mar. 17, 1862; was appointed 1st Corporal, June 4, 1862.
20. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant.
21. Was promoted to 2d Corporal from the ranks, June 4, 1862; deserted at Lookout Mountain, November 23, 1864.
22. Was promoted from 3d Corporal to 3d Sergeant, June 4, 1862.
23. Was promoted to 3d Corporal from the ranks, June 4, 1862.
24. Deserted at Wartrace, Tenn., May, 1863.
25. Was promoted to 4th Corporal from the ranks, June 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1863.
26. Deserted July 9, 1863.
27. Discharged March 20, 1863; Teamster; cause of discharge not stated.
28. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; deserted at Lookout Mountain, Nov. 23, 1864.
29. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged for disability, Mar. 15, 1863.
30. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; taken prisoner and died.

32. Discharged (cause and time not stated.)
33. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1862 (cause not stated.)

35. Deserted, June 1, 1863.
36. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged for disability, Mar. 15, 1863.
37. Was a Corporal until April 3, 1862; deserted, Nov. 14, 1863.
38. Deserted, July 2, 1863.
39. Deserted, Nov. 14, 1863.
40. Was killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.

42. Deserted, Nov. 26, 1863.
43. Was transferred to 4th Tennessee Infantry.
44. Died of disease in Mississippi, May 3, 1862.

46. Discharged, Nov. 14, 1863 (cause not stated.)
47. Deserted, Oct. 4, 1862.
48. Was killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
49. Deserted, May 15, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
51	Daniel, L. A.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
52	Daniel, W. B.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
53	Darin, Joseph C.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
54	Davis, Felix T.	Private	Mar. 26, 1862	Bedford Co., Tenn.		
55	Forrester, Alex.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
56	Forrester, James	Private	Nov. 29, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
57	French, Wm. T.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
58	Gammill, Joshua	Private	Mar. 15, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
59	Gammill, William	Private	Mar. 15, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
60	Gattis, B. W.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
61	Glidewell, Aaron	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
62	Gore, Allen	Private	Nov. 19, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
63	Gore, Edward	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
64	Gore, Elisha	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
65	Grammar, Elbert	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
66	Grammar, John	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
67	Green, H. H.	Private	Mar. 20, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
68	Guthrie, John	Private	Mar. 5, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
69	Greer, Joseph	Private	Mar. 15, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
70	Hannah, W. N.	Private	Mar. 15, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
71	Harper, Thomas	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
72	Head, Jacob	Private	Mar. 15, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
73	Hill, J. W.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
74	Henshaw, N.	Private	Dec. 23, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
75	Hinebaugh, Peter	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
76	Holman, R. F.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
77	Hoots, D. H.	Private	Feb. 13, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
78	Howard, B. V.	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
79	Howard, James	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
80	Howard, William	Private	Oct. 13, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
81	Humphries, J. E.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
82	Kirklin, George	Private	Nov. 19, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
83	Lloyd, Andrew	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
84	Lloyd, E. C.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
85	Logan, Byars	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
86	Logan, James B.	Private	Nov. 26, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
87	Luttrell, John B.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
88	McClure, E. M.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
89	McCord, F. O.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
90	McCulloch, Samuel	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
91	Miller, James	Private	Apr. 10, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
92	Moore, Joseph T.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
93	Morris, F. M.	Private	Feb. 8, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
94	Napier, John	Private	Feb. 12, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
95	Oakley, Thomas	Private	Mar. 15, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
96	Oliver, Asa	Private	Mar. 16, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
97	Oliver, W. P.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
98	Ortner, W. W.	Private	Mar. 15, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
99	Painter, James C.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
100	Perry, George W.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
101	Perry, Samuel	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
102	Plemones, Peter H.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
103	Rees, N. S.	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
104	Rees, W. H.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
105	Renfro, John A.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
106	Rhoton, C. D.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
107	Rhoton, T. T.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
108	Rhoton, W. B.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
109	Robertson, Loderick	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
110	Russell, A. G.	Private	Mar. 21, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
111	Rutledge, Isaac	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
112	Rutledge, Samuel	Private	Mar. 23, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
113	Rees, N. B.	Private	Mar. 16, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
114	Rogers, Robert	Private	Feb. 12, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
115	Rosier, Milton	Private	Mar. 17, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
116	Sebastian, J. M.	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
117	Shipman, J. C.	Private	Feb. 8, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
118	Simpson, W. P.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
119	Sisk, Solomon	Private	Mar. 12, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
120	Sisk, Wesley	Private	Mar. 12, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
121	Steed, Wm. F.	Private	Nov. 19, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
122	Stockstill, Wm. F.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
123	Stone, E. W.	Private	Feb. 8, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
124	Stone, J. F.	Private	Nov. 8, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
125	Thompson, F. A.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
126	Thompson, H. W.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

51. Discharged for disability, July 10, 1862; died, Aug. 12, 1863.
52. Was promoted to 3d Corporal, June 4, 1862.
53. Discharged, March 15, 1863 (cause not stated.)
54. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged, March 15, 1863.
55. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged, Mar. 15, 1863.
56. Deserted, Nov. 15, 1863.
57. Musician.
58. Deserted, date unknown.
59. Deserted, date unknown.
60. Deserted, date unknown.

62. Deserted, Aug. 3, 1863.

65. Was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.

68. Deserted, date unknown.
69. Deserted, date unknown.
70. Deserted, date unknown.
71. Died of disease at Jackson, Miss., July 15, 1862.
72. Deserted, date unknown.
73. Discharged on account of disability at Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1862.
74. Deserted, Nov. 15, 1863.

76. Died of disease at Burnsville, Miss., April 6, 1862.
77. Deserted, Feb. 14, 1863.
78. Was transferred from 41st Tennessee Infantry, Mar. 17, 1862; deserted, July 2, 1863.
79. Was killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

81. Died of disease, date and place unknown.
82. Deserted, date unknown.
83. Was promoted to 4th Corporal, and deserted at Wartrace, Tenn., May, 1863.
84. Deserted, date unknown.
85. Discharged, March 15, 1863 (cause not stated.)
86. Was transferred from 41st Tennessee Infantry and promoted to 1st Corporal.
87. Deserted, date unknown.
88. Deserted, Nov. 15, 1863.
89. Musician.
90. Discharged, Mar. 4, 1863 (cause not stated.)
91. Deserted, April 12, 1863.
92. Discharged, Mar. 4, 1863 (cause not stated.)
93. Deserted, date unknown.
94. Deserted, date unknown.
95. Deserted, May 1, 1863.

98. Deserted, May 1, 1863.
99. Discharged, Mar. 15, 1863 (cause not stated.)
100. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; deserted, June 10, 1863.
101. Deserted, June 10, 1863.
102. Was promoted to 4th Corporal; deserted, Nov. 1, 1863.
103. Was transferred from 41st Tennessee Infantry; and promoted to 2d Sergeant
104. Discharged, March 15, 1863 (cause not stated.)
105. Discharged, March 15, 1863 (cause not stated.)

107. Deserted, Nov. 23, 1863.
108. Teamster; deserted, Nov. 10, 1863.
109. Teamster.
110. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, June 4, 1862
111. Was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; discharged, Mar. 15, 1863.
112. Discharged, March 15, 1863 (cause not stated.)
113. Deserted, April 10, 1863.
114. Deserted, May 10, 1863.
115. Deserted, May 10, 1863.
116. Was transferred from 41st Tennessee Infantry, Mar. 17, 1862.
117. Deserted, June 16, 1863.
118. Was promoted to Captain, May 14, 1862.
119. Deserted, July 3, 1863.
120. Deserted, May, 1863.
121. Deserted, Nov. 10, 1863.
122. Discharged on account of physical disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
123. Deserted, Feb. 10, 1863.
124. Deserted, Feb. 10, 1863.
125. Discharged, March 29, 1862 (cause not stated.)
126. Deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
127	Thompson, James L.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
128	Thompson, Madison	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
129	Thompson, Newton	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
130	Thompson, S. A.	Private	Nov. 12, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
131	Thompson, P. W.	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
132	Thompson, W. H.	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
133	Thompson, W. J.	Private	Oct. 13, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
134	Tucker, McAdam	Private	Nov. 12, 1862	Mulberry, Tenn.		
135	Waggoner, David	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
136	Waggoner, D. J.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
137	Waggoner, W. W.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
138	Wallace, R. A.	Private	Feb. 8, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
139	Wanslow, P. H.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
140	Warren, James M.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
141	Whitaker, Alex. J.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
142	White, B. K.	Private	Feb. 8, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
143	Williams, John	Private	Feb. 8, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
144	Wise, James	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
145	Wise, T. H.	Private	Feb. 8, 1863	Mulberry, Tenn.		
146	Womack, C. W.	Private	Mar. 28, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
147	Womack, W. C.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
148	Womack, Wm. R.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		

NOTE.—Upon application this company was regularly mustered in at Decatur, Alabama, March, 1862. In December, 1862, it was transferred to Newman's 23rd Battalion, Tennessee Volunteers, Co. "A," under the law allowing troops transfers to commands from their own States.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	B. A. Fitzgerald	Captain	Jan. 2, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
2	W. T Powers	Captain	Jan. 7, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
3	W. T. Powers	1st Lieutenant	Jan. 7, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
4	R. M. Hage	1st Lieutenant				
5	W. C. Sawyers	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 24, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
6	Solomon Flatt	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
7	Thomas King	2d Lieutenant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
8	Joseph Leith	2d Lieutenant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
9	G. H. Lucas	1st Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
10	Thomas King	1st Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
11	Thomas King	2d Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
12	Joseph R. Duncan	2d Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
13	Henry Hinkle	3d Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
14	A. B. McGee	3d Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
15	A. B. McGee	4th Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
16	Benjamin Walker	4th Sergeant	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
17	John Dailey	5th Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
18	John Tidwell	1st Corporal	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
19	J. W. Foster	1st Corporal	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
20	Samuel Osburn	2d Corporal	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
21	A. L. Fowler	2d Corporal	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
22	L. F. Porterfield	3d Corporal	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
23	H. N. Hudson	3d Corporal	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
24	John Dailey	4th Corporal	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
25	Franklin Williamson	4th Corporal	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
26	Adams, James	Private	May 15, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn.		
27	Alvis, J. W.	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	"H" Station		
28	Bailey, J. W.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
29	Bain, W. A.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
30	Bathoon, Levi	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
31	Bigbee, W. S.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
32	Benningham, J. C.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
33	Blankenship, W. H.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
34	Brown, Daniel	Private	Dec. 24, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
35	Carroll, C. C.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
36	Chamless, C. C.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
37	Clemmons, J. J.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
38	Duncan, James K. P.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
39	Duncan, Jos.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
40	Everton, James	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
41	Fawkner, W. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
42	Finger, J. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

127. Deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.
128. Died (cause, time and place unknown.)
129. Deserted, March, 1863.
130. Deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.
131. Was transferred from 41st Tennessee Infantry, March 17, 1862; deserted, Sept. 3, 1863.
132. Was transferred from 41st Tennessee Infantry, Mar. 17, 1862; deserted, Jan. 10, 1864.
133. Deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.
134. Deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.

137. Died of disease at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., May 17, 1863.
138. Deserted, May 10, 1863.
139. Discharged, Mar. 15, 1863 (cause not stated.)
140. Discharged, Oct. 15, 1862 (cause not stated.)
141. Deserted, Nov. 15, 1863.
142. Deserted, June 10, 1863.
143. Deserted, March 1, 1863.
144. Died of disease, Dec. 16, 1863 (place of death unknown.)
145. Discharged, March 1, 1863 (cause not stated.)
146. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
147. Discharged, Oct. 15, 1862 (cause not stated.)
148. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

9. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, Apr. 14, 1862.
10. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
11. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
12. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, May 12, 1862.

15. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant.
16. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, May 6, 1862.
17. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, May 1, 1862.

19. Was appointed 1st Corporal, May 12, 1862.

21. Was appointed 2d Corporal, June 15, 1862.

23. Was appointed 3d Corporal, June 15, 1862.

25. Was appointed 4th Corporal, June 15, 1862.
26. Was transferred from 26th Tennessee Infantry.

42. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
43	Forest, H. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
44	Forest, T. C.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
45	Foster, A. L.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
46	Foster, J. S.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
47	Foster, J. W.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
48	Foster, R. W.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
49	Gilbert, M. S.	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	"H" Station		
50	Godwin, W. A.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
51	Gray, Thomas	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
52	Gray, William	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
53	Hampton, Benj. F.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
54	Hamel, Hugh	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
55	Ham, James	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
56	Ham, J. A.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
57	Ham, J. R.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
58	Harwell, Samuel	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
59	Havner, P.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
60	Hendricks, W. B.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
61	Holifield, E. C.	Private	Dec. 13, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
62	Holt, A. J.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
63	Howell, D. T.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
64	Hudson, H. N.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
65	Huling, R.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
66	Johnson, John W.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
67	Leith, Josiah	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
68	Lowis, Alexander	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
69	McCann, G. P.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
70	McCann, G. W.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
71	McCann, J. M.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
72	McCardy, J. C.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
73	McKey, W. H.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
74	McMurray, A. J.	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	"H" Station		
75	McRea, N. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
76	McWhorter, G. W.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
77	Mahan, J. M.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
78	Martin, M. L.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
79	Martin, T. S.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
80	Marshall, G. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
81	Mayfield, James	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
82	Mayfield, Thomas	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
83	Meek, J. H.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
84	Melton, Marion	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
85	Melton, T. J.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
86	Mills, A. D.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
87	Moon, W. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
88	Moore, William	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
89	Morris, C. W.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
90	Neely, C. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
91	Nix, John W.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
92	Parrish, Felix	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
93	Pate, John B.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
94	Peery, James M.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
95	Pitts, Burrell	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
96	Quick, Thomas M.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
97	Ratliffe, W. P.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
98	Riggs, W. C.	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	"H" Station		
99	Riley, J. C.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
100	Sanders, J. L.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
101	Sanders, J. W.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
102	Shoemaker, James	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	"H" Station		
103	Simmons, J. H.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
104	Sommers, N. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
105	Sommers, N. S.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
106	Sparks, R. F.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
107	Still, G. W.	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	"H" Station		
108	Strickland, Wiley	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
109	Terry, J. C.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
110	Terry, W. J.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
111	Wallace, J. W.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
112	Walls, Newton	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
113	Walker, B. L.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
114	Walker, W. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
115	Welsh, Louis	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
116	Wicker, A. M.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
117	Wiley, T. H.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
118	Wilson, J. S.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
119	Wilson, S. S.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
70. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
88. Was Corporal to April 14, 1862.
90. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862. 91. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and died of wounds, Apr. 27, 1862.
99. Was Corporal to Apr. 14, 1862.
115. Teamster.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
120	Williams, Asa	Private	May 16, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
121	Williamson, F.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
122	Williamson, J.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
123	Wingo, P. O.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
124	Wolverton, J. J.	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Savannah, Tenn.		
125	Wood, L. B.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		
126	Wood, Leroy	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Savannah, Tenn.		

NOTE.—This Company being composed of Tennessee men, was transferred to Newman's 23d Battalion, Tennessee Infantry Volunteers as Company "B."

NOTE.—With the exceptions of Corporals John Tidwell and Samuel Osburn and Privates Benningham, Chambless, Carroll,

ROLL OF COMPANY G, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	James T. Morehead	Captain	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
2	Peter V. Daniel	Captain	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
3	John J. Williams	Captain	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
4	Peter V. Daniel	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
5	*George A. King	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
6	Henry C. Boyd	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
7	John J. Williams	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
8	James B. Lillard	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	Ezekiel W. Dent	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
10	Peter V. Daniel	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
11	John J. Williams	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
12	Henry C. Boyd	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
13	*Alexander M. Moseley	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
14	Edward Gregory	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
15	*R. M. Simmons	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
16	Henry C. Boyd	1st Sergeant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
17	Edward Gregory	1st Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
18	W. W. Badger	1st Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
19	John J. Williams	2d Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
20	*W. C. Moseley	2d Sergeant	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
21	Obadiah Newman	3d Sergeant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
22	*A. J. Gee	3d Sergeant	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
23	E. R. Pennington	3d Sergeant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
24	E. R. Pennington	4th Sergeant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
25	W. W. Badger	4th Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
26	Wilson Baird	4th Sergeant	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
27	W. W. Badger	5th Sergeant	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
28	Edward Gregory	5th Sergeant	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
29	E. R. Pennington	5th Sergeant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
30	James L. Davidson	5th Sergeant	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
31	*W. Stovall	5th Sergeant	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
32	John C. Lindsay	1st Corporal	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
33	*W. Stovall	1st Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
34	Wilson Baird	1st Corporal	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
35	*J. W. Adams	1st Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
36	Samuel Porter	2d Corporal	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
37	*J. T. Coleman	2d Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
38	Wilson Baird	2d Corporal	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
39	James L. Davidson	2d Corporal	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
40	Jasper Toms	2d Corporal	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

120. Was transferred from 26th Tennessee Infantry.

Everton, Foster, Johnson, Lewis, Melton, McWhorter, Peery, Ratliffe, Strickland and Wallace, all men whose names are borne on this roll were transferred to this Company by order of Gen. Breckenridge, April 14, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was elected Captain at organization, Sept. 24, 1861; was awarded a Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field at Murfreesboro; died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863.
2. Was promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain, Feb. 8, 1863, vice James T. Morehead, died; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
3. Was promoted to Captain from 1st Lieutenant, vice Peter V. Daniel, killed, Sept. 20, 1863; was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
4. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, and to Captain, Feb. 8, 1863, vice James T. Morehead; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
5. Was elected Captain of a Company designated as Company "H," on Oct. 17, 1861; was consolidated by Special Order No. 14, to be and complete Co. "G," and made 1st Lieutenant Co. "G;" resigned at re-organization, May, 1862.
6. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, December, 1861; was elected 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1863, and to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1863; was temporarily assigned to Quartermaster's Department; returned to active service, and was killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
7. Was promoted from 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1863; advanced to Captain, Sept. 20, 1863, vice Peter V. Daniel, killed.
8. Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Sept. 24, 1861; resigned, April, 1862.
9. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1862; resigned to join cavalry service.
10. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Apr. 25, 1862, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant and to Captain; was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
11. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Apr. 25, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1863; advanced to Captain, Sept. 20, 1863.
12. Was elected 2d Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1863, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1863; killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
13. Was promoted from 4th Corporal; wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; permanently disabled from active service.
14. Was promoted from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1863.
15. Was 2d Lieutenant of Geo. A. King's Company, consolidated with Company "G;" wounded at Shiloh and resigned at re-organization, May, 1862.
16. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, December, 1861; promoted up to 1st Lieutenant; killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
17. Was appointed 1st Sergeant, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1863.
18. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861, and promoted to 1st Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1862; was on special detail service for a short period and at the close of the war, at Washington, Ga.
19. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Apr. 25, 1862, and to 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1863, and to Captain, Sept. 20, 1863; wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
20. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1862; killed at Intrenchment Creek, near Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
21. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, October, 1861; died of disease in Arkansas, May, 1862.
22. Was appointed 3d Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1862; died of disease at Kingston, Ga., Nov. 1, 1863.
23. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Apr. 25, 1862, and promoted to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1863; was taken prisoner near Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1864.
24. Was appointed 4th Sergeant, Apr. 25, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant, &c.
25. Was promoted from 5th Sergeant and up to 1st Sergeant.
26. Was promoted successively from 3d Corporal up to 4th Sergeant on Nov. 10, 1863; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
27. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861, and promoted up to 1st Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1863, &c.
28. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1862, and advanced up to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1863.
29. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1862; advanced to 4th and to 3d Sergeant; was taken prisoner near Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1864.
30. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1863; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
31. Was promoted from 1st Corporal, Apr. 25, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
32. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Sept. 20, 1861; reported deserted, May 2, 1863.
33. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant, Apr. 25, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
34. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1863; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
35. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Dec. 10, 1863; was killed at Lovejoy's Station, Ga., July 24, 1864.
36. Was appointed 2d Corporal, October, 1861; was color bearer at Jackson, and Chickamauga, and severely wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
37. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Apr. 25, 1862; died of disease at Tullahoma, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1863.
38. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
39. Was promoted up to 5th Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1863; was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
40. Was appointed 2d Corporal, Dec. 10, 1863; was wounded and permanently disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864

ROLL OF COMPANY G, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
41	James Thursby	3d Corporal	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
42	*A. G. Fisher	3d Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
43	Wilson Baird	3d Corporal	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
44	Nathan Board	3d Corporal	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
45	*J. W. Adams	3d Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
46	Albert Keith	3d Corporal	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
47	John W. Lawrence	3d Corporal	May 17, 1862	Richmond, Va		
48	Joseph Kirburg	4th Corporal	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
49	*Alexander M. Moseley	4th Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
50	Nathan Board	4th Corporal	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
51	Jasper Toms	4th Corporal	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
52	John W. Lawrence	4th Corporal	May 17, 1862	Richmond, Va		
53	*W. A. Orendorff	4th Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
54	*Adams, J. E	Private	Nov. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
55	*Adams, J. W	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
56	*Adams, R. E. T	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
57	*Allen, H. C	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
58	Angel, Nathan	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
59	Badger, W. W	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
60	Baird, J. Wilson	Private	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
61	*Bailey, A. J	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
62	Beasley, C. C	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
63	Beauchamp, Wm.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
64	Beard, John	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
65	Beard, W.	Private	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
66	Beatty, Henry	Private				
67	Board, Nathan	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
68	Bolton, Joseph	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
69	Bolton, Lewis F	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
70	Brown, Thomas	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
71	Bruce, James	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
72	*Burgess, Paul	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
73	*Burks, D. J	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
74	*Burks, J. H	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
75	*Burks, W. J	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
76	Burnett, J. W	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky		
77	Boutcher, Samuel W	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
78	*Campbell, W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
79	Clark, Thomas B	Private	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn		
80	*Cook, John E	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
81	*Cook, W. P	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
82	Cooney, Richard	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
83	Cummins, Buford	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
84	Cummins, Squire	Private	Nov. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
85	Davidson, James L	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
86	Dent, Ezekiel W	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
87	*Derreberry, Allen	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
88	Dobbins, R. S	Private	Oct. 4, 1861	Logan Co., Ky		
89	Dodson, James C	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
90	Dyer, Martin V	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
91	Dyer, William	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
92	Evans, John W	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
93	Farmer, R. E	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
94	*Fisher, A. G	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
95	*Fisher, F. J	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
96	*Fisher, Mark L	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
97	*Fisher, Joe	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
98	*Flowers, J. N	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
99	*Gee, L. W	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
100	*Gilbert, A. H	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
101	*Givens, S. G	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
102	*Gordan, J. B	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
103	Gregory, Edward	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
104	Griffin, James	Private				
105	Gross, Andrew Jackson	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
106	Haldeman, William B	Private	Autumn, 1862	Tennessee		
107	*Hampton, J. W	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
108	Hayden, A. J	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

41. Reported deserted, May 3, 1863.
42. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Apr. 25, 1862; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
43. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant, &c.
44. Was promoted from 4th to 3d Corporal; awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field of Chickamauga; was mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and died, surviving nine days after being wounded.
45. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal; was killed at Lovejoy's Station, Ga., July 24, 1864.
46. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Nov. 10, 1863; reported deserted, Feb. 17, 1864.
47. Was transferred from cavalry service; appointed 4th Corporal, Dec. 10, 1863, and promoted to 3d Corporal.
48. Was severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died from wounds, Oct. 14, 1863.
49. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Apr. 25, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant; was wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864, and permanently disabled.
50. Was appointed 4th Corporal, Apr. 5, 1863; promoted to 3d Corporal; awarded Medal of Honor; mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and died from wounds, &c.
51. Was promoted to 2d Corporal, Dec. 10, 1863; was wounded and permanently disabled at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
52. Was transferred from cavalry service, &c.
53. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
54. Was killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
55. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; killed at Lovejoy's Station, Ga., July 24, 1864.
56. Was wounded at Resaca, May 15, 1864.

58. Was wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864; died Oct. 3, 1864.
59. See remarks, 1st Sergeant W. W. Badger.
60. See remarks, 4th Sergeant Wilson Baird.
61. Was severely wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; permanently disabled and discharged, October, 1862.
62. Musician; reported deserted, Feb. 17, 1864.
63. Was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; at Resaca, May 15, 1864; taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek.
64. Teamster; discharged for disability, October, 1862.

66. Was transferred from 30th Tennessee Infantry, Aug. 18, 1864.
67. Was awarded Medal of Honor. (See remarks, 3d Corporal Nathan Board.)
68. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; taken prisoner and died at Camp Chase, Ohio.

71. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; severely wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
72. Was taken prisoner at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 5, 1861; exchanged and wounded at Chickamauga.
73. Was discharged, Nov. 23, 1863, being under age.
74. Was taken prisoner at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
75. Was 1st Lieutenant of Captain Geo. A. King's Company until Apr. 25, 1862.
76. Was serving as unenlisted man in Army of N. Virginia until enlisted in this Company.
77. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, again wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and severely wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
78. Was killed at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 6, 1861.
79. Was transferred from 18th Tenn. Infantry, October, 1862; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
80. Was discharged, being under age, November, 1862.
81. Reported deserted. (Date unkonwn.)
82. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 26, 1861.
83. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
84. Was discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 18, 1862, for disability.
85. Was promoted up to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
86. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1862; resigned to join cavalry service.
87. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 1, 1863; reported deserted, Oct. 1, 1863.
88. Was a member of Company "I," 8th Ky. Infantry, escaped capture at Fort Donelson; reported to 9th Ky. Infantry, and assigned to Co. "G;" died of disease at Dalton, Ga., Apr. 13, 1863.
89. Was wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
90. Teamster; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
91. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
92. Detailed with Infirmary Corps; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

94. Was appointed 3d Corporal, Apr. 25, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
95. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
96. Deserted Dec. 18, 1862; arrested, and again deserted, Dec. 22, 1862.
97. Was mortally wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862, and died soon after.
98. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; killed July 22, 1864, at Intrenchment Creek.
99. Reported deserted. (Date unknown.)
100. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862; sent to hospital, Jan. 11, 1863; not again heard from.
101. Died of disease at Burnsville, Miss., Apr. 1, 1862.
102. Reported missing at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
103. Was promoted successively up to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1863.
104. Was transferred from 30th Tenn. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1864; taken prisoner at Jonesboro.
105. Was wounded and captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864; escaped and rejoined Company; was again captured on scout, near Rock Mountain, Oct. 4, 1864, again escaped and returned to command, remaining to the close.
106. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; was appointed Midshipman in U. S. Navy, in 1862, serving as Midshipman at Petersburg and at Drury's Bluff on the James River, Va., from October, 1863, to October, 1864; resigned from Navy and rejoined Company "G," 9th Ky. Infantry; surrendered with command (Orphan Brigade), at Washington, Ga., May 6, 1865.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
109	Hayden, Ninemiah	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
110	Hayden, Otho	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
111	Hays, Robert	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
112	Haynes, Henry N.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
113	Head, Michael	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
114	*Hilliard, A. F.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
115	Holcomb, Wm. F.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
116	Howard, Covington	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
117	Jackson, Thomas J.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
118	Keith, Albert	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
119	Keith, Frank	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
120	*Kellar, A.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
121	Kiger, W. C.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
122	Kiger, Thomas	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Springfield, Tenn.		
123	Kirburg, Joseph	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
124	Lawrence, John W.	Private	May 17, 1862	Richmond, Va.		
125	Lawson, Eli H.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
126	Lawson, John	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
127	Lindsay, John C.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
128	Lindsay, Thomas	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
129	Lindsay, William	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
130	Lockett, Jesse	Private				
131	Lockett, William	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
132	*McCarden, Michael	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
133	McClendon, J. B.	Private	Nov. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
134	McClendon, J. N.	Private	Sept. 3, 1861	Camp Trousdale, Tenn.		
135	*McCormack, A.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
136	McMahan, J. W.	Private				
137	Miller, Arthur	Private				
138	Miller, Joseph	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
139	Miller, Mitchell	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
140	Moose, Frederick	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
141	Moore, T. J.	Private				
142	*Moore, William	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
143	Moseley, H. H.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
144	*Murphy, William	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
145	Murrah, Peter	Private				
146	Murray, Joshua	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
147	Napier, George W.	Private	Sept. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
148	Nash, Walker	Private	Nov. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
149	Newman, Edmond	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
150	Newman, James S.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
151	Newman, Obadiah	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
152	Newman, MacG.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
153	Oram, John	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
154	*Orendorff, J. C.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
155	*Orendorff, Wm. A.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
156	*Pearson, J. H.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
157	Pennington, E. R.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
158	Peyton, Alfred H.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
159	Poole, H. T.	Private	Nov. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
160	Poole, S. P.	Private	Apr. 17, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
161	Porter, Samuel A.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
162	*Pulliam, Henry P.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
163	Ritchie, Jefferson	Private				
164	*Roberts, Richard	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
165	Rutherford, Henry C.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
166	*Russell, S. C.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
167	Scanlon, D.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
168	*Shackelford, J. G.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
169	*Shackelford, Richard M.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
170	*Simmons, D. W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
171	*Simmons, R. M.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
172	Smith, Wm. Inlow	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
173	Smithers, Benj.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
174	Stith, Thomas W.	Private	Dec. 2, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
175	*Stovall, L.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
176	*Stovall, Noah	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
177	*Stratton, James	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
178	*Strother, Thomas	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
179	Taylor, Robert K.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
180	Thursby, James	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
181	Toms, Jasper	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

111. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
112. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
113. Was member of Co. "I," 8th Ky. Infantry; escaped from Ft. Donelson and reported to 9th Ky. Infantry, and assigned to Co. "G;" wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 18, 1864.
114. Reported deserted. (Date unknown.)
115. Was transferred from cavalry service; wounded July 22, 1864, at Intrenchment Creek.
116. Was assigned to duty as Headquarters Ambulance Driver, at the headquarters of Gen. John C. Breckenridge.
117. Was taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 26, 1863, died in prison.
118. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; reported deserted, Feb. 17, 1864.

120. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., January, 1862.
121. Reported deserted, Feb. 17, 1864.
122. Was transferred from Morgan's Cavalry; discharged Nov. 14, 1863. (Cause unknown.)
123. Was promoted to 4th Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga and died of wounds, Oct. 14, 1863.
124. Was transferred from cavalry service; promoted up to 3d Corporal.
125. Was severely wounded at Vicksburg by fragment of shell; died of disease. (Date unknown.)
126. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Jan. 1, 1863.
127. Was promoted to 1st Corporal; reported deserted, May 3, 1863.
128. Died of disease at Jacksonport, Ark., Mar. 2, 1862.
129. Taken prisoner while on picket duty, June, 1862.
130. Was transferred from 51st Tenn. Infantry; missing at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
131. Was accidentally wounded, Apr. 29, 1862; taken prisoner at McMinnville; exchanged; killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
132. Reported deserted, Feb. 17, 1864.

134. Died of disease, Feb. 18, 1864. (Place of death unknown.)
135. Reported deserted. (Date unknown.)

137. Was transferred from Humbleton's Co.; reported deserted, Dec. 4, 1862.
138. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 25, 1862.
139. Reported deserted, Dec. 4, 1862.
140. Reported deserted, Feb. 17, 1864.
141. Was transferred from 30th Tenn. Infantry, Aug. 18, 1864; killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
142. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; wounded and captured at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
143. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
144. Was discharged on account of under age, November, 1862.
145. Was transferred from 18th Tenn. Infantry, October, 1862; killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
146. Was killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
147. Died of disease at Tunnel Hill, Ga., Apr. 18, 1863.
148. Was severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; served in corps of sharpshooters from Dalton to end of campaign at Atlanta.
149. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
150. Was killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
151. Was promoted to 3d Sergeant; died of disease in Arkansas, May, 1862.
152. Was transferred from 10th Tenn. Infantry; died of disease at Murfreesboro, December, 1862.
153. Was taken prisoner at McMinnville, Tenn., April, 1863; deserted Dec. 24, 1863.
154. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky. (Date unknown.)
155. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
156. Was one of the McMinnville Guard, in April, 1863; wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
157. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant; taken prisoner while scouting near Atlanta, Oct. 4, 1864.
158. Was appointed 2d Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1861; detailed as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861.
159. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.

161. Was promoted to 2d Corporal. (See remarks, 2d Corporal Samuel Porter.)
162. Was killed on the skirmish line at Utoy Creek in front of Atlanta, Apr. 12, 1864.

164. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; wounded and permanently disabled, Resaca, May 14, 1864.
165. Was transferred from 50th Tenn. Infantry; killed on skirmish line in front of Atlanta, Aug. 20, 1864.
166. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862.
167. Was missing at Jonesboro, Aug. 30, 1864.
168. Was 2d Lieutenant of Capt. Geo. A. King's Co. "H." consolidated with Co. "G."
169. Was discharged on account of being under age, Nov. 28, 1862.
170. Was discharged on account of being under age, September, 1862.
171. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; was 2d Lieutenant Captain King's Co., consolidated.
172. Was discharged at Corinth, Miss., Apr. 22, 1862, on account being under age.
173. Teamster; wounded at Shiloh Apr. 7, 1862, and at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
174. Was promoted to Color Sergeant for gallant conduct at Shiloh; died of disease, Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 9, 1863.
175. Died of disease, Feb. 18, 1862. (Place of death unknown.)
176. Was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

178. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, again wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and again wounded at Intrenchment Creek, near Atlanta, July 22, 1864.
179. Was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
180. Was promoted to 3d Corporal; reported deserted, May 3, 1863.
181. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864, permanently disabled.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
182	Townsend, E. S.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
183	*Townsend, E. J.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
184	*Tyson, B. C.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
185	Wickfield, Joseph	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
186	Williams, Geo. W.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
187	Wilson, Mandeville S.	Private	Oct. 19, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
188	Woosley, Greenville	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
189	*Younger, David	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		

NOTE.—Those on this roll marked (*), were transferred by consolidation, from Captain George A. King's Company, lettered in first organization, Company "H." By Special Order No. 14, from Col. Richard P. Trabue, commanding 1st Kentucky Brigade.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Christian Bosche	Captain	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
2	Pleasant Whitlow	Act. Captain	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
3	Christian Bosche	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
4	Henry M. Curd	1st Lieutenant.	Apr. 25, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
5	Peter H. O'Connor	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
6	Henry Buchanan	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
7	Henry Buchanan	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
8	J. Frank Woodward	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
9	Peter H. O'Connor	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
10	Leonard H. Atwell	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
11	Peter H. O'Connor	1st Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
12	Matt. Lewis	1st Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
13	Wm. W. Chamberlain	1st Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
14	John H. Hughes	2d Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
15	J. Thomas Berry	2d Sergeant	Apr. 20, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
16	Matt Lewis	2d Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
17	Richard T. Lamb	2d Sergeant	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
18	Peter H. O'Connor	3d Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
19	Wm. W. Chamberlain	3d Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
20	Robert C. Graves	3d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
21	George Grainger	3d Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
22	Richard T. Lamb	3d Sergeant	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
23	Rock Herron	3d Sergeant	July 21, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
24	J. Thomas Berry	4th Sergeant	Apr. 20, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
25	Leonard H. Atwell	4th Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
26	George Grainger	4th Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
27	William Kinman	4th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
28	August Reynaud	4th Sergeant	Apr. 4, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
29	Rock Herron	4th Sergeant	July 21, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
30	Thomas Stevens	4th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
31	Robert C. Graves	5th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

182. Was killed at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
183. Was mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died Sept. 27, 1863.
184. Was wounded at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
185. Reported deserted, Dec. 4, 1862.
186. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died of disease at Newman, Ga., Sept. 5, 1864.

188. Died of disease at Calhoun, Ga., Sept. 9, 1863; wounded at Baton Rouge.

Captain George A. King's Company was ordered consolidated with Captain James T. Morehead's Company and completed as Company "G."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Was promoted to Captain at reorganiaztion of army at Corinth, Mississippi, April 25, 1862; was temporarily detailed as commandant of Pioneer Corps; assigned, April 3, 1864, as Acting Assistant Inspector General on Staff of General William B. Bate, serving in that capacity during the summer of that year; was placed on detailed service at Newman, Georgia; returned to active duty with command, Jan., 1865, and continued to the close.
2. Was transferred from Morgan's Cavalry squadron on Nov. 24, 1861.
3. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 7, 1861; promoted to Captain at reorganization of army at Corinth, Mississippi, April 25, 1862, etc.
4. Was elected 1st Lieutenant at reorganization of army at Corinth, Mississippi, April 25, 1862; appointed to be Adjutant, June 1, 1862; mortally wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; died January 2, 1863.
5. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, successively from 3d Sergeant to 1st Sergeant, April 7, 1862, and to 2d Lieutenant, May 14, 1862.
6. Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant and placed in command of what was known as Buchanan's Scouts, serving until Dec., 1864.
7. Was elected 2d Lieutenant, March 15, 1863; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, etc.
8. Was 1st Lieutenant of Captain Watts Cameron's company and assigned to Company "H," as 2d Lieutenant at consolidation, April 25, 1862; was displaced at reorganization on May 14, 1862.
9. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 14, 1862, successively from 3d and 1st Sergeants.
10. Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, successively from 1st Corporal to 4th Sergeant, April 25, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862, and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
11. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 3d Sergeant, and advanced to 2d and to 1st Lieutenant.
12. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 2d Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; exchanged and again taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
13. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant from 2d Sergeant, and was killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
14. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
15. Was promoted from 4th Sergeant; served as Sergeant until August 23, 1862; transferred to the Confederate States Navy, April 30, 1864.
16. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; exchanged and again taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
17. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; appointed 4th Corporal, Oct. 1, 1863; promoted to 3d Sergeant, April 13, 1864, and up to 2d Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
18. Was promoted successively from 3d Sergeant up to 1st Lieutenant.
19. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
20. Was a member of Captain Watt Cameron's Company; transferred by consolidation; promoted from 5th Sergeant; was transferred to Company "H," 15th Texas Infantry, May 2, 1863, and severely wounded (lost arm) at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
21. Was promoted successively to 3d Sergeant, from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant up to 3d Sergeant; was transferred to the Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
22. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; promoted up from 4th Corporal and on up to 2d Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
23. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; promoted up from 4th Sergeant to 3d Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
24. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant; served as Sergeant until August 23, 1862; transferred to the Confederate States Navy, April 30, 1864.
25. Was made 4th Sergeant, April 25, 1862; promoted from 1st Corporal; advanced to 2d Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, and was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
26. Was promoted from 3d Corporal, successively to 1st Corporal, 5th Sergeant to 4th Sergeant, and to 3d Sergeant; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
27. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, and from 5th to 4th Sergeant; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; awarded Medal of Honor.
28. Was promoted successively from 2d to 1st Corporal, and from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, and from 5th to 4th Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
29. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; appointed 4th Sergeant, April 13, 1864; promoted to 3d Sergeant; was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864, etc.
30. Was promoted from 5th Sergeant; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
31. Was a member of Captain Watt Cameron's Company; transferred by consolidation; appointed 5th Sergeant, April 26, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant; transferred to Company "H," 15th Texas Infantry, May 2, 1863; severely wounded (lost arm) at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
32	George Grainger	5th Sergeant	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
33	William Kinman	5th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
34	August Reynaud	5th Sergeant	Apr. 4, 1862	New Orleans, La		
35	A. M. Swimm	5th Sergeant	Apr. 21, 1862	New Orleans, La		
36	Thomas Stevens	5th Sergeant	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
37	A. W. Hopton	5th Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
38	Leonard H. Atwell	1st Corporal	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
39	George Grainger	1st Corporal	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
40	William Kinman	1st Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
41	August Reynaud	1st Corporal	Apr. 4, 1862	New Orleans, La		
42	Isaac Duckwall	1st Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
43	Moody Lassiter	2d Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
44	Peter Kay	2d Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
45	August Reynaud	2d Corporal	Apr. 4, 1862	New Orleans, La		
46	Leander W. Applegate	2d Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
47	A. M. Swimm	2d Corporal	Apr. 21, 1862	New Orleans, La		
48	David Kimberley	2d Corporal	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
49	George Grainger	3d Corporal	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
50	Laban P. Holloway	3d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
51	Leander W. Applegate	3d Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
52	Isaac Duckwall	3d Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
53	David Kimberley	3d Corporal	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
54	Jerry Sullivan	3d Corporal	July 29, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
55	Peter Kay	4th Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
56	Isaac Duckwall	4th Corporal	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
57	A. M. Swimm	4th Corporal	Apr. 21, 1862	New Orleans, La		
58	Richard T. Lamb	4th Corporal	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
59	Johnny Clark	Musician	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
60	Applegate, Leander W.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
61	Asher, Edward	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
62	Ashford, James W.	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
63	Barnes, Richard F.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
64	Barre, Alhenan	Private	Nov. 7, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
65	Barry, Alexander	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
66	Berry, C. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Big Black, Miss		
67	Berry, J. Thomas	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	New Orleans, La		
68	Bilharty, Frank	Private	Apr. 15, 1862	New Orleans, La		
69	Blaylock, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
70	Blomberg, Frank	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	New Orleans, La		
71	Blunk, Andrew	Private		Camp Boone		
72	Bradshaw, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
73	Barron, or Brown, Chas.	Private	Apr. 5, 1862	New Orleans, La		
74	Brown, Jacob	Private	Apr. 9, 1862	New Orleans, La		
75	Brooks, Robert	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
76	Calvert, Charles	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
77	Cardinal, George	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
78	Cates, James L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
79	Clark, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
80	Clover, William A.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
81	Coleman, W. D.	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
82	Connelly, John	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
83	Coyle, John	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
84	Cronan, Andrew	Private	June 14, 1862	Grenada, Miss		
85	Conway, F. C.	Private	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
86	Curran, John	Private	June 8, 1862	Grenada, Miss		
87	Daniels, G. W.	Private	June 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
88	Darrow, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

32. Was promoted from 3d Corporal, successively to 1st Corporal and up to 5th, 4th and 3d Sergeant; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
33. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant and up to 4th Sergeant; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; awarded Medal of Honor.
34. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, May 9, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
35. Was promoted successively from 4th Corporal up to 5th Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
36. Was appointed 5th Sergeant, April 13, 1864; promoted to 4th Sergeant; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
37. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; appointed 5th Sergeant, August 7, 1864; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
38. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 4th Sergeant, and advanced to 2d Lieutenant; was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; at Baton Rouge, La., August 5, 1862, and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
39. Was promoted to 1st Corporal from 3d Corporal, and up to 3d Sergeant; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
40. Was appointed 1st Corporal, Nov. 2, 1862; promoted up to 4th Sergeant; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1860; awarded Medal of Honor.
41. Was promoted from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergeant, May 9, 1863; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
42. Was promoted successively from 4th Corporal to 1st Corporal; was taken prisoner at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 4, 1861; exchanged and rejoined company; was made 1st Corporal, April 13, 1864; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
43. Was appointed 2d Corporal, April 26, 1862; killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
44. Was promoted from 4th Corporal; killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
45. Was promoted successively up to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
46. Was promoted from 3d Corporal to 2d Corporal; was wounded at Chcikamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864; said to have rescued the colors of his regiment in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
47. Was promoted from 4th Corporal to 2d Corporal up to 5th Sergeant; was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
48. Was promoted from 3d Corporal to 2d Corporal; reported missing at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 27, 1863.
49. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant; transferred to the Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
50. Was a member of Captain Watt Cameron's company, transferred by consolidation, April 25, 1862; promoted to 3d Corporal, May 14, 1862.
51. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal; see remarks, 2d Corporal Leander W. Applegate.
52. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal; see remarks 1st Corporal Isaac Duckwall.
53. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; reported missing at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 27, 1863.
54. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 186
55. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; killed at Hartsville, Tennessee, Dec. 7, 1862.
56. Was made 4th Corporal, Dec. 16, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal.
57. Was promoted up to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20 1863; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 11, 1864.
58. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; promoted up to 2d Sergeant; prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
59. Was a member of Captain Watt Cameron's Company, transferred by consolidation, April 25, 1862; was only 14 years of age at time of enlistment; was a member of the 9th Kentucky Regimental Band, but went into action with his gun when battles were to be fought.
60. Was promoted up to 2d Corporal; see remarks 2d Corporal Leander W. Applegate.
61. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted (roll Dec., 1863.)
62. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; died of disease at Atlanta; date unknown.
63. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred April 25, 1862; killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
64. Was wounded and permanently disabled by loss of arm at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
65. Was but 17 years of age when enlisted; killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
66. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
67. Was promoted up to 2d Sergeant; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 30, 1864.
68. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., May 30, 1862.
69. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; discharged May 28, 1862.
70. Deserted at Morton, Miss., Aug. 21, 1863.
71. Assigned from 2d Kentucky Infantry, March 30, 1862.
72. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred April 25, 1862.
73. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., May 30, 1862.
74. Served as regimental bugler.
75. Was a member of Captain Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; deserted; date unknown.
76. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; deserted.
77. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; transferred to Confederate States Navy.
78. Was a member of Captain Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 10th Texas, July 10, 1864.
79. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred April 25, 1862; regimental band.
80. Died of disease at Okalona, Miss., May 15, 1862.
81. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
82. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.

84. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted, Jan. 8, 1864.
85. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted at Murfreesboro; date unknown.
86. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted at Mobile; date unknown.
87. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; discharged, Nov. 29, 1862; cause unknown.
88. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred April 25, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
89	Davis, Benj.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
90	Davis, W. E.	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
91	Dickman, John	Private	Apr. 17, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
92	Dolfuss, Lewis P.	Private	Apr. 11, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
93	Dorris, Erastus B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
94	Duckwall, Isaac	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
95	Edwards, Charles	Private	Apr. 14, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
96	Elliott, Edward D.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
97	Erwin, Jacob	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
98	Ferrell, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
99	Fife, William	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
100	Finall, John	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Vicksburg, Miss.		
101	Fortenberry, James L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
102	Fox, John	Private	June 22, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
103	Freeburg, Charles	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
104	Fritz, Peter	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
105	Garr, Hiram	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
106	Gaton, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
107	Gilchrist, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
108	Gillespie, Henry H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
109	Glaze, William L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
110	Gibbons, Isaac R.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
111	Golden, John	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
112	Good, Peter	Private	June 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
113	Gossen, John	Private	Apr. 15, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
114	Haley, Ernest	Private	Apr. 10, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
115	Harman, James M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
116	Harrey, Benjamin	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
117	Harrison, Albert J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
118	Haynes, John M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
119	Henderson, John H.	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
120	Herman, Ignals	Private	Apr. 11, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
121	Herr, Julius	Private	Apr. 19, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
122	Herron, Rock	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
123	Hester, Robert	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
124	Holloway, Laban P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
125	Hopton, A. W.	Private	June 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
126	Hunt, James	Private	Apr. 15, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
127	January, John	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
128	Johnson, Henry	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
129	Johnson, James	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
130	Johnson, Wm. A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
131	Johnson, William	Private	Apr. 16, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
132	Jordan, Clinton R.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
133	Kelly, John, or Jack	Private	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
134	Kelly, Joseph	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
135	Kimberly, David	Private	Oct. 22, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
136	Kinnan, William	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
137	Konshattountzchette, Andy.	Private	June 8, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
138	Lamb, Richard T.	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
139	Lapaille, John P.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
140	Lassiter, Green H.	Private	June 8, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
141	Lassiter, Moody	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
142	Lauderback, Ed. S.	Private	July 16, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
143	Lavender, Poth	Private	Apr. 9, 1862	New Orleans, La.		
144	Lee, Joseph M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
145	Lewis, Matt	Private	Oct 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
146	Little, William J.	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
147	Little, Matt	Private	Apr. 12, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
148	Lively, Thomas	Private	May 14, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
149	Lofton, Silas	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Vicksburg, Miss.		
150	Lovell, A.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
151	McCaffrey, Charles	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
152	McCoy, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
153	McFatridge, William	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky.		
154	McGee, Augustus	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

90. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted at Tyner's Station; date unknown.
91. Was detailed as regimental butcher.
92. Deserted at Abbeyville, Mississippi, June 24, 1862.
93. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
94. Was promoted up to 1st Corporal; see remarks, 1st Corporal Isaac Duckwall.
95. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1862.
96. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged soon after.
97. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; died of disease at Dalton, April 2, 1863.
98. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; discharged, May 28, 1862; cause unknown.
99. Was killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
100. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; deserted; date unknown.
101. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; was killed at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864.
102. Was transferred from 1st Missouri Infantry, Sept. 19, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862.
103. Was killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
104. Was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
105. Was accidentally killed, near Bowling Green, Ky., by the explosion of a grist mill, Jan. 5, 1862.
106. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
107. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; discharged, May 28, 1862; cause unknown.
108. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
109. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862, died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 23, 1862.
110. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; deserted; date unknown.
111. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted at Atlanta; date unknown.
112. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; prisoner, Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
113. Was discharged; date, place and cause unknown.
114. Was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862; mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, and died of wounds, Sept. 30, 1863.
115. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas Infantry, May 2, 1863.
116. Was transferred to 1st Arkansas Infantry; date unknown.
117. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas Infantry, May 2, 1863.
118. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862.
119. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted, Jan. 8, 1864.
120. Deserted at Abbeyville, Mississippi, June 24, 1862.
121. A German "Soldier of Fortune"; mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died in Atlanta, Ga.
122. Was promoted up to 3d Sergeant; see remarks 3d Sergeant Rock Herron.
123. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 30, 1864.
124. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; promoted to 3d Corporal.
125. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; see remarks 5th Sergeant A. W. Hopton.
126. Was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; deserted at Montgomery, Ala., May 31, 1863.
127. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
128. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; wounded at Missionary Ridge; retransferred to 10th Texas Cavalry, July 10, 1864.
129. Was captured at Whippoorwill Bridge, Dec. 5, 1861; exchanged, and again taken prisoner, Dec., 1864.
130. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; died at Okalona, Miss., July 24, 1862.
131. Was a transfer from 3d Confederate Cavalry; deserted; date and place unknown.
132. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
133. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; detailed as brigade butcher.
134. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; deserted at Burnsville, Miss., March 30, 1862.
135. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; missing at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 27, 1863.
136. Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; awarded Medal of Honor.
137. Was a Mohawk Indian Chief, Flying Cloud; after service with General Jeff Thompson, took service with Morehead's Partisan Rangers; transferred, Nov. 3, 1862; severely wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; returned after recovery and continued to the end.
138. Was promoted to 2d Sergeant; see remarks 2d Sergeant Richard T. Lamb.
139. Was wounded at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
140. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; killed at Kennesaw Mountain, June 24, 1864.
141. Was promoted to 2d Corporal; killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 6, 1862.
142. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted, Sept. 18, 1863.
143. Deserted at New Orleans, La., April 12, 1862.
144. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
145. Was promoted to 1st Sergeant; see remarks 1st Sergeant Matt Lewis.
146. Was first enlisted in company "I," 1st Kentucky Infantry; discharged, Aug. 8, 1861; wounded; re-enlisted in company "H," 9th Infantry and discharged, under age.
147. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; transferred to C. S. Navy, April, 1863.
148. Was first enlisted in company "B," 1st Kentucky Infantry (12 months organization); re-enlisted in Co. "H," 9th Kentucky Infantry; killed at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
149. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; discharged May 28, 1862.
150. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted, Jan., 1863.

152. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; discharged May 28, 1862.
153. Wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; was left at Clinton, La.
154. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
155	McGrady, E. W.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
156	McGreevy, Wm. P.	Private	Apr. 30, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
157	Mallory, Hiram	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
158	Mindel, Andrew	Private	Apr. 9, 1862	New Orleans, La		
159	Mocney, Wm. B	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
160	Morefield, Geo. W	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
161	Myer, Henry	Private	Apr. 10, 1862	New Orleans, La		
162	Nelson, David J	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
163	Nelson, P.	Private	Nov. 10, 1862	Tyner's Station, Tenn		
164	Nelson, John J	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
165	Nicholas, John	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
166	Nicholson, L. C	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
167	Nolan, Benj. T	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
168	Patton, David	Private	Apr. 12, 1862	New Orleans, La		
169	Payne, George R	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
170	Peterson, Albert H	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
171	Politus, Godfrey	Private	Apr. 7, 1862	New Orleans, La		
172	Poor, Solomon D	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
173	Power, William	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
174	Reynaud, August	Private	Apr. 4, 1862	New Orleans, La		
175	Rhea, Elbert L	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
176	Rhea, R. H	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
177	Rhodes, Andrew J	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
178	Robertson, George	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
179	Rockholt, John E	Private	Apr. 30, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
180	Rowell, Frank	Private	June 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
181	Shacklett, John S	Private	July 22, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
182	Smith, Charles	Private	July 15, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
183	Smith, David A	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
184	Smithson, M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
185	Starr, John	Private	Apr. 7, 1862	New Orleans, La		
186	Steger, Robert M	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
187	Steller, Jacob	Private	Apr. 14, 1862	New Orleans, La		
188	Stephens, Thomas	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
189	Stolsenburg, Lewis	Private	Apr. 9, 1862	New Orleans, La		
190	Sullivan, Jerry B	Private	July 29, 1862	Mobile, Ala		
191	Surratt, Levi W	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
192	Surratt, Joseph F	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
193	Swimm, A. M	Private	Apr. 21, 1862	New Orleans, La		
194	Taylor, Leander F	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
195	Tetters, William	Private	June 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
196	Uhrig, Philip	Private	Sep. 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
197	Underwood, Nelson	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
198	Vaughan, J. L	Private	July 15, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
199	Walker, William H	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
200	Watson, Matt	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
201	Whitlow, Pleasant	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
202	Williams, A. J	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
203	Willie, William	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
204	Wilburn, Richard	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
205	Woodson, Franklin	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
206	Woodward, Pleasant W	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
207	Worden, David	Private				
208	Wright, Andrew	Private	Oct. 7, 1861	Camp Warren, Ky		
209	Zeigler, Charles	Private	Apr. 25, 1862	Corinth, Miss		

ROLL OF COMPANY K, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

1	Watts Cameron	Captain	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
2	J. Frank Woodward	1st Lieutenant.	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
3	William R. Elliott	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

155. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; date unknown.

157. Was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864; took oath of allegiance.
158. Deserted at New Orleans, La., April 15, 1862.
159. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
160. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862.
161. Died of disease at Okalona, Miss., June 15, 1862.
162. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; deserted; date unknown.

164. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 23d Tennessee Infantry, April, 1864.
165. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; transferred to Confederate States Navy, April 30, 1864; died of disease at Richmond, Va.
166. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; retransferred to C. S. Navy, May 5, 1863.
167. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; deserted; date unknown.
168. Deserted at Abbeyville, Mississippi, June 24, 1862.
169. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862.
170. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; discharged, June 18, 1862.
171. Was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.
172. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
173. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862.
174 Was promoted up to 4th Sergeant; see remarks 4th Sergeant August Reynaud.
175. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
176. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; discharged, July 11, 1862.
177. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; killed at Kennesaw Mountain, June 24, 1864.
178. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1862.
179. Was wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
180. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died in hospital.
181. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted at Manchester, Tenn., April 22, 1863.
182. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted at Mobile Ala., Aug. 25, 1863.
183. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred April 25, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862; transferred to 10th Texas Cavalry, July 10, 1864.
184. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862.
185. Deserted at Baldwin, Miss., June 2, 1862.
186. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; died of disease at Tupelo, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862.
187. Deserted at New Orleans, La., April 15, 1862.
188. Was promoted to 4th Sergeant; taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
189. Was wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; deserted, Aug. 23, 1863.
190. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; 3d Corporal; prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga.
191. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
192. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; discharged, June 18, 1862.
193. Was promoted to 5th Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga; transferred to C. S. Navy, April 11, 1864.
194. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862.
195. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; deserted, Dec. 25, 1862.
196. Was from Captain Steve F. Chipley's Company "E," 2d Kentucky Infantry; temporarily with this company; returned to Company "E," 2d Kentucky Infantry; prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
197. Was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
198. Was transferred from Morehead's Partisan Rangers, Nov. 3, 1862; killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
199. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
200. Was transferred from Morgan's Cavalry Squadron, Nov. 24, 1861.
201. Was transferred from Morgan's Cavalry Squadron, Nov. 24, 1861.
202. Was from Captain John W. Owing's Co. "K," 2d Kentucky Infantry; escaped capture at Fort Donelson; reported to the 9th Kentucky Infantry and assigned to Co. "H"; was severely wounded (lost leg) at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; permanently disabled.
203. Was captured at Nashville and died at Louisville, Ky.; dates unknown.
204. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
205. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga.; date unknown.
206. Was a member of Capt. Watt Cameron's company; transferred, April 25, 1862; retransferred to 15th Texas, May 2, 1863.
207. From 2d Kentucky Infantry, temporarily.
208. Was wounded and permanently disabled (lost leg) at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
209. Was mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; died at Griffin, Ga.; date unknown.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Resigned at Bowling Green, Ky., March 27, 1862.
2. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862, as 2d Lieutenant, and displaced at reorganization, May 14, 1862.
3. Resigned at Corinth, Miss., May 2, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
4	L. L. Friday	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
5	Edw. D. Elliott	1st Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
6	Wm. H. Walker	2d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
7	David J. Nelson	3d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
8	J. P. Barnes	4th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
9	Solomon D. Poor	5th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
10	Joseph M. Lee	1st Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
11	T. H. Crysup	2d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
12	William H. Varnell	3d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
13	Wm. H. Walker	4th Corporal	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
14	Isaac R. Gibbon	Musician	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
15	John Clarke	Musician	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
16	Barnes, Richard F.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
17	Beavers, D. P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
18	Beavers, J. P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
19	Blackwell, J. P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
20	Blaylock, W. P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
21	Bradshaw, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
22	Brooks, Robert	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
23	Cates, James L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
24	Cates, Valentine	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
25	Cole, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
26	Collier, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
27	Darrow, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
28	Dorris, Erastus B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
29	Dunn, Robert	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
30	Dunn, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
31	Erwin, Jacob	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
32	Ferrill, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
33	Finall, John	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Vicksburg, Miss.		
34	Gaton, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
35	Gilchrist, Wm.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
36	Gillespie, Henry H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
37	Gillespie, J. P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
38	Glaez, William L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
39	Graves, Robert C.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
40	Fortenberry, James L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
41	Harrison, Albert J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
42	Harmon, James M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
43	Haynes, John M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
44	Higgins, William M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
45	Holloway, Laban P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
46	Johnson, Henry C.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
47	Jones, Sebron A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
48	Jordan, Clinton R.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
49	Jordan, C. B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
50	Jordan, Wm. A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
51	Kelly, Joseph	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
52	Langley, H. P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
53	Loftin, Silas	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Vicksburg, Miss.		
54	McCoy, James A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
55	McGee, Augustus	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
56	McGrady, E. W.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
57	Mathis, Henry H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
58	Miller, Anton	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
59	Mitchell, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
60	Mooney, Wm. B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
61	Morefield, Geo. W.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
62	Nelson, John J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
63	Nolan, Benj. T.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
64	Orear, Josiah	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
65	Orear, Osburn	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
66	Palmer, Cato	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
67	Payne, George R.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
68	Peterson, Albert H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
69	Poor, L. J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
70	Price, H. T.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
71	Rhea, Elbert L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
72	Rhea, R. H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
73	Rhodes, Andrew J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
74	Smith, David A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
75	Smithson, M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
76	Steger, Robert M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
77	Stewart, Robt.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

4. Resigned at Corinth, Miss., May 5, 1862.
5. Was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and shortly after discharged.
6. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
7. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; reported as deserted; date unknown.

9. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
10. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

12. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec., 1861.
13. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
14. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; reported deserted.
15. Was but 14 years old when enlisted; transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; assigned to regimental band.
16. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

20. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
21. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
22. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
23. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

27. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
28. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
29. Was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
30. Was discharged at Bowling Green, Ky. (Cause and date unknown.)
31. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
32. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
33. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
34. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
35. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
36. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

38. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; died at Vicksburg, Miss.
39. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
40. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
41. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
42. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
43. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

45. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
46. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

48. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

51. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

53. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; discharged.

55. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
56. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

60. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
61. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
62. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
63. Deserted at Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 19, 1861.

65. Was transferred to Texas Department at reorganization, May 14, 1862.

67. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
68. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; discharged, June 18, 1862.

70. Died of disease at Memphis, Tennessee, Nov. 24, 1861.
71. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; killed at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
72. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; discharged, July 11, 1862.
73. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; killed at Kennesaw Mountain.
74. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; wounded at Murfreesboro.
75. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
76. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; died at Tupelo, Miss.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
78	Surratt, Joseph E.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
79	Surratt, Levi W.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
80	Sweat, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
81	Taylor, Leander F.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
82	Varnell, Pompey	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
83	Walker, L. H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
84	Watkins, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
85	White, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
86	Wilburn, Richard	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
87	Wilson, A. H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
88	Woodward, Pleasant W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		

NOTE.—This company was organized at Jefferson, Texas, September 15, 1861, and reported for service in the Confederate States Army at Bowling Green, Kentucky. By special order No. 247, Headquarters, Western Department, Confederate States Army, December 1, 1861, it was attached to the regiment being organized by Colonel Thomas H. Hunt, then known as the 5th Regiment and subsequently as the 9th Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers. At the reorganization of the Confederate Army of the Western Department at Corinth, Mississippi, this company was on April 25, 1862, consolidated with and became a part of Captain Christian Bosche's Company "H." Most of the Texans were subsequently retransferred, May, 1863, to Texas organizations.

HISTORY OF NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, KENTUCKY

The following account of the action of the Confederate Congress has reference to the change of the 5th Kentucky Regiment to be the 9th Regiment Kentucky Infantry:

A joint resolution to correct the records of the War Department concerning the 9th Kentucky Regiment of Infantry:

Whereas the excellent regiment of infantry organized at Bowling Green, Ky., in September, 1861, by its Colonel Thomas H. Hunt, served with distinction at Shiloh, at Vicksburg, during the siege of 1862, and at Baton Rouge, as the 5th Kentucky Regiment of Volunteers, and is so mentioned in the records of the War Department, and

Whereas the War Department has since decided that another regiment is properly the 5th, and the regiment so organized and commanded by Col. Hunt the 9th; therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Congress of the Confederate States, that the Secretary of War is hereby instructed to alter all records in his department wherein the 9th Kentucky Regiment of Infantry is mentioned as the 5th Regiment, that due credit may be given, and justice done to that gallant and skilful officer, Col. Hunt, and the brave and heroic officers and men of said regiment.

(H. R., by H. W. Bruce. Read 1st and 2d time; reported back; engrossed; read three times and passed.)

The preliminary organization of the Fifth, afterwards the Ninth Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers, Confederate States Army, took place at Camp Boone, Tennessee, and completed after assembling with the forces gathered at Bowling Green, Ky., under Generals Albert Sidney Johnston and Simon Bolivar Buckner. The regiment was organized from recruits as they could escape through the Federal lines, and not under any State auspices.

The companies were recruited during September and October, 1861.

The notes supplied by the regimental rolls furnish in part, a concise history of the operations of the regiment as one of the First Kentucky (Orphan) Brigade.

Roll of Dec. 31, 1861, Oakland—On the 5th of October the regiment went into Camp at Camp Warren, near Bowling Green; moved thence by railroad to Russellville, on November 2; thence by way of Dripping Springs and Merry Oaks to Oakland Station. On the night of the 5th a guard from this regiment stationed at Whippoorwill Bridge, on the M. C. & L. R. R., had a battle with the Federals.

Roll of April 30, 1862, near Corinth, Miss.—Left Camp Clear Water, February 12, 1862, by way of Nashville, Murfreesboro, Huntsville, Decatur, Burnsville; thence to Shiloh, where we participated in the battle of April 6th and 7th, and marched to Corinth.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

78. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862; discharged, June 18, 1862.
79. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
80. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
81. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
82. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., in winter of 1861.
83. Discharged, Dec. 21, 1861, at Bowling Green, Ky.
84. Was transferred to Texas Department before reorganization at Corinth.
85. Was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
86. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
87. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.
88. Was transferred to Company "H," by consolidation, April 25, 1862.

Company "I," Captain Joseph Desha, and Company "K," Captain W. D. Acton, of this regiment, were detached and ordered to report to General William Preston, at Abingdon, Virginia. They were there ordered to report to Colonel Hiram Hawkins, 5th Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers, and the rolls of these two companies, formerly of the 9th Regiment, will be found as companies "I" and "K," of the 5th Kentucky Infantry.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

Roll of August 31, 1862, Jackson, Miss.—Marched from Corinth to Tupelo; thence by railroad to Vicksburg; thence to Baton Rouge, and engaged in action at that place on August 5th, 1862, and returned to Jackson.

Roll of December 2, 1862, Murfreesboro, Tenn.—Left Jackson, September 11th, by railroad to Holly Springs; thence to Knoxville; thence by railroad to Shell Mound; left Shell Mound, October 25th, for Murfreesboro.

Roll of February 1, 1863, Manchester, Tennessee.—Left camp at Murfreesboro, Dec. 28, 1862, for Stone River; engaged in various skirmishes and returned to Manchester.

Roll of February 28, 1863, Manchester, Tennessee.—The regiment remained in line of battle subjected to enemy's cannonade until January 4th, 1863, when its position before Murfreesboro was evacuated, arriving at Manchester, January 6th.

Roll of April 30, 1863, Beech Grove, Tennessee.—Remained in camp at Manchester until April 21, 1863; night of the 21st marched to Morrison's Bridge to repel a raid of the enemy; returned on the 22d. On the 23d we marched to Beech Grove.

Roll of June 30, 1863, Jackson, Miss.—Marched to Hoover's Gap; to Wartrace on May 24th; thence by railroad to Jackson Miss.; participated in siege of Jackson from 10th to 16th, when we evacuated and reached Brandon on the 17th; thence to Camp Hurricane where we arrived on the 28th.

Roll of October 31, 1863, Tyner's Station.—Left Morton, Mississippi, Aug. 27, by railroad for Tyner's Station; marched to Chattanooga, thence in retreat to Lafayette, Ga.; thence to Chickamauga; engaged in battle at that place, Sept. 19th and 20th, 1863; thence to Missionary Ridge; thence to this station.

Roll of Dec. 31, 1863, Dalton, Ga.—Left Tyner's Station, Nov. 23d for Missionary Ridge; engaged in battle at that place on November 25th, and marched to Dalton.

Roll of August 31, 1864, Jonesboro, Georgia.—Left Dalton, May 7th; engaged in skirmish at Rocky Face Ridge on 8th to 12th of May. Engaged in battle at Resaca, on 13th to 15th. Engaged in skirmishes at Dallas. Engaged in battle of Peach Tree Creek, July 20th. July 22d attacked the enemy on his left and rear, and engaged in skirmishes at Atlanta and Jonesboro.

Roll of October 31, 1864, Stockbridge, Georgia.—Engaged in battle of Jonesboro, September 1, 1864, and by various marches arrived at this place October 27th, 1864.

From Stockbridge, Georgia, the regiment went to Barnesville, Georgia, and was there mounted. Proceeding in the wake of General Sherman's army in its "March to the Sea," and crossing into South Carolina, was engaged in mounted service, and returning into Georgia, was surrendered at Washington, Georgia, May 6, 1865.

LIGHT ARTILLERY

BYRNE'S BATTERY, KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Edward P. Byrne	Captain	July 13, 1861	Washington Co., Miss.		
2	Guignard Scott	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861			
3	Thomas Hinds	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 9, 1861			
4	Bayless P. Shelby	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 29, 1861			
5	John Joyes, Jr.	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 11, 1861			
6	Elias D. Lawrence	Sergeant Major		Louisville, Ky.		
7	Frank Peake	Sergeant		Chicot Co., Ark.		

NOTE.—The officers of this command having failed to furnish muster rolls or any memorandum or official history of the marches and battles in which it was engaged, a more extended notice cannot be given. The following extract is taken from Capt. Ed. Porter Thompson's "History of the Orphan Brigade."

When it was announced that South Carolina had passed the ordinance of secession, Edward P. Byrne, a native of Kentucky, but residing at that time in Washington Co., Miss., determined to recruit and organize a Company of Light Artillery. He repaired to Memphis and contracted with Quinly & Robinson for the manufacture of six brass field pieces and with Street & Hangerford for carriages and caissons. This was the first battery manufactured in Memphis and was furnished to Captain Byrne and contributed to the service, by the citizens of Washington County, Miss. The guns were four six-pounders and two twelve-pound howitzers. The Company was composed of a fine body of better class of young men—Kentuckians and Mississippians—the horses were excellent and largely in excess of what was actually demanded for officers and for draught, and the whole was thoroughly and handsomely equipped. He reported to Col. Robert A. Johnson, then commanding at Camp Boone, early in August and entered upon the necessary drill and other disciplinary measures to secure order and efficiency. He was well supplied with blankets, tents and transportation for the comfort of his men, but he found the new recruits who had gathered there destitute of blankets. He communicated this fact to the ladies of Greenville, when they contributed 500 pairs of fine blankets for the battery and 2d Kentucky Regiment.

When General Buckner advanced into Kentucky, Captain Byrne's Artillery was sent forward with the 2d Regiment to Green River, capturing at Bowling Green a six-pound gun, which was added to the battery. The battery was engaged at Shiloh with distinguished gallantry. After the battle, when the re-organization of the Reserve Corps took place, Byrne and his Lieutenants deeming themselves so seriously aggrieved by the manner in which favors were distributed as to make service in another command more agreeable, resigned, and the battery was broken up, the pieces and appurtenances thereto being

CAPTAIN B. T. WHITE'S BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY,

HAMILTON'S

1	B. T. White	Captain				
2	Bat. Archur, Jr.	1st Lieutenant				
3	Samuel J. Ashe	1st Lieutenant				
4	P. C. Baker	2d Lieutenant				
5	J. L. Whittington	2d Lieutenant				
6	W. A. Standifer	Sergeant Major	Sept. 7, 1861	Houston, Texas		
7	G. J. Jones	Sergeant Major	Feb. 12, 1864	Griffin, Ga.		
8	A. B. Hill	Sergeant	Sept. 7, 1861	Houston, Texas		
9	W. T. McCollum	Sergeant	Mar. 4, 1862	Newton, Ga.		
10	Andrew Wild	Sergeant	Nov. 2, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
11	M. E. Thomas	Sergeant	Sept. 7, 1861	Houston, Texas		
12	John Coleman	Corporal	Sept. 7, 1861	Blake's Cross Roads		
13	William Gore	Corporal	Aug. 1, 1863	Rome, Ga.		
14	R. E. Fennell	Corporal	Mar. 2, 1862	Jefferson Co., Ala.		
15	James Allen	Corporal	Mar. 25, 1862	Sandusky, Ga.		
16	Anthony, T. A.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Jonesboro, Ga.		
17	Ayers, P.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Summersville, Ga.		
18	Aikin, E. R.	Private	Feb. 10, 1863	McMinnville, Tenn.		
19	Bruce, R. J.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Houston, Texas		
20	Bennett, T. J.	Private	Apr. 7, 1862	Albany, Ga.		
21	Brown, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
22	Bromlett, E. W.	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Dalton, Ga.		
23	Bromlett, H.	Private	May 1, 1862	Dalton, Ga.		
24	Bankston, H.	Private	Aug. 2, 1862	Guntersville, Ga.		
25	Butler, J.	Private	Mar. 4, 1862	Newton, Ga.		
26	Barton, W. A.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
27	Bell, John	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Griffin, Ga.		
28	Capel, A. J.	Private	Feb. 9, 1862	Griffin, Ga.		
29	Clariker, J. E.	Private	Mar. 7, 1862	Griffin, Ga.		
30	Clark, J. T.	Private	Mar. 14, 1862	Griffin, Ga.		
31	Clemmons, W. L.	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Murray City, Ga.		
32	Connor, T. Y.	Private	May 12, 1862	Social Circle, Ga.		
33	Connor, S. F. D.	Private	Apr. 25, 1862	Cuthbert, Ga.		

CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

REMARKS.

1. Promoted to Colonel of Cavalry.

6. Promoted to Lieutenant of Artillrey.
7. Promoted to Lieutenant of Artillery.

turned over to the Department of Ordance and the horses to the Quartermaster's Department, while the men were assigned, some to Hoxton's Battery Light Artillery and some to Cobb's Battery, but their conduct in that first terrible field had been such as to win the warmest encomiums of the General and other officers who witnessed it. They were selected by General Beauregard to cover the retreat, arriving in Corinth three days after the main artillery force engaged had reached that place.

After his resignation, Captain Byrne repaired to Richmond, Va., and was nominated Colonel of Cavalry, with orders to report to General Bragg as he was moving into Kentucky. After the return of the army to Murfreesboro, he was offered the command of all Kentucky troops not regularly brigaded with troops of their own State, but preferred the command of a battalion of horse artillery with General John H. Morgan, with the rank of Major, before his nomination as Colonel had been acted on by the Senate. It was agreed that he should name his own officers and he selected those who had served with him in the old battery. Among them were Elias D. Lawrence, John Joyes, Jr., and Frank Peak, Lieutenants, and A. G. Talbott, who was Sergeant Major. Other worthy names of the old Company found impossible to procure, except those of some who were non-commissioned officers and gunners. They were Gantry, McGrath, Johnson and Vleaveland, of Washington County, Miss., and Wheatley and House, of Kentucky. Two gunners of the old battery were Hawes, of Kentucky and Cleary, of Chicot County, Ark. A gunner by name of Wilson is also remembered; Johnson was shot through both hips at Shiloh and Gunner Wilson distinguished himself greatly; while working his piece he had his right hand shot off, but refused to leave his post. Major Byrne was detached from General Morgan's command and fought with Breckenridge's Division at Stone River. When General Morgan returned from his Kentucky campaign, he rejoined him and with his battalion, took part in the subsequent operations of that officer.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

BATTALION.

7. Promoted from Private, April 10, 1864.

9. Absent without leave.

11. Promoted from Private, Aug. 1, 1864; reduced from Quartermaster Sergeant, Apr. 10, 1864.

CAPTAIN B. T. WHITE'S BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
34	Connolly, George	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
35	Capel, Abner	Private	Aug. 5, 1864	Griffin, Ga		
36	Coleman, Newton	Private	Jan. 13, 1862	Shelbyville, Tenn		
37	Crocker, J. J. N	Private	Dec. 17, 1862	Rome, Ga		
38	Crow, S. A	Private	Feb. 29, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
39	Clayton, W. J	Private	Apr. 22, 1862	Kingston, Ga		
40	Dustin, J. W	Private	Mar. 4, 1862	Cuthbert, Ga		
41	Edmondson, Charles	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Houston, Texas		
42	Enoch, P. W	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Fulton, Ky		
43	English, J. M.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Griffin, Ga		
44	Faith, J. G	Private	June 16, 1862	Dalton, Ga		
45	Fricks, J. D.	Private	Dec. 2, 1862	Gordon Springs, Ga		
46	Freeman, A. M	Private	May 16, 1862	Columbus, Ga		
47	Freeman, W. T	Private				
48	Fulton, W. S	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
49	Green, Berry	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Houston, Texas		
50	Green, W. D	Private	May 10, 1862	Griffin, Ga		
51	Gibbs, J. M	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Yancey Co., N. C		
52	Hallis, William	Private				
53	Hardaway, J. T	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
54	Hindman, J. K. R	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
55	Hudson, J. H	Private	Mar. 19, 1863	Griffin, Ga		
56	Hamill, W. J	Private	Mar. 19, 1863	Griffin, Ga		
57	Hagan, R.	Private	Mar. 4, 1864	Griffin, Ga		
58	Hagan, R. W	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Dunlap, Tenn		
59	Hill, J. M.	Private				
60	Jones, J. M	Private	Mar. 16, 1862	Griffin, Ga		
61	Jones, H. A	Private	May 6, 1862	Griffin, Ga		
62	Johnston, W. D	Private	Mar. 12, 1864	Griffin, Ga		
63	Jenks, R. D	Private	Mar. 4, 1862	Cuthbert, Ga		
64	Kelly, Wiley	Private	Jan. 4, 1862	Whitefield, Ga		
65	Lemons, G. B.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Columbus, Ga		
66	Lewis, B. P	Private	Aug. 13, 1862	DeKalb Co., Ga		
67	Lewis, H. F. T	Private	Mar. 3, 1863	Dalton, Ga		
68	Lewis, James	Private	July 13, 1863	DeKalb Co., Ga		
69	Little, J. E	Private	May 21, 1861	Altoona, Ga		
70	Milton, R.	Private	May 4, 1862	Randolph, Ga		
71	McLendon, W. A	Private	Mar. 14, 1862	Griffin, Ga		
72	Morgisson, J. C	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
73	Morrison, L. A	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Atlanta, Ga		
74	McGehee, S.	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
75	Millirons, Leroy	Private	Mar. 4, 1862	Cuthbert, Ga		
76	Middlebrook, W. J	Private	May 1, 1862	Monroe Co., Ga		
77	Neville, Robert	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Houston, Texas		
78	Nelson, W. S	Private	May 9, 1862	Spring Place, Ga		
79	Neal, John	Private	Nov. 2, 1862	Newton, Ga		
80	Neily, J. M	Private	June 24, 1862	Cleveland, Tenn		
81	O'Neal, P. S	Private	May 13, 1862	Cleveland, Tenn		
82	Potts, Frank	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Kentucky		
83	Page, R. E	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Mt. Pleasant, Texas		
84	Pyson, J. M	Private	Apr. 9, 1862	Danville, Ky		
85	Payne, J. T	Private	May 16, 1863	Jefferson Co., Ala		
86	Prewitt, W. A	Private	May 1, 1862	Whitesville, Ga		
87	Raper, William	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
88	Roe, Benjamin	Private	May 13, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
89	Rogers, F. M	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Dalton, Ga		
90	Reeves, H. H	Private	Mar. 12, 1862	Griffin, Ga		
91	Short, R. W	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ga		
92	Stevens, R.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	McMinnville, Texas		
93	Sides, J. K. P	Private	Mar. 3, 1862	Tallapoosa, Ala		
94	Smith, A. H	Private	Apr. 16, 1862	Tallapoosa, Ala		
95	Shegoy, John	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
96	Trombuel, James	Private	May 1, 1862	Munroe, Ga		
97	Terry, W. W	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
98	Thompson, John	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Lebanon, Ala		
99	Underwood, W. N	Private	Apr 16, 1862	Kingston, Tenn		
100	Vaughan, H.	Private	May 1, 1862	Whitefield, Ga		
101	Wood, J. E	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Dalton, Ga		
102	Wright, C. C	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Bainbridge, Ga		
103	White, J. L	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
104	White, J. P	Private	May 16, 1862	Columbus, Ga		
105	Wilson, Elijah	Private	July 13, 1862	DeKalb Co., Ga		
106	Wilson, T. N	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Camp Reeves, Texas		
107	Walpoole, W. N	Private	Jan. 28, 1862	Bainbridge, Ga		
108	Waters, John	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Jefferson Co., Ala		
109	Whittaker, W.	Private	Dec. 14, 1862	Nolensville, Tenn		
110	Williams, H.	Private	Dec. 12, 1862	Dallas, Ga		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

34. Transferred from Dent's Battery, July 14, 1864, by order of General Johnston.

48. Transferred from Dent's Battery, July 14, 1864, by order of General Johnston.

51. Sent to hospital at Loudon, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1863.

53. Absent without leave.

57. On detached service.
58. Reduced to ranks from Corporal, July 1, 1864.

78. Absent without leave.
79. Sick in hospital since May 25, 1864.

82. On special service with Brigadier General Robertson.

95. Reduced from Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1864.

104. On detached service by order War Department.

CAPTAIN B. T. WHITE'S BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
111	Williams, N.	Private	Apr. 19, 1862	Tallapoosa, Ala.		
112	Windham, G. W.	Private	May 16, 1864	Etowah, Ga.		
113	Whitehead, Isaac	Private				
114	Watkins, J. F.	Private	July 10, 1862	Red Clay, Ga.		

DIED

115	R. J. Kesterson	Private	May 12, 1862	Moorsville, Ky.		
116	S. Turner	Private	May 16, 1863	Columbus, Ga.		

TRANSFERRED

117	Bentley, L. E.	Private	Jan. 3, 1863	Tallapoosa, Ala.		
118	Feerer, G. W.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Brush Creek, Ky.		
119	Hicks, Thomas	Private				
120	Johnston, J. D.	Private	Mar. 14, 1862	Mitchellsville, Ga.		
121	Johnston, N. J.	Private	Apr. 19, 1862	Tallapoosa, Ala.		
122	Pritchard, J. W.	Private	Apr. 19, 1862	Tallapoosa, Ala.		
123	Weaver, D. C.	Private				

DESERTED

124	Adams, R. A.	Private	Mar. 10, 1862	Bainbridge, Ga.		
125	Brown, Benjamin	Private	Mar. 15, 1864	Cartersville, Ga.		
126	Camp, Marion	Private				
127	Duforer, Marion	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	Murray Co., Ga.		
128	Lansford, E.	Private				
129	Nelson, A. M.	Private	May 10, 1862	Spring Place, Ga.		
130	Pulliam, W. C.	Private	July 19, 1862	Kingston, Tenn.		
131	Rowell, Newton	Private	May 15, 1862	Canton, Ga.		
132	Roberts, Joseph	Private	Apr. 2, 1862	Stone Mountain, Ga.		
133	Sanderson, W. J.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Bush Creek, Ky.		
134	Sanderson, D. F.	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Bush Creek, Ky.		
135	Thompson, J. F.	Private	Dec. 7, 1861	Camp Beauregard, Ky.		
136	Wall, W. H.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Pond Mill, Tenn.		

PRISONER

137	Stallings, J. J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Columbus, Ga.		

NOTE.—This roll was signed at Macon, Ga., Nov. 29, 1864, and noted as being a Battery of Light Artillery belonging to

BELL'S BATTERY, MOUNTAIN HOWITZERS.

1	J. N. Bell	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett, Tenn.		
2	William Gardner	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 20, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky.		
3	Thomas Omer	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 18, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
4	Benjamin Newton	1st Sergeant	Sept. 9, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
5	James Ripey	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	F. T. Jewell	2d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
7	W. E. Spencer	2d Sergeant	Oct. 27, 1862	Woodsonville, Ky.		
8	J. F. Flannagan	3d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
9	L. B. Moore	1st Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
10	J. W. Boulden	1st Corporal	Sept. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	S. W. McKinney	1st Corporal	May 10, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

DIED

115. Died a prisoner at Farmington, Tenn.
116. Killed at Sunshine Church, Ga., Aug. ? 1864.

TRANSFERRED

117. Transferred to Co. —, 3rd Ga. Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864.
118. Transferred to Co. "B," 1st Confederate Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864.
119. Transferred to Co. —, Georgia Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864.
120. Transferred to Co. —, 2d Georgia Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1864.
121. Transferred to Co. —, Georgia Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864.
122. Transferred to Co. "B," 1st Confederate Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864.
123. Transferred to Co. —, 2d Georgia Cavalry, July 1, 1864.

DESERTED

124. Deserted at Atlanta, Ga., July 25, 1864.
125. Deserted at Atlanta, Ga., July 15, 1864.
126. Deserted at Atlanta Ga., July 15, 1864.
127. Deserted at Jonesboro, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864.
128. Deserted at Hospital, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864.
129. Deserted at Jonesboro, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864.
130. Deserted at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
131. Deserted in LaFayette Co., Ga., Sept. 5, 1864.
132. Deserted at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
133. Deserted at Sparta, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1864.
134. Deserted at Sparta, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1864.
135. Deserted at Sparta, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1864.
136. Deserted at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

OF WAR

137. Captured near Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1864.

Wheeler's Cavalry Corps. It was certified to by Andrew M. Sea, Lieutenant of Artillery, Inspector and Mustering Officer.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

BELL'S BATTERY, MOUNTAIN HOWIZERS, KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
12	William Bond	1st Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lawrenceburg, Ky.		
13	J. F. Morgan	2d Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Union City, Ky.		
14	J. H. Burnett	2d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
15	B. W. Taylor	3d Corporal	Aug. 1, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
16	Ashby, W. A.	Private	July 1, 1863	Sweetwater, Tenn.		
17	Arneman, G.	Private	May 15, 1861	Texas		
18	Brooks, Napoleon	Private	June 2, 1863	Albany, Ky.		
19	Bradley, H.	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
20	Blandford, T. C.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
21	Charles, Henry	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Estill Co., Ky.		
22	Chinn, F.	Private	Sept. 4, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
23	Clayton, J. W.	Private	July 29, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
24	Clemm, W. C.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Winchester, Ky.		
25	Clark, N. J.	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Burnett, Tenn.		
26	Conroy, J.	Private	July 23, 1861	Camp Burnett, Tenn.		
27	Collier, W. M.	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Pulaski Co., Ky.		
28	Cox, Joseph	Private	Apr. 10, 1863	Warren Co., Tenn.		
29	Crim, James	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
30	Cattell, G. B.	Private	July 1, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
31	Davenport, J. R.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Union City		
32	Dillbock, William	Private	July 29, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
33	Dallins, B. G.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
34	Farley, John	Private	July 1, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
35	Faulkner, J. W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
36	Griffin, George	Private	Oct. 25, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
37	Gore, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
38	Hagerman, Green	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Woodsonville, Ky.		
39	Hager, Henry	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
40	Hager, Hilary	Private	May 2, 1863	Cumberland Co., Ky.		
41	Hardee, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
42	Hampton, J. W.	Private	July 15, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
43	Hockersmith, D.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Madison Co., Ky.		
44	Hill, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Howard, Henry	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
46	Hollis, W. W.	Private	July 1, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
47	Hodgens, L. S.	Private	May 1, 1863	Warren Co., Tenn.		
48	Johnson, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
49	Johnson, D. W.	Private	July 1, 1863	Petersburg, Va.		
50	Kinmeer, John	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
51	Land, F. C.	Private	Aug. 17, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
52	Lawson, W.	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky.		
53	Markham, F. M.	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky.		
54	McFall, James	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	McMahon, J. W.	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky.		
56	Menifee, B. F.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanton, Ky.		
57	Montigue, Lewis	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Myers, J. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Kentucky		
59	Osborne, K.	Private	July 27, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
60	Perkins, B. F.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
61	Phillips, J.	Private	Aug. 7, 1863	Richmond, Va.		
62	Richardson, John	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
63	Rudd, George	Private	July 20, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
64	Ryan, John	Private	June 7, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
65	Sandifer, Thomas	Private	July 20, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky.		
66	Sebree, Joseph	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
67	Smith, C. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
68	Stallions, G. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
69	Stafford, John	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
70	Stewart, John	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
71	Swingle, Henry	Private	July 20, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
72	Stephens, J. F.	Private	Mar. 24, 1863	Texas		
73	Thixton, John	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
74	Vandiver, L.	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
75	Wade, G. P.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
76	White, J. W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Williams, R. P.	Private	Aug. 13, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
78	Winfrey, J. P.	Private	Mar. 3, 1863	Warren Co., Tenn.		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

CUMBERLAND ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Henry D. Green	Captain		Kentucky		
2	W. H. Hedden	Captain		Kentucky		
3	H. S. Quisenberry	1st Lieutenant				
4	W. H. Hedden	1st Lieutenant		Kentucky		
5	John B. Hostetter	2d Lieutenant		Kentucky		
6	Henry Clay Stinson	2d Lieutenant		Kentucky		
7	A. D. Fisher	2d Lieutenant		Kentucky		
8	S. C. Young	Surgeon				
9	C. T. Widney	Surgeon				
10	W. S. Wheatley	1st Sergeant				
11	J. E. Parmley	3d Sergeant	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
12	J. M. Hurley	4th Sergeant	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
13	George E. McCord	Ord. Sergeant	Feb. 17, 1863	Mobile, Ala.		
14	S. J. Tyner	Q. M. Sergeant	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
15	J. P. Cowper	1st Corporal	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
16	T. J. Tyner	2d Corporal	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
17	Anderson, Merton T.	Private				
18	Campbell, W. C.	Private				
19	Epps, W. W.	Private	Sept. 17, 1861	Mobile, Ala.		
20	Fullerton, E.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
21	Graham, W. L.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
22	Moore, L. L.	Private	June 7, 1861	Monticello, Mo.		
23	McCrocklin, J.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
24	Neal, J. L.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
25	Nelson J. M.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
26	Steele, W. T.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
27	Stevens, J. S.	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
28	Tanges, J.	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Mobile, Ala.		

Note.—Detached from E. Durriver's Company, 22d Louisiana Artillery by order of Col. Quattlebourn, Oct. 20, 1864.

COBB'S BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

1	H. B. Lyon	Captain	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	R. H. Cobb	Captain	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	R. H. Cobb	1st Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	Frank P. Gracey	1st Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
5	R. B. Mathews	1st Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Frank P. Gracey	2d Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
7	R. B. Mathews	2d Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
8	B. A. James	2d Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
9	A. B. Davis	2d Lieutenant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
10	R. B. Mathews	Surgeon	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
11	John O. Scott	Surgeon	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
12	C. S. Brunson	Asst. Surgeon	Oct. 10, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
13	C. C. Ganaway	Asst. Surgeon				
14	R. B. Mathews	1st Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
15	N. D. Young	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	James H. Brindley	2d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
17	James H. Brindley	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
18	J. M. Barnes	3d Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
19	Felix Gregory	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
20	George E. Sarlls	4th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
21	H. L. Machen	5th Sergeant	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
22	R. Ruddie	5th Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
23	Joseph Barnett	6th Sergeant	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
24	Charles Leffler	7th Sergeant	Sept. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
25	Thomas Watts	8th Sergeant	Oct. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
26	John Parmley	1st Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
27	J. M. Coleman	1st Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
28	James Hunter	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
29	James Darrah	2d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
30	Thomas Light	3d Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
31	John Hogan	3d Corporal	Sept. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
32	Robert Dudley	4th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
33	Beth Ross	4th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
34	John Leonard	5th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

REMARKS.

1. Commissioned February 16, 1862.

3. From 22d Louisiana Regiment, Oct. 19, 1864.
4. Adjutant; promoted to Captain.
5. Assistant Commissary of Subsistence.

7. Resigned Dec. 17, 1862.

10. Detached as A. Q. M., Bay Battery, since June 20, 1864.

13. Appointed April 26, 1864.

20. Reduced to ranks from Sergeant at his own request, Oct. 23, 1864.
21. Blacksmith.

24. Transferred to this Company, Oct. 20, 1864.

From roll dated Oct. 31, 1864, Battery Gladden; Dec. 31, 1864, Battery Tilghman.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Graduate U. S. Military Academy; entered Confederate service, Apr. 30, 1861, as 1st Lieutenant of Artillery; organized Lyon's Battery as Captain, Feb. 3, 1862; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 8th Ky. Infantry; commanded the Regiment at Fort Donelson; was captured; promoted to Colonel, September, 1862; promoted to Brig. Gen., June 14, 1864, and assigned to Forrest Cavalry.
2. Promoted to Captain, Dec. 13, 1861; promoted to Major and Chief of Artillery on Staff of Major Gen. Breckinridge, to end of war.
3. Promoted, Sept. 30, 1861.
4. Promoted, Dec. 13, 1861.

6. Promoted, Sept. 30, 1861.
7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
8. Promoted, Sept. 30, 1861.
9. Promoted, Oct. 8, 1861; promoted from ranks.
10. Promoted to Lieutenant; was appointed Dec. 13, 1861.

12. By transfer from Capt. Wilcox's Cavalry Company.

14. Promoted to Lieutenant and Asst. Surgeon.

17. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

20. Killed in action at Missionary Ridge, Tenn.
21. Promoted, Oct. 1, 1861.

23. Promoted, Oct. 1, 1861.
24. Promoted, Oct. 1, 1861.
25. Promoted, November, 1861, to Q. M. Sergeant.

27. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

29. Wounded at Hartsville, Tenn.

31. Wounded in action at Shiloh, Tenn.
32. By transfer from Co. "B," 4th Ky. Infantry.

34. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Tenn.

COBB'S BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
35	J. W. Howlett	5th Corporal	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
36	George E. Sarlls	6th Corporal	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
37	J. S. Woolfolk	6th Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
38	Van Hawley	7th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
39	James Rich	7th Corporal	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
40	James Darrah	8th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
41	N. W. Baker	8th Corporal	July 7, 1861	Camp Boone		
42	Frank Canly	9th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
43	John T. Hogan	10th Corporal	Sept. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
44	James M. Patterson	11th Corporal	Sept. 8, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	James Hildreth	12th Corporal	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
46	J. W. Kerlin	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
47	Frank Weldon	Musician	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	George Frost	Musician	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
49	J. L. Cole	Artificer	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
50	Samuel Rains	Artificer	Sept. 17, 1861	Cave City		
51	William Parmly	Artificer	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
52	Aarons, John	Private	Mar. 11, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
53	Adams, Harrison	Private	Sept. 28, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky		
54	Anderson, John D.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
55	Anderson, M. J.	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Camp Bennett		
56	Anderson, George	Private	Aug. —, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
57	Baker, B. F.	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Barner, J.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
59	Beasley, J. B.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
60	Benbray, W. B.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
61	Bennett, H. C.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
62	Bennett, J. J.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
63	Bigger, Edward	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
64	Black, Daniel	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
65	Black, R. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
66	Blackemore, William	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
67	Brindley, L. D.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
68	Brockman, John	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
69	Brown, Cole	Private	Dec. 11, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
70	Bryson, J. M.	Private	Apr. 4, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
71	Burns, Henry	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
72	Byer, J. A.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
73	Camby, F.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
74	Carney, Joshua	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
75	Catby, William	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
76	Champlain, Hooper	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
77	Carnhill, T. J.	Private	Sept. 9, 1861	Camp Martin		
78	Chambliss, J.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
79	Clark, R. A.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
80	Cokle, George	Private	Sept. 4, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
81	Coleman, James M.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
82	Colt, John A.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
83	Coleman, J. P.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
84	Corwin, Alexander	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
85	Crouch, Lewis	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
86	Craddock, John A.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
87	Craddock, R. P.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
88	Craveson, Samuel	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
89	Cronan, Mike	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
90	Crider, Frank	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
91	Croxton, H. T.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
92	Crocker, James	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
93	Daniels, George D.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
94	Davis, A. B.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
95	Davis, Samuel	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
96	Demar, John T.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
97	Doom, James	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
98	Darrah, J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
99	Darrah, F. M.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
100	Dougherty, Thomas	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
101	Draine, Z. T.	Private	Feb. 3, 1862	Nashville, Tenn		
102	Dickerson, W. H.	Private	Oct. 28, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
103	Dunn, Samuel	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
104	Dudley, B. A.	Private	Mar. 15, 1862	Union City		
105	Dudley J. R.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
106	East, J.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
107	East, J. T.	Private	Apr. 18, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
108	English, H.	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
109	Edwards, J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
110	Etheridge, W. E.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
111	Farrier, Henry	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

36. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

38. Promoted, Oct. 1, 1861.

40. Promoted, Oct. 1, 1861.

42. Promoted, Oct. 1, 1861.
43. Promoted Oct. 1, 1861.
44. Promoted, Oct. 1, 1861.
45. Promoted, Nov. 3, 1861.

51. Blacksmith, Oct. 1, 1861.

61. Died, Nov. 3, 1861.

78. Discharged, Aug. 12, 1861.

85. Mortally wounded in action at Stone River.

91. Discharged, Aug. 12, 1861.

96. Veteran Mexican War.

105. Ex-Sergeant.

110. Killed in action at Hartsville, Tenn.

COBB'S BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
112	Fields, James	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
113	Fralich, Marion	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
114	French, Alexander	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
115	Frost, George	Private	Aug. 19, 1861	Camp Boone		
116	Fuqua, L. A	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
117	Gordon, S. H	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
118	Gordon, L. D	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
119	Glass, W. R	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
120	Green, L. P	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
121	Green, R. C	Private	Dec. 29, 1863	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
122	Gregory, F. G	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
123	Gresham, J. W	Private	July 20, 1863	Tullahoma, Ga		
124	Grudinger, M.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
125	Gunnells, A. W	Private	July 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
126	Gray, G.	Private				
127	Gobin, James W	Private				
128	Hamilton, S. W	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Boone		
129	Hancock, C. B	Private	Oct. 26, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
130	Harmon, T. M	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
131	Hawley, V.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
132	Hawley, M. V. B	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
133	Harper, R.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
134	Haydock, A. G	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
135	Hennessee, John	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
136	Hennessee, Mike	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
137	Hildreth, J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
138	Hetrick, A	Private	Feb. 16, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
139	Herald, Benamijn	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
140	Holliday, T. F	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
141	Holliday, B. F	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
142	Holland, A.	Private	Apr. 18, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
143	Hopson, Thomas W	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
144	Hurley, George	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
145	Hughey, H.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
146	Hyatt, George A	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
147	Hutton, C. G	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
148	Hawes, J. F	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
149	Jenkins, L. D	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
150	Johnson, W. S	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
151	Johnson, A.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
152	Johnson, James A	Private	May 1, 1861	Manchester, Tenn		
153	Jones, L. W	Private	Apr. —, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
154	Keating, Washington	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
155	King, J. A	Private	Sept. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
156	King, R.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
157	Kirby, Thomas	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Kentucky		
158	Lake, Nathaniel	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
159	Lear, J. T	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
160	Lear, R. F	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
161	Leffler, C. H	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
162	Leffler, W. M	Private	July 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
163	Leonard, J.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
164	Lucas, James	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
165	Luttrell, James	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
166	Lynn, N. J	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
167	Machen, E. C	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
168	Machen, H. L	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
169	Marshall, H.	Private	July 24, 1861	Camp Boone		
170	Martin, William	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
171	Miller, L. M	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
172	Miller, A.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	New Orleans, La		
173	Mitchell, N	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
174	Mitchell, Riley	Private	Apr. 16, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
175	Moore, G. B	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
176	Montgomery, John	Private	Sept. 9, 1861	Camp Burnett		
177	Murphy, J. R	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
178	McDermott, P.	Private	July 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn		
179	McDowell, Jasper	Private	Dec. 11, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
180	McGee, J. R	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
181	McMahon, John C.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
182	McMahon, M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Boone		
183	McMurray, J.	Private	July 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn		
184	O'Bryan, W.	Private	Sept. 17, 1861	Camp Boone		
185	Oliver, T.	Private	Jan. 20, 1863	Tullahoma, Ga		
186	O'Neil, J.	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
187	Orr, W.	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Camp Boone		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

135. Killed in action at Pine Mountain, Ga., in 1864.

145. Died, Aug. 15, 1861.

147. Wounded in action at Stone River, also at Jackson, Miss, and at Chickamauga.
148. Killed in action at Stone River; a Corporal.

160. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Tenn.

169. Discharged, Aug. 12, 1861.

171. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., in 1861.
172. Deserted, June 2, 1863.
173. Died, Nov. 16, 1861.

185. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.

COBB'S BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
188	Osborne, W.	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Camp Boone		
189	Owen, Washington G.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
190	Page, George	Private	Aug. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
191	Parmley, W. A.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
192	Parmley, J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
193	Payne, L.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
194	Parrent, L. B.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
195	Payne, Newton	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
196	Peterson, C.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
197	Perdue, B. F.	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
198	Perdue, S. C.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
199	Pierce, L.	Private	Jan. 6, 1862	Russellville, Ky.		
200	Pyles, Calvin S.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
201	Pyles, Burrell	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
202	Pyles, Wesley	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
203	Rafter, Martin	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
204	Rich, Joseph	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
205	Roberts, J. J.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
206	Roland, H. D.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
207	Ross, B. J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
208	Ross, John A.	Private	Jan. 20, 1863	Jackson, Miss.		
209	Rulo, N.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
210	Rulo, J.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
211	Rummage, F. B.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Madisonville, Ky.		
212	Salyers, Samuel	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
213	Sandifer, J. T.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
214	Saunders, Henry	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
215	Scott, L. M.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
216	Scott, Charles B.	Private	Oct. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
217	Searls, G.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
218	Shaw, L. E.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Camp Boone		
219	Skinner, Thomas C.	Private	July 21, 1861	Camp Boone		
220	Slaughter, James	Private	Oct. 13, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn.		
221	Stigall, T.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
222	Stone, J.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
223	Sumner, S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Camp Boone		
224	Smith, M.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
225	Taylor, J. H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
226	Taylor, James	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
227	Thompson, W. E.	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Camp Bennett		
228	Thurman, P. M.	Private	July 10, 1861	Camp Boone		
229	Tulley, J.	Private	July 26, 1861	Camp Boone		
230	Tutt, W.	Private	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Boone		
231	Thomas, John H.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
232	Vinson, W. R.	Private	Apr. 18, 1862	Manchester, Tenn.		
233	Waddington, F. M.	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
234	Walker, Samuel	Private	July 16, 1861	Camp Boone		
235	Walton, G. W.	Private	Aug. 23, 1861	Henderson		
236	Webb, George	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
237	Webster, D.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Boone		
238	Wheatley, R.	Private	May 16, 1861	Union City		
239	White, W.	Private				
240	Wiggins, J.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Russellville, Ky.		
241	Williams, D.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
242	Williams, Henry	Private				
243	Witty, Horatio	Private	June 12, 1863	Jackson, Miss.		
244	Wordick, B.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		

COBB'S

NOTE.—Gen. H. B. Lyon was associated with Captain Cobb in the recruiting and organizing of the battery and was its first Captain, but he was promoted to Colonel of the 8th Kentucky Infantry before it saw any service and Cobb was promoted to Captain. He commanded it until after the battle of Chickamauga, when he was promoted to Major and Chief of Artillery on the

GRAVES' BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

1	Rice E. Graves	Captain	Nov. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
2	Selden Spencer	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
3	Albert C. Gibson	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		
4	Marshall Spencer	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 8, 1861	Camp Boone		

REMARKS.

189. By transfer from 4th Ky. Infantry.

197. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Tenn.
198. Died, Dec. 16, 1861.

203. Killed in personal difficulty.

212. Discharged, Oct. 1, 1864.
213. Killed in action, Hartsville, Tenn.

215. Discharged, Aug. 12, 1861.

220. Deserted, June 2, 1863.

227. Lost right arm in action at Stone River, Dec. 30, 1862.

234. Discharged, Nov. 16, 1861.

242. By transfer from Ingram's Company, 4th Ky.

244. Deserted at Mobile, Ala.

BATTERY.

Staff of Gen. John C. Breckenridge. He was engaged with his battalion of artillery almost daily from Dalton to Jonesboro during the campaign of 1864; nearly every member of this battalion were Kentuckians.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

1. Promoted to Major and Chief of Artillery; assigned to command of fortifications at Bowling Green, Ky.; killed in action at Chickamauga; Chief of Artillery, Breckenridge's Division.

3. Detailed as Adjutant of Battery.

GRAVES' BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
5	James E. Rankin	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 4, 1861	Camp Boone		
6	Thomas R. Hotchkiss	1st Sergeant	July 7, 1861	Vicksburg, Miss.		
7	Joseph N. Bell	2d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Burnett		
8	Charles B. Scott	3d Sergeant	Oct. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	A. J. Montgomery	4th Sergeant	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
10	Maurice Longhorne	5th Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
11	William Henry	6th Sergeant	Oct. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
12	J. J. Jackson	7th Sergeant	Oct. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
13	J. J. Williams	1st Corporal	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
14	James B. Phillips	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
15	Joseph Woolfolk	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
16	John H. Thomas	4th Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
17	Henry Hamilton	5th Corporal	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
18	George S. Wood	6th Corporal	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
19	H. C. Coulston	7th Corporal	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
20	Oliver B. Steele	Bugler	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
21	John T. Sandifer	Bugler	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
22	Samuel Cravison	Farrier	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
23	John Quinn	Farrier	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
24	Anderson, M. J.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
25	Brewer, William	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
26	Bohannon, Eli	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
27	Burton, Alexander	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
28	Cissell, James T.	Private	Sept. 24, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
29	Clark, James C.	Private	Sept. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
30	Collins, Thomas	Private	Sept. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
31	Clarke, Jerome	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
32	Cox, William	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
33	Cole, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
34	Crevison, Samuel	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
35	Demar, John	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett		
36	Dickerson, William	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
37	Fetchstrawn, James	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
38	Friend, Jacob	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
39	Fogarty, J. G.	Private	Sept. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
40	Glass, Owen	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
41	Hennessey, John	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
42	Hennessey, Mike	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
43	Johnson, William S.	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
44	Knox, William	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
45	Knox, John	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
46	Kennedy, William	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
47	Kent, James S.	Private	July 5, 1861	Camp Boone		
48	Lusby, David E.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
49	Mahoney, Daniel	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
50	Marshall, A. H.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
51	Marshall, E. P.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
52	Matthews, John B.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
53	Medley, J. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
54	McGee, John	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
55	Milon, Martin	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
56	Olvey, Thomas	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
57	Patterson, G. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
58	Patton, G. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Cave City, Ky.		
59	Plemons, Thomas H.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
60	Pierce, Lyman	Private				
61	Quinns, John	Private				
62	Rafter, Martin	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
63	Sandifer, Benjamin W.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
64	Stewart, Samuel	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
65	Thompson, William M.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
66	Thompson, William E.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Camp Burnett		
67	Tucker, J. W.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
68	Thomas, Kersey	Private				
69	Thomas, Charlton	Private				
70	Wardick, Bryan	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
71	Wayne, J. D.	Private				
72	Williams, J. T.	Private	Oct. 12, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
73	Williams, David	Private	Oct. 28, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		

NOTE.—Captain Ingram's Company "B," 4th Infantry was attached to this Company by order of General S. B. Buckner, Dec. 5, 1861, and they together with the Comapany were captured at Fort Donelson; after Company was exchanged, Company "B" returned to 4th Infantry, and Graves' Battery was consolidated with Cobb's Battery in October, 1863.

NOTE.—As captured at Fort Donelson, called "The Issaquence Artillery," Mississippi Volunteers with Company "B," 4th Ky. Infantry, temporarily attached, afterwards reorganized as a Kentucky Battery and consolidated with Cobb's Battery in October, 1863.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

5. Detailed at Commissary of Battery.

9. Detailed as Commissary Sergeant.

18. Captured at Fort Donelson; escaped from Camp Morton.
19. Detailed from Company "H," 6th Ky. Infantry; killed in battle at Resaca, Ga.

25. Deserted.
26. Killed at Fort Donelson.

31. Captured at Fort Donelson; escaped from prison; entered guerilla warfare under name of Sue Monday; was executed by U. S. Government.

33. Captured at Fort Donelson; died in prison.
34. Appointed Farrier.

38. Escaped from Camp Morton in broad day light.
39. Fought at Fort Donelson; discharged for disability.
40. Captured at Fort Donelson; escaped from prison; murdered by U. S. Troops, near Louisville, Ky.

44. Died at Nashville, Tenn.

48. Captured at Fort Donelson; escaped from Camp Morton.
49. Wounded at Fort Donelson.

55. Died at Nashville, Tenn.
56. Killed in action at Fort Donelson.

60. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
61. Farrier.

66. Lost right arm in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

71. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

HISTORICAL.—In November, 1861, Rice E. Graves was promoted to Captain of Artillery and placed in command of a battery of field pieces, manned by some men enlisted for that particular service and others detailed from the several regiments of the Kentucky Brigade, with Company "B," 4th Ky. Infantry, entire. This Company and the details and recruits alluded to, constituted Graves' Battery at Fort Donelson, where it did splendid fighting which won the admiration of the Confederate Officers and was commented on by the enemy.

SCHOOLFIELD'S BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
1	J. J. Schoolfield	Lieutenant	1862	, Ky.		
2	George S. Adamson	Sergeant	1862	, Ky.		
3	John Fish	Sergeant	1862	, Ky.		
4	Bayless, D. B.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
5	Beagle, Beaver	Private	1862	, Ky.		
6	Biggs, George	Private	1862	, Ky.		
7	Busby, R. M.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
8	Buzzard, Granville	Private	1862	, Ky.		
9	Campbell, Vincents	Private	1862	, Ky.		
10	Carns, William	Private	1862	, Ky.		
11	Carns, James	Private	1862	, Ky.		
12	Clark, J. N.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
13	Coleman, Robert	Private	1862	, Ky.		
14	Colvin, Charles H.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
15	Colvin, Levi	Private	1862	, Ky.		
16	Daniels, William E.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
17	Elliott, Kelly	Private	1862	, Ky.		
18	Frazier, Augustus	Private	1862	, Ky.		
19	Frazier, Thomas	Private	1862	, Ky.		
20	Flenor, Levi	Private	1862	, Ky.		
21	Fry, J. M.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
22	Gum, Robert	Private	1862	, Ky.		
23	Hamilton, Henry	Private	1862	, Ky.		
24	Hamilton, Vincent	Private	1862	, Ky.		
25	Hibler, Joseph	Private	1862	, Ky.		
26	Hill, Theodore	Private	1862	, Ky.		
27	Ingle, E. B.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
28	Mansfield, Henry	Private	1862	, Ky.		
29	Morford, James	Private	1862	, Ky.		
30	Morford, George	Private	1862	, Ky.		
31	McDonald, ——	Private	1862	, Ky.		
32	McKinney, William M.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
33	Nelson, Theodore	Private	1862	, Ky.		
34	Peters, M. D.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
35	Rice, William	Private	1862	, Ky.		
36	Rodifer, Emanuel	Private	1862	, Ky.		
37	Schoolfield, William D.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
38	Stout, George	Private	1862	, Ky.		
39	Triggs, J. E. C.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
40	Walters, R. F.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
41	Warring, Richard	Private	1862	, Ky.		
42	Whalen, John H.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
43	Willis, H. P.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
44	Weiss, Farris K.	Private	1862	, Ky.		
45	Woodward, John	Private	1862	, Ky.		
46	Woodworth, Lewis	Private	1862	, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Battery was first known as "The Williams Guns," in honor of the inventor, McWilliams, who lived in Covington, Ky., and later in Lynchburg, Va.; also as the "Little Battery," or 1st Ky. Battery, but was better known as the Schoolfield Battery. It was commanded by Lieutenant J. J. Schoolfield until disbanded in 1864. The battery was composed of six breechloading guns, firing a 1-16 ball and was served by 3 men—one to load, one to cap, and one to shoot. The gun was mounted on buggy wheels and drawn by one horse and was very accurate at from 500 to 1,000 yards when using good ammunition. Only two of the guns are new in existence; one is in the War Department at Washington, D. C., and one in the possession of the

CORBETT'S (HARRIS) BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

1	Joseph Harris	Captain				
2	C. C. Corbett	Captain	May 15, 1861	Courtland		
3	C. C. Corbett	1st Lieutenant	May 15, 1861	Courtland		
4	R. M. J. Arnett	Acting Lieut.	May 15, 1861	Courtland		
5	R. M. J. Arnett	Sergeant	May 1, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
6	F. C. Hadley	Sergeant	May 1, 1861	Nashville, Tenn.		
7	Applegate, David	Private	, 1862	Louisville, Ky.		
8	Arnett, Hiram	Private	, 1862	, Ky.		
9	Arnett, A. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Jackson, Ky.		
10	Arnett, Campbell	Private		, Ky.		
11	Aubrey, Clayton	Private		Lexington, Ky.		
12	Ball, James	Private		, Ky.		
13	Ballengall, James	Private		, Ky.		
14	Ballou, Thomas B.	Private	Dec. 1, 1861	Mill Spring		
15	Blades, S.	Private	Aug. 23, 1862	Taylorsville, Ky.		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

34. Drowned while Battery was crossing Nola Chuck Creek in Tennessee.

Patrick family in Morgan County, Ky. There is no mention of the engagements in which this command participated or the execution of this breechloading gun. Lieutenant Schoolfield writes, "that one gun was loaned to Col. Tom Johnson on his raid into Kentucky, when it was lost or captured. The story of Col. Johnson winning the gun in a game of cards is mere nonsense. I do not think Col. Johnson knew one card from another, and no one connected with the battery ever thought of such a thing. The names found on the rolls of this Company belonged to the best families in Kentucky and were as gallant men as were ever in any army at any time in any country."

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Transferred from 2d Cavalry, July 1, 1862.
3. Promoted to Captain.

5. Promoted Acting Lieutenant.
6. By transfer from 2d Cavalry, July 1, 1862.

13. Transferred to 2d Ky. Infantry.
14. Transferred to Morgan's Command, May 1, 1862.
15. By transfer from 2d Ky. Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862.

CORBETT'S (HARRIS) BATTERY ARTILLERY, KENTUCKY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
16	Clark, E. B.	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Green River, Ky.		
17	Compert, R.	Private	Dec. 10, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
18	Corbett, C. C.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
19	Crouch, J. E.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
20	Daugherty, M.	Private	July 15, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
21	Edmundson, John B.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	....., Ky.		
22	Howe, George	Private		....., Ky.		
23	Humphreys, H.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
24	Humphreys, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
25	Jaubert, Gustavus	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
26	Mattingly, R. J. M.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
27	Massingale, H. D.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
28	McCardle, James	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
29	McDerville, J. H.	Private	July 15, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
30	McKinney, A.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
31	McQuinn, Michael	Private	July 15, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
32	McBride, William	Private		Louisville, Ky.		
33	Perrine, William C.	Private	Nov. 27, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
34	Porter, George W.	Private	Sept. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
35	Prentice, W. C.	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Columbia, Tenn.		
36	Prentice, Courtland	Private	....., 1862			
37	Quinn, Michael	Private		....., Ky.		
38	Shackelford, John	Private	July 15, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
39	Shelton, John	Private	....., 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
40	Shelton, John, Jr.	Private	....., 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
41	Slaughter, J. C.	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
42	Thorp, A.	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Toppas, George	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
44	Travis, John	Private	....., 1862	....., Ky.		
45	Turner, H. T.	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
46	Watts, O. F.	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
47	Yates, James H.	Private	Oct 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Battery was known as "Morgan's Bull Pups." No record can be found of the service performed by this Battery or any reports made by officers, which is much to be regretted.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

16. By transfer from 2d Regiment Cavalry.

18. Promoted to Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862.
19. Transferred to Artillery, Nov. 1, 1862.
20. Transferred to Artillery, Aug. 1, 1862.
21. Captured in action at Perryville, Ky.

23. Captured at Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1862.

25. Transferred to Artillery, July 1, 1862
26. Transferred to Artillery, Dec. 20, 1862, from Company "D."

30. Transferred to White's Battery.

36. Killed at Augusta.

43. Transferred to White's Battery.

45. Captured in 1862.

47. Transferred to Artillery, July 1, 1862.

CAVALRY REGIMENTS

FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

THE FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY WAS CONSOLIDATED MARCH 2, 1863, WITH COL. J. R. BUTLER'S

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION.	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Ben Hardin Helm	Brig. General	Sept., 1861			
2	J. Russ. Butler	Colonel	Sept. 2, 1862			
3	Thomas G. Woodward	Lieut. Colonel		Christian Co.		
4	H. C. Leavell	Lieut. Colonel	June 30, 1862			
5	J. W. Griffith	Lieut. Colonel	Mar. 1, 1863			
6	John Allen	Lieut. Colonel				
7	N. R. Chambliss	Major				
8	J. W. Caldwell	Major	June 30, 1862			
9	J. O. Chenowith	Major	Sept. 1, 1862			
10	Guy Flusser	Adjutant	May 13, 1862			
11	O. F. Payne	Adjutant	Mar. 1, 1863			
12	Samuel E. Shipp	Adjutant				
13	R. D. Spaulding	Surgeon				
14	George N. Holmes	Asst. Surgeon				
15	A. B. Bosley	Asst. Surgeon	June 30, 1862			
16	J. B. Evans	Asst. Surgeon				
17	S. M. Lewis	Asst. Surgeon	Mar. 1, 1863			
18	George Wright	A. Q. M.	July 30, 1862			
19	Thomas W. Napier	A. Q. M.				
20	W. C. Ford	A. Q. M.				
21	A. S. English	A. Q. M.				
22	William Timberlake	A. Q. M.				
23	George W. Triplett	A. Q. M.				
24	W. B. Jones	A. Q. M.				
25	E. H. English	A. C. S.	June 30, 1862			
26	Jack Valentine	A. C. S.				
27	R. M. Moorehead	Chaplain	Feb., 1862			
28	R. S. Hunter	Chaplain				
29	W. W. Garnett	Sergeant Major	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
30	J. R. Hinkle	Sergeant Major	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
31	George W. McCauly	Sergeant Major				
32	W. E. Russell	Q. M. Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
33	William Killebrue	Q. M. Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
34	C. Mayfield	Q. M. Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
35	John C. Sherley	Q. M. Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
36	Gray Elder	Com. Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
37	Hagley Leonard	Ord. Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
38	Alexander Todd	Ord. Sergeant				
39	Thomas Richards	Chief Bugler	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
40	A. Bosley	Hosp. Steward				

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	C. T. Noel	Captain	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
2	W. J. Taylor	Captain	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
3	Darwin Bell	Captain	Oct. 5, 1861	Christian Co.		
4	W. J. Taylor	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
5	T. C. Jones	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
6	J. H. Yewell	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
7	Rush Irwin	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
8	John S. Hinkle	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
9	W. L. Speer	1st Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
10	J. H. Bozarth	1st Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
11	G. A. Vaughn	1st Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
12	J. H. Westerfield	2d Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
13	W. H. McKay	2d Sergeant	Dec. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
14	L. J. Cothrell	2d Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
15	Homer Hill	3d Sergeant	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
16	William M. Lashbrook	3d Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
17	J. H. Bozarth	4th Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
18	A. M. Conger	4th Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
19	William M. Lashbrook	5th Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
20	J. S. Hinkle	5th Sergeant	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
21	P. A. Pointer	5th Sergeant	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

BATTALION, CONSTITUTING FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY.

REMARKS.

1. Promoted from Colonel; killed in action at Chickamauga.
2. Became Colonel 1st Cavalry Regiment after consolidation with 3d Cavalry, March 2, 1863.
3. First organization of Regiment.
4. Died at Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 1862; promoted from Capt.Co. "H."
5. Promoted from Captain Co. "E."

7. First organization of Regiment.
8. Captured and paroled by bushwhackers in Kentucky.

10. Captured at New Haven, Ky.; made his escaped 3½ miles from Louisville, Ky.

12. Promoted to Captain, serving on staff of Gen. Helm and also Gen. Cosby..
13. Resigned, Dec. 10, 1862.
14. Promoted to Surgeon 2d Ky. Cavalry; Brigade Surgeon Ben Hardin Helm's Brigade; Chief Surgeon Armstrong's Division; Chief Surgeon in charge of Reserve Hospital.

23. Elected a member of Confederate Congress.

25. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 28, 1862.

29. Appointed Sergeant Major, June 30, 1862.

31. Promoted to A. A. General on staff of Brigadier Gen. Ben Hardin Helm.
32. Returned to ranks at his own request, July 30, 1862.
33. Appointed August 1, 1862.

35. Appointed 1864.

38. Promoted A. D. C. on Gen. Helm's staff; killed in action at Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Wounded May 9th and died, May 11, 1862.
2. Elected Captain, June, 1862.
3. First organization.
4. Promoted to Captain.
5. Wounded May 9, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, June, 1862.
6. Died at Ringgold, Ga., Jan. 26, 1864.
7. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1864.
8. Elected February 1, 1864.

11. Killed June 24, 1863, near Beech Grove, Tenn.

14. Dropped from rolls, June, 1862.

17. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
18. Wounded, August 27, 1864, and captured.
19. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
20. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
22	A. M. Conger	1st Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
23	William T. Ellis	1st Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
24	P. A. Pointer	1st Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
25	J. F. Duncan	2d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
26	William T. Ellis	2d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
27	William D. Lashbrook	2d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
28	S. D. Lashbrook	2d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
29	A. N. Conger	2d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
30	T. B. Kirk	3d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
31	S. D. Lashbrook	3d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
32	S. H. Mobberly	3d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
33	F. B. Jones	4th Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
34	S. H. Mobberly	4th Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
35	Cornelius Mosley	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
36	J. M. Mobberly	Bugler	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
37	R. M. Wood	Farrier	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
38	John W. Nash	Blacksmith	Mar. 1, 1863	Manchester		
39	Able, Elisha	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
40	Aull, T. B.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
41	Aull, W. J.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
42	Anderson, James	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
43	Anderson, John	Private	1862	Lebanon, Tenn		
44	Aull, W. T.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
45	Bosley, A. B.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
46	Barren, Ebbeck	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
47	Burns, David	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
48	Bell, J. Harvey	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
49	Bowlds, P. J.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
50	Butler, D. B.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
51	Bradley, William	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
52	Carlin, C. P.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
53	Campbell, J. H.	Private	Dec. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
54	Conyer, Jno. M.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
55	Cotterell, L. J.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
56	Cofield, Campbell	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn		
57	Coleman, John	Private	Sep. 1, 1864	Talladega, Ga		
58	Carrico, J. D.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
59	Clements, John	Private	Sep. 1, 1864	Talladega, Ga		
60	Carter, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
61	Carlin, Charles P.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
62	Deane, L. M.	Private	Dec. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
63	Duncan, Frank	Private	Dec. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
64	Ellis, W. F.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
65	Ewing, J. D.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
66	Frazier, Blanton	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
67	Field, John	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
68	Faulkner, F. M.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn		
69	Griffin, F. M.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
70	George, Richard	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	McMinnville, Tenn		
71	Griffith, William	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
72	Grooms, Frosty	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
73	Howard, T. Y.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
74	Henning, Albert	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
75	Hardesty, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
76	Hardesty, James	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
77	Hamilton, Joel	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
78	Hall, Harman	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
79	Hawes, A. G.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
80	Holman, W. T.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
81	Hinkle, J. S.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
82	Herron, Elisha	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
83	Harrison, David	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
84	Hill, Homer	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
85	Hollan, S. S.	Private	Sep. 1, 1864	Sparta		
86	Hathaway, J. C.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
87	Higdon, Thomas	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
88	Jones, G. H.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
89	Jones, J. F.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Sandusky, Tenn		
90	Jones, William	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
91	Jones, T. B.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville. Ky		
92	Kirk, T. P.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
93	Kelley, S. D.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
94	Lewis, S. M.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
95	Landis, Samuel J.	Private		Hampton Springs		
96	Lachlin, Thomas M.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
97	Lashbrook, S. D.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

22. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

24. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

26. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
27. Captured, May 9, 1864.

29. Wounded, May 8, 1864, at Dug Gap, Ga.

31. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
32. Wounded, Dec. 28, 1863, at Charleston, Tenn.

34. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
35. Deserted, November 1, 1864.
36. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1864.

42. Died from disease in 1863.

44. Wounded (lost leg), Oct. 4, 1864, at King's Salt Works, Va.
45. Hospital Steward, January 24, 1863.

50. Killed at Lewisville, Ga., November 30, 1864.
51. Deserted, January 25, 1863.

53. Wounded, August, 1862, near Tullahoma, Tenn.
54. Captured, November 26, 1863; died in Rock Island Prison, Feb. 20, 1864.
55. Captured, Aug. 1, 1862; captured, Jan. 4, 1864; deserted; took oath to U. S.
56. Captured at Farmington, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1863.

58. Deserted, March 30, 1863.

62. Discharged, July, 1862.

65. Captured at Farmington, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1863.
66. Deserted, August 13, 1862.

68. Captured, July 13, 1864; prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill.

70. Deserted, March 30, 1863.

72. Discharged in 1862.

75. Captured July 13, 1864; died in Camp Douglas, Ill.
76. Captured at Liberty, Tenn., June 6, 1863; died in U. S. Prison.
77. Deserted, June 24, 1863.
78. Died in prison.

81. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1864.

83. Dropped from roll, March 30, 1863; captured, Dec. 18, 1863, at Charleston, Tenn.

86. Dropped from rolls March 30, 1863.
87. Killed, August 13, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

90. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., January, 1862.

94. Appointed Assistant Surgeon, March 1, 1863.
95. Transferred from Co. "H," 14th Tenn. Infy.; disabled by wound.
96. Died January, 1862, on Barren River, Ky.
97. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
98	Monehan, Patrick	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
99	Moberley, S. H	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
100	Miller, H. C	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
101	Miller, W. H	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
102	McKieg, W. D	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
103	Melton, Alexander	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
104	McKay, W. H	Private	Dec. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
105	Moseley, Cornelius	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
106	Moseley, D. P	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
107	Moseley, J. W	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
108	Morton, David	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Florence, Ala		
109	Morton, J. S	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
110	McMahan, Patrick	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
111	Murphy, T. M	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
112	Morris, William	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
113	McDaniel, Walter	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
114	McKay, J. C	Private	May 1, 1864	Owensboro, Ky		
115	McBride, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1863	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
116	Moberly, J. M	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
117	McDaniel, Ignatius	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
118	Moorman, S. M	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
119	Nelson, William	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
120	Nash, John W	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
121	Painter, William	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
122	Pointer, P. A	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
123	Priest, L. L	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Florence, Ala		
124	Partridge, William M	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
125	Parks, Nicholas G	Private	Jan. 8, 1863	Nebo, Tenn		
126	Pursell, Wesley	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
127	Ray, Enoch	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
128	Ray, Richard	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
129	Royster, Thomas	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
130	Sutton, P. W	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
131	Stowers, J. C	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
132	Stowers, J. W	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
133	Speer, W. J	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
134	Skillman, W. C	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Camp Boone		
135	Sergeant, William	Private	Sep. 1, 1864	Talladega, Ga		
136	Taylor, A. R	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
137	Taylor, T. H	Private	Oct. 24, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
138	Taylor, John	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
139	Thomas, John	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
140	Taber, James	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
141	Trimble, Thomas	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
142	Thompson, William F	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
143	Triplett, George W	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
144	Vaughan, B. F	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
145	Williams, J. D	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
146	Williams, J. T	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
147	Wilhoyte, William	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
148	Wood, R. M	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
149	Walker, Samuel	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Leitchfield, Tenn		
150	Westerfield, J. H	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
151	Wayne, Joseph	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Manchester, Tenn		
152	Willson, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 1, 1864	Sparta, Tenn		
153	Webb, R. D	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
154	Yeiser, A. R	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		
155	Yewell, John	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky		

NOTE.—After the one year companies were mustered out, Captain W. J. Taylor's Company "A," and Captain Murray Brown's company, were attached to General N. B. Forrest's command. These companies were with General Forrest in all his raids in middle Tennessee prior to General Bragg's movement into Kentucky. On July 13, 1862, General Forrest attacked and captured the Federal forces at Murfreesboro, Tenn. This was one of the most brilliant cavalry engagements of the war. In

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Jack Jones	Captain	Oct. 14, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
2	George W. Beckley	Captain	Oct. 5, 1861	Horse Cave, Ky		
3	George W. Beckley	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 5, 1861	Horse Cave, Ky		
4	Ben W. Thomas	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

98. Captured at Farmington, Tenn., October 8, 1863.
99. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
100. Captured, June 4, 1862, at Jasper, Tenn.; dropped from rolls.

103. Captured, June 4, 1862, at Jasper, Tenn.; deserted and took cath to U. S.

105. Appointed Corporal; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Co. "H," 8th Ky. Cavalry.

107. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.

109. Absent without leave, Nov. 1, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. "H," 8th Ky. Cavalry.
110. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., December 28, 1863; died in prison.

116. Appointed Chief Bugler.
117. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., December, 1861.

119. Discharged, July, 1862.

121. Deserted, August 13, 1862.

126. Discharged, July, 1862.
127. Captured at McMinnville, Oct. 4, 1863.

129. Deserted, March 30, 1863.
130. Died from wounds received in action at Missionary Ridge.
131. Killed.

133. Acting as 1st Sergeant.

136. Absent, November 1, 1864; elected Captain Co. "H," 8th Ky. Cavalry.

138. Died from wounds, June 26, 1864.

140. Captured at Beech Grove, January 24, 1863.

142. Killed at Lewisville, Ga., December 1, 1864.
143. Appointed A. Q. M., 1st Ky. Cavalry.

148. Captured at Beech Grove, June 24, 1863; died in U. S. prison.
149. Captured. May 9, 1864, killed in action this day.
105. Missing; Appointed 3d Lieutenant, Company "H," 8th Ky. Cavalry.

152. Deserted, August 13, 1862.

155. Died in 1862.

this action Captain W. J. Taylor's company took a conspicuous part. The young men who composed this company were from Daviess County, Kentucky, and the gallantry displayed by them is worthy of special mention.

No Company Roll on file of this company. No list of casualties.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Killed in action at Murfressboro, Tenn.

3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Captured Sept. 18, 1863, at Dirt Town, Ga.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
5	Ben W. Thomas	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
6	Alonzo W. Graham	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
7	Joseph E. Vincent	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
8	A. M. Head	1st Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
9	George E. Russell	2d Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
10	Joseph E. Vincent	3d Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
11	E. Polk Johnson	3d Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
12	H. Cicero	4th Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
13	James E. Miles	4th Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
14	George E. Russell	5th Sergeant	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
15	B. F. Camp	5th Sergeant	Apr. 1, 1863	Fairfield		
16	Minor G. Miller	1st Corporal	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
17	B. F. Camp	1st Corporal	Apr. 1, 1863	Fairfield		
18	J. S. Wilhoite	1st Corporal	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
19	E. P. Johnson	2d Corporal	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
20	B. F. Camp	2d Corporal	Apr. 1, 1863	Fairfield		
21	J. S. Wilhoite	2d Corporal	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
22	C. Basye	3d Corporal	June 6, 1862	Monterey		
23	J. S. Wilhoite	3d Corporal	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
24	Charles Genet	4th Corporal	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
25	Bennett, W. G.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
26	Bowman, Robert	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
27	Barker, August	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
28	Burns, Clark	Private	Feb. 1, 1863	Chattanooga		
29	Brown, William	Private	July 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
30	Basye, C.	Private	June 6, 1862	Monterey		
31	Baker, W. D.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Chattanooga		
32	Beckley, J. H.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
33	Benton, Parker	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
34	Crone, R. H.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
35	Carr, Robert	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
36	Cutter, John	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
37	Coyle, Scott	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
38	Coburn, A.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Chattanooga		
39	Camp, B. F.	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Fairfield		
40	Cave, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Simpsonville		
41	Camp, J. S.	Private	July 1, 1864	Atlanta, Ga.		
42	Carter, T. J.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Chattanooga		
43	Ellison, David	Private	Sept. 28, 1862	Cottonport		
44	Freeman, D. L.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
45	Griffith, G. N. L.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
46	Griffith, T. R.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
47	Harris, John	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
48	Hutchinson, O. H.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
49	Hamilton, Isaiah	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
50	Hancock, J. H.	Private	Feb. 14, 1863	Winchester		
51	Hanley, John	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
52	Hardy, Alfred	Private	July 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
53	Hinkle, J. R.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
54	Hagan, Alexander	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Shelby Farm, Ky.		
55	Harris, Cicero	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
56	Herr, W. W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1863	Harrison		
57	Higgins, C. V.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Camp Boone		
58	Jones, Hy	Private	July 15, 1863	Rome, Ga.		
59	Johnson, James B.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
60	Keating Robert	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
61	Low, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Tullahoma		
62	Long, Samuel	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Shelby Farm, Ky.		
63	Moss, Granville	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
64	May, W. A.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
65	Mayfield, C.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
66	Mills, James	Private	Apr. 7, 1863	Fairfield		
67	Moseley, P. S.	Private	May 13, 1863	Liberty		
68	Miller, W.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
69	Peel, Aug.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
70	Russell, W. M.	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Shelby Farm, Ky.		
71	Simpson, W. F.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
72	Sherley, John C.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
73	Smith, John W.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
74	Shone, J. H.	Private	July 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
75	Turner, George P.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Chattanooga		
76	Vincent, J. L.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
77	Vincent, John	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Shelby Farm, Ky.		
78	Vance, Benjamin F.	Private	Jan. 1, 1864	Dalton		
79	Wolfrom, George	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
80	Winchester, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Danville		
81	Wise, John	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
6. Captured June 4, 1863, at Alexander, Tenn.
7. Promoted November 1, 1863.

9. Captured June 4, 1863, at Alexander, Tenn.
10. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
11. Captured December 24, 1863, at Charleston, Tenn.

14. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

16. Captured June 6, 1863; died at Fort Delaware.
17. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

19. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
20. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
21. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

23. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

25. Captured Nov. 20, 1863, at Harrison, Tenn.

27. Captured Sept. 22, 1863, near Chattanooga.

30. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

32. Died at Fairfield, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1863.
33. Deserted at Chattanooga, Jan. 10, 1863.
34. Wounded Nov. 25, 1863; died at Marietta, Ga., Dec. 1, 1863.

36. Captured at Decherd, Tenn., on July 28, 1863.
37. Captured at Smithville, Tenn., on June 5, 1863.
38. Captured at Sequatchee Valley, Oct. 2, 1863; died in Camp Douglas, Ill.
39. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

42. Deserted at Chattanooga, Feb. 1, 1863.
43. Captured at Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1863.

49. Captured Oct. 2, 1863, in Sequatchee Valley.

51. Killed in action at Noonday Church, Ga., June 20, 1864.

54. Captured in action at Missionary Ridge.

57. Deserted at Chattanooga, Feb. 1, 1863.
58. Wounded and captured, Oct. 2, 1863, at Sequatchee Valley.
59. Deserted at Chattanooga, Feb. 1, 1863.
60. Deserted at Chattanooga, Feb. 1, 1863.
61. Discharged Oct. 20, 1863.

63. Captured at Beech Grove, June 24, 1863.
64. Captured at Beech Grove, July 25, 1863.
65. Q. M. Sergeant since March 1, 1863.

68. Deserted at Chattanooga, Feb. 1, 1863.
69. Deserted at Chattanooga, Jan. 10, 1863.

73. Captured at Bell Burkle, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1864.

76. Captured at Liberty, Tenn., June 6, 1863.
77. Captured Dec. 23, 1863, at Charleston, Tenn.

80. Captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 20, 1863; died in Rock Island prison, Illinois.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
82	J. S. Wilhoite	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
83	Wisotzki, John	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Thomas A. Ireland	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
2	John N. Witt	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
3	John N. Witt	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
4	Hamlett Sanford	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
5	Hamlett Sanford	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
6	Samuel Z. Herndon	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
7	James A. Suter	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
8	James A. Suter	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
9	John M. Herndon	1st Sergeant	Aug. 22, 1862	Camp Burnett		
10	A. T. Suter	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
11	W. E. Witt	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
12	James Haydon	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
13	J. P. Wilson	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	W. E. Witt	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
15	James Haydon	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
16	T. A. Sanders	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
17	J. D. Mullin	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	James Haydon	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
19	Anthony Thomas	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
20	G. W. Smith	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
21	J. B. Hancock	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	Jackson Aldridge	1st Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
23	J. J. Thomas	1st Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
24	J. J. Thomas	2d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
25	Robert M. True	2d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
26	William Long	3d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
27	L. M. Suter	3d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
28	John Thornton	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Abbott, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Aldridge, B. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
31	Aldridge, J. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
32	Annis, L. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
33	Aldridge, A. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
34	Bates, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
35	Beard, Andrew	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
36	Burton, Anderson	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
37	Bibb, L. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Barnett, Ambrose	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Bibb, W. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
40	Carter, Jordan	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
41	Carter, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
42	Carter, Josiah D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
43	Crabbe, Nathaniel	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
44	Campbell, Alexander	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
45	Cunningham, Jake	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
46	Chowning, Edward	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
47	Conder, W. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
48	Curley, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
49	Clifton, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
50	Cook, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Carter, J. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Carter, Lyon	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Chapman, F. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	Condon, W. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	Craig, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	Durham, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
57	Dickens, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
58	Dawson, George	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
59	Dawson, J. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Dunlap, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
61	Decors, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
62	Giles, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
63	Goddard, W. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
64	Glass, J. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
65	Glass, J. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	Gibson, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	Gudgell, Elijah	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

82. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Killed near Louisville, Ga., Nov. 30, 1864.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Captured at Liberty, June 6, 1863.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
6. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
7. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1863.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

10. Deserted June 20, 1863.

13. Dropped from rolls of Company, Dec. 1, 1862.
14. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862.
15. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

17. Wagon master.
18. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862.
19. Appointed Oct. 18, 1862.

24. Promoted to 1st Corporal, Oct. 12, 1862.

27. Captured Nov. 25, 1863, at Ultawa, Tenn.
28. Died at Sweetwater, Dec. 15, 1862.

31. Missing June 10, 1863.
32. Died at Sparta, May 2, 1863.
33. Captured at Liberty, June 7, 1863.
34. Captured at Ultawa, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.
35. Deserted June 20, 1863.

38. Transferred to 4th Ky., Jan. 12, 1863.
39. Died at Fairfield, Mar. 5, 1863.

41. Captured at Liberty, June 7, 1863.

43. Captured at Chickamauga, Nov. 26, 1863.

46. Captured at Ultawa, Nov. 25, 1863.
47. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.

54. From 4th Ky. Infantry, Jan. 15, 1863.
55. Transferred to 4th Ky., Jan. 12, 1863.

67. By transfer to Morgan's Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
68	Haynes, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
69	Hail, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
70	Hammonds, Louis	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
71	Herndon, J. M.	Private	Aug. 26, 1861	Camp Burnett		
72	Henderson, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
73	Hammonds, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
74	Hammonds, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	Hail, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	Hughes, J. A.	Private	Sept. 10. 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Hedges, Allicius	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
78	Hill, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Haydon, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
80	Hardwick, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
81	Hardin, Silas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
82	Hull, A. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
83	Holburt, B. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
84	Ireland, John W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
85	Jackson, Simon	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
86	Jackson, Samuel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
87	Jackson, J. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
88	Johnson, Alexander	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
89	Jones, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
90	Kincade, Alfred	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
91	Kemper, Alonzo	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
92	Kemper, Benjamin F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
93	Kemper, Henry T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
94	Kemper, R. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
95	Lilliard, John H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
96	Lucas, Squire L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
97	Long, B. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
98	Linn, Aaron	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
99	Long, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
100	Mullin, J. G.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
101	Moss, Thomas A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
102	Moss, T. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
103	Morgan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
104	Morgan, Miniard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
105	Moore, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
106	Perkins, W. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
107	Pierse, Robert	Private	Sept. 10. 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
108	Quisenberry, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
109	Quisenberry, Robert	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
110	Quisenberry, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
111	Razor, Adam	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
112	Razor, David	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
113	Razor, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
114	Roberts, H. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
115	Romans, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
116	Smoot, W. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
117	Sanders, T. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
118	Scruggs, Marcellus	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
119	Seargeant, James K.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
120	Smith, Robert	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
121	Smith, Dowan	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
122	Smith, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
123	Smith, Mitchell	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
124	Smith, S. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
125	Smith, Louis	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
126	Smith, George W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
127	Smith, Richard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
128	Stofflett, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
129	Snelson, B. R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
130	Stringfellow, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
131	Scott, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
132	Suter, J. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
133	Stamper, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
134	Suter, Lyman	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
135	Suter, Nathianiel	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
136	Teal, W. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
137	Thomas, Spencer	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
138	Thomas, Frank	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
139	Thomas, George W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
140	Thomas, Anthony	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
141	Thomas, Edward	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
142	Thomas, Robert	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
143	Thomas, J. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
144	True, R. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

68. Captured Oct. 16, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn.

70. Deserted June 20, 1863.
71. From 4th Ky. Infantry, Jan. 15, 1862.
72. Deserted June 18, 1863.

80. Joined by transfer.
81. Transferred to 4th Ky., Jan. 12, 1863.
82. Transferred to 4th Ky., Jan. 12, 1863.
83. Died at Sweetwater, Tenn., Sept. 20, ——.
84. Deserted July 2, 1863.

92. Captured Nov. 25, 1863, at Ultawa, Tenn.

96. Captured Dec. 28, 1863, at Charleston, Tenn
97. Deserted June 10, 1863.

102. Blacksmith.

105. Deserted Dec. 13, 1862.

111. Died from wounds, June 4, 1864.

114. Killed at Snake Creek Gap, Ga.

118. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
119. Captured at Liberty, Tenn., June 7, 1863.
120. Died at Sparta, Ga., May 26, 1863.
121. Deserted June 20, 1863.
122. Deserted June 20, 1863.
123. Teamster; captured Nov. 25, 1863, at Ultawa, Tenn.

128. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
129. Transferred to Bullett's Regiment, Nov. 10, 1862.

135. Died at Fairfield, March 6, 1863.
136. Deserted Jan. 20, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
145	Way, R. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
146	Witt, A. J.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green		
147	Wilson, F. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
148	Witt, W. E.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
149	Way, W. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
150	Works, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
151	Williams, A. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

NOTE.—No rolls on file of this company.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	S. B. Williams	Captain				
2	S. Jeff Rogers	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
3	W. F. Hawes	Captain				
4	William Murray Brown	Captain				
5	J. McLaughlin	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	B. Logsdon	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
7	Preston Lindsay	1st Lieutenant				
8	S. Jeff Rogers	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
9	B. Logsdon	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
10	S. D. Brooks	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	G. R. Pope	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
12	John R. Holt	2d Lieutenant				
13	Samuel G. Hughes	2d Lieutenant				
14	S. D. Brooks	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
15	J. R. Barber	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
16	W. F. Standiford	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
17	T. J. Bell	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	G. W. Sanders	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Thomas Estes	1st Sergeant				
20	Samuel G. Hughes	2d Sergeant				
21	G. W. Sanders	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
22	T. J. Bell	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
23	A. B. Overall	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
24	A. F. Brooks	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
25	T. J. Bell	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
26	W. F. Standiford	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
27	A. B. Overall	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
28	C. R. Grafton	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
29	John S. Lamar	3d Sergeant				
30	W. F. Standiford	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
31	A. B. Overall	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
32	C. R. Grafton	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
33	A. F. Brooks	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
34	Preston Lindsay	4th Sergeant				
35	Ben F. Johnson	4th Sergeant				
36	W. H. Frazier	1st Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
37	Thomas D. Ireland	1st Corporal				
38	John F. Shanklin	2d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
39	William T. Ellis	2d Corporal				
40	Leonard S. Pinson	2d Corporal				
41	James McDowell	2d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
42	Will Thurman	2d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	James J. Patterson	4th Corporal				
44	A. F. Brooks	4th Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
45	M. B. Stallings	4th Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
46	Alloway, A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
47	Alloway, M. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
48	Alloway, M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
49	Bates, James	Private				
50	Bowles, Pius	Private				
51	Burch, J. K. P.	Private				
52	Blackford, John A.	Private				
53	Burdett, W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
54	Bates, D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Bates, D. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
56	Barbee, J. K.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
57	Brown, G. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Bell, J. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
59	Burt, A. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

146. From 4th Ky. Infantry, Jan. 15, 1863.

149. Deserted June 13, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Died April 3, 1863, at Fairfield, Tenn.
2. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
3. Transferred to Commissary Department (1st organization.)
4. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant. (1st organization.)

6. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
7. (1st organization.)
8. Promoted to Captain.
9. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
10. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
11. Assigned to duty in Co. "D;" wounded at Tunnel Hill, Ga.; captured at Bentonville, N. C.
12. Captured in 1861. (1st organization.)
13. (1st organization.)
14. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

16. Killed at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
17. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
18. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
19. Captured; exchanged. (1st organization.)
20. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant. (1st organization.)
21. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
22. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
23. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.
24. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
25. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
26. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
27. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
28. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
29. Promoted to Lieutenant. (1st organization..
30. Promted to 3d Sergeant.
31. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
32. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
33. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
34. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant. (1st organization.)
35. (1st organization.)
36. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
37. (1st organization.)
38. Wounded in action at Hoover's Gap; paroled at Washington, Ga.
39. (1st organization.)
40. (1st organization.)
41. Paroled at Washington, Ga.

43. (1st organization.)
44. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
45. Elected May 1, 1864.

47. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
48. Died at Sweetwater, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1862.
49. (1st organization.)
50. (1st organization.)
51. (1st organization.)
52. (1st organization.)
53. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862.
54. Captured and dropped from rolls.
55. Missing Oct. 19, 1862; captured.
56. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
57. Captured Oct. 6, 1862.
58. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
59. Captured at Bentonville, N. C.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
60	Brooks, D. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
61	Brooks, J. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
62	Brooks, W. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
63	Bridewell, G.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
64	Boswell, R. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
65	Brady, J. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
66	Bean, Horace D.	Private	Aug. 1, 1864	Athens, Ga.		
67	Cox, George T.	Private				
68	Calbert, Raymond	Private				
69	Collins, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
70	Collins, John H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
71	Collins, W. E.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
72	Cox, Henry C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
73	Clark, T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
74	Conelly, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	Colston, W. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	Collins, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	DeGarnette, B. F.	Private				
78	Dorsey, Eli	Private				
79	Drake, James	Private				
80	Dietrich, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
81	Davis, F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
82	Davis, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
83	Davis, R. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
84	Dunn, W. G.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
85	Duvall, M. A.	Private	Mar. 29, 1863	Elizabethtown, Ky.		
86	Estes, Allen	Private				
87	Estes, A. B.	Private				
88	Estes, Warren	Private				
89	Emnick, George	Private				
90	Erskine, James	Private				
91	English, Addison	Private				
92	Foreman, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
93	Frazier, W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
94	Fuller, Louis P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
95	Greer, James	Private				
96	Greenwell George	Private				
97	Grafton, C. R.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
98	Gilmore, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
99	Garnett, J. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
100	Galbreath, W. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
101	Gray, W. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
102	Gray, L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
103	Harley, James	Private				
104	Harrison, David	Private				
105	Hall, William	Private				
106	Hughard, Alexander	Private				
107	Herrich, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
108	Hoffer, T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
109	Hansbrough, J. E.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
110	Hughes, H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
111	Heady, R. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
112	Hopewell, T. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
113	Hughes, J. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
114	Hutchings, J. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
115	Hutchings, J. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
116	Haight, F. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
117	Hoffheimer, Samuel	Private	May 10, 1861	Pocahontas, Ark.		
118	Harts, James A.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Beech Grove		
119	Hornbeck, S.	Private				
120	Hinch, G. W.	Private				
121	Harp, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
122	Ingram, Samuel	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
123	Jones, C. H.	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
124	Jones, J.	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
125	Jew, A. J.	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
126	Kurtz, G. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
127	Kimberlin, W. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
128	Knight, David	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
129	Kackly, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
130	Lewis, E. B.	Private				
131	Loyal, Peter	Private				
132	Lackey, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
133	Lester, H. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
134	Long, Richard	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
135	Long, W. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

60. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863; died from exposure.
61. Captured at Hoover's Gap, June 24, 1863; confined in Fort Delaware.
62. Captured and exchanged; paroled at Washington, Ga.

64. Paroled at Washington, Ga.

66. Paroled at Athens, Ga.
67. (1st organization.)
68. (1st organization.)
69. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
70. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
71. Deserted.
72. Paroled at Washington, Ga.

74. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
75. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.
76. Died at Fairfield, Feb. 9, 1863.
77. (1st organization.)
78. (1st organization.)
79. (1st organization.)
80. Paroled at Washington, Ga.

83. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
84. Captured at Bentonville, N. C., 1865.
85. Transferred to Forrest's Cavalry.
86. (1st organization.)
87. (1st organization.)
88. (1st organization.)
89. (1st organization.)
90. (1st organization.)
91. (1st organization.)
92. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.

94. Transferred to White's Battery; wounded and captured at Dalton, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
95. (1st organization.)
96. (1st organization.)
97. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
98. Captured; dead.

101. Teamster.
102. Died in hospital, Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 28, 1863.
103. (1st organization.)
104. (1st organization.)
105. (1st organization.)
106. (1st organization.)

108. Missing.
109. Missing.

111. Missing.
112. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.

114. Wounded and captured at Beech Grove, Tenn., June 24, 1863.
115. Wounded and captured at Hoover's Gap, June 24, 1863; shot in prison.
116. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
117. By transfer from Arkansas Regiment, June 1, 1863.

119. Paroled at Washington, Ga. (1st organization.)
120. Missing. (1st organization.)
121. Paroled at Washington, Ga.

123. Dropped in 1862 from rolls. (Rank given not authentic.)
124. (Rank given not authentic.)
125. (Rank given not authentic.)
126. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
127. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.

129. Transferred to Infantry.
130. (1st organization.)
131. (1st organization.)
132. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
133. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
134. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
135. Captured at Bentonville, N. C., 1865.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
136	Lucas, W. H.	Private	July 6, 1862	Grenada, Miss.		
137	Loyd, A.	Private				
138	Lacy, Richard	Private				
139	Mays, Richard	Private				
140	Mays, Thomas	Private				
141	Mayfield, James	Private				
142	McCune, David	Private				
143	Mills, Ferdinand	Private				
144	Morrison, J. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
145	McDowell, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
146	McMillan, J. D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
147	McKentree, W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
148	McCrocklin, W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
149	Milligan, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
150	McQueary, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
151	McQueary, J. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
152	McQueary, W. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
153	Mason, S. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	White Surphur		
154	Merrifield, E. D.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green		
155	McDowell, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
156	McIntyre, N.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
157	Nafus, George	Private				
158	Overall, A. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
159	Posthlewait, W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
160	Pierce, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
161	Potorff, M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
162	Paddy, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
163	Roberts, Hilary	Private				
164	Reid, Frank	Private				
165	Richardson, Daniel	Private				
166	Rhodes, George	Private				
167	Routledge, Willis	Private				
168	Riley, W. R. (or H.)	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
169	Riggs, G. A. (or D.)	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
170	Richards, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
171	Reeder, Samuel P.	Private	Apr. 16, 1861	Louisville, Ky.		
172	Riley, W. H.	Private				
173	Stowers, J. W.	Private				
174	Skillman, Richard	Private				
175	Stanfield, Allen	Private				
176	Stark, John	Private				
177	Shacklette, John	Private				
178	Shacklette, B. L.	Private				
179	Shacklette, G. W.	Private				
180	Shacklette, Richard	Private				
181	Stallings, M. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
182	Stallings, W. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
183	Smith, J. D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
184	Smith, F. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
185	Smith, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
186	Store, H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
187	Sanders, G. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
188	Snyder, J. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
189	Shirley, John C.	Private	Nov. 11, 1862	Chattanooga		
190	Sander, C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
191	Sherran, J.	Private				
192	Todd, Alexander	Private				
193	Toreget, Thomas	Private				
194	Taylor, Malon R.	Private				
195	Thixton, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
196	Thompson, N. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
197	Thurman, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
198	Tenner, C. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
199	Turner, J. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
200	Turner, J. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
201	Withrow, Robert	Private				
202	Williams, Henry	Private				
203	Worling, Barney	Private				
204	Walls, N. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
205	Watts, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
206	Wells, S. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
207	Yeager, J. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

NOTE.—The rolls of Company "D" and Company "E," are very confusing and frequently found interchangeable.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

136. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
137. Deserted, 1862.
138. Wounded 3 times and paroled at Washington, Ga.
139. (1st organization.)
140. (1st organization.)
141. (1st organization.)
142. (1st organization.)
143. Wounded at Jug Tavern.
144. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
145. Captured at Hoover's Gap, June 24, 1863.
146. Captured at Smithville, June 4, 1863.

148. Killed in action at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1863.

150. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
151. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
152. Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.
153. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.
154. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.

156. Captured and missing.
157. (1st organization.)

161. Died at Post Oak, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862.
162. Transferred to Orphan Brigade.
163. (1st organization.)
164. (1st organization.)
165. (1st organization.)
166. (1st organization.)
167. (1st organization.)
168. Transferred to White's Battery; roll, February, 1864.
169. Transferred to an Arkansas Regiment, June 1, 1863.
170. Detailed as Bugler, Sept. 2, 1862; paroled at Washington, Ga.
171. Captured in West Virginia, Oct. 1, 1864.
172. Captured and missing.
173. Killed by bushwhackers. (1st organization.)
174. (1st organization.)
175. (1st organization.)
176. (1st organization.)
177. (1st organization.)
178. 1st organization.)
179. (1st organization.)
180. (1st organization.)
181. Wounded at Columbia, S. C.; paroled at Washington, Ga.
182. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
183. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
184. Wounded and captured at Elk River, July 2, 1863.
185. Paroled at Washington, Ga.

187. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
188. Captured at Hoover's Gap, Jan. 24, 1863.
189. Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; paroled at Washington, Ga.
190. Transferred.
191. Died at Sweetwater, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1862. (1st organization.)
192. (1st organization.)
193. (1st organization.)
194. (1st organization.)
195. Missing Oct. 19, 1863.
196. Transferred to Orphan Brigade.
197. Discharged March, 1865; over age.

199. Died at Fairfield, Tenn., 1863.
200. Died at Rome, Ga., December, 1863.
201 (1st organization.)
202. (1st organization.)
203. (1st organization.)

206. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.
207. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Jacob W. Griffith	Captain				
2	Jack Jones	Captain				
3	George W. Beckley	Captain				
4	J. W. Johnston	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
5	W. T. Vincent	1st Lieutenant				
6	G. R. Montgall	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
7	Joe E. Vincent	2d Lieutenant				
8	W. C. Price	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	Joseph L. Davis	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	J. B. King	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	Richard H. Isaacs	Sergeant				
12	Charles H. Lee	Sergeant				
13	Augustus M. Head	Sergeant				
14	J. W. Gallaland	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
15	Robert Onam	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	T. B. Garr	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	J. F. Thurman	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	W. Swearengen	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	Guy Elders	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	Guy Elders	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	W. D. Jones	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	James Collins	Corporal				
23	J. S. Hinkle	Corporal				
24	Silas Yeager	Corporal				
25	James H. Rudy	Corporal				
26	J. V. Murray	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
27	W. D. Jones	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
28	C. H. May	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	J. W. Beauchamp	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	S. P. Davidson	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	S. P. Davidson	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	C. H. May	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Wm. M. Johnston	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	C. H. May	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	William M. Johnston	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	John Yager	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Abbott, William R.	Private				
38	Allen, W. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Adam, Ashby	Private	October, 1862	Spencer Co., Ky		
40	Ashmore, David	Private	Sept. 10, 1863	Alabama		
41	Beckley, John H.	Private				
42	Bell, Thompson	Private				
43	Baxter, Charles	Private				
44	Booker, Augustus	Private				
45	Ball, George W.	Private				
46	Beard, Stephen	Private				
47	Bosler, Henry	Private				
48	Benton, Parker	Private				
49	Basye, Elijah	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
50	Brown, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Brown, Burr	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Bell, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Bennett, O.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	Beam, Isaac	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	Beam, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	Bell, T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
57	Bellman, C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
58	Black, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Burrus, C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Bolling, W. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
61	Beauchamp, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Bryant, Richard	Private	October, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky		
63	Basye, J. W.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
64	Bryant, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	Buddle, Harpe	Private	October, 1864	Fisherville, Ky		
66	Burton, J. S.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
67	Coleman, John	Private				
68	Crum, Begler	Private				
69	Camp, B. Frank	Private				
70	Crow, F. M.	Private				
71	Cravens, J. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Cravens, J. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Cravens, W. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Collier, C. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Cox, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Cave, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Cochran, D. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. (1st organization); wounded at Hewey's Bridge and Sequatchie Valley; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel.
2. (1st organization); killed in action Sequatchie Valley.
3. (1st organization); promoted on death of Capt. Jack Jones
4. 1st Lieutenant Co. "K," 6th Ky.; elected Capt. Co. "E," 1st Cavalry; paroled at Augusta, Ga., 1865.
5. (1st organization.)
6. Captured Sept. 15, 1863, Ligon Mills; prisoner until end of war.
7. (1st organization); wounded at Sequatchie Valley.
8. Sergeant 6th Ky.; elected 1st Lieutenant Co. "E," November, 1862; died at Fairfield, March, 1863.
9. Jan. 1, 1862, commissioned; paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.
10. April 10, 1863, commissioned; paroled at Washington Ga., 1865.
11. (1st organization.)
12. (1st organization.)
13. (1st organization.)

16. May 1, 1864; paroled at Washington, Ga.

18. Deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
19. Elected March, 1863; paroled at Washington, Ga.
20. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
21. Aug. 20, 1864.
22. (1st organization.)
23. (1st organization.)
24. (1st organization.)
25. (1st organization.)
26. Killed near McMinnville, in 1863.

28. Wounded at Bethel Church, Dec. 1, 1864.

30. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1863.
31. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
32. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

34. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
35. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
36. July 1, 1864.
37. (1st organization); severely wounded in East Tennessee.
38. Detailed on hospital service.
39. Died March, 1863, at Fairfield, Tenn.
40. Wounded and lost leg at Louisville, Ga., 1864.
41. Died of disease. (1st organization.)
42. (1st organization.)
43. (1st organization.)
44. (1st organization.)
45. (1st organization); captured at Sweden's Cove.
46. (1st organization.)
47. (1st organization.)
48. (1st organization.)
49. Transferred from 6th Infantry, in 1863; surrendered at Washington, Ga.

51. Paroled at Washington, Ga.

53. Missing July 12, 1863; sick furlough.
54. Teamster; died at Fairfield, Tenn., March, 1863.
55. Paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.

57. Captured Oct. 20, 1862.
58. Deserted Oct. 10, 1862.

61. Promoted to 2d Corporal; paroled at Washington, Ga.
62. Paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.

64. Paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.
65. Paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.
66. Name enrolled on affidavit of Capt. Mike Salter, Co. "E," 3rd Regiment, consolidated with 1st Regiment.
67. (1st organization.)
68. (1st organization.)
69. (1st organization.)
70. (1st organization); captured at Muldraugh's Hill; killed at Lebanon.

74. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.
75. Paroled at Washington, Ga.

77. Discharged May 5, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
78	Carlin, A. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Caplinger, Jake	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
80	Cheatham, G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
81	Crutchfield, G. N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
82	Crosby, C. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
83	Callahan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
84	Calvert, Reuben	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
85	Calvert, W. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
86	Cowper, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
87	Carlin, William	Private	October, 1862	Spencer Co., Ky.		
88	Dorsey, Warren	Private				
89	Dorn, Julius	Private				
90	Doak, T. Jeff.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
91	Dadisman, J. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
92	Downey, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
93	Downey, E.	Private	June 8, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
94	Davidson, Samuel	Private	October, 1862	Anderson Co., Ky.		
95	Easburn, J. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
96	Ellis, R. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
97	Fussar, J. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
98	Flusser, Guy	Private				
99	Freeman, D. Leonard	Private				
100	Frederick, Samuel	Private				
101	Garr, Presley	Private				
102	Griffith, Thomas R.	Private				
103	Griffith, Newton	Private				
104	Griffith, Joseph	Private				
105	Gathright, R. O.	Private				
106	Gathright, John R.	Private				
107	Graham, Alonzo W.	Private				
108	Gentry, N. B.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
109	Gibb, R. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
110	Garr, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
111	Garr, J. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
112	Garr, T. B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
113	Gilliland, John H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
114	Gordon, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
115	Hawkins, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
116	Harden, Valentine	Private	Oct. 2, 1862	Henry Co., Ky.		
117	Herr, William W.	Private				
118	Hafer, John	Private				
119	Hinkle, John R.	Private				
120	Harris, John	Private				
121	Harris, Cicero	Private				
122	Hocker, M. Elston	Private				
123	Hoaglan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
124	Hawkes, G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
125	Heady, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
126	Heady, Mike	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
127	Heady, Walter	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
128	Heady, T. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
129	Herrick, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
130	Hageman, S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
131	Hawkins, R. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
132	Harrod, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
133	Harp, J. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
134	Hackett, S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
135	Hord, E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
136	Hardin, William	Private	October, 1862	Oldham Co., Ky.		
137	Harden, Henry	Private	October, 1862	Henry Co., Ky.		
138	Jones, Welch	Private				
139	Jones, W. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
140	Johnson, W. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
141	King, J. B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
142	Kent, J. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
143	Kent, J. T.	Private	Sept 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
144	Long, Richard	Private				
145	Luckett, Jack	Private				
146	Moore, Richard	Private	October, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky.		
147	Morse, Pleasant	Private	November, 1864	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
148	McQuillan	Private	October, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky.		
149	McCrocklin, Fletcher	Private	Oct. 2, 1862	Spencer Co., Ky.		
150	Milller, James F.	Private				
151	Miller, Minor G.	Private				
152	Mills, Samuel	Private				
153	Mitchell, William D.	Private				
154	Mayfield, Micajah	Private				

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

79. Paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.

81. Detailed Training School for Officers; captured in Tennessee.

83. Q. M. Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863.

86. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
87. Paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.
88. (1st organization.)
89. (1st organization); Commissary Sergeant.
90. Paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.

92. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
93. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.
94. Captured at Harrison, Tenn.; confined in Rock Island prison until close of war.

96. Deserted Oct. 15, 1862.
97. Served under Blucher at Waterloo; served in Co. "E," to close of war.
98. (1st organization); promoted to Adjutant; killed at Mt. Sterling.
99. (1st organization.)
100. (1st organization.)
101. (1st organization); killed in battle.
102. (1st organization.)
103. (1st organization.)
104. (1st organization); killed at Muldraugh's Hill.
105. Promoted to Captain in 4th Ky. Cavalry. (1st organization.)
106. (1st organization); captured and in prison to close of the war.
107. (1st organization.)
108. Deserted Oct. 15, 1863; transferred from 6th Ky. Infantry in 1863.
109. Wounded at Bethel Church, Dec. 1, 1864; paroled at Washington, Ga.

111. Paroled at Washington, Ga., 1865.

113. Paroled at Washington, Ga.
114. With Morgan's Cavalry; captured in Ohio.

116. April, 1863, transferred to 9th Ky. Infantry.
117. (1st organization.)
118. (1st organization.)
119. (1st organization.)
120. (1st organization.)
121. (1st organization.)
122. (1st organization.)
123. Transferred to 6th Ky. Infantry, April 3, 1863.

125. Arm dislocated, Oct. 20, 1863; captured at Lawrenceburg; missing.
126. With Morgan's Cavalry; captured in Ohio.
127. Courier for Col. Grigsby.

129. Commissary Sergeant; captured at Manchester, Jan. 24, 1863.

131. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.
132. With Morgan's Cavalry; captured in Ohio.
133. Joined Morgan on the Ohio raid.
134. Transferred to White's Battery, April 30, 1863.
135. Wounded at Clinton, Nov. 20, 1864.
136. Wounded in action, Nelson Crossroads, October, 1862, disabled for life.
137. April, 1863, transferred to 9th Ky. Infantry.
138. (1st organization.)
139. Wounded at Chickamauga.

141. Promoted to Sergeant Major.
142. Missing, Oct. 10, 1863; wounded at Pulaski, Tenn.; captured.
143. Missing, Oct. 10, 1863; captured, Pulaski, Tenn.
144. (1st organization); killed in battle.
145. (1st organization.)

148. Died near Beech Grove, March, 1863.
149. Died November, 1862 Rodgersville, Tenn.
150. (1st organization); captured at Sweden's Cove.
151. (1st organization); captured at Liberty, Tenn., and died in prison.
152. (1st organization.)
153. Wounded. (1st organization.)
154. Captured at Sweden's Cove. (1st organization.)

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
155	Miles, James E.	Private				
156	Miller, John P.	Private				
157	McAtee, H. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
158	McCrocklin, Ike	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
159	McCrocklin, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
160	McCrocklin, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
161	McKinley, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
162	McKinley, E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
163	Montgomery, J. R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
164	Montgomery, W. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
165	Mock, Edmund	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
166	Moore, N. L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
167	Miller, D.	Private	Aug. 19, 1863	Rome, Ga.		
168	Montgomery, Byron	Private	October, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
169	Onan, Dennis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
170	Onan, D. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
171	Onan, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
172	Outten, T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
173	Oliver, William	Private				
174	Oglesby, William	Private				
175	Onan, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
176	O'Ragan, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
177	Peel, Augustus	Private				
178	Paris, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
179	Plasters, W. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
180	Pash, John W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
181	Pieres, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
182	Price, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
183	Pearce, J. W.	Private	Nov. 15, 1863	Harrison, Tenn.		
184	Polsgrove, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
185	Russell, George E.	Private				
186	Russell, William	Private				
187	Robinson, Luther	Private				
188	Rucker, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
189	Rankins, C. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
190	Rice, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
191	Regan, J. O.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
192	Rawlings, H. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
193	Redman, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
194	Rollin, Henry	Private	—— — 1861	Texas		
195	Rice, "Rough"	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
196	Reed, Taylor	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
197	Simcoe, Henry	Private				
198	Smith, George P.	Private				
199	Smith, John W.	Private				
200	Speers, Charles A.	Private				
201	Stonestreet, Richard F.	Private				
202	Schrimsher, F. M.	Private				
203	Swindler, William	Private				
204	Shrader, A. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
205	Shrader, J. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
206	Sluchier, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
207	Sheets, G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
208	Swearengen, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
209	Thurber, Harry	Private				
210	Thomas, W. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
211	Thurman, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
212	Vance, Benjamin	Private				
213	Vincent, Lyter	Private				
214	Vincent, John	Private				
215	Wolfram, George	Private				
216	Wilhoite, William	Private				
217	Wilhoite, Samuel	Private				
218	Wilhoite, Paschal	Private				
219	White, J. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
220	Wyatt, George C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
221	Wells, W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
222	Wells, F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
223	Yeager, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
224	Yeager, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
225	Yount, T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

NOTE.—The rolls of Company "E" and Company "D," are confusing, and frequently the company "letter" is found erased and changed from "E" to "D," and vice versa.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

155. (1st organization.)
156. (1st organization.)

158. Captured Aug. 20, 1864, in West Virginia.
159. Transferred to White's Battery, Apr. 30, 1863.

161. Deserted Oct. 5, 1862.
162. Captured at Alexandria, Tenn., June 3, 1863; died.
163. Detailed as saddle maker.

168. 1st Lieutenant Alex. Grant's Co.; assigned to Co. "E," Ordnance Officer, in 1864.
169. Captured on Morgan's raid in Ohio.

171. Captured in Ohio on Morgan's raid.

173. (1st organization); killed in action at Shelby Farm.
174. (1st organization.)

176. On Morgan's raid into Ohio.
177. (1st organization.)
178. Furnished substitute in 1863, afterwards killed by Terrell'sguerillas.
179. Captured on Morgan's raid in Ohio.
180. Captured Aug. 20, 1864; missing.
181. Served 1 year in 6th Ky. Infantry; joined Co. "E," 1st Regiment, in 1863.
182. Captured Oct. 2, 1862; died at Lynchburg, Va.
183. Was a Lieutenant in an Elite Corps (?); enlisted in Co. "E," Dec. 2, 1863
184. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1863.
185. (1st organization); twice captured and exchanged.
186. (1st organization); killed by Bushwhackers.
187. (1st organization.)

189. Captured at Manchester, Tenn., June 24, 1863.

191. Wounded at Bear Creek Station, Nov. 12, 1864.
192. Transferred from 19th Texas Cavalry; was a Lieutenant in that regiment.
193. Captured at McMinnville, Oct. 6, 1863; missing.
194. Cut off from his command in Ky.; joined Co. "E," serving to end of the war.
195. Wounded at Shelby Farm, Ky., 1862.

197. (1st organization); died of disease.
198. Wounded at Hogg's Landing. (1st organization.)
199. (1st organization.)
200. (1st organization.)
201. (1st organization); killed by bushwhackers in East Tennessee.
202. (1st organization.)
203. (1st organization.)
204. Captured at Beech Grove, June 24. 1863.
205. Captured at Alexandria, June 24, 1863.
206. Wounded at Bear Creek Station, Nov. 12, 1864.

208. Missing in 1863.
209. (1st organization.)

212. (1st organization.)
213. (1st organization.)
214. (1st organziation.)
215. Wounded at Saltville, Va. (1st organization.)
216. (1st organization); wounded in battle.
217. (1st organization.)
218. (1st organization.)

222. Captured at Manchester, June 24, 1863; died in prison.

224. Captured October, 1862.
225. Captured at Jug Tavern; escaped after 2 days; rejoined company.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
1	W. K. Shacklett	Captain	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
2	D. B. Taylor	Captain	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
3	J. J. Barnett	Captain	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
4	E. Hudson Wathen	Captain	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
5	D. B. Taylor	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
6	D. R. Weedman	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
7	R. D. Spalding	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
8	D. R. Weedman	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
9	J. W. Spink	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
10	F. B. Brown	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
11	John L. Howell	1st Sergeant	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
12	J. H. Pyne	1st Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
13	J. F. McClellan	1st Sergeant	Jan. 12, 1863	Chattanooga		
14	J. P. Greer	1st Sergeant	Nov. 12, 1862	Chattanooga		
15	J. P. Greer	2d Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
16	M. R. Taylor	2d Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
17	G. W. Rhodes	3d Sergeant	Dec. 10, 1862	Chattanooga		
18	M. R. Taylor	3d Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
19	J. A. Shacklette	3d Sergeant	Jan. 17, 1862	Tupelo, Miss		
20	George H. Stith	4th Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
21	J. Spillman	4th Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
22	G. F. Greenwood	4th Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
23	J. A. Shacklett	4th Sergeant	Jan. 17, 1862	Tupelo, Miss		
24	J. K. Rippstein	5th Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
25	G. F. Greenwood	5th Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
26	G. S. Saunders	5th Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
27	A. L. Barnes	1st Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
28	B. L. Osbourn	1st Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
29	George S. Dorman	2d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
30	L. T. Daily	2d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
31	M. R. Taylor	3d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
32	L. T. Daily	3d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
33	L. T. Daily	4th Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
34	B. L. Osbourn	4th Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
35	Adams, Henry	Private				
36	Bright, John	Private				
37	Bingham, Silas H	Private				
38	Brown, William	Private				
39	Berry, William	Private				
40	Berry, Thomas	Private				
41	Buckman, John A	Private				
42	Blaylock, John W	Private				
43	Ball, Demetrius	Private				
44	Beard, E.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
45	Baker, W. D	Private	June 11, 1863	Chattanooga		
46	Claycomb, A.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
47	Cunningham, M. J	Private	Feb. 1, 1863	Chattanooga		
48	Clarkson, George N	Private	Dec. 10, 1863	Chattanooga		
49	Clarkson, S. B	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
50	Dyer, John William	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
51	Dyer, Thomas M	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
52	Dowell, John H	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
53	Dowell, B. G	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Big Springs, Ky		
54	Ford, Isaac	Private				
55	Finnie, Daniel	Private				
56	Gough, William	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
57	Grainger, Andrew	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
58	Geiger, James	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
59	Gardner, William J	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
60	Gardner, J. M	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
61	Greenwood, F. W	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
62	Greenwood, G. F	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
63	Greenwell, H. B	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
64	Greenwell, T. S	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
65	Garrety, James	Private	Dec. 7, 1863	Jackson		
66	Hamilton, Alexander	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
67	Hedges, Robert	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
68	Hardin, Alfred	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
69	Hager, Hilary	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
70	Hite, Thomas	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
71	Hockman, G. A	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
72	Humphreys, H. D	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
73	Jones, J. D	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
74	Kinglesmith, H. W	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
75	Kendall, B. T	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
76	Kline, Frederick	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

3. Resigned, June 30, 1862. (1st organization.)
4. Elected, July 1, 1862. (1st organization.)
5. Promoted to Captain.

7. (1st organization); transferred to Q. M. Dept.
8. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

10. (1st organization.)
11. Wounded at Cartersville, Ga. (1st organization.)

13. Reduced to ranks, January 1, 1864.
14. Wounded at Griffin, Ga., July 3, 1863.
15. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

18. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

23. Elected, May 1, 1864; promoted to 3d Sergeant.

25. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

28. Elected, April 1, 1863.
29. Killed at Tunnel Hill, Ga., January 25, 1864.
30. Captured in East Tennessee, December 10, 1863.

32. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
33. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
34. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
35. (1st organization); discharged on account of disability.
36. (1st organization.)
37. (1st organization.)
38. (1st organization); wounded and captured at Morrison's Depot.
39. (1st organization); discharged on account of disability.
40. (1st organization); discharged; under age.
41. (1st organization); discharged on account of disability.
42. (1st organization.)
43. Discharged; furnished substitute in June, 1862. (1st organization.)

45. Transferred, July 1, 1864.
46. Captured in Ohio raid, July 25, 1863.

48. Captured, November 25, 1863.
49. Killed in single combat at Asquith, Ga., May 28, 1864.
50. (1st organization.)
51. (1st organization); captured at Florence, Ala.
52. Captured at Liberty, June 4, 1863.
53. Captured at Liberty, June 4, 1863.
54. (1st organization); transferred to 4th Kentucky Infantry.
55. (1st organization); discharged; substitute furnished.
56. (1st organization); died of disease.
57. (1st organization.)
58. (1st organization); captured and died in prison.
59. (1st organization); transferred and elected Captain 10th Kentucky.

62. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

66. (1st organization); discharged on account of disability.
67. (1st organization); accidentally killed.
68. (1st organization); transferred to 2d Cavalry.
69. (1st organization); discharged on account of disability.
70. (1st organization); discharged on account of disability.

75. Killed at Dug Gap, Ga., May 9, 1864.
76. Promoted to Captain and A. Q. M. (1st organization.)

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
77	Lucas, Charles	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
78	Lasley, A.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
79	Lewis, C. A	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
80	McGlasson, H. C	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
81	McClellan, J. F	Private	Dec. 10, 1863	Chattanooga		
82	Mays, C. H	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Williamsport		
83	May, Charles	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
84	Mobley, George	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
85	McDonald, J.	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
86	Metcalf, Coates T	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
87	Newcombe, James	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
88	Osbourn, B. L	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
89	Pool, Philander	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
90	Payne, Robert	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
91	Payne, Clay	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
92	Patterson, Samuel	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
93	Phillpot, P. R	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
94	Phillips, J. H	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Chattanooga		
95	Pyne, T. H	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
96	Perry, S. P	Private	Feb. 5, 1864	Tunnel Hill, Ga		
97	Perry, A. C	Private	Feb. 5, 1864	Tunnel Hill, Ga		
98	Reasor, William	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
99	Riney, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
100	Reed, Frank	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
101	Riggs, James	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
102	Ritter, William	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
103	Richardson, D. F	Private	Nov. 12, 1863	Chattanooga		
104	Reed, E.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
105	Reppsein, J. K	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
106	Roberts, J.	Private	Sep. 1, 1864	Sparta, Tenn		
107	Schone, John	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
108	Stith, J. P	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Big Springs, Ky		
109	Stith, F. M	Private	Aug. 14, 1863	Big Springs, Ky		
110	Stith, G.	Private	Aug. 14, 1863	Big Springs, Ky		
111	Skinner, J. G	Private	Dec. 10, 1863	Chattanooga		
112	Speelman, J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
113	Shacklette, G. W	Private	Jan. 30, 1863	Chattanooga		
114	Shacklette, J. A	Private	June 1, 1862	Tupelo, Miss		
115	Sanders, D. L	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Big Springs, Ky		
116	Sanders, G. S	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Big Springs, Ky		
117	Sanders, T. P	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
118	Tull, Frederick	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
119	Todd, B.	Private	Dec. 7, 1862	Jackson, Miss		
120	Taylor, B. G	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
121	Wathen, ———	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
122	Walker, W. B	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
123	Willitt, D. R	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Big Springs, Ky		
124	Yates, A. W	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Big Springs, Ky		
125	Young, Roger	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		
126	Young, Joseph D	Private	Oct. 14, 1861	Union, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

FIRST ORGANIZATION

1	M. D. Wilcox	Captain	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
2	B. D. Terry	Captain	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
3	B. D. Terry	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
4	W. H. Green	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
5	W. H. Green	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
6	W. R. Gracey	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
7	F. P. Langston	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
8	Thos. B. Copeland	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
9	R. S. Harmon	1st Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
10	William J. Stone	1st Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
11	W. J. Smith	2d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
12	W. H. Duvall	2d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
13	R. R. O'Hara	3d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
14	N. M. Henson	3d Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
15	William J. Stone	4th Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

77. (1st organization); transferred to Morgan's Cavalry.

83. (1st organization); captured twice; escaped.
84. (1st organization); died of disease.
85. (1st organization); captured in Tennessee.
86. (1st organization); transferred to 10th Ky. Cavalry.
87. (1st organization); transferred to White's Battery.
88. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
89. (1st organization.)
90. (1st organization); discharged; substitute furnished.
91. (1st organization); discharged on account of disability.
92. (1st organization); captured at Harrison, Tennessee.

94. Captured at Liberty, Tenn., June 4, 1863.
95. Captured at Liberty, Tenn., June 4, 1863.

98. (1st organization.)
99. (1st organization); wounded at Marietta, Ga.
100. (1st organization); captured, Sept. 10, 1863.
101. (1st organization); died of disease.
102. (1st organization); killed by prison guard.

104. Captured on Green River, Ky., August 14, 1863
105. Captured at Liberty, Tennessee, June 14, 1863.

107. (1st organization); transferred to 2d Cavalry.

110. Captured in Ohio on Morgan's raid.
111. Wounded, December 20, 1863.

115. Missing at Aquia, Ga., June 1, 1864.

118. (1st organization); discharged on account of old age.

121. Discharged on account of disability. (1st organization.)
122. Deserted at Tunnell Hill, Ga., June 10, 1863.
123. Captured on Green River, Ky., Aug., 1863; wounded and died at Chickamauga, Oct. 20, 1863.
124. Captured on Morgan's raid into Ohio, July 25, 1863.
125. (1st organization); discharged on account of disability.
126. (1st organization); discharged; furnished substitute.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

ENLISTED FOR TWELVE MONTHS.

1. Transferred to 8th Kentucky, Sept. 28, 1862.
2. Promoted to Captain, Sept. 28, 1862.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Promoted, Sept. 28, 1862.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
6. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
7. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1862.
8. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1862.
9. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
10. Elected Sept. 28, 1862; escaped from Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862; wounded in action at Cynthiana, June 12, 1864, gallantly leading his company; right leg amputated; appointed Captain by General J. H. Morgan on June 10, 1864, for distinguished services.

12. Elected, Sept. 28, 1862.

14. Elected Sept. 28, 1862; died at Grenada, Miss., Dec. 11, 1862.
15. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
16	James W. Pool	4th Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
17	F. P. Langston	5th Sergeant	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
18	T. S. Light	1st Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
19	William S. Watkins	1st Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
20	W. R. Coleman	2d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
21	W. P. Stubbs	2d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
22	J. H. Etheridge	3d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
23	J. C. Linn	3d Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
24	D. B. Green	4th Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
25	P. W. Austin	4th Corporal	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
26	J. Frank Settles	Bugler	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
27	Austin, P. W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
28	Asbridge, Jesse	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
29	Asbridge, S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
30	Albritton, J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
31	Allison, John	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
32	Boitnott, Joe	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
33	Beck, J. E.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
34	Bond, Thomas M.	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
35	Bennett, W. T.	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
36	Browning, Wills	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
37	Browning, William	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
38	Brenson, C. S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
39	Bogarth, H. C.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
40	Boyd, Finis	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
41	Barnett, J. J.	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
42	Brazier, J. L.	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
43	Burberry, J. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
44	Crouch, Enoch	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
45	Chappell, Hanson	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
46	Crow, W. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
47	Childress, D. P.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
48	Cannon, E. S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
49	Cannon, G. W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
50	Cummings, W. H. W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
51	Copeland, T. B.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
52	Coleman, William	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
53	Childers, Perry	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
54	Doom, Alfred	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
55	Doom, H. L.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
56	Doom, J. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
57	Dean, J. P.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
58	DeGrote, John	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
59	Duvall, J. A.	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
60	Duvall, W. H.	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
61	Edwards, G. D.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
62	Edwards, J. E.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
63	Ethridge, B. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
64	Edwards, Richard	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
65	Ethridge, Robert	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
66	Ethridge, James	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
67	Frazell, R. F.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
68	Faughn, J. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
69	Fox, G. T.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
70	Green, D. P.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
71	Gibson, T. F.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
72	Goodrich, S. G.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
73	Gore, J. B.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
74	Gore, M. V.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
75	Gore, T. S.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
76	Gresham, John	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
77	Gresham, M. C.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
78	Gresham, W. L.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
79	Guess, D. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
80	Gray, J. G.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
81	Gray, William	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
82	Gresham, Polk	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
83	Goodrich, William	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
84	Hildreth, F. M.	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
85	Harris, J. T.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
86	Harris, W. B.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
87	Hanby, W. J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
88	Horning, J. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
89	Horning, T. B.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
90	Hunton, W. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
91	Holder, J. T.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

16. Elected, Sept. 28, 1862.

18. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
19. Elected, Sept. 28, 1862.
20. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
21. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment.

23. Elected, Sept. 28, 1862; discharged, Dec. 19, 1862, at expiration of term of enlistment.

25. Elected, Sept. 28, 1862; discharged, Nov. 28, 1862, at expiration of term of enlistment.
26. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment.

35. Deserted, Nov. 16, 1862.

38. Transferred to Cobb's Battery. (Roll of July, 1862.)
39. Wounded at Fort Donelson; wounded at Shiloh; discharged, Oct. 16, 1862.

41. Died in Camp Morton, Ind., May 20, 1862.
42. Escaped from Fort Donelson; deserted.
43. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
44. Killed at Saratoga, Ky., Oct. 26, 1861.

46. Escaped from Fort Donelson.

54. Discharged, Dec. 15, 1862, at expiration of term of enlistment.
55. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
56. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment.
57. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment.
58. Died in Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 20, 1862.

67. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment.
68. Wounded at Saratoga, Ky., Oct. 26, 1861; discharged at expiration of term of enlistment.
69. Discharged, Dec. 1, 1862, expiration of term of enlistment.
70. Discharged, Nov. 20, 1862, expiration of term of enlistment.

72. Discharged, Jan. 1, 1863, expiration of term of enlistment.
73. Discharged, Dec. 19, 1862, expiration of term of enlistment.

76. Discharged, Dec. 1, 1861.
77. Escaped from Fort Donelson.

79. Escaped from Fort Donelson.

81. Escaped from Fort Donelson.

86. Escaped from Fort Donelson.

88. Wounded at Fort Donelson.
89. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
90. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
91. Died in Camp Morton, Ind.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
92	Huggins, G. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
93	Hooper, L. S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
94	Hill, H. D.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
95	Hill, W. T.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
96	Henson, N. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
97	Henson, F. M.	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
98	Harris, John	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
99	Harrison, James	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
100	Harmon, Samuel	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
101	Hunter, W. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
102	Ingram, J. F.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
103	Ingram, F. G.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
104	Johnson, S. G.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
105	Kilgore, T. H.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
106	Kevill, R. W.	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
107	Linn, J. C.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
108	Linn, J. T.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
109	Lawson, A. J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
110	Light, Thomas	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
111	McElroy, G. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
112	McElroy, W. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
113	McDowell, A. B.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
114	McDowell, L. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
115	Morris, Amen	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
116	Martin, J. H.	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
117	Martin, J. R.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
118	Martin, R. P.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
119	Martin, M. L.	Private	Jan. 25, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
120	McCollom, J. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
121	Mitchell, J. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
122	McCracken, W. L.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
123	Moneymaker, D.	Private	Nov. 25, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
124	McCracken, John	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
125	Nichols, J. T.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
126	Oliver, Cornelius	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
127	Oliver, Jasper	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
128	Oliver, Thomas	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
129	Ovey, L. M.	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
130	O'Hara, Reuben	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
131	Patterson, Brook	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
132	Perkins, Thomas E.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
133	Pool, J. M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
134	Phelps, S. W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
135	Price, ———	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
136	Rodgers, J. H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
137	Rodgers, J. H. C.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
138	Rodgers, W. T.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
139	Rowland, R. L.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
140	Rowland, A. J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
141	Rowland, J. E.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
142	Rice, W. C.	Private	Nov. 14, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
143	Reed, R. W.	Private	Nov. 14, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
144	Stubbs, W. P.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
145	Sittels, W. S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
146	Shaver, R.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
147	Simpson, David M.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
148	Savell, C. R.	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
149	Strange, B. P.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
150	Scott, David	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
151	Smith, Robert	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
152	Smith, B. F.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
153	Sudberry, H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
154	Soden, Thomas	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
155	Stephens, E.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
156	Salleirs, John	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
157	Smith, W. J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
158	Stone, William J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
159	Suttles, Frank	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
160	Smith, Samuel	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
161	Smith, William (No. 1)	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
162	Smith, William (No. 2)	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
163	Stephens, Mac	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
164	Thomas, J. E.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
165	Travis, James	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
166	Varnall, Joseph H.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
167	VanZant, Joseph	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
93. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
102. Discharged, Nov. 15, 1862, expiration of term of enlistment.
104. Teamster.
105. Discharged, Dec. 15, 1862, expiration of term of enlistment.
108. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
109. Killed at Saratoga, Oct. 26, 1863.
111. Died in hospital at Grenada, Miss.
115. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
120. Deserted at Fort Donelson; joined U. S. Army.
121. Discharged, Oct. 26, 1862, expiration of term of enlistment.
122. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
123. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
126. Wounded at Fort Donelson.
128. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
129. Deserted, November 28, 1862.
134. Deserted, May 1, 1864.
135. Killed at Saratoga, Oct. 26, 1861.
136. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment, Nov. 28, 1862.
137. Deserted.
138. Died, January 1, 1862.
139. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment, Nov. 26, 1862.
140. Died in St. Louis, March 20, 1862.
141. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment, Oct. 20, 1862.
142. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
143. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
145. Discharged, Jan. 15, 1862.
146. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 26, 1862.
148. Discharged at expiration of enlistment, Dec. 1, 1862.
149. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment, Oct. 26, 1862.
150. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment, Oct. 26, 1862.
151. Discharged, January 15, 1862.
152. Discharged, January 15, 1862.
154. Died in Camp Morton, Ind.
157. Deserted, Dec. 1, 1862.
158. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
165. Escaped from Fort Donelson.
167. Escaped from Fort Donelson.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
168	Watkins, W. S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
169	Walker, W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
170	Wells, J. W.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
171	Woods, W.	Private	Nov. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
172	Woods, William H.	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
173	Wilson, John	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
174	Wood, David	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

NOTE 1.—Special Order No. 133, Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 25, 1862. Captain Wilcox's Company of Cavalry is attached to 1st Regiment Ky. Cavalry.

NOTE 2.—This company was stationed at Hopkinsville, Ky.; since last report and actively engaged in scouting; on February 8, 1862, was temporarily attached to Col. N. B. Forrest's Regiment and with it ordered to Fort Donelson and was engaged

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

This company organized in October, 1861; commanded by Captain M. D. Wilcox; was stationed at Hopkinsville, and actively engaged in picketing and scouting for several months. On February 8th, 1862, was ordered to report to Col. N. B. Forrest, and served under him for a few weeks during the investment of Fort Donelson, participating in the various engagements occurring during the week, and on Sunday morning, February 16th, 1862, while endeavoring to escape, were cut off and forced to surrender, many men, however, effecting their escape. Those not captured went to Nashville, Tenn., and there were attached to Company "K," 1st Kentucky Cavalry, commanded by Captain James K. Huey, and served with that company and regiment till their term of enlistment expired, which was for one year, when they were mustered out of service. The 1st Kentucky Cavalry was then re-enlisted and reorganized to serve during the war. The members of this company who were captured at Fort Donelson, were exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., in August, 1862, and were sent to Jackson, Miss., and put into camp, and about September 2d, 1862, were reorganized and attached to the 8th Kentucky Infantry. The officers elected by the company at this time were: Ben D. Terry, Captain; W. H. Green, First Lieutenant; F. P. Langston, Second Lieutenant; and Thomas B. Copeland, Third Lieutenant and W. J. Stone, First Sergeant. At the expiration of the year for which they had enlisted, several of the men were unwilling to serve in infantry and declined to re-enlist, but most of them did re-enlist to serve during the war. Those who did not re-enlist are erroneously reported "Deserted," between October 15th and December 1st, 1862. This company served with the 8th Kentucky Infantry during the North Mississippi campaign, during the winter of 1862 and spring of 1863 when the 8th Kentucky Regiment of Infantry was ordered to Baton Rouge, La., and were loaded in freight cars at Grenada, Miss., and at Jackson, Miss., were unloaded and put into camp at that point. Gen. Loring's headquarters were at Jackson. On the morning after the regiment went into camp at Jackson, Gen. Loring learned that this company had been enlisted as a cavalry company and was serving as infantry against the earnest protest of the men, and he requiring a cavalry escort ordered the company to report to him for that duty. The company was put into camp just east of the State House at Jackson, Miss., and was kept on duty there about one month. In the meantime, the men being anxious to be in active field service, made application to the Secretary of War, through Honorable H. C. Burnett, who was

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

REORGANIZATION—CONSOLIDATED

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
1	John L. Howell	Captain	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
2	John S. Lamar	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
3	Samuel G. Hughes	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
4	Preston, Lindsay	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
5	Thomas Hale	1st Sergeant	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
6	Thomas B. Spalding	1st Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1861	Camp Burnett		
7	David B. McCune	2d Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
8	W. K. Strowmatt	3d Sergeant	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
9	Thomas D. Ireland	3d Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
10	Thomas D. Ireland	4th Sergeant	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
11	John W. Dyer	4th Sergeant	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
12	J. C. Ryle	5th Sergeant	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
13	Benjamin E. Ryney	5th Sergeant	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
14	Abe Estis	1st Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
15	S. C. Cromwell	1st Corporal	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
16	Eli Dorsey	1st Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
17	S. C. Cromwell	2d Corporal	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
18	John W. Starks	2d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
19	Eli Dorsey	2d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

170. Discharged at expiration of term of enlistment, Oct. 26, 1862.
171. Escaped from Fort Donelson.

with this regiment in the various battles and skirmishes during the week and on Sunday morning, February 16, 1862, while endeavoring to escape, was cut off by the enemy and surrendered.

NOTE 3.—The rolls on file of this company are dated: November 1, 1861, to July 31, 1862, July 31, 1862, to October 31, 1862, July 31, 1862, to December 31, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

a brother-in-law of Captain B. D. Terry, for a transfer to General John H. Morgan's command of cavalry. The order came and the company reported to General Morgan in May, 1863, and was attached to the 5th Kentucky Cavalry, commanded by Col. D. Howard Smith. When Gen. Morgan started on the raid into Indiana and Ohio in July, 1863, all of the men of his command who had become dismounted by loss of horses becoming unfit for service together with all the men who were physically unfit to make that trip, were left in what was called a "convalescent camp." Part of this company was thus left behind. Those of the company who went on the raid and escaped capture at Buffington Island and those left behind and several new recruits who joined the company, became Company "C," of Kirkpatrick's Battalion of what was known as "Morgan's men," and served in this battalion till the close of the war. This command—known as "Morgan's Men"—was composed of the remnants of the various companies and regiments of Morgan's Division who were not captured in the Ohio raid. This company was never reorganized nor had new officers after the reorganization above referred to in September, 1862, at Jackson, Miss. Many of the men of whom this company was originally composed were killed, others died of disease, and others wounded. The company was mustered into service with 111 men, and came out with 18 men fit for duty.

At Cynthiana, Ky., on the 11th and 12th days of June, 1864, Morgan's men fought two battles with the enemy. On the 11th they whipped and captured General E. H. Hobson and his entire command of 2,500 men, besides a regiment of unattached Ohio infantry. On the afternoon of the 11th General Morgan issued a special order promoting the First Sergeant of Captain Terry's company, W. J. Stone, to the rank of Captain for gallantry on the field and for the manner in which he handled the company and the execution of a most difficult and dangerous order given him that day. On the morning of the 12th General Burbridge, of the Federal Army, attacked Morgan's command with overwhelming numbers and drove it from the field, killing, wounding, and capturing many of them. Just after sunrise on that morning a Spencer rifle ball passed through Captain Stone's right thigh, shattering the bone terribly, totally disabling him for further military service. His leg was amputated, and he was kept in hospital until May 16th, 1865, when he was paroled and allowed to return to his home, having made a splendid record for gallantry and devotion to duty and with the love and confidence of all his comrades.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

FIRST AND THIRD REGIMENTS.

REMARKS

1. Elected, March 1, 1863; wounded. (Roll June 30, 1864.)
2. Elected 1st Lieutenant, March 1, 1863; wounded May 13, 1864.
3. Elected 2d Lieutenant, March 1, 1863.
4. Elected March 1, 1863; captured at Beech Grove, June 24, 1863.

7. Wounded. (Roll June 30, 1864.)

10. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

17. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
18. Deserted at Tunnel Hill, Ga., Jan. 18, 1864.
19. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
20	John W. Starks	3d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
21	Eli Dorsey	3d Corporal	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
22	Benjamin E. Ryney	4th Corporal	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
23	Adams, Henry C.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
24	Bates, Samuel H.	Private	Apr. 5, 1863	Fairfield, Ky.		
25	Barrett, Alexander	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
26	Bingham, S. H.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
27	Blalock, John W.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
28	Blackford, John A.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
29	Bailey, A. F.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
30	Bell, Hugh	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
31	Baker, William	Private	Jan. 11, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
32	Berry, Benjamin	Private	Feb. 20, ——	Fosterville		
33	Cissell, Charles	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
34	Christopher, M. J.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
35	Coleman, P. B.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
36	Colbert, S. R.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
37	Chapman, L. G.	Private	Feb. 10, 1864	Rome, Ga.		
38	DeJarnett, B. F.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
39	Dorsey, Eli	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
40	Dupin, J. H.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
41	DeLancy, George W.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
42	Diamond, V. B.	Private	Sep. 4, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
43	Dye, Jesse B.	Private	Nov. 21, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
44	Dearman, V.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
45	Eddings, Hiram	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
46	Erskins, James R.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
47	Estes, Allen H.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
48	Estes, W. W.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
49	Estes, Albert	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
50	French, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
51	Gregg, George	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
52	Howell, Harrison	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Johnston's Island		
53	Howell, Walker	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Geiger's Lake		
54	Hall, W. H.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
55	Hord, William	Private	Dec. 20, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
56	Henry, Thomas	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
57	Hughes, W. H.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862			
58	Huger, N. A.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
59	Irby, J.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
60	Jernigan, J. R.	Private	Oct. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
61	Jones, M.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Upton's Station		
62	Jamison, Moses	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Fairfield		
63	Johnson, Ben F.	Private	June 20, 1862	Beech Grove		
64	Lucas, W. S.	Private	Dec. 10, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
65	Lawson, George	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Upton's Station		
66	Lewis, E. B.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
67	Loyal, Peter	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
68	Mobley, Thomas F.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
69	Mills, F. C.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
70	May, Francis	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Fairfield		
71	Mitchell, William	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
72	Nettlehood, Anthony	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
73	Newcomb, James M.	Private	Jan. 5, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
74	Pinson, L. T.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
75	Patterson, J. J.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
76	Pool, Philander	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
77	Quarles, John S.	Private	Aug. 19, 1862	Madisonville, Ky.		
78	Quarles, George W.	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
79	Routledge, J. W.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
80	Roberts, H. M.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
81	Reed, Benjamin F.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
82	Raitt, Charles H.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Sparta		
83	Rhodes, George	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
84	Ryle, John C.	Private	Dec. 10, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
85	Smoot, John	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Upton's Station		
86	Sulwant, Joseph	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Upton's Station		
87	Spalding, John B.	Private	Oct. 22, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
88	Skippin, J. W.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
89	Sale, Thomas	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
90	Stromat, William K.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
91	Tonget, Thomas	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Russellville, Ky.		
92	Throckmorton, J. H.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
93	Waller, R. A.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
94	Wall, W. B.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
95	Wall, Louis	Private	Apr. 15, 1863	Smithville		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

20. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
21. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
22. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
23. Deserted in Tennessee, Sept. 5, 1864.

26. Deserted, Sept. 5, 1864.
27. Deserted, Sept. 5, 1864.

30. Captured at Sparta, Sept. 10, 1864.

34. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.

36. Captured in Kentucky.

40. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.
41. Captured at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863.
42. Captured at Pulaski, Oct. 20, 1863.
43. Transferred to White's Battery, May 16, 1863.
44. Captured, Oct. 7, 1863.
45. Killed in action at Noonday Creek, June 12, 1864.

48. Captured at Stone Mountain, Ga., July 20, 1864.
49. Captured in Kentucky.
50. Captured at Manchester, June 27, 1863.
51. Captured at Manchester, June 27, 1863.

54. Deserted at Tunnel Hill, Ga., January 1, 1864.

60. Wounded July 31, 1864.

63. Captured June 20, 1864; wounded at Pulaski, Oct. 6, 1864.
64. Captured October 20, 1863.
65. Captured at Harrison, November 20, 1863.
66. Captured at Pulaski, Oct. 20, 1863.
67. Captured at Harrison, Nov. 20, 1863.
68. Captured at Manchester, June 27, 1863.

70. Captured at Pulaski, Oct. 20, 1863.
71. Captured at Liberty, June 4, 1863.

73. Transferred to White's Battery, May 16, 1863.

75. Captured at Harrison, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1863.
76. Deserted, Sept. 5, 1864.
77. Wounded, Sept. 15, 1863, at Huntsville, Ala.

81. Deserted Sept. 5, 1864.

89. Captured at Manchester, January 27, 1863.

93. Captured at Atlanta, Ga., July 16, 1864.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
96	Willett, Richard	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
97	Word, Davis	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
98	Walker, James M	Private	Dec. 10, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
99	Young, H. P	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

FIRST ORGANIZATION,

1	H. C. Leavell	Captain		Hopkinsville		
2	W. W. Western	Captain	July 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
3	John B. Massie	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
4	Thomas M. Barker	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
5	W. T. Radford	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
6	M. W. Stevenson	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Salubria		
7	William M. Bronaugh	3d Lieutenant	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
8	James Bronaugh	1st Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
9	W. P. Winfree	2d Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
10	John T. Mullins	3d Sergeant	Jan. 1, 1862	Camp Davis		
11	W. T. Williams	4th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
12	Thomas Johnson	5th Sergeant	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
13	T. E. Fort	1st Corporal	Nov. 12, 1861	Wartrace		
14	W. Jessup	2d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
15	C. W. Love	3d Corporal	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
16	A. B. Carver	4th Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
17	Edward Atkinson	Farrier	Mar. 3, 1862	Wartrace		
18	R. W. Morehead	Chaplain				
19	Allen, E. M	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
20	Anderson, Thomas	Private	Nov. 23, 1861	Hopkinsville		
21	Anderson, Jack	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
22	Benson, J. E	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
23	Bronaugh, Banks	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
24	Bronaugh, D. A	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
25	Barnett, R. B. W	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
26	Barker, J. W	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
27	Burt, Richard, H	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
28	Brame, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
29	Brame, C. W	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
30	Brame, M. B	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
31	Boyd, W. A	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
32	Brooks, S. R	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
33	Bowles, J. R	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
34	Brown, B	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
35	Buckner, Frank	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Chattanooga		
36	Buckner, L. A	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
37	Bronaugh, James	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
38	Benjamin, T. P	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
39	Benjamin, L. H	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
40	Chilton, J. L	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
41	Chilton, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
42	Chilton, L. B	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
43	Cavanaugh, M. B	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
44	Carroll, M. H	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
45	Chiles, James	Private	Oct. 10, 1861	Hopkinsville		
46	Carver, N. B	Private				
47	Catlett, Clay	Private				
48	Clardy, Henry	Private				
49	Cavanaugh, Dixie	Private				
50	Dunlap, C. S	Private	Jan. 27, 1862	Camp Lewis		
51	Dilliard, R. M	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
52	Donaldson, J. C	Private	Nov. 6, 1861	Bowling Green		
53	Drinkard, W. J	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
54	Dye, C. M	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
55	Dick, Stuart	Private				
56	Fort, Thompson	Private				
57	Fortson, R. H	Private				
58	Garnett, W. W	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
59	Garnett, V. A	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
60	Garner, H. B	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
61	Guynn, Robert	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Camp Green		
62	Hanna, T. F	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

97. Captured at Manchester, June 27, 1863.
98. Transferred to White's Battery, May 16, 1863.
99. Captured at Liberty, June 4, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

ENLISTED FOR 12 MONTHS.

1. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of 1st Ky. Cavalry, June 30, 1862.

8. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

11. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

15. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

17. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.
18. Appointed Chaplain of Regiment, 186

23. Captured, Mar. 28, 1862.

25. Died at Winchester, May 23, 1862.

36. Captured, May 10, 1862.

52. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.
53. Died, Jan. 8, 1862.
54. Died, May 1, 1862.

58. Appointed Sergeant Major, July 1, 1862.
59. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

62. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
63	Huffman, Philip	Private	Mar. 27, 1862	Florence, Ala		
64	Hargis, Puss	Private				
65	Jessup, W. H	Private				
66	Jenkins, John	Private				
67	Johnston, Thomas	Private				
68	Knight, Robert	Private				
69	Lackey, A. O	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
70	Lackey, B. D.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
71	Lane, M. C	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
72	Lander, J. H	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
73	Long, H. G	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Bowling Green		
74	Love, Cyrus W	Private				
75	Lloyd, R. R	Private				
76	McRhea, J. W	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
77	McRhea, W. H	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
78	McRhea, Alexander	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
79	Massie, John H	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
80	Marquess, J. C.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
81	Major, J. H	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
82	Major, P. H	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
83	Mallory, J. R	Private	Mar. 21, 1862	Wartrace		
84	Moss, John	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Camp Green		
85	Moore, William	Private	Sept. 6, 1862	Sparta		
86	Mullins, John	Private				
87	Massie, John B	Private				
88	Massie, James H	Private				
89	Morehead, R. W	Private				
90	Nelson, John Carter	Private				
91	Oldham, Rice	Private				
92	Pendleton, J. T	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
93	Pallard, S. H	Private	July 15, 1862	Chattanooga		
94	Podigo,	Private				
95	Quisenberry, G. T	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
96	Rawlins, F.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
97	Rogers, J. W	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
98	Ritt, B. F	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Camp Davis		
99	Reeves, W. M	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Camp Green		
100	Stevenson, Bob	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
101	Sergeant, J. G. A	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
102	Shelton, W. H	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
103	Skillman, W. C	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Shelbyville		
104	Tandy, D. A	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
105	Tandy, G. A	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
106	Tandy, W.	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
107	Tillman, W. L	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
108	Turner, John	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
109	Turnley, Marcellus	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
110	Willis, L. R	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
111	Watson, L. O	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
112	Watson, L. D	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
113	Watson, F. T	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Shelbyville		
114	Watson, Nathan T	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Florence, Ala		
115	Wyatt, W. C	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Bowling Green		
116	Wood, E. B	Private	Oct. 8, 1861	Hopkinsville		
117	Wheatley, William	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Salubria		
118	Wiltshire, Joseph	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Russellville		
119	Ward, R. T	Private	Mar. 20, 1862	Florence, Ala		
120	Winfree, W. P	Private				
121	Williams, W. T	Private				
122	Wheeler, Wm. G	Private				
123	Tellman, William	Private				
124	Venable, Peyton	Private				
125	Young, T.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Boston		

NOTE.—The roll from which this is copied, is the only roll of this company on file and is dated Clinton, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

82. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

84. Captured at New Haven, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

89. Appointed Chaplain of Regiment.

108. Captured, May 10, 1862.

Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 24, 1861.

Special Order No. 133.—Capt. Leavell's Company of Cavalry is attached to First Kentucky Cavalry.

NOTE.—This company was of the first organization of the First Kentucky Regiment of Cavalry.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

REORGANIZATION—CONSOLIDATED

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
1	*W. O. Butler	Captain				
2	*James Nash	1st Lieutenant				
3	*M. B. McEnnis	2d Lieutenant				
4	*Byron Montgomery	2d Lieutenant				
5	*W. T. McEnnis	2d Lieutenant				
6	James Coin	1st Sergeant	June 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
7	S. M. Young	2d Sergeant				
8	Allen, James	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
9	Barlow, William	Private	June 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
10	Colson, Ephraim	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
11	Doyle, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
12	Hayes, Dempsey	Private	Sept. 18, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
13	Hargrove, Henry	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
14	Hughes, James	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
15	Martin, W. George	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
16	Motley, James	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
17	McBee, Isham	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
18	Ogle, General	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
19	Rains, George W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
20	Renshall, James	Private	June 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
21	Stokes, L. H.	Private	Mar. 3, 1863	Marion Co., Tenn.		
22	Thomasson, Z. W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
23	Tatum, John	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
24	West, John	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
25	Whitehead, John	Private	June 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		
26	Young, Stephen	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn.		

NOTE 1.—This is a copy of the only roll on file, headed Lieutenant McEnnis' Artillery Detachment, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, Colonel J. R. Butler, Oct. 31, 1862, to May 1, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

REORGANIZATION—CONSOLIDATED

1	J. H. Roberts	Captain	Nov. 7, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn.		
2	W. L. Bateman	1st Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
3	Anderson, W. L.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
4	Arnold, D. W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
5	Brady, James P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
6	Burros, Calvin	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
7	Burns, John M.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
8	Ball, George W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
9	Burnam, E. A.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
10	Bradbury, John T.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
11	Bates, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
12	Calbert, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
13	Calbert, Reuben	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
14	Cole, Samuel	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
15	Doddisman, Dan	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
16	Duncan, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
17	Davison, Emanuel	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
18	Goddard, J. F.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
19	Hinton, A. J.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
20	Hughs, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
21	Jesse, A. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
22	Leathers, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
23	Mays, Samuel H.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
24	Mays, Robert W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
25	Murphy, R. S.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
26	Moody, John L.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
27	Nutt, John M.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
28	Payne, B. W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
29	Parson, M. H.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
30	Pendergrass, Patrick	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
31	Roberson, B. F.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
32	Smith, R. L.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		
33	Sloan, J. R.	Private	Sept. 1, 1864	Jackson		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

FIRST AND THIRD REGIMENTS.

REMARKS.

*These officers are taken from the roster book kept by the War Department at Richmond, Va.

5. Elected Sept. 15, 1862.

7. Appointed Nov. 1, 1862.

13. Missing, supposed to have been captured at Louisville.
14. Died Mar. 4, 1863.

20. Died Apr. 2, 1863.
21. Captured at McMinnville.

NOTE 2.—This company was recruited in Marion County, Tennessee, in June, 1862. In September, 1862, was assigned to Major General Breckinridge's Division; was ordered to report to General Wheeler in December, and acted with his command during the battle of Murfreesboro, remained with it until January, 1863, when it was attached to Gen. Buford's command.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

FIRST AND THIRD REGIMENTS.

3. Captured near Jackson, Ga., Nov. 17, 1864.
4. Captured near Jackson, Ga., Nov. 17, 1864.

11. Captured near Jackson, Ga., Nov. 17, 1864.

14. Captured near Jackson, Ga., Nov. 17, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
34	Sapington, Harrison	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
35	Tennell, Charles	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
36	Thomas, J. J.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Jackson		
37	Ward, B. C.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Jackson		
38	Wilburn, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Jackson		
39	Walker, J .C.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Jackson		

NOTE 1.—The only roll of this company on file is of blank date, but was received in Adjutant General's office on January 11, 1865.

NOTE 2.—The men present of this company have been on duty with General Iverson near Atlanta, Ga., since September 1,

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

REORGANIZATION—CONSOLIDATED

1	H. Clay Myers	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
2	J. J. Nash	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
3	W. J. Hardie	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
4	G. R. Pope	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
5	D. P. Ratican	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	Andrew Jones	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
7		2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
8	G. F. Rice	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
9	J. W. Dickerson	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
10	J. H. Hutchings	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
11	J. M. Thomas	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
12	J. H. Shom	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
13	R. L. Davis	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
14	Byers, J. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
15	Baughman, J. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
16	Brooks, E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
17	Brown, E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
18	Curtis, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Cimberlin, W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
20	Chandler, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
21	Campbell, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
22	Dickerson, W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
23	Duncan, R. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
24	Davis, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
25	Dunn, W. G.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
26	Dodge, R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
27	Evans, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
28	Ellis, R. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
29	Ford, B. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
30	Fowler, W. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
31	Fowler, A. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
32	Gray, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
33	Gatlin, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
34	Glasscock, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
35	Harmon, R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
36	Hutchings, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
37	Henderson, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
38	Hughes, T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
39	Hutchings, A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
40	Jones, A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
41	Jones, J. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
42	Johnson, J. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Kirty, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
44	Kimberlain, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Laurence, L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
46	McNab, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
47	Myers, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
48	More, J. R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
49	McQuerry, J. C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
50	McQuerry, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
51	McQuerry, W. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
52	Obanion, S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
53	Overstreet, H. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
54	Pope, A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Patin, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

1864, to the first of November, by order of General Hood; then it reported to the First Ky. Regiment by order of Gen. Iverson.
(Signed.) J. H. ROBERTS,
Capt. Commanding Company.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

FIRST AND THIRD REGIMENTS.

1. Resigned Dec. 23, 1863.
2. Resigned April 2, 1864.

21. Deserted Dec. 15, 1862.

25. Discharged November 30, 1862.

28. Transferred.

46. Wounded; left in Kentucky, Oct. 12, 1862.

54. Transferred.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
56	Piper, C. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
57	Piper, B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Piper, S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
59	Piper, A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
60	Rainey, S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
61	Richards, T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
62	Smith, J. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
63	Smith, F. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
64	Smith, J. E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
65	Sebel, F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
66	Sinkhorn, W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
67	Sappington, H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
68	Sutherland, ———	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
69	Shearin, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
70	Shearin, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
71	Wall, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
72	Wap, R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
73	Wingate, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
74	Yartes, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	Yeager, G. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	Young, W. R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Yocum, J. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

NOTE.—The only roll of this company on file is dated November 1, 1862 to February 28, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

FIRST ORGANIZATION,

1	James K. Huey	Captain	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
2	James C. Wallace	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
3	George D. Richardson	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 4, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
4	John D. Head	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
5	Samuel S. Woolfolk	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
6	R. J. Laughlin	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 26, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
7	Bushrod D. Winstead	3d Lieutenant	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
8	Laban M. Rice	1st Sergeant	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
9	John W. Headley	1st Sergeant	Oct. 23, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
10	James L. Baker	2d Sergeant	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
11	D. R. Vanmeter	2d Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
12	James L. Baker	3d Sergeant	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
13	B. T. Worland	4th Sergeant	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
14	J. W. Smith	5th Sergeant	Nov. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
15	John B. Jones	1st Corporal	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
16	Samuel H. Woodbury	2d Corporal	Oct. 23, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
17	James Snider	3d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
18	R. Wittett	4th Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
19	Ashby, William Allison	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
20	Angle, Edward H.	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
21	Blackburn, Lewis	Private		Hopkinsville, Ky.		
22	Blackburn, James	Private		Hopkinsville, Ky.		
23	Black, Hugh D.	Private		Hopkinsville, Ky.		
24	Bean, John	Private		Hopkinsville, Ky.		
25	Bassett, Thomas	Private		Hopkinsville, Ky.		
26	Bowers, Ike M.	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
27	Brown, William E.	Private		Hopkinsville, Ky.		
28	Bates, Samuel H.	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
29	Bewly, R. B.	Private	Nov. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
30	Burch, J. K. P.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
31	Campbell, Brashear C.	Private	Jan. 24, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
32	Carter, J. A.	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
33	Carlisle, Thomas	Private				
34	Carlisle, Cyrus	Private				
35	Castleberry, James B.	Private				
36	Christian, G. C.	Private	May 1, 1862	Cortland, Ala.		
37	Christian, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Cortland, Ala.		
38	Clayton, A. C.	Private				
39	Coffman, Frank	Private				
40	Coburn, E. B.	Private	May 1, 1862	Cortland, Ala.		
41	Crabtree, Cyrus W.	Private				

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

64. Transferred.

69. Died at Shelbyville, Tenn., January 10, 1863.
70. Died at Sweetwater, Tenn., December 1, 1862.
71. Died at Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

ENLISTED FOR 12 MONTHS.

9. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

12. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
42	Crabtree, H. R.	Private				
43	Curry, C. L.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
44	Davis, William	Private				
42	Crabtree, H. R.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
46	Eddins, Benjamin	Private				
47	Eddins, Brown	Private				
48	Evans, James	Private				
49	Farmer, Benjamin	Private				
50	Gist, James W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
51	Greer, J. P.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
52	Givens, Richard	Private				
53	Givens, Nathaniel	Private				
54	Givens, Alexander	Private				
55	Granger, William L.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
56	Humphrey, Rawles E.	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
57	Hadden, B. F.	Private	Dec. 5, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
58	Hall, Henderson	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
59	Hall, Thornton	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
60	Hall, Caleb	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
61	Hale, ——	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
62	Harley, James H.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
63	Harman, B. F.	Private	May 12, 1862	Molton, Ala.		
64	Head, Daniel	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
65	Head, James B.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
66	Hoket, William	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
67	Holeman, Thomas	Private				
68	Humphrey, Benjamin	Private				
69	Hines, ——	Private		Hopkinsville, Ky.		
70	Herrin, E.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
71	Johnson, Cave	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
72	Johnson, Daniel W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
73	Jamison, M.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
74	Jimmie (Irishman)	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Princeton, Ky		
75	Jones, James C.	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Decatur, Ala.		
76	Kendrick, J. W.	Private	Nov. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
77	Kirtley, Elisha B.	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
78	Kuykendall, Frank	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
79	Kuykendall, W. H.	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
80	Lindsay, John F.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
81	Martin, John	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
82	Mitchell, James	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
83	Mills, John R.	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
84	Miller, Adrian	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
85	Mitchell, John W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
86	Monroe, G. James	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
87	Montgomery, John F.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
88	Moore, John L.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
89	Mhoon, L. E.	Private	May 2, 1862	Molton, Ala.		
90	Miller, John E.	Private	Oct. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
91	Merchant, Paul	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
92	May, L. F.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
93	Mays, Thomas H.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
94	McCarty, E.	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
95	McChesney, Walker	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
96	McCormack, George	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
97	McCormack, William	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
98	McCully, R. J.	Private	Nov. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
99	McVeigh, James	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
100	Nafus, G. L.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
101	Newman, R.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
102	Ogden, Edward H.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
103	Ogden, John W.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
104	Orton, David	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
105	Owen, Amplius	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
106	Parker, Titus	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
107	Payne, John H.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
108	Patridge, William	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
109	Piper, Thompson	Private	Jan. 2, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
110	Prow, Jack	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
111	Prow, Van	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
112	Potts, M. A.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
113	Rice, Kearney G.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
114	Rice, Frank	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
115	Rice, James Ned	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
116	Richardson, Isaac	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Princeton, Ky.		
117	Richardson, D. F.	Private	Nov. 5, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
118	Roberts, B. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

77. Transferred to 8th Ky. Infantry.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
119	Robinson, Thomas	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
120	Rutherford, R. J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Chattanooga, Tenn		
121	Rudy, James F.	Private		Bowling Green, Ky		
122	Rush, Cyrus	Private		Bowling Green, Ky		
123	Rhodes, G. W.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
124	Ragsdale, ——	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
125	Ramsey, Andrew	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
126	Sales, James	Private	Oct. 23, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
127	Saunders, G. T.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
128	Saunders, D. J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
129	Scott, Frank	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
130	Shacklett, G. W.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
131	Shacklett, John G.	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
132	Shacklett, R. J.	Private	Nov. 30, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
133	Stamfield, K. O.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
134	Stith, Thomas J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
135	Smoot, George	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
136	Thornton, William	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
137	Trader, James	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
138	Tull, Willis C.	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Princeton, Ky		
139	Vaughn, Jefferson	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Princeton, Ky		
140	Vaugh, Jesse	Private	Nov. 3, 1861	Princeton, Ky		
141	Vick, D. L.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
142	Wallace, Robert C.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
143	Withers, Samuel	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
144	Withers, William	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
145	Wallace, William R.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
146	Wallace, William H.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
147	Wallace, J. C., Jr.	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
148	Williams, Robert	Private	Nov. 10, 1861	Princeton, Ky		
149	Williams, H. S.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
150	Withrow, Robert B.	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
151	Wickliffe, A. W.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Tuscumbia, Ala		
152	Worthington, Samuel G.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Tuscumbia, Ala		
153	Worthington, William F.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Tuscumbia, Ala		
154	Whitsett, W. L.	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
155	Yarbrough, Drew	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
156	Younger, Tiller	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		
157	Younger, Ida	Private	Oct. 17, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky		

NOTE.—Roll from which this copy is made is dated Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

REORGANIZATION—CONSOLIDATED

1	J. A. Grant	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862			
2	W. H. Hardie	1st Lieutenant				
3	J. B. Montgomery	2d Lieutenant				
4	J. O. Craig	2d Lieutenant		Lexington, Ky		
5	Robert Onan	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
6	W. G. Montgomery	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
7	Ed. Hord	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
8	P. M. Sullivan	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	Joseph Clark	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	W. M. Johnson	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	R. M. True	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
12	R. D. Hawkins	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	Aubry, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	Anderson, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
15	Blackburn, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	Beard, T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	Burnett, L. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	Cunningham, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	Callahan, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	Callahan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Crouch, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	Chowning, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	Clemmons, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	Crutcher, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

FIRST AND THIRD REGIMENTS.

13. In Capt. Tilford's Company, Smith's Regiment, who refused transfer.

15. In Capt. Jewett's Company, Bullett's Regiment.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
25	Dawson, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
26	Downey, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
27	Downey, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
28	Demarest, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Douthat, J. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Fussee, J. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Ford, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Grey, W. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Grey, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	Gordon, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	Gordon, T. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Harrod, H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Harrod, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Harrod, B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Harrod, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Hackett, S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Haight, F. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
42	Harp, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Hardin, V.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Hardin, W. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
45	Haynes, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
46	Hackley, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
47	Jones, W. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
48	Johnson, Jesse	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
49	Jump, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
50	Jump, J. L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Johnson, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Jameson, J. K.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Lister, H. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	Long, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	Long, R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	Moore, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
57	Mason, S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
58	McQuillan, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Moore, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Morris, J. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
61	Miles, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Onan, D. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
63	Onan, D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
64	Onan, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	Polsgrove, G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	Pace, H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	Patty, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
68	Pierce, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Ragan, James O.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Razor, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Razor, J. R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Riggo, G. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Romans, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Staffleet, J. N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Snider, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Suter, N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Suter, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
78	Star, W. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
79	Turner, J. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
80	Turner, J. L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
81	Thompson, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
82	Wilhoit, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
83	Wilhoit, G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
84	Walker, L. E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
85	Williams, J. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
86	Williams, R. E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
87	Wingate, C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

NOTE.—The only roll of this company on file is dated from November 1, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

The First Regiment of Cavalry, Kentucky Volunteers, C. S. Army, was organized at Bowling Green, Ky., in October, 1861, with the following officers, viz.:

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
36. Killed at Cross Roads, Ky., Oct. 19, 1862.
68. Killed at Cross Roads, Ky., Oct. 19, 1862.

NOTE.—Of the above named companies, Company "C" and Company "D" enlisted for three years, all the other companies enlisted for one year.

FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

The second organization of the First Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A., took place on

Ben Hardin Helm	Colonel			Hardin Co., Ky.
Thomas G. Woodward	Lieutenant Colonel			Christian Co., Ky.
N. R. Chambliss	Major			
Samuel E. Shipp	Adjutant			Jefferson Co., Ky.
G. W. McCauley	Sergeant Major			Jefferson Co., Ky.
G. W. Triplett	Quartermaster			Daviess Co., Ky.
Jack Valentine	Commissary			Warren Co., Ky.
R. D. Spalding	Surgeon			Union Co., Ky.
George N. Holmes	Assistant Surgeon			Daviess Co., Ky.
Darwin Bell	Captain	Company	A	Christian Co., Ky.
J. William Caldwell	Captain	Company	B	Christian Co., Ky.
Charles T. Noel	Captain	Company	C	Daviess Co., Ky.
W. F. Hawes	Captain	Company	D	Hancock Co., Ky.
Jacob Griffith	Captain	Company	E	Oldham, Co., Ky.
J. J. Barnett	Captain	Company	F	Union Co., Ky.
M. D. Wilcox	Captain	Company	G	Lyon Co., Ky.
H. C. Leavell	Captain	Company	H	Christian Co., Ky.
J. B. Williams	Captain	Company	I	Hopkins Co., Ky.
J. K. Huey	Captain	Company	K	Livingston Co., Ky.

NOTE.—The officers of this command having failed to furnish any memorandum or official history of its marches and battles and skirmishes in which it was engaged, a more extended notice of the same cannot be given.

Roll of October 30, 1862, Clinton, Tenn.—This regiment was in action at Munfordsville, Ky., also at Perryville, Ky. Three companies—Taylors', Wathen's, Murray Brown's—were in the fight at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Roll dated May 30, 1863, Smithfield, Tenn.—Left Chattanooga, Feb. 1, 1863, for Tullahoma; thence to Wartrace; thence to Fairfield, where on the second day of March our battalion was consolidated with Col. J. R. Butler's Regiment, constituting the 1st Ky. Regiment of Cavalry.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1863, Tunnel Hill, Ga.—Left camp near Rome, Ga., for the front and participated in all the active operations in Nothern Georgia; crossed the Tennessee River on Oct. 2, 1863, and engaged in a raid through middle Tennessee; stationed at Harrison, Tenn., doing picket duty until the engagement of Missionary Ridge, on Nov. 25, 1863, when we moved to the mouth of the Chickamauga Creek and held the position until the retreat. On December 27th, started on a scout to Charleston, Tenn. and returned on the 29th.

Roll dated February 29, 1864, Cholow, Ala.—On Feb. 7, 1864, left Tunnel Hill, Ga., for the purpose of recruiting our horses and reached this place February 14th.

Roll dated June 30, and November 30, 1864, Marietta, Ga.—On May 7th, engaged in skirmishing at Ringgold, Tunnel Hill, and on the 8th at Rocky Face Ridge, Dry Gap; took an active part in the fight at Cassville and on June 20th at Noonday Church.

Roll dated December 31, 1864, near Robertsville, S. C.—Engaged in all skirmishes around Atlanta until July 26th, when we went in pursuit of Gen. Stoneman; engaged in skirmishes at Saltville, Laurel Gap and Jonesboro.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

September 1, 1862, with the following list of officers, viz.:

J. R. Butler	Colonel			Lexington, Ky.
Jacob Griffith	Lieutenant Colonel			Oldham Co., Ky.
J. O. Chenowith	Major			
G. W. McCauley	Sergeant Major			Jefferson Co., Ky.
O. F. Payne	Adjutant			Franklin Co., Ky.
W. B. Jones	Quartermaster			
E. H. English	Commissary			
J. B. Evans	Surgeon			
A. B. Bosley	Assistant Surgeon			Daviess Co., Ky.
L. M. Lewis	Assistant Surgeon			Daviess Co., Ky.
W. J. Taylor	Captain	Company	A	Daviess Co., Ky.
Jack Jones	Captain	Company	B	Jefferson Co., Ky.
John N. Witt	Captain	Company	C	Owen Co., Ky.
Jeff Rogers	Captain	Company	D	Bullitt Co., Ky.
J. W. Johnston	Captain	Company	E	Shelby Co., Ky.
D. B. Taylor	Captain	Company	F	
John L. Howell	Captain	Company	G	Union Co., Ky.
W. O. Butler	Captain	Company	H	Carroll Co., Ky.
H. C. Myers	Captain	Company	I	

Col. Ben Hardin Helm appointed Brig. Gen., March, 1862, was mortally wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863, greatly lamented by his comrades of the First Cavalry. On the evacuation of Bowling Green, the First Regiment covered the retreat of Gen. Johnson's army, arriving at Nashville, was employed guarding stores. Ordered to Decatur, Ala., guarding bridges of Memphis & Charleston Railroad; joined Gen. Forrestin his advance into Kentucky, in 1862. Assigned to General Wheeler's command, Sept. 14, 1862. Engaged in action at Perryville, Ky. The 12 months' men were mustered out at Knoxville, Tenn.; Regiment assigned to Gen. Buford's command, in January, 1863, under Gen. Wheeler's command at capture of LaVergne; engaged in actions at Hower's Gap, Chattanooga, McMinnville, Hill's Gap, Missionary Ridge, covering retreat of army; suffered heavy losses at Charleston, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1863; engaged at Ringgold Gap, Jan., 1864; camped at Oxford, Ala., Mar., 1864; The Regiment was constantly engaged opposing Sherman's advance to Atlanta; engaged at Dalton, Dry Gap, New Hope Church, Noonday Creek, Kennesaw Mountain, Pine Mountain Lost Mountain and Intrenchment Creek. In pursuit and capture of Sherman's raiders in Georgia; then ordered to Saltville, Va.; thence to Asheville, N. C.; rejoining Wheeler's command. After Gen. Lee's surrender, was selected by Gen. Breckinridge, Secretary of War, as escort for President Davis, and after his capture, the regiment surrendered and was paroled at Washington, Ga., on May 10, 1865, closing a long and splendid record of duty.

NOTE.—I am always glad to think and write about the gallant old First Kentucky Cavalry. It was as brave a body of men as any officer had the good fortune to command. If I sent them into action oftener than I should have done, it was because I knew they would be equal to any heroic duty which might be imposed upon them.

(Signed) LIEUT. GEN'L. JOSEPH WHEELER, C. S. A

SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	John H. Morgan	Colonel	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
2	Basil W. Duke	Colonel	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
3	James W. Bowles	Colonel	Sept. 9, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
4	Basil W. Duke	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
5	John B. Hutchison	Lieut. Colonel	1861			
6	James W. Bowles	Lieut. Colonel	Sep. 9, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
7	G. W. Morgan	Major	1861			
8	James W. Bowles	Major	Sep. 9, 1861	Richmond, Va.		
9	Thomas Webber	Major	1861			
10	Jordon E. Niles	Adjutant	Jan. 20, 1862	Camp Ash		
11	P. H. Thorp	Adjutant	June 1, 1862			
12	Charles H. Allen	Adjutant	Apr. 9, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
13	W. P. Elliott	Capt. & A. C. S.	1861			
14	Hiram Reese	Capt. & A. C. S.	1861			
15	W. H. Wilson	Capt. & A. Q. M.	1861			
16	D. H. Llewellyn	Capt. & A. Q. M.	1861			
17	Thomas B. Allen	Surgeon	1861			
18	James B. Edelen	Surgeon	1861			
19	—— Hanna	Surgeon	1861			
20	—— Shurlock	Chaplain	1861			
21	Vincent Ash	Chaplain	1861			

NON-COMMIS

22	W. R. Cunningham	Sergt. Major	Aug. 7, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
23	John H. Green	Sergt. Major				
24	Lawrence Dickinson	Sergt. Major				
25	Chas. H. Allen	Sergt. Major	Apr. 9, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	John H. Morgan	Captain	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
2	J. T. Cassell	Captain	June 2, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
3	Basil W. Duke	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
4	James A. Smith	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
5	Greenberry Roberts	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
6	William Messick	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 12, 1861	Camp Green, Ky.		
7	James E. West	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
8	Van J. Sellers	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
9	S. D. Morgan	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
10	A. Z. Boyer	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
11	Joseph M. Jones	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 26, 1862	Huntsville, Ala.		
12	Samuel F. McKee	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
13	G. W. Williams	2d Lieutenant	Jan. 1, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky.		
14	Van J. Sellers	3d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
15	Samuel F. McKee	3d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
16	Granville W. Williams	3d Lieutenant	Jan. 1, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky.		
17	S. D. Morgan	3d Lieutenant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
18	Samuel F. McKee	1st Sergeant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
19	Robert Houston	1st Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
20	J. C. Lewis	2d Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
21	J. A. Edgar	2d Sergeant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
22	W. R. Jones	3d Sergeant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
23	H. S. Bethard	3d Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
24	William Morris	4th Sergeant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
25	Alfred Stanhope	4th Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
26	Thomas F. Berry	5th Sergeant	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
27	Henry Elder	5th Sergeant	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
28	Thomas Logwood	1st Corporal	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Promoted Brigadier General Dec. 7, 1862; killed at Greenville, Tenn., September 4, 1864.
2. Wounded in action at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; promoted to Colonel, Dec. 7, 1862; wounded at Rolling Fork, Dec., 1862; promoted Brigadier General, Sept. 4, 1864.
3. Promoted to Colonel, Sept. 4, 1864.
4. Promoted Colonel, Dec. 7, 1862.
5. Killed at Woodbury, Tennessee, 24th January, 1863.
6. Wounded at Cynthiana; promoted to Colonel, Sept. 4, 1864.
7. Mortally wounded at Lexington, Ky., in October, 1862.
8. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in January, 1863.
9. Promoted to Major in January, 1863.
10. Killed at Edgefield Junction, Tenn., July, 1862.
11. Wounded at Pomeroy, Ohio, July 1, 1863.
12. Promoted from Sergeant Major, Dec. 12, 1862; wounded July 17, 1862.
13. Promoted to Major and C. S., Dec. 7, 1862.
14. Appointed Dec. 7, 1862.
15. Appointed Dec. 7, 1862; wounded at Brandenburg, Ky., July 8, 1863.
16. Promoted to Major and Q. M., Dec. 7, 1862.
17. Appointed June 1, 1862; resigned as Captain Company "B."
18. Assigned to duty on General Morgan's Staff, February, 1862.

20. Appointed July, 1862.
21. Appointed August, 1862.

SIONED STAFF

22. Promoted Dec. 7, 1862.
23. Clerk in Adjutant General's Office, Brigade and Division Headquarters, 1862.
24. Clerk Brigade Headquarters, April 12, 1863.
25. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted Colonel, April 27, 1862; promoted Brigadier General, Dec., 1862; killed at Greenville, Tenn., 1864.
2. Wounded July 9, 1863 at Buffington Island, Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
3. Promoted to Lieut. Colonel, June 1, 1862.
4. Wounded at Cynthiana, July, 1862; killed at Edgefield Junction, Aug., 1862.
5. Promoted Aug., 1862; killed Sept. 27, 1862, at Augusta, Ky.
6. Promoted to Captain, Sept., 1864; to Lieut. Colonel, April, 1865.
7. Killed April 6, 1862.
8. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged; assigned to duty with 9th Tennessee Cavalry.
9. Promoted to Captain Co. "I"; killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.
10. Wounded at Cynthiana, July 17, 1862; captured in Louisville; pardoned by Pres. Lincoln.

12. Prisoner May 5, 1862.
13. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, July 1, 1862.
14. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
15. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
16. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
17. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
18. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 19, 1862.
19. Wounded Sept. 27, 1862.
20. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Aug. 25; captured on Kentucky raid, December, 1862.
21. Prisoner, May 5, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Quirk's Scouts; captured at Buffington Island.
22. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Quirk's Scouts.
23. Wounded on Ohio raid and at Dutton's Hill; captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid.
24. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. "D"; wounded at Bacon Creek; captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid.
25. Wounded at Bacon Creek; captured at Buffington Island, Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
26. Wounded and prisoner, July 17, 1862.
27. Wounded July 17, 1862; exchanged; transferred to scouts; captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid.
28. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged; transferred to scouts; captured at Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
29	James Cruse	1st Corporal	Sep. 4, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
30	John Sprague	2d Corporal	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
31	W. D. Doak	2d Corporal	Aug. 4, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
32	Henry Elder	3d Corporal	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
33	W. H. Mitchell	3d Corporal	May 15, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
34	William Gibbons	4th Corporal	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
35	F. B. Rice	4th Corporal	Aug. 7, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
36	H. S. Bethard	4th Corporal	July 4, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn		
37	Adcock, James	Private	Dec. 9, 1861	Camp Burnham		
38	Aubrey, Clayton	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
39	Askew, James	Private	Dec. 12, 1861	Camp Allen, Ky		
40	Arnett, J. L	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
41	Arnett, D. W	Private	Nov. 21, 1861	Camp Burnham		
42	Arnett, John	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
43	Arnett, R. M. J	Private	May 15, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
44	Arnett, C.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	LaVergne, Tenn		
45	Ashford, J. C	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
46	Allen, James P	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
47	Adams, Peter	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
48	Allen, Charles H	Private	Apr. 9, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
49	Arnold, George T	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
50	Andrews, Arthur	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
51	Alston, Robert A	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
52	Aubrey, H.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
53	Atha, Clifton S	Private	June 1, 1862	Verona, Boone Co., Ky		
54	Bentley, James	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
55	Ballard, Thomas	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
56	Byrnes, Charles	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
57	Bell, James E	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
58	Brown, George W	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
59	Biggstaff, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
60	Boswell, E. C	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Camp Burnham, Ky		
61	Brent, Thomas Y	Private	Dec. 3, 1861	Camp Green, Ky		
62	Boyer, A. Z	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
63	Bartlett, J. C	Private	May 20, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
64	Barlow, M.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
65	Berry, S. O	Private	Apr. 25, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
66	Berry, Anderson	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	LaVergne, Tenn		
67	Bethard, H. S	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
68	Butler, William O	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
69	Bethe, Charles	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
70	Boyd, F. M	Private	Oct. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Badger, F. E	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
72	Buckner, Samuel	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn		
73	Barton, C. S	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
74	Boggs, J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Livingston, Ky		
75	Berry, Thomas	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
76	Calvin, John	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
77	Cock, Lewis	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
78	Craig, W. H	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
79	Craig, Milton	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
80	Cantrell, George	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
81	Carpenter, James T	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
82	Cooper, John A	Private	Dec. 12, 1861	Camp Allen		
83	Castleman, M. Bush	Private	May 20, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
84	Carter, W. S	Private	Feb. 20, 1862	LaVergne, Tenn		
85	Cook, H. B	Private	May 27, 1862	Memphis, Tenn		
86	Carter, Joseph	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
87	Calhoun, A. A	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
88	Chilton, C.	Private	July 17, 1862	Georgetown, Ky		
89	Cunningham, W. R	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
90	Cunningham, Robert	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
91	Cockrell, A. H	Private	Sep. 4, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
92	Cook, J. Esten	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
93	Craig, L. W	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
94	Conrad, Huston	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
95	Curd, J. C	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn		
96	Cravens, E. D	Private	Oct. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
97	Cunningham, William	Private	Dec. 20, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn		
98	Crews, James	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
99	Curry, William E	Private	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
100	Cassell, J. T	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
101	Cassell, Geo. E	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
102	Drake, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
103	Davis, Jesse	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
104	Donnegan, Charles A	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

29. Captured on Morgan's Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
30. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged; transferred to scouts; captured on Ohio raid, July, 1863.
31. Captured on Ohio raid, July, 1863, at Buffington Island.
32. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
33. Captured on Ohio raid, July 19, 1863, at Buffington Island.
34. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and assigned to 9th Tennessee Cavalry.

36. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1862.

38. Transferred to artillery; captured on Ohio raid, July 19, 1863 at Buffington Island.

40. Transferred to Scouts.
41. Transferred to Artillery; captured on Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
42. Captured on Ohio raid, July 19, at Buffington Island
43. Transferred to Artillery.

45. Wounded Sept. 27, 1862; transferred to Scouts.
46. Prisoner; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
47. Prisoner; exchanged; captured on Ohio raid, July 19, 1863, at Buffington Island.
48. Appointed Sergeant Major, July 6, 1862; wounded July 17, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 12, 1862.
49. Mortally wounded July 17, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant on Brigade Staff.

51. Promoted to Captain and Adjutant, June 1, 1862; promoted to Lieut. Colonel 9th Tenn. Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862.
52. Transferred to Co. "B," 4th Ky. Cavalry.
53. Affidavits filed with this case; confined prisoner at Covington, Ky., to close of war.
54. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862; assigned to Co. "G."

56. Prisoner; exchanged; transferred to Scouts; captured on Ohio raid, July, 1863.
57. Transferred to Artillery.
58. Transferred to Scouts.
59. Captured at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863, on Ohio raid.
60. Discharged, November 9, 1862; expiration term of enlistment.
61. Discharged.
62. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, April 9, 1862.
63. Wounded Nov. 4, 1862; captured on Ohio raid.
64. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. "G," 4th Cavalry; captured at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863.

66. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant Co. "G"; wounded at Buffington Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863.
67. Promoted to 4th Corporal, July 4, 1862.
68. Appointed Adjutant, Butler's 1st Ky. Cavalry.

70. Captured at Buffington Island, Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
71. Captured at Buffington Island, Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
72. Killed April 6, 1862.

74. Transferred to Co. "B," 4th Ky. Cavalry.
75. Wounded July 17, 1862.

77. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.

79. Killed July 17, 1862.
80. Discharged, Oct. 27, 1862; expiration term of enlistment.
81. Prisoner, July 21, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
82. Promoted to Captain Co. "K," Sept. 10, 1862.
83. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. "B," 8th Ky. Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1862; captured on Ohio raid, July 26, 1863.
84. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. "D," 8th Ky. Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1862; killed by bushwhackers in Tennessee.

86. Wounded Sept. 27, 1862; captured at Buffington Island, Ohio raid, July 19, 1862.
87. Wounded Sept. 17, 1862; prisoner; exchanged.

89. Promoted to Sergeant Major, Dec. 20, 1862.
90. Wounded Sept. 27, 1862.

92. Promoted on General S. B. Buckner's Staff.
93. Transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry.
94. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Ordnance Officer 1st Brigade, Oct. 16, 1862.
95. Exchanged and returned to original 2d Ky. infantry; captured on Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.

97. Captured on Ohio raid, July 19, 1862.
98. Captured on Ohio raid, July 19, 1862.
99. Promoted to Captain and A. Q. M., 8th Ky. Cavalry, April 27, 1862.
100. Promoted to Captain Co. "A," June 1, 1862.
101. Transferred to Co. "I," Aug. 22, 1862.
102. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. "M"; captured on Ohio raid at Buffington Island.
103. Died June 1, 1862.
104. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. "G."

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
105	Donnellan, John	Private	May 13, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
106	Doak, Wiley	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
107	Driver, Christopher	Private	Dec. 20, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn.		
108	Davis, Joseph	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
109	Early, W. W.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
110	Ewing, G. P.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
111	Ellsworth, G. A.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
112	Farmer, George W.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
113	Ferguson, Walter	Private	Aug. 13, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn.		
114	Figunn, C. B.	Private	May 3, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
115	Fontaine, A. Ogden	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
116	Farwell, W. H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
117	Farmer, J. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
118	Geslin, J. M.	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.		
119	Gibbons, Richard	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
120	Gorham, R. P.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
121	Green, John H.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
122	Gregg, George	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.		
123	Gough, Michael	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
124	Good, R. R.	Private	July 29, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
125	Graves, R. H.	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.		
126	Howe, Thomas	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
127	Hawkins, Xenophon	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
128	Hawkins, E. O.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
129	Hayden, George	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
130	Hukill, Henry	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
131	Hull, George W.	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Camp Burnham		
132	Hutchinson, A. M.	Private	Dec. 9, 1861	Camp Burnham		
133	Hays, William	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
134	Harrison, James A.	Private	May 10, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
135	Hare, J. T.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
136	Hazen, Gideon	Private	July 26, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
137	Hood, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
138	Howard, S.	Private	July 27, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
139	Haley, Edward	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
140	Hawkins, Clifton	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
141	Hull, J.	Private	Nov. 13, 1861	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
142	Hieronymus, Edward	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
143	Houston, Robert	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
144	Hughes, Thomas	Private	July 17, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
145	Ish, William	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
146	Johnson, M. C.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
147	Jones, Joseph M.	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Huntsville, Ala.		
148	Jones, L.	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Camp Ash, Ky.		
149	Johnson, Arthur	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
150	Jones, W. E.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
151	Jackson, ——	Private	Dec. 21, 1861	Camp Shape, Ky.		
152	James, David H.	Private	Dec. 17, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn.		
153	James, Richard S.	Private	Dec. 17, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn.		
154	Lawrence, Jones	Private	Jan. 17, 1862	Bell's Farm, Ky.		
155	Kirkpatrick, N.	Private	July 20, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky.		
156	Kimbrough, H. (K.)	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
157	Kersey, George	Private	July 20, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky.		
158	Kent, David	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
159	Lord, John	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
160	Lowry, Robert	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
161	Llewellyn, D. H.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
162	Loney, Edward	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
163	Leathers, W. F.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
164	Lisle, Marcus	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Camp Burnham, Ky.		
165	Lisle, Clark	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
166	Lewis, Henry	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
167	Lewis, John C.	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
168	Leech, Michael	Private	July 20, 1862	Chab Orchard, Ky.		
169	Lindsay, Samuel	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
170	Monroe, Winder W.	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
171	Morgan, Thomas H.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Camp Burnham, Ky.		
172	May, W. C.	Private	Nov. 11, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
173	Milton, William	Private	Dec. 14, 1861	Camp Allen, Ky.		
174	Messick, William	Private	Nov. 12, 1861	Camp Green, Ky.		
175	March, James	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
176	McConathy, W. J.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
177	McConnell, B. F.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
178	Mitchell, William	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

106. Captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid; July 19, 1863.
107. Captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid; July 19, 1863.

109. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
110. Prisoner in January, 1863.
111. Telegraph operator, July 1, 1862; captured on Ohio raid.
112. Discharged Oct. 27, 1862; expiration term of enlistment.
113. Wounded July 21, 1862; murdered by General Burbridge at Lexington, Ky.; died wishing he had many lives to give to his country; previously transferred to Scouts.
114. Deserted August 1, 1862.
115. Wounded near Bull's Gap, Dec., 1864.
116. Wounded, August, 1862; captured on Ohio raid at Buffington Island, July, 1863.
117. Captured on Ohio raid at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863.
118. Killed April 6, 1862.
119. Prisoner; exchanged and transferred to Scouts.
120. Appointed Surgeon, January 1, 1862.
121. Promoted to Sergeant Major, October, 1861.

124. Captured at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863, Ohio raid; Adjutant 6th Cavalry.

126. Discharged April 17, 1862; expiration term of enlistment.
127. Promoted to Lieutenant.
128. Discharged, April 27, 1862; expiration term of service.
129. Discharged April 27, 1862; expiration term of service.
130. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. "L," September 10, 1862.

132. Prisoner; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
133. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. "B," Oct. 14, 1862.
134. Prisoner, July 22, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.

136. Missing.
137. Promoted to Corporal; captured at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863; Ohio raid.

140. Deserted Oct. 8, 1862.
141. Discharged, Nov. 18, 1862; expiration term of enlistment.
142. Wounded.
143. Promoted to Captain on General Vaughn's Staff.

145. Captured at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863, on Ohio raid.
146. Appointed to 1st Lieutenant P. A. C. S.; assigned to General Buckner's Staff.
147. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1862, Co. "A," 9th Ky. Cavalry.

149. Wounded at Corydon, Indiana, on Ohio raid.
150. Transferred to Co. "D," June 5, 1862.
151. Deserted April 5, 1862.
152. Captured at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863, on Ohio raid.
153. Captured at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863, on Ohio raid; wounded at Elizabethtown.
154. Transferred to Co. "D"; promoted Captain Co. ——, 9th Ky. Cavalry.
155. Wounded August 20, 1862.

157. Captured on Ohio raid at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863.

159. Dismissed from service, July, 1862.

161. Promoted A. Q. M., November, 1861.
162. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged and transferred to Scouts.
163. Prisoner, May 5, 1862; promoted to Lieutenant, 9th Tenn. Cavalry.
164. Killed at Dutton's Hill (Somerset, Ky.), March 30, 1863.
165. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
166. Killed at Gallatin, Tenn., on August 25, 1862.
167. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; prisoner on Kentucky raid; confined until close of war.
168. Captured Oct. 22, 1862; paroled.
169. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant; assigned to 4th Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1862.
170. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. "I," 4th Ky. Cavalry; captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
171. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. "I"; killed July 5, 1863.
172. Prisoner May 5, 1862.
173. Prisoner May 5, 1862.
174. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1862; to Captain, Sept., 1864; to Lieut. Colonel, April, 1865.
175. Prisoner, January 1, 1863.
176. Captured at Buffington Island, Ohio raid; July 19, 1863; wounded at Somerset, Ky., March 30, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
179	McKinney, Samuel	Private	May 20, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
180	McMurray, J. S	Private	May 12, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
181	McMillan, Thomas	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
182	McConnell, James	Private	Oct. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
183	Messick, John	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
184	McConathy, A.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
185	McDaniel, J. M	Private	Sep. 4, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
186	Moore, James	Private	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
187	Morris, Robert	Private	July 6, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
188	McConathy, J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
189	Milton, W. A	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
190	Milton, E.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
191	Murray, A. S	Private	Mar. 20, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
192	Morgan, Samuel	Private	June 20, 1862	Camp Ash, Ky		
193	McKinney, S. W	Private	May 20, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
194	McConnell, B. Frank	Private	May 22, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
195	Nicholas, W. D	Private	Dec. 17, 1861	Camp Green, Ky		
196	Norvell, Joseph	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
197	Niles, Gordon E	Private	Jan. 20, 1862	Camp Ash, Ky		
198	Offutt, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
199	Pinkerton, W. W	Private	Nov. 18, 1861	Camp Burnham, Ky		
200	Payne, James	Private	Nov. 9, 1861	Camp Burnham, Ky		
201	Prather, Robert	Private	June 1, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky		
202	Pope, H. D	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
203	Payne, O. F	Private	Feb. 22, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
204	Phillips, T. R	Private	Feb. 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn		
205	Quirk, Thomas	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
206	Riddle, Charles	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
207	Robinson, J. O	Private	Apr. 16, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
208	Roberts, Greenberry	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
209	Riggs, B. F	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
210	Robards, B. B	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
211	Rutledge, John	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
212	Rice, B. F	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
213	Reese, Hiram	Private	Apr. 3, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
214	Sisson, John	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
215	Sisson, Jefferson W	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
216	Scott, Samuel	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
217	Spencer, William E	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
218	Shelby, H. Clay	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
219	Sellars, J. H	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
220	Smith, James A	Private	Nov. 24, 1861	Camp Burnham, Ky		
221	Scott, R. C	Private	May, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
222	Stamps, Thomas	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
223	Shehan, Patrick	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
224	Scott, Wyman	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
225	Slaughter, Benjamin C	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
226	Sedgwick, L. T	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
227	Spark, A	Private	July 17, 1862	Georgetown, Ky		
228	Smith, W.	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
229	Stanhope, Joseph	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
230	Stanhope, Alfred	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
231	Spratt, J. P	Private	Sep. 4, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
232	Spurr, Solomon	Private	July 5, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
233	Stitt, James	Private	Mar. 25, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
234	Travis, John	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
235	Taylor, Thomas R	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Camp Allen, Ky		
236	Tydings, Charles	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
237	Tydings, J. H	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
238	Tolls, Thomas	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
239	Thorp, P. H	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
240	Tyler, Robert	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
241	Thorp, S. R	Private	July 3, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
242	Varble, J.	Private	Jul. 20, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky		
243	Wood, Robert	Private	Dec. 20, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn		
244	Wilson, A. J	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
245	Wilson, J. W	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
246	West, J. W	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky		
247	Whitlow, P.	Private	Nov. 23, 1861	Camp Burnham, Ky		
248	Watson, Mathew	Private	Nov. 23, 1861	Camp Burnham, Ky		
249	Worsham, R. J	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
250	Williams, G. S	Private	July 1, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky		
251	Ward, J.	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
252	Wilson, W. H	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

180. Prisoner; exchanged Dec. 2, 1862.
181. Killed at Dutton's Hill, Somerset, Ky., March 30, 1863.
182. Captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid; July 19, 1863.
183. Captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid; July 19, 1863.
184. Transferred to Company "B," 4th Ky. Cavalry.

186. Promoted to Lieutenant, July 27, 1862; wounded July 17, 1862; prisoner.
187. Killed July 17, 1862.
188. Transferred to Co. "B," 4th Ky. Cavalry.
189. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, 1862; captured at Somerset, Ky., March 30, 1863; exchanged; returned to command.
190. Deserted July 24, 1862.
191. Prisoner May 5, 1862.
192. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant, June 1, 1862; Captain Co. "I," Aug., 1862; killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

194. Captured on Ohio raid; prisoner at Camp Douglas.
195. Prisoner, May 15, 1862; exchanged; promoted to Captain Co. "E," 8th Ky. Cavalry.
196. Prisoner July 16, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
197. Promoted to Adjutant, June, 1862; resigned July 16, 1862; appointed A. D. C. Morgan's Staff; killed at Edgefield Junction, Aug. 20, 1862.
198 Prisoner January 20, 1863.
199. Discharged April 26, 1862.
200. Discharged July 1, 1862.
201. Returned to 2d Ky. Infantry.
202. Discharged July 14, 1862.
203. Discharged August 22, 1862.
204. Returned to 2d Ky. Infantry.
205. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 14; assigned to Co. "M"; wounded at Burksville, Tenn., July 2, 1863; appointed Captain Scouts, October, 1862.
206. Discharged August 2, 1862.

208. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
209. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. "B," Oct. 2, 1862.
210. Prisoner; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.

212. Promoted to 4th Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862.
213. Promoted to Lieutenant and A. C. S., Dec. 7, 1862; Captain and A. C. S., 1st Brigade, April 12, 1863.
214. Prisoner May 15; exchanged; promoted to Captain 9th Tennessee Regiment.
215. Prisoner May 5; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
216. Died September 1, 1862.
217. Captured Oct. 22, 1862; promoted to 2d Sergeant, Aug. 20,
218. Prisoner; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
219. Prisoner; exchanged; promoted to Lieutenant; assigned to 9th Ky. Cavalry.
220. Killed August 20, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
221. Dismissed Sept. 2, 1862.
222. Returned to 2d Ky. Infantry.
223. Discharged Sept. 7, 1862.
224. Killed July 17, 1862.
225. Prisoner; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
226. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. "I."
227. Transferred to 8th Cavalry Regiment.
228. Transferred to 8th Cavalry Regiment.
229. Captured at Buffington Island; Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
230. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862.

232. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 8th Ky. Cavalry.
233. Missing.
234. Transferred to Artillery.
235. Transferred to Ordnance Dept.
236. Hospital Steward.
237. Returned to 9th Ky. Infantry.
238. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1862; assigned to 8th Ky. Cavalry.
239. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 16, 1862; A. D. C. to General B. W. Duke.
240. Promoted to Lieutenant and A. D. C. Morgan's Staff; wounded Dec. 7, 1862.
241. Captured July 19, 1863; wounded on Ohio raid; exchanged; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

244. Wounded Sept. 27, 1862; prisoner; exchanged.
245. Transferred to Scouts.
246. Discharged July 2, 1862.
247. Killed May 5, 1862, at Lebanon, Tenn.
248. Deserted May 18, 1862.
249. Wounded at Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863; prisoner July 19, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
250. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1863.
251. Discharged August 2, 1862.
252. Promoted to Captain and A. Q. M., 1st Brigade.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
253	Williams, C. F.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
254	Wilson, L. S.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
255	White, Henry	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
256	Walker, George	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	LaVergne, Tenn.		
257	Watkins, Benjamin	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
258	Watkins, Elijah	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
259	Wasson, W. F.	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
260	West, Miles	Private	Apr. 20, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
261	Wright, D. C.	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
262	Wallace, Thomas	Private	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
263	Warwick, ——	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
264	Williams, G. W.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky.		
265	Wilson, Jack	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
266	Young, Ambrose	Private	Oct. 27, 1861	Woodsville, Ky.		
267	Young, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
268	Young, L. P.	Private				

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1862, McMinnville, Tenn.—This company was organized by Captain John H. Morgan (now Brig. General) at Lexington, Ky., and made its escape while surrounded by 1,300 Federals on the 29th day of September, 1861, and reported for duty at Bowling Green, Ky., where it remained until the evacuation of that place, on constant duty. It covered the retreat of the army to Nashville, Murfreesboro, and Corinth, remaining at least 300 miles in rear when the army marched to Corinth. It participated in the battle of Shiloh, since which time it has been engaged in some forty battles and skirmishes from the banks of

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Thomas B. Allen	Captain				
2	John Allen	Captain				
3	William Kennett	Captain				
4	E. W. McLean	Captain				
5	George White	1st Lieutenant				
6	William Hays	1st Lieutenant				
7	George Cunningham	2d Lieutenant				
8	William Kennett	2d Lieutenant				
9	B. F. Riggs	2d Lieutenant				
10	Charles Spalding	2d Lieutenant				
11	John Adams	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
12	George Ash	B'v't. 2d Lieut.				
13	John Adams	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
14	Johnson West	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
15	T. B. West	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
16	B. K. Mason	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
17	B. K. Mason	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
18	William Rowland	3d Sergeant	July 17, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
19	William Rowland	4th Sergeant	July 17, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
20	Jefferson M. Barbee	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
21	H. B. Speers	5th Sergeant	June 7, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
22	R. S. Tulley	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
23	Benjamin York	2d Corporal	July 14, 1862	Anderson Co., Ky.		
24	John Nevitt	3d Corporal	Aug. 21, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
25	J. K. Watson	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
26	Ash, Vincent	Private	July 11, 1862	Anderson Co., Ky.		
27	Adams, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
28	Ardinger, W. R.	Private	Oct. 31, ——	Fayetteville		
29	Bagwell, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Fayetteville		
30	Barbee, J. N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Fayetteville		
31	Barbee, F. N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Fayetteville		
32	Bussey, C.	Private	June 10, 1861	Owen Co., Ky.		
33	Barron, G. B. L.	Private	June 5, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn.		
34	Bagby, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
35	Bohannon, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Versailles, Ky.		
36	Beacham, F. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
37	Bland, H.	Private	Aug. 1, 186—	Knoxville, Tenn.		
38	Born, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky.		
39	Boggus, John	Private	July 14, 1861	Anderson Co., Ky.		
40	Boyer, John	Private	Oct. 1, 1861			
41	Butler, H.	Private	July 20, 1861	Livingston, Ky.		
42	Burg, G. L.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Burg, J. G.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Lexington, Ky.		
44	Burg, J. J.	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Burg, Jackson	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Lexington, Ky.		
46	Brooks, L. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Lawrenceburg, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

253. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant; assigned to Co. "A," 9th Ky. Cavalry.
254. Killed at Paris, Ky., July 19, 1862.
255. Prisoner May 5, 1862; exchanged; transferred to Scouts.
256. Dismissed from service, April 30, 1862.
257. Died in Camp Douglas; captured on Ohio raid at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863.
258. Captured on Ohio raid at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863.
259. Died in Camp Douglas; captured at Buffington Island, Ohio raid, July 19, 1863.
260. Killed May 26, 1862.
261. Deserted Sept. 10, 1862.
262. Promoted to Lieutenant and assigned to 6th Ky. Cavalry.

264. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
265. Wounded at Augusta, Oct., 1862.
266. Prisoner; exchanged and transferred to Scouts.
267. Transferred to Scouts.
268. Transferred to Quirk's Scouts.

Tennessee River, near Corinth, to the banks of the Ohio River, at Augusta, Ky., unsupported by the army, marching during this time nearly 5,000 miles with but little rest. There have been about 50 commissioned officers appointed from this company, ranking from Lieutenant to Brigadier General. The company records have been repeatedly lost or destroyed on forced marches in the enemy's country. This will account for omission of dates, etc., under remarks, and also for failure to name all those killed in action or wounded.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. From Oct. 1, 1861, to June 1, 1862, when appointed Surgeon.
2. Promoted June 1, 1862, 1st Regiment Ky. Cavalry.
3. Promoted Aug. 2, 1862; killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.
4. Promoted Captain, Sept. 27, 1862.
5. Killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.
6. Promoted Oct. 7, 1861.

8. Promoted Captain, August, 1862.
9. Promoted Oct. 2, 1862.
10. Wounded near Nashville, Tenn., February, 1862.

13. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.

17. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

19. Promoted 3d Sergeant.

23. Transferred to Gen. Buford's command.

26. Promoted Chaplain of Regiment.

39. Transferred to Gen. Buford's command.

41. Transferred to artillery.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
47	Coleman, William	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
48	Cokendorfer, Joseph	Private	Sept. 13, 1861	Bardstown, Ky		
49	Cunning, Joseph	Private	June 15, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn		
50	Crocker, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
51	Coke, Thomas	Private				
52	Cummings, W. J	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Lawrenceburg, Ky		
53	Dalton, W. F	Private	June 18, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
54	Davisman, James	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
55	Davisman, William	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
56	Dupris, J. S	Private	June 10, 1861	Kingston		
57	Dewitt, J. W	Private	Sept. 5, 1861	Anderson Co., Ky		
58	Eddings, J. M	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
59	Eddings, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
60	Fortune, L. D	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
61	Foreman, B. F	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Anderson Co., Ky		
62	Foreman, D.	Private	July 13, 1861	Anderson Co., Ky		
63	Foreman, B.	Private	July 13, 1861	Anderson Co., Ky		
64	Goldsmith, T. F	Private	June 10, 1861	Kingston		
65	Gill, G. H	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
66	Gillum, G. P	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Alexandria		
67	Gibb, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
68	Grimes, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
69	Haddox, C. W	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
70	Hallingsworth, J. B	Private	June 5, 1861	Kingston		
71	Hanum, O. E	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
72	Hanum, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
73	Hill, B. F	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville		
74	Hill, J. R	Private	Dec. 25, 1861	Alexandria		
75	Hite, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
76	Hinkle, A. B	Private	June 18, 1861	Owen Co., Ky		
77	Hinkle, A.	Private	June 18, 1861	Owen Co., Ky		
78	Holland, T. W	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
79	Hughes, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
80	Hughes, J. P	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
81	Hanum, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
82	Howe, John	Private				
83	Jamison, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
84	Jaubert, G.	Private	June 1, 1861	Chattanooga, Tenn		
85	Longford, J. G	Private	Sept. 8, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
86	Longmore, W.	Private	July 9, 1861			
87	Musgrove, H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Gallatin, Tenn		
88	Myers, J. M	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
89	Marks, Eli	Private	June 1, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
90	McIntire, Thomas	Private	June 24, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
91	Maier, H. C	Private	July 13, 1861	Lawrenceburg, Ky		
92	Mershall, C	Private	Sept. 8, 1861	Gratz, Ky		
93	Myers, N. J	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
94	Morgan, V. R	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Lawrenceburg, Ky		
95	McNab, J. M	Private				
96	McCardle, James	Private	June 1, 1861	Chattanooga, Tenn		
97	Price, A. P	Private	June 10, 1861	Kingston		
98	Prince, W. E	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
99	Prince, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
100	Porter, B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
101	Phillips, William	Private	June 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
102	Perry, Christ	Private	July 11, 1861	Anderson Co., Ky		
103	Pendleton, D.	Private	June 17, 1861	Chattanooga, Tenn		
104	Rowland, John	Private	June 5, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
105	Rowland, J. W	Private	June 5, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
106	Riley, J. W	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
107	Roland, T. R	Private	June 5, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
108	Roland, J. D	Private	June 5, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
109	Sugg, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
110	Scott, F.	Private	June 5, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
111	Sterrett, Jefferson	Private	May 1, 1861			
112	Trauber, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
113	Tipton, J. G	Private	Se . 7, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
114	Tipton, J. B	Private	Sept. 7, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
115	Townsend, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
116	Townsend, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		
117	Tarvin, G. C	Private	Oct. 21, 1861	Fayetteville		
118	Thacker, A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Lawrenceburg, Ky		
119	Thacker, J. H	Private	Sept. 2, 1861	Lawrenceburg, Ky		
120	Thorp, William	Private				
121	Tribble, Alexander	Private				
122	Vaughn, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1861	Keysburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

48. Wounded February, 1862.

50. Prisoner, Oct. 15, 1862.
51. Transferred to Gen. Buford's command.

53. Captured Dec. 28, 1862.

57. Died June 28, 1862.

61. Captured Dec. 28, 1862.

63. Captured Dec. 28, 1862.

67. Prisoner Oct. 15, 1862.

81. Prisoner Oct. 15, 1862.
82. Killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

85. Captured Dec. 28, 1862.
86. Wounded at Cynthiana, 1864.

89. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant.

91. Transferred to artillery.
92. Transferred to artillery.

96. Transferred to artillery.

102. Transferred to Gen. Buford's Cavalry.
103. Promoted Captain in 8th Ky. Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862.

105. Wounded at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.
106. Captured Dec. 28, 1862.
107. Wounded at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

110. Transferred to artillery.

113. Died June 20, 1862.

116. Prisoner Oct. 15, 1862.

120. Died at Jackson, Miss.
121. Promoted Captain Co. "B," 11th Cavalry; killed at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
123	Vincent, A.	Private	July 11, 1862	Anderson Co., Ky		
124	Williams, B. B.	Private	June 10, 1861	Kingston		
125	Williams, R.	Private				
126	Wilburn, J. T	Private	Sept. 8, 1861	Gratz, Ky		
127	Way, J. B	Private	May 1, 1861	Pulaski		
128	Waterbury, W. E	Private	October, 1862	Louisville, Ky		
129	Work, Benjamin	Private	July 14, ——	Anderson Co., Ky		

NOTE.—The officers of this company having failed to furnish any memorandum or official history of its marches and battles and skirmishes in which it was engaged, reference is made to the regimental history for such information.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	James W. Bowles	Captain	Sept. 9, 1861	Richmond, Va		
2	Ralph Sheldon	Captain	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
3	Ralph Sheldon	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
4	R. G. Marriner	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 17, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
5	John S. Churchill	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
6	R. G. Marriner	2d Liuetenant	Oct. 17, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
7	Thomas W. Bullitt	2d Liuetenant	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
8	John B. Bowles	2d Liuetenant	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
9	H. C. Myers	2d Liuetenant	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
10	Ralph Sheldon	2d Liuetenant	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
11	Mike Salter	2d Liuetenant	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
12	James Bacher	1st Sergeant	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
13	C. Y. Wilson	1st Sergeant	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
14	K. F. Petticord	1st Sergeant	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
15	C. Y. Wilson	2d Sergeant	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
16	J. G. Bocher	2d Sergeant	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
17	W. R. Bates	3d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
18	S. B. Terry	3d Sergeant	Aug. 12, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
19	John B. Bowles	4th Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
20	C. V. Guy	4th Sergeant	July 4, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
21	Ralph Word	4th Sergeant	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
22	W. Yantiss	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
23	M. Jeter	5th Sergeant	Oct. 17, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky		
24	W. G. T. Bailey	5th Sergeant	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
25	H. H. Barlow	1st Corporal	Aug. 29, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
26	T. W. Bibb	1st Corporal	July 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
27	Gustavus Lewis	2d Corporal	June 2, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
28	C. C. Terry	3d Corporal	Aug. 25, 1862	Columbus		
29	Washington Bate	4th Corporal	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
30	Atwell, Thomas	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
31	Anderson, Clayton	Private	June 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
32	Allison, L. J	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
33	Alexander, Junius B	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
34	Adams, J. L	Private				
35	Adams, William	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
36	Bean, Thomas R	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
37	Bullitt, James B	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
38	Bate, Philip B	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
39	Bullitt, Neville	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
40	Bullitt, Richard S	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
41	Barlow, J. P	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
42	Barlow, H. H	Private	Aug. 29, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
43	Bates, W. R	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
44	Bethel, J. J	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
45	Bibb, T. W	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
46	Barlow, S. T	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
47	Barlow, Joseph S	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
48	Beeler, James	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
49	Bullitt, Henry M	Private	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
50	Barbour, Frank S	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Bullitt, George N	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Bohannon, William	Private	Dec. 15, 1861	Camp Truedale		
53	Bybee, Theodore	Private	Apr. 15, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
54	Bowling, William	Private	Dec. 20, 1862	Smithville		
55	Blanton, S.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky		
56	Barton, C. T	Private	Apr. 6, 1861	Fort Morgan		
57	Bibb, George	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

123. Appointed Chaplain of regiment.

125. Missing.
126. Discharged.
127. Promoted 1st Sergeant, Sept. 16th; transferred to 2d Ky. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1862.
128. Prisoner May 5th.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Major, 1862, to Lieutenant Colonel, 1863, to Colonel, 1864.

3. Promoted to Captain, November, 1862.
4. Killed at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863, Morgan's Ohio raid.
5. Transferred to raise a company, Oct. 1, 1862.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
7. Wounded in Kentucky; captured at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863; confined in Ohio State Penitentiary; escaped with General Morgan; returned to duty.
8. Killed attempting escape from prison at Columbus, Ohio.
9. Transferred to raise a company for Butler's Regiment, Sept. 10, 1862.
10. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
11. Transferred to 6th Ky. Cavalry.

15. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1862.

19. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862.

21. Discharged Oct. 30, 1862, expiration 1-year enlistment.

24. Discharged Oct. 25, 1862, expiration 1-year enlistment.

34. Captured near Lebanon, Ky., in July.
35. Captured near Lebanon, Ky., in July.

37. Killed July 6, 1863, near Bardstown, Ky.

42. Promoted to 1st Corporal, Oct. 11, 1862.

49. Captured near Paris, July —; wounded at Cynthiana, July 19, 1862.
50. Wounded at Cynthiana, July, 1862.

57. Discharged; one year enlistment.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
58	Bell, John F.	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
59	Bell, W. F.	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
60	Boss, Thomas	Private				
61	Chipman, John	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
62	Carter, Thomas	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
63	Creal, John	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky.		
64	Crutcher, George	Private	Aug. 13, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
65	Churchill, S. R.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Green River, Ky.		
66	Creal, Thomas	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Green River, Ky.		
67	Cleaver, Samuel	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Green River, Ky.		
68	Carraway, John	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
69	Curtis, Francis	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
70	Carrico, ——	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky.		
71	Dent, A.	Private	Aug. 13, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
72	Dismukes, William	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
73	Davis, J. L.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
74	Dodd, Leroy	Private	Oct. 11, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
75	Edwards, Frederick	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
76	Evans, Polk	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
77	Ellis, Robert	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
78	Flanders, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky.		
79	Folme, D. A.	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky.		
80	French, Robert	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
81	Forman, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
82	Farmer, William	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky.		
83	Ford, Thomas H.	Private	Oct. 25, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
84	Ford, William	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
85	Ford, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
86	Glasscock, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky.		
87	Glasscock, James H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky.		
88	Glover, Matt	Private	Oct. 11, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
89	Gibson, Frank	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
90	Guy, Calvin	Private	May 12, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
91	Hogg, Jesse	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
92	Hubbard, Riley	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky.		
93	Hopkins, R.	Private	June 6, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
94	Hopkins, William	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
95	Hart, Israel	Private	June 6, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
96	Hunter, J. W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Dixon Springs		
97	Hall, John	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
98	Hinkle, A. M.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky.		
99	Hindman, W. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
100	Hanley, W. H.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Green River, Ky.		
101	Herron, Albert	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Green River, Ky.		
102	Kean, John	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
103	Kinnard, D.	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Huntsville, Ala.		
104	Kinslow, ——	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
105	Lamb, Miles	Private	Aug. 13, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
106	Lewis, Gus	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
107	Livingston, James	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
108	Lewis, P. A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn.		
109	Morgan, E. M.	Private	Sept. 7, 1862	Walton, Ky.		
110	McKay, J. A.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
111	McKay, J. B.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
112	Major, Thomas	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
113	Meador, Abraham	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
114	Meador, Thomas	Private	Aug. 13, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
115	McKinney, D.	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
116	McCready, William	Private	Nov. 27, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
117	McKinney, Donald G.	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
118	McKinney, Robert	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
119	Moore, Samuel	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
120	Moore, Benjamin	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
121	Mattingly, J. R.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
122	McCaskey, William	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky.		
123	McCaskey, J. E.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky.		
124	Merrifield, Daniel B.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky.		
125	McMakin, E. Q.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky.		
126	McVay, W. L.	Private	June 6, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
127	McVay, J. W.	Private	June 8, 1862	Humboldt		
128	Mosby, Cyrus	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
129	Morratta, Collin	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
130	McCormick, George W.	Private				
131	Murrell, Samuel	Private	Oct. —, 1861	Glasgow, Ky.		
132	Norvell, Otway D.	Private				
133	Norvell, William D.	Private				
134	Pope, M. S.	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

58. Discharged; one year enlistment.
59. Transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry and appointed 1st Lieutenant and A. Q. M.

66. Discharged Nov. 25, 1862.
67. Discharged Nov. 25, 1862.
68. Discharged Oct. 12, 1862; one year enlistment.
69. Transferred to Capt. Myers' Co., 1st Ky. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862.
70. Discharged Nov. 15, 1862; one year enlistment.

72. Killed by bushwhackers.
73. Captured near Springfield, Ky.
74. Discharged July 2, 1862; one year enlismtent.
75. Killed July, 1863, near Bardstown, Ky.

77. Transferred to Capt. Myers' Co., 1st Ky. Cavalry
78. Discharged; one year enlistment, Sept. 25, 1862.
79. Discharged, July 2, 1862.

81. Wounded at Greasy Creek.

84. Discharged Nov. 1, 1862; one year enlistment.
85. Discharged Oct. 3, 1862; one year enlistment.

91. Discharged Oct. 20, 1862; one year enlistment.
92. Discharged Oct. 20, 1862; one year enlistment.

101. Killed in action at Cynthiana, July 17, 1862.
102. Died from accidental wound received at Hartsville.
103. Discharged, Sept. 16, 1862.
104. Killed at Cynthiana, Ky., July 17, 1862.

107. Captured near Danville, Ky., July, 1862.

118. Company blacksmith.

128. Discharged Nov. 10, 1862; one year enlistment.
129. Discharged Nov. 8, 1862; one year enlistment.

131. Detached service Brigade Headquarters.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
135	Purdy, John	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky		
136	Petticord, K. F	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
137	Polk, James K	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Humboldt		
138	Patton, L. E	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
139	Pope, Dodd	Private	June 10, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
140	Richie, F. E	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
141	Roe, Benjamin S	Private	Dec. 5, 1862	Camp Truedale		
142	Rodgers, Charles	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
143	Stephenson, W. H	Private	Apr. 10, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
144	Smith, John O	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
145	Shipper, B. T	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
146	Strader, James H	Private	May 25, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
147	Savage, Moses	Private	Nov. 8, 1861	Camp Green, Ky		
148	Short, Anderson	Private	Aug. 19, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
149	Smith, Meredith	Private	July 10, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
150	Savage, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
151	Steele, Bledsoe	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
152	Snowden, Robert	Private	Mar. 20, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
153	Stone, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
154	Scifrass, W. C	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
155	Smith, William	Private	July 10, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
156	Smith, J. H	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky		
157	Shelton, W. B	Private	May 24, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn		
158	Shelton, J. T	Private	May 24, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn		
159	Shacklett, J. T	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Fayetteville		
160	Smith, W. R	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
161	Shanks, Thomas	Private	Aug. 22, 1861	Memphis, Tenn		
162	Shelton, William	Private	June 1, 1861	Chattanooga, Tenn		
163	Spencer, H.	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
164	Staples, Richard	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
165	Thomas, H. Clay	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
166	Tucker, William	Private	July 7, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
167	Terry, Samuel B	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
168	Trigg, J. M	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
169	Terry, C. C	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
170	Tapscott, J. A	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
171	Trigg, A. C	Private	Apr. 10, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
172	Trunnell, Philip S	Private	Nov. 1, 1864			
173	Underwood, David	Private				
174	Vittitoe, James	Private	Sept. 25, 1861	Green River, Ky		
175	Welsinger, Harry	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
176	Williams, Ralph P	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
177	Washington, Bate	Private	Aug. 16, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
178	Williams, G. W. S	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
179	Williams, W. H	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
180	Williams, Thomas	Private	Apr. 10, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
181	Ward, James L	Private	Oct. 25, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
182	Wilkerson, S. F	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Bloomfield, Ky		
183	Weaver, Thomas	Private	Nov. 18, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
184	Wade, George B	Private	Oct. 25, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
185	Williams, John	Private	Nov. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
186	Wells, James	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
187	Yantis, Wood	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
188	Yancey, W. C	Private	Oct. 11, 1861	Glasgow, Ky		
189	Zantzinger, B. R	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY.

1	—— Brown	Captain	—— —, 1861			
2	John B. Castleman	Captain	June 1, 1862			
3	William H. Morris	1st Lieutenant				
4	George B. Eastin	1st Lieutenant		Richmond, Ky		
5	John Hines	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1862			
6	J. H. Hopkins	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1862			
7	R. (or K.) McCann	1st Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
8	James Atchison	2d Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
9	Richard Crump	3d Sergeant	Apr. 15, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
10	W. R. Evans	4th Sergeant	July 1, 1862	Georgetown, Ky		
11	Richard W. Wintersmith	5th Sergeant	July 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
12	B. F. Broadus	1st Corporal	May 1, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
13	G. Blackburn	2d Corporal	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
14	F. Hurley	3d Corporal	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

138. Discharged Oct. 18, 1862.
139. Transferred to Capt. Myers' Co., 1st Ky. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862.

142. Discharged Nov. 18, 1862; one year enlistment.
143. Captured at Lebanon, Tenn., May 6, 1862.

146. Assistant Regimental Forage Master.
147. Killed in July, 1863, near Bardstown, Ky.

150. Company blacksmith.

160. Discharged Sept. 15, 1862; one year enlistment.
161. Transferred to Capt. Myers' Co. of 1st Ky. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862.
162. Transferred Nov. 10, 1862, to a company in Mobile, Ala.

168. Regimental Forage Master.

173. Discharged Sept. 16, 1862.
174. Wounded at Cynthiana; captured at Paris, Ky., July, 1862.

177. Promoted to Corporal.

180. Captured near Lebanon, Ky., July, 1862.
181. Brigade Commissary Sergeant.

185. Discharged Nov. 16, 1862; one year enlistment.
186. Discharged Nov. 16, 1862; one year enlistment.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Killed May 5, 1862, at Lebanon, Tennessee.

4. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Jan., 1862.

7. Promoted Sept. 1, 1862.
7. Captured July 15, 1862, near Lexington; escaped; reported back for duty.
9. Promoted Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner March 1, 1863.

13. Captured March 1, 1863.
14. Returned to 2d Ky. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
15	Allen, John	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	Adams, David	Private	Oct. 31, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
17	Blincoe, William	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
18	Bowman, George	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
19	Bush, M. F	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	Bush, R. V	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Bush, William	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	Barr, Robert	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Va		
23	Blakemore, Joe	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	Browning, H.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
25	Burks, H. H	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
26	Brodie, J. L	Private	Dec. 20, 1861	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
27	Bacon, O.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
28	Bacon, Richard	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Barr, Thomas	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Blincoe, T.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
31	Brown, H. O	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
32	Bunn, Henry	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
33	Brockman, ———	Private	July 1, 1861	Richmond, Ky		
34	Clifton, B.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
35	Cooper, William	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
36	Conner, John	Privats	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
37	Chipley, Charles	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Christian, James	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
39	Carter, Robert	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
40	Cissell, John	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
41	Crump, W. L	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
42	Clark, George	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Cullins, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville		
44	Cullins, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville		
45	Chiles, John	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
46	Castleman, H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
47	Castleman, George	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
48	Chandler, Lewis	Private	July 1, 1862	Lebanon, Ky		
49	Corbert, Doct	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
50	Duflot, D.	Private	Apr. 15, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
51	Dunnovan, C. T	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
52	Dunnovan, Joseph	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
53	Downing, George	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
54	Downing, John	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
55	Delong, G. A	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	Duncan, D.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Elizabethtown, Ky		
57	Donnell, George	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
58	Evans, Peter	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Elkin, J. R	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Elkin, E.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
61	Eastin, Gus	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Eastin, Geo. B	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
63	Ewing, M.	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
64	Ewing, J.	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
65	Exum, R.	Private	July 1, 1862	Georgetown, Ky		
66	Frasier, C.	Private	Oct. 31, ———	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
67	Greer, Robert	Private	June 1, 1861	Chattanooga, Tenn		
68	Green, Jefferson	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
69	Gorin, Frank	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
70	Graham, James	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Hines, J. D	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
72	Houk, Lee	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
73	Houk, A. K	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
74	Harrison, George	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
75	Harrison, W. H	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
76	Hunter, F.	Private	July 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
77	Housley, M. H	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
78	House, Wm. H	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
79	House, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
80	Henry, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
81	Head, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
82	Head, Love	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
83	Hill, John C	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
84	Johnson, William	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
85	Johnson, J. R	Private	Apr. 15, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
86	Krebbs, A. H	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
87	Keller, Easton	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
88	Layman, ———	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
89	Lacy, R.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
90	Lamden, Thomas	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
91	Lockhart, M.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

19. Deserted at McMinnville.

25. Transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry.

27. Transferred to Artillery.

30. Captured at Woodberry.
31. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861, at Bowling Green, Ky., in 1st Ky. Battalion; transferred to Co. "D," 2d Regt., August, 1862.

33. Killed at Gallatin, August 21, 1862.
34. Killed in action.

38. Captured in Kentucky.
39. Wounded and captured, Nov. 6, 1862.
40. Transferred to Artillery.

42. Missing.

48. Killed at Gallatin, August 21, 1862.

50. Transferred to 2d Ky. Infantry.

59. Transferred to Artillery.

62. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
63. Died at Woodberry, Jan., 1863.

70. Died at McMinnville, Jan. 15, 1863.

72. Transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry.
73. Transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry.

76. Transferred to 2d Ky. Infantry, November 20, 1862.

78. Acting Quartermaster Sergeant.

82. Deserted January 1, 1863.

86. Deserted Dec. 10, 1862.

89. Wounded; left on Rocky River.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
92	Lashbrooks, ———	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
93	Levely, ———	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Hartsville, Tenn.		
94	Loud, David A.	Private	Oct. 1, ———	Nicholasville, Ky.		
95	Lancaster, A.	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
96	Lawless, S. C.	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
97	Logan, George W.	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
98	Mattingly, ———	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
99	McHatten, James	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
100	Murrell, Samuel	Private	Aug. 1, ———	Hartsville, Tenn.		
101	Magruder, Henry	Private	Apr. 15, ———	Burnsville, Miss.		
102	McBride, S. H.	Private	June 15, ———	Knoxville, Tenn.		
103	Moreland, John	Private	July 1, ———	Georgetown, Ky.		
104	Murry, G. A.	Private	July 1, ———	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
105	McCann, Howard S.	Private	July 1, ———	Richmond, Ky.		
106	McCarney, William	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
107	McManamon, E.	Private	Aug. 1, ———	Hartsville, Tenn.		
108	McCormick, ———	Private	Oct. 1, ———	Falmouth, Ky.		
109	May, Kirt	Private	Apr. 1, ———	Burnsville, Miss.		
110	McMurtry, Lee	Private	July 1, ———	Georgetown, Ky.		
111	Mitchum, C.	Private	Oct. 13, ———	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
112	Norris, J. E.	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
113	Norris, James	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
114	Orr, Samuel	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
115	Perry, J. R.	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Hartsville, Tenn.		
116	Pottinger, James	Private	Aug. 1, ———	Sparta, Tenn.		
117	Pottinger, Robert	Private	Nov. 1, ———	Gallatin, Tenn.		
118	Pottinger, D.	Private	Aug. 1, ———	Sparta, Tenn.		
119	Pelway, F.	Private	Aug. 1, ———	Hartsville, Tenn.		
120	Peters, J. A.	Private	Aug. 1, ———	Hartsville, Tenn.		
121	Peyton, Craven	Private	Apr. 1, ———	Corinth, Miss.		
122	Quisenberry, Philip	Private	July 1, ———	Richmond, Ky.		
123	Quisenberry, J. H.	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
124	Quisenberry, R. H.	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
125	Robb, J. H.	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
126	Russell, Thomas	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
127	Seay, M.	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
128	Smith, B.	Private	Oct. 31, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
129	Spenebierger, Joseph	Private	Sep. 1, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
130	Troutman, F. M.	Private	Nov. 1, ———	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
131	Taylor, John	Private	July 1, ———	Richmond, Ky.		
132	Tharp, John	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
133	Tabbin, ———	Private	June 1, ———	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
134	Veal, James	Private	Oct. 1, ———	Lexington, Ky.		
135	Veal, John	Private	July 1, ———	Richmond, Ky.		
136	Wintersmith, Frank	Private	Oct. 1, ———	Elizabethtown, Ky.		
137	Wylie, J. C.	Private	Aug. 1, ———	Gallatin, Tenn.		
138	Williamson, Joseph	Private	Aug. 1, ———	Gallatin, Tenn.		
139	Wallace, Joseph	Private	Aug. 1, ———			
140	Williams, G. L.	Private	Dec. 20, ———	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
141	Yates, James	Private	Nov. 1, ———	Gallatin, Tenn.		
142	Yeater, James	Private	Nov. 1, ———	Gallatin, Tenn.		

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	John B. Hutcheson	Captain				
2	James M. Sale	Captain	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
3	William H. Parks	Captain	June 1, 1862			
4	W. S. Rogers	1st Lieutenant				
5	James M. Sale	1st Lieutenant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
6	William H. Parks	1st Lieutenant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
7	John T. Ashbrook	1st Lieutenant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
8	G. S. Alexander	2d Lieutenant				
9	P. T. King	2d Lieutenant				
10	John T. Ashbrook	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
11	S. P. Allensworth	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
12	James W. Skinner	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
13	James W. Skinner	1st Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
14	James M. Sale	1st Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
15	A. A. Harris	2d Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
16	R. C. Thompson	3d Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
17	S. P. Allensworth	3d Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
18	R. C. Thompson	4th Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

93. Transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry.
94. Captured on Ohio raid; escaped to Canada.

98. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862.
99. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862.

101. Executed in Louisville, Ky., 1863, charged with being a guerilla.

104. Captured January 1, 1863.

106. Returned back to 2d Ky. Infantry, Nov. 1, 1862.

109. Died at Livingston, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1862.

115. Transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry.

121. Orderly for General Morgan; mortally wounded at Hartsville, Dec. 7, 1862.

128. Captured, March 1, 1863.
129. Captured near Bardstown, Ky.
130. Captured near Bardstown, Ky.
131. Captured Oct. 18, 1862.

133. Transferred to Artillery.
134. Transferred to 8th Ky. Cavalry.
135. Transferred to 8th Ky. Cavalry.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Dec. 7, 1862; killed at Woodberry, Jan. 24, 1863.
2. Killed at Milton, Mar. 20, 1863.

4. Killed Sept. 28, 1862, at Augusta, Ky.
5. Promoted to Captain, Jan. 24, 1863.
6. Promoted Captain, Mar. 20, 1863.

8. Resigned to raise another Company, Sept. —.
9. Killed Sept. 28, 1862, at Augusta, Ky.
10. Wounded; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
11. Wounded.

13. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
14. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1862.
15. Transferred to Company "L," Dec. 21, 1862.

17. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1862.
18. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
19	David Marnitt	4th Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
20	James L. Dickerson	5th Sergeant	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
21	T. R. Kimbrough	1st Corporal	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
22	R. A. Buckner	1st Corporal	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
23	John Davis	2d Corporal	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
24	David Snider	2d Corporal	July 15, 1862	Kentucky		
25	William H. Winn	3d Corporal	Sept. 1, ——	Tennessee		
26	J. W. Skinner	3d Corporal	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
27	T. R. Kimbrough	4th Corporal	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
28	B. F. Remington	4th Corporal	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
29	Ashbury, John T.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
30	Ashbrook, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 1, ——	Kentucky		
31	Ashbrook, John T.	Private	Aug. 1, ——	Kentucky		
32	Allston, Allison	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
33	Allen, William	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
34	Atchison, Samuel	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
35	Allen, B.	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Kentucky		
36	Alexander, C. W.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
37	Andra, Robert	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
38	Boren, W. C.	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
39	Bronson, C. S.	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
40	Barus, William A.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
41	Bass, H. B.	Private	Aug. 15, ——	Tennessee		
42	Barker, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 15, ——	Tennessee		
43	Barker, Charles	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
44	Barlow, James	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
45	Bryant, H. H.	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
46	Bryant, H. H.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
47	Baker, R. A.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
48	Baker, F. W.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
49	Carter, William	Private	Aug. 1, ——	Tennessee		
50	Carter, Thomas	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
51	Cannon, Frank	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
52	Crabb, James	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
53	Crabb, Robert	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Hartsville, Tenn.		
54	Crutcher, Benjamin	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
55	Crouch, James T.	Private	July 1, ——	Tennessee		
56	Crouch, Robert	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
57	Campbell, S. W.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
58	Campbell, R.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
59	Cunningham, Charles	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
60	Chambers, Joseph	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
61	Cooley, James	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
62	Cole, William H.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
63	Cowherd, Miles	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Kentucky		
64	Cardwell, James	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
65	Cardwell, Thomas	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
66	Conn, Joseph H.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
67	Connor, Frank	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
68	Clark, George	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
69	Dickerson, John	Private	Aug. 1, ——	Kentucky		
70	Davis, William E.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
71	Dotsy, Henry	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
72	Douglas, John	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
73	Drake, John C.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
74	Duncan, Daniel	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
75	Faulkner, James	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Kentucky		
76	Fuqua, Joseph	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Kentucky		
77	Garnett, D. T.	Private	Nov. 1, ——	Tennessee		
78	Gordon, Samuel	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
79	Graves, Smith	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
80	Hail, John L.	Private	Nov. 1, ——	Tennessee		
81	Hawkins, John	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
82	Hicks, Robert	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Tennessee		
83	Hays, Thomas	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
84	Handy, George	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
85	Handy, David	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
86	Humphries, Benjamin	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
87	Hoffman, O. A.	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
88	Halloway, W. D.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
89	Halloway, T. P.	Private	Oct. 15, ——	Kentucky		
90	Halloway, G. W.	Private	Oct. 15, ——	Kentucky		
91	Highsmith, W. D.	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Hartsville, Tenn.		
92	Highsmith, M. D.	Private	Nov. 1, ——	Tennessee		
93	Henry, Thomas	Private	Aug. 15, ——	Tennessee		
94	Howard, George	Private	Aug. 15, ——	Kentucky		
95	Hogg, John	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

20. Detailed on Col. B. W. Duke's staff, Nov. 1, 1862.

22. Reduced to ranks, Oct. 31, 1862.
23. Returned to 2d Kentucky Infantry.

26. Promoted to Orderly Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1862.
27. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

31. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1862.

43. Deserted Oct. 28, ——.
44. Transferred to 9th Kentucky Cavalry.
45. Transferred to 7th Ky. Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1862.

49. Transferred to Artillery.

52. Killed in action at Edgefield, Nov. 5, 1862.
53. Transferred Nov. 1.

57. Wounded at Williamston, Ky., Oct. 22, 1862.
58. Transferred to Co. "H."
59. Transferred to Artillery, Dec. 10, ——.

64. Killed at Bull's Gap, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1864.
65. Discharged Dec. 30, 1862.

68. Killed at Cynthiana, Ky., July 17, 1862.

71. Captured at Woodberry, Ky., Oct. 26, ——.
72. Deserted.
73. Deserted.

76. Wounded at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.

83. Blacksmith.

85. Discharged Dec. 9, 1862.
86. Captured Dec. 31, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
96	Hardin, Arch	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
97	Hawkins, James	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
98	Hogan, Henry	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
99	Jones, William	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
100	Jones, John	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
101	Jones, Bailey	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
102	Jordan, William A.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
103	Keller, William E.	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
104	Kane, John, Sr.	Private	July 16, ——	Kentucky		
105	Kane, John, Jr.	Private	July 16, ——	Kentucky		
106	Kendall, William W.	Private	Sept. 15, ——	Kentucky		
107	Kendall, Robert B.	Private	Sept. 15, ——	Kentucky		
108	Knight, Thomas	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
109	Kennedy, John	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
110	Kramer, W. P.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
111	Lamb, Robert	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Tennessee		
112	Lawrence, Peter	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
113	Layson, William E.	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
114	Lindsay, Joseph	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
115	Lee, Meloin E.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
116	Lucas, Samuel	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
117	Mashew, Thomas	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
118	Moss, Ulysses	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
119	Moss, David	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
120	McClure, James	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
121	Martin, Robert	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
122	Miller, John	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Hartsville, Tenn.		
123	Morgan, Joseph U.	Private	July 14, ——	Gallatin, Tenn.		
124	Merrimer, Robert	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
125	McIntyre, Joseph	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
126	McGibbons, J.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
127	Nooe, B. J.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
128	Nooe, James D.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
129	Newman, J. W.	Private	Nov. 1, ——	Tennessee		
130	Offutt, N.	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Kentucky		
131	Porter, James R.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
132	Porter, B. F.	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
133	Piper, Harrison	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
134	Porter, Wesley	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
135	Parks, William	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
136	Puckett, C. T.	Private	July 1, ——	Hartsville, Tenn.		
137	Ravenscraft, William	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
138	Rankin, Joel F.	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Kentucky		
139	Riley, L.	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
140	Renfrew, C.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
141	Rice, John H.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
142	Rutherford, T. H.	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Kentucky		
143	Read, William	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
144	Robards, W. F.	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
145	Roland, George T.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
146	Renfrew, James	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
147	Remington, B. F.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
148	Stovall, M. B.	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		
149	Stovall, J. B.	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Kentucky		
150	Shannon, Henry	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
151	Steel, Atlas	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
152	Short, James	Private	Oct. 15, ——	Kentucky		
153	Snider, D. H.	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
154	Sailor, J.	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
155	Taylor, T. H.	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
156	Talbot, Alexander	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
157	Thompson, J. B.	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
158	Thompson, P. B.	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
159	Thomason, James	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
160	Thomason, Uriah	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
161	Terry, Charles N.	Private	July 1, ——	Kentucky		
162	Thomas, Henry	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
163	Tucker, John	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
164	Towles, Henry	Private	Oct. 15, ——	Kentucky		
165	Trinnall, George W.	Private	Oct. 15, ——	Kentucky		
166	Walters, Benjamin	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
167	Walton, John	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
168	Wheritt, Thomas	Private	July 16, ——	Kentucky		
169	Wheritt, David	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
170	Welsh, Ashley S.	Private	July 15, 1862	Kentucky		
171	Wickliffe, James	Private	June 1, ——	Tennessee		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

96. Drummed out of service by order of court martial, Dec. 3, 1862.

98. Detailed as orderly for Gen. Morgan, 1862-63.

100. Transferred to Price's Army, Oct. 15, 1862.
101. Drummed out of service, Oct. 29, 1862.
102. Transferred to Co. "H," Oct. 26, 1862.
103. Regimental Bugler.
104. Killed at Saltville, Va.

108. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Company "H."
109. Killed in battle, Sept. 28, 1862.
110. Transferred to Artillery service.

116. Died from wounds in Kentucky.

119. Killed at Gallatin, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1862.

124. Captured Dec. 8, 1862.

126. Drummed out of service.

133. Captured at Woodberry, Ky., Oct. 26, 1862.
134. Transferred Aug. 1, 1862.

136. Killed Sept. 28, 1862, at Augusta, Ky.

139. Transferred to Scouts, Dec. 28, 1862.
140. Captured at Paris, Ky., in July; exchanged; missing.
141. Captured at Paris, Ky.; prisoner until close of the war.

143. Wounded October, 1862.

145. Transferred to Company "H," Oct. 15, 1862.
146. Killed Aug. 20, 1862, at Gallatin, Tenn.

154. Deserted Oct. 31, 1862.
155. Deserted Oct. 15, 1862.
156. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 8th Ky. Cavalry.
157. Captured at Brooksville, Sept. 29, 1862; exchanged; commissioned 1st Lieutenant unassigned.
158. Captured at Brooksville, Sept. 29, 1862.
159. Detailed on regimental staff.

162. Transferred to Gen. Price's Army, Oct. 15, 1862.
163. Drummed out of the army.
164. Accidentally killed on raid in 1862.

167. Captured at Woodberry, Ky., Oct. 26, 1862.

170. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Co. "L," Sept. 1, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
172	White, W. W.	Private	July 15, ——	Tennessee		
173	West, Caleb	Private	July 15, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
174	Williams, Samuel	Private	July 15, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
175	Winn, James N.	Private	Sept. —, ——	Hartsville, Tenn.		
176	Winn, W. H.	Private	Sept. 1, ——	Hartsville, Tenn.		
177	Warner, William	Private	July 15, ——	Kentucky		
178	Watt, William	Private	Oct. 1, ——	Kentucky		
179	Wheatley, J. R.	Private	Aug. 15, ——	Kentucky		
180	Whitson, F.	Private	Sept. 15, ——	Kentucky		
181	Young, William	Private	June 1, ——	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
182	Yosent, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 15, ——	Kentucky		

NOTE.—The year in which these men enlisted is not given on the company roll, only the month, nor place of enlistment or residence, only the State is given. It is to be presumed that the year 1862 is intended.

Roll dated December 31, 1862, at McMinnville, Tenn.—Company left camp at Gallatin, marched to Edgefield on November 4th; next morning attacked the enemy and after half hour's engagement retired, having driven him into his fortifications. Left

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	T. B. Webber	Captain	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
2	N. M. Lea	Captain	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
3	N. M. Lea	1st Lieutenant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
4	W. T. Dunlap	1st Lieutenant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
5	E. H. Crump	2d Lieutenant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
6	D. A. Moseley	2d Lieutenant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
7	W. T. Dunlap	1st Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
8	M. C. Franklin	2d Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
9	J. E. Hollowell	3d Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
10	John Crump	4th Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
11	William Moore	4th Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
12	William D. Cloud	5th Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
13	D. R. Ship	5th Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
14	C. L. Brackin	1st Corporal	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
15	W. C. Gentry	2d Corporal	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
16	J. W. Cunningham	2d Corporal	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
17	John McPherson	2d Corporal	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
18	Henry Anderson	2d Corporal	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
19	Appling, C. W.	Private				
20	Alley, James	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
21	Asbill, John	Private				
22	Allen, George	Private				
23	Arvin, William	Private				
24	Burgin, Elias	Private				
25	Baxter, A.	Private				
26	Burks, William	Private				
27	Brock, William	Private				
28	Barmore, William	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
29	Barton, H. C.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
30	Bartel, James	Private	July 14, 1862	Mobile, Ala.		
31	Black, G. H.	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
32	Brown, T. A.	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
33	Brackin, Charles L.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
34	Berry, William	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
35	Burke, J. T.	Private	Oct. 5, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
36	Barker, W. E.	Private				
37	Brown, Thomas	Private				
38	Ballard, Thomas	Private				
39	Barker, Walton J.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Springfield, Tenn.		
40	Betty, John	Private				
41	Blair, J.	Private				
42	Brock, John	Private				
43	Braden, F. M.	Private				
44	Bourne, James	Private				
45	Campbell, D. A.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
46	Clayton, D. E.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
47	Carter, J. F.	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
48	Chamberlin, J. D.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
49	Coleston, Thomas	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
50	Crittenden, A. L.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
51	Cunningham, J. W.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
52	Crittenden, F. L.	Private				

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

173. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Co. "I," Sept. 1, 1862.

176. Promoted to Sergeant.

179. Transferred to artillery service.

181. Killed in private quarrel at Woodberry.

camp at Beard's Mills, November 26th; left Rutherford County, Tenn., marched to Fayetteville, Dec. 16th; thence to Alexandria; thence to Kentucky, Dec. 22. On December 26th, engaged enemy at Bacon Creek, marched northward to Bardstown; thence out of Kentucky, reached Smithville, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1863. (Signed) JAMES M. SALE.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Major, Jan. 24, 1863; captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio; exchanged.

3. Promoted to Captain, January 24, 1863.
4. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863.
5. Wounded December, 1864.

7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
8. Killed at Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863; wounded at Cynthiana, July 18, 1862.

11. By transfer from Company "K."
12. Captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio.

14. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863; reduced to ranks, Jan. 1, 1863.
15. Promoted to Corporal, Dec. 18, 1862.
16. Promoted to Corporal, Dec. 18, 1862.
17. By transfer from Company "K."
18. Reduced to ranks, Jan. 1, 1863.
19. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863.

25. Captured near Richmond, Ky., Oct. 6, 1862.

27. Captured Dec. 29, 1862.

29. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863.

34. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863.

37. Captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio.

40. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863.

42. Captured Dec. 29, 1862.

46. Mortally wounded at Bacon Creek, Dec. 26, 1862.
47. Captured in Ohio, July 26, 1863.

51. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
53	Clayton, W. P.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
54	Campbell, B. F.	Private				
55	Cummings, C.	Private	Jan. 1, ——	McMinnville, Tenn.		
56	Covert, W.	Private				
57	Crouch, P. W.	Private				
58	Dean, Simeon	Private	Aug. 3, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
59	Daniel, Robert	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
60	Duggle, G.	Private				
61	Dotry, Boyle	Private	July 25, ——	Livingston, Tenn.		
62	Eades, William	Private				
63	Eades, Thomas	Private				
64	Emerson, William	Private				
65	Ellison, George	Private				
66	Fennell, Jno. P.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
67	Finley, G. J.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
68	Finley, J. S.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
69	Finley, John	Private				
70	Finley, George	Private				
71	Fletcher, George W.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
72	Franks, T. B.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
73	Fipe, Daniel	Private				
74	Foster, ——	Private				
75	Farley, J.	Private				
76	Garvin, Robert	Private	May 14, 1862	Columbus, Miss.		
77	Garrett, Thomas	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
78	Govan, F. H.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
79	Hawkins, Thomas	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
80	Hope, John	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
81	Harwell, W.	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
82	Holland, J. W.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
83	Holland, Wm. J.	Private				
84	Haggard, Edward	Private				
85	Hamilton, T.	Private				
86	Hester, Bailey	Private				
87	Hickey, Lea	Private				
88	Henry, John	Private				
89	Honey, J.	Private				
90	Hughley, James	Private				
91	Hammer, William C.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
92	Hollowell, W. E.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
93	Irvin, Andrew	Private				
94	Irvin, Thomas	Private				
95	Isaacs, Owen	Private				
96	Jones, B. N.	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
97	Jones, W. A.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
98	Jones, Ben	Private				
99	Jacoway, H.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
100	Kent, L. D.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
101	Kelly, Samuel	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
102	Kenney, C. T.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
103	Kizer, Robert	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
104	Kaisor, A. S.	Private				
105	Kirkwood, ——	Private				
106	Kilpatrick, W. A.	Private				
107	Kanatzer, Richard	Private				
108	Long, J. J.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
109	Lynn, E.	Private				
110	Lea, William	Private				
111	Long, Joseph	Private				
112	Mathews, John	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
113	Mathews, P.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
114	Mathews, R. G.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
115	Mitham, Joseph	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
116	Moore, Columbus	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
117	Munn, P. A.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
118	McGlone, Robert	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
119	Martin, John	Private				
120	Moore, James	Private				
121	McCarney, James	Private				
122	McCarney, Joseph	Private				
123	McWilliams, Robert	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
124	Meglone, W. W.	Private				
125	Moody, Eli	Private				
126	Oliver, B. P.	Private				
127	Powell, Richard	Private				
128	Penn, J. R.	Private				
129	Phillips, William	Private				

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

57. Prisoner since Oct. 8, 1862.
58. Discharged Aug. 16, 1862.
59. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863.
60. Prisoner since Oct. 8, 1862.

64. Prisoner since Oct. 8, 1862.

66. Captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio.

71. Deserted April 1, 1863.
72. Promoted to Captain Co. "I," for gallant conduct, Oct. 5, 1862; wounded at Columbia, Ky., July 5, 1863.
73. Prisoner since Oct. 8, 1862.

75. Captured Dec. 29, 1862.

79. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863; transferred to artillery service.
80. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863.
81. Prisoner on parole since Oct. 10, 1862; exchanged.

83. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863; exchanged.
84. Deserted January 10, 1863.

86. Deserted Dec. 6, 1862.

88. Prisoner Oct. 8, 1862.

90. Prisoner since Oct. 8, 1862.

98. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863.

100. Substitute for W. R. Webber.

104. Transferred to Quartermaster's Dept.
105. Wounded at Gallatin, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1862.
106. By transfer from Company "I."
107. Prisoner Oct. 18, 1862.

109. Captured Dec. 31, 1862.

111. Captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio.
112. Captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio.

114. Detailed to Quartermaster's Dept.; wounded at Elizabethtown, Ky., Oct., 1862; prisoner; exchanged.
115. Captured at Elizabethtown, Ky.
116. Captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio.

124. Captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio.
125. By transfer from Co. "G."

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
130	Rasimi, Joseph	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
131	Reed, Thomas	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
132	Robinson, W. A.	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
133	Reese, W. M.	Private				
134	Ross, J.	Private				
135	Resk, N. H.	Private				
136	Stockey, J.	Private				
137	Strand, Jefferson	Private	Aug. 3, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
138	Strand, William	Private	Aug. 3, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
139	Sutton, James M.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
140	Stephens, Solomon	Private				
141	Smith, J.	Private				
142	Subry, J.	Private				
143	Skates, C.	Private				
144	Shomatt, F.	Private				
145	Shaver, Simeon	Private				
146	Sims, James	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
147	Stewart, George W.	Private	Feb. 1, 1862	Jackson, Miss.		
148	Tate, T. S.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
149	Towles, J. S.	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
150	Taylor, Bowlin	Private				
151	Taylor, John	Private				
152	Tipton, John	Private				
153	Turner, James	Private				
154	Tylor, James	Private				
155	Wash, W. D.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
156	Wash, William	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Holly Springs, Miss.		
157	Woods, Michael	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
158	Waving, C. W.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
159	Webber, W. R.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
160	Wats, Charles	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
161	Wilcox, William	Private				
162	Wright, James	Private				
163	Wright, B. F.	Private				
164	Ware, Benjamin	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Liberty, Tenn.		
165	Welsh, George	Private				
166	Yancey, T. L.	Private	May 14, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		

NOTE.—By Cpecial Order No. ——, of December 18th, ——, Companies "F" and "K" were consolidated and called Co. "F." Lieutenant Tribble assigned to command of company in the absence of Captain Webber.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	R. McFarland	Captain	May 14, 1862	Florence, Ala.		
2	John Massy	1st Lieutenant	May 14, 1862	Tuscaloosa, Ala.		
3	Charles A. Donegan	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 14, 1862	Huntsville, Ala.		
4	W. J. Dunn	2d Lieutenant	May 14, 1862	Huntsville, Ala.		
5	Anderson Berry	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.		
6	James Bently	2d Lieutenant				
7	Winder Monroe	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 14, 1862			
8	Asa B. Brindley	1st Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Huntsville, Ala.		
9	Robert Freeman	2d Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
10	Caleb R. Womack	2d Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
11	Robert Freman	3d Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
12	Caleb R. Womack	3d Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
13	Jesee Martin	4th Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
14	David Gillespie	4th Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
15	David Gillespie	5th Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
16	David B. Smith	5th Sergeant	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
17	Marion Nobles	1st Corporal	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
18	M. C. Chambers	2d Corporal	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
19	A. K. Julien	2d Corporal	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
20	Adam K. Julien	3d Corporal	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
21	David B. Smith	4th Corporal	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
22	Elmer H. Moody	4th Corporal	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
23	George Julien	4th Corporal	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
24	Andrews, Buck	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
25	Andrews, J. V.	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
26	Beavers, William	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		
27	Barnett, Ambrose	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

130. Discharged Dec. 1, 1862.

132. Transferred and promoted, March 3, 1863.
133. Prisoner Oct. 8, 1862.

136. Captured Dec. 20, 1862, near Lebanon, Ky.
137. Deserted Aug. 8, 1862.
138. Disabled by fall from his horse, Aug. 8, 1862.

143. Transferred to artillery service, Dec. 1, 1862.

145. Prisoner Oct. 8, 1862.

148. Captured at Milton, March 20, 1863; took oath of allegiance to U. S. Government.
149. Captured July 22, 1863, in Ohio.

153. Prisoner near Richmond, Ky.

155. Died in prison at Camp Butler, March 24, 1863.

157. Transferred June 14, 1863.

159. Furnished substitute, August 16, 1862.

161. Captured near Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 30, 1862.

164. Died at McMinnville, Tenn., April 15, 1863.
165. Drummed out of service, Dec. 1, 1862.
166. Captured in Ohio, July 22, 1863; detailed as Commissary Sergeant.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Agreeable to orders from the President, Lieutenant Massy, by Governor of Alabama, to resume his position as Instructor of Cadets at Tuscaloosa; number and date of order unknown.
3. Appointed by Acting Brigadier General John H. Morgan, on Aug. 14, 1862.

5. Appointed by Gen. Morgan, Nov. 4, 1862; wounded at Buffington Island, July 19, 1863.

7. Appointed by Acting Brigadier General Morgan, Aug. 14, 1862; assigned to Co. "I," Sept. 18, 1862.

11. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
12. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

15. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

20. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
21. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
28	Barnett, Wesley	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
29	Barnes, John C	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
30	Barnes, Colvin C	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
31	Ballard, D. J	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
32	Bowerman, Benton	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
33	Brock, George W	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
34	Brown, James	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
35	Bryson, Samuel	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
36	Brannon, J. R	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
37	Brooks, David	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		
38	Copeland, Jackson	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
39	Copeland, Lafayette	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
40	Copeland, W. S	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
41	Coe, D. W	Private	July 1, 1862	Thomaston, Ga		
42	Colquitt, Jonathan A	Private	July 1, 1862	Thomaston, Ga		
43	Cage, Leroy S	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
44	Copeland, J. L	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
45	Colquitt, Gustavus	Private	July 1, 1862	Thomaston, Ga		
46	Davis, Lewis	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
47	Dunn, David A	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
48	Duncan, Nelson	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		
49	Dillard, F. S	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
50	Garrett, David	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
51	Graves, Hiram	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
52	Gregory, J. J	Private	May 14, 1862	Atlanta, Ga		
53	Gaines, Dekalb	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		
54	Graves, George	Private	July 14, 1862	Atlanta, Ga		
55	Gazaway, J. F	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
56	Graves, Dr. B	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
57	Gaines, D. P	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		
58	Hanley, William A	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
59	Hawley, William	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
60	Henderson, W. C	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
61	Hutchison, J. F. G	Private	July 14, 1862	Georgia		
62	Haven, Daniel	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
63	Hess, B	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		
64	Hughes, Lafayette	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
65	Honey, Scion	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
66	Hendricks, John D	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
67	Ivey, Hampton	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
68	Johnson, Joseph A	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
69	Johnson, John	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
70	Julien, George	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
71	Jones, Milton C	Private	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
72	Kirkman, Jackson	Private	Dec. 7, 1862	Florence, Ala		
73	Martin, Cornelius	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
74	McDerment, W. J	Private	June 14, 1862	Georgia		
75	McDaniels, G. W	Private	June 14, 1862	Georgia		
76	Mullins, W. T	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
77	Moody, David, J	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
78	Moody, E. H	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
79	Mitchell, John	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
80	Morgan, Van	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		
81	McGraph, John T	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
82	Miller, J. A	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Columbia, Ky		
83	Martin, J.	Private	May 4, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
84	Mathews, J.	Private	Dec. 7, 1862	Fayetteville		
85	Mills, Charles	Private				
86	Nolan, James	Private	Spet. 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
87	Norton, E. J	Private	Spet. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		
88	Oakes, L. A	Private	June 14, 1862	Georgia		
89	Orr, John S	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
90	O'Brien, John	Private	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
91	Powell, James	Private	May 14, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
92	Phillips, Joshua	Private	May 14, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
93	Pannell, Madison	Private	May 14, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
94	Perryman, Robert N	Private	July 1, 1862	Georgia		
95	Rickles, Jeremiah	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
96	Robinson Robert L	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
97	Ratliff, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		
98	Ross, Alexander	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
99	Ross, E.	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
100	Shaw, Robert L	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
101	Shaw, Jasper N	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
102	Scruggs, James	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
103	Scruggs, B.	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
104	Strong, L. T	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.—Continued.

REMARKS
29. Deserted August 4th.
30. Deserted August 4th.
31. Deserted August 4th.
32. Deserted August 4th.
34. Deserted August 4th.
35. Discharged August 20th.
47. Discharged Nov. 24, 1862.
51. Discharged August 4th.
67. Discharged August 4th.
70. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
73. Discharged August 4th.
79. Discharged August 4th.
94. Discharged August 20th.
95. Discharged Aug. 4th.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
105	Smith, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
106	Speed, V.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
107	Sanders, B. F	Private	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
108	Thompson, D. S	Private	July 1, 1862	Thomaston, Ga		
109	Tomlin, J. E	Private	Aug. 2, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
110	Van Horn, George	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
111	Vossemus, D.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
112	Vossemus, O. D	Private	Aug. 2, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
113	Wyatt, John L	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
114	White, James F	Private	July 1, 1862	Georgia		
115	Williams, Henry	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
116	Williams, James M	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
117	Woods, James R	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
118	Webster, George W	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Georgia		
119	Winham, L.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
120	Williams, James W	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
121	Williams, W. A	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
122	Yarbrough, Moses	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
123	Yielding, Samuel F	Private	May 14, 1862	Blountsville, Ala		
124	Younger, Edward	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Shepherdsville, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANIES G AND I (CONSOLIDATED), SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	W. H. Morris	1st Lieutenant.				
2	John H. Wall	1st Lieutenant.				
3	John H. Wall	2d Lieutenant.				
4	W. Y. Watson	2d Lieutenant.				
5	J. J. C. McKnight	2d Lieutenant.				
6	Ben Buckman	1st Sergeant	Oct. 1, 1862	Union Co., Ky		
7	P. Giles	1st Sergeant	July 15, 1863	Camp Collier, Tenn		
8	A. J. Reynolds	1st Sergeant	Dec. 1, 1862	Camp Windrow, Tenn.		
9	John W. Roby	2d Sergeant	Aug. 23, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky		
10	A. M. Perrine	2d Sergeant	Aug. 23, 1862	Union Co., Ky		
11	B. F. Broaddus	3d Sergeant	May 1, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
12	W. H. Perdue	4th Sergeant				
13	A. J. Reynolds	1st Corporal	Dec. 1, 1862	Camp Windrow, Tenn		
14	G. W. Anderson	1st Corporal				
15	James House	1st Corporal	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
16	Brown, C. T	Private	June 15, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
17	Bird, J. T	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
18	Barnes, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
19	Barron, William	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
20	Brooks, Thomas	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
21	Crowder, Thomas	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky		
22	Cook, J. E	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Union Co., Ky		
23	Clifton, B.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
24	Cullins, William	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
25	Dorris, D. B	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
26	Dye, J. W	Private	Sep. 25, 1862	Webster Co., Ky		
27	Dockery, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
28	Elson, Charles	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Caldwell Co., Ky		
29	Frazier, W. H	Private	Dec. 1, 1862			
30	Fissinger, Louis	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Camp Burnett, Tenn		
31	Fowler, L.	Private	Aug. 13, 1862	Madisonville, Ky		
32	Gooch, Thomas	Private	June 16, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky		
33	Greer, Robert	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
34	Gorin, Frank	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
35	Herrin, E.	Private	Nov. 2, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
36	Hibbs, J. T	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
37	Hibbs, D.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky		
38	Higgs, D. G	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Daviess Co., Ky		
39	Hughes, S. E	Private	Aug. 23, 1862	Daviess Co., Ky		
40	Harrold, J. C	Private		Crittenden Co., Ky		
41	Hardesty, Tyler	Private	Aug. 23, 1862	Union Co., Ky		
42	Harrison, George	Private	July 16, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
43	Hawkins, H.	Private				
44	Hodges, James W	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Union Co., Ky		
45	Kemp, John L	Private				
46	Krebbs, Robert	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
47	Lovan, J. E. T	Private	Aug. 14, 1863			
48	Lovan, J. D. W	Private	Aug. 14, 1863			
49	Logan, George	Private	May 1, 1862	Corinth, Miss		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.—Continued.

REMARKS.

109. Discharged Sept. 2, 1862.

113. Discharged Aug. 25, 1862.

115. Discharged August 25th.
116. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 20th.

119. Missing, supposed to have died.

122. Discharged August 5, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

3. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, July 2, 1863.

13. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

15. Appointed May 1, 1863.

34. Detailed as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862.

42. Detailed as Ordnance Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANIES G AND I (CONSOLIDATED), SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
50	Lockhart, M.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
51	Morgan, T. B.	Private	Sep. 5, 1862			
52	Montgomery, George	Private	Nov. 8, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
53	Mattingly, Leonard	Private	Sep. 19, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
54	Moore, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
55	McCann, ——	Private	July 15, 1862	Richmond, Ky.		
56	Mitchell, J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
57	McIntyre, Thomas	Private	June 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
58	Neal, J. G.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Crittenden Co., Ky.		
59	Norris, J. E.	Private	June 1, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
60	Noakes, Jonas	Private	Aug. 23, 1862			
61	Owsley, H. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
62	Oldham, William	Private	July 24, 1862			
63	Oates, George	Private	Aug. 13, 1862			
64	Perkins, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
65	Parks, Nathan	Private				
66	Pottinger, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
67	Pottinger, D.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
68	Quisenberry, Philip	Private	July 15, 1862	Richmond, Ky.		
69	Rust, L. T.	Private				
70	Stuart, John	Private	Aug. 23, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
71	Slaton, B.	Private	Nov. 28, 1862			
72	Stone, A.	Private	Aug. 24, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
73	Stodghill, Daniel	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky.		
74	Shelton, William	Private	June 30, 1862	Cumberland Co., Ky.		
75	Simms, John	Private	Sep. 1, 1862			
76	Smith, B.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Fayetteville, ——		
77	Turner, J. H.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
78	Thompson, John	Private	May 1, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
79	Thompson, Philip	Private	May 1, 1862	Corinth, Miss.		
80	Thomason, U. S.	Private	July 15, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
81	Townsend, A.	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Henderson Co., Ky.		
82	Vaughn, B. D.	Private	July 23, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
83	Withers, James	Private	Oct. 17, 1862	Webster Co., Ky.		
84	Wingo, Thomas	Private	Oct. 5, 1862	Hopkins Co., Ky.		
85	Wall, John H.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Union Co., Ky.		
86	Williamson, J.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		

NOTE.—Company "G," of Morgan's Mounted Men is composed of men who belong to the 10th Kentucky Cavalry, Morgan's Division.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Gabe C. Alexander	Captain	—— — 1861	Kentucky		
2	James W. Gaskill	1st Lieutenant				
3	Leonidas Gaines	2d Lieutenant				
4	Thomas B. Knight	2d Lieutenant				
5	James Wickersham	1st Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	E. W. Lyen	1st Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
7	John Gore	2d Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
8	Chilton Reed	3d Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
9	James Harris	4th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
10	Joseph Singleton	5th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	John N. Dew	1st Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	Samuel Woods	2d Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
13	James Cummins	3d Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
14	John Gallagher	4th Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
15	H. H. Currey	4th Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
16	Alexander, J. D.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn.		
17	Allen, Bushrod	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	Burns, W. W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Burns, W. P.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
20	Burch, C. L.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
21	Bryant, J. D.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
22	Bryant, R. F.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
23	Blackwell, R. B.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
24	Cresop, R. O.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
25	Chowning, Robert	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
26	Coghill, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
27	Campbell, R. W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Killed near Harrodsburg, Ky., in July, 1863; he fought at Dranesboro, Va., and at Cynthiana, Gallatin, Elizabethtown, Bacon Creek, Columbia, Snow Hill, Greasy Creek, Green River Bridge.

5. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
6. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1862.
7. Deserted at Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1862.

17. Transferred to Co. "E," Oct. 15, 1862.

26. Deserted Dec. 28, 1862, Springfield.
27. Transferred to Co. "E," Oct. 15, 1862; deserted at Springfield, Dec. 28, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
28	Campbell, Peter	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Currey, N. L.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Chinn, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Chinn, Charles	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Cox, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Coleman, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	Currey, H. H.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	Cogar, William E.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Cardwell, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Cunningham, Edward	Private	July 4, 1862	Versailles, Ky		
38	Driskell, J. B.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Driskell, E. B.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Dearman, H. (or A.) J.	Private	Oct. 24, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Durham, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
42	Durham, David	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Figg, Hutton	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Gacea, Manuel	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
45	Gwinn, Hugh	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
46	Gwinn, Robert	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
47	Gwinn, Edward	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
48	Gordon, Samuel	Private	July 14, 1862	Versailles, Ky		
49	Graves, J. Smith	Private	July 14, 1862	Versailles, Ky		
50	Gordon, George	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Guthrie, W. H.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Gudgell, Elijah	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
53	Gallaher, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	Hatchell, Henry	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
55	Harris, John	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
56	Hanna, W. J.	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
57	Haggin, Edward	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
58	Hawkins, G. J.	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
59	Hawkins, Thomas	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
60	Hayden, Thomas	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
61	Hangate, John	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
62	Herndon, George	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
63	Hooe, Burk	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
64	Hood, C.	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
65	Hutchison, Robert	Private	July 4, 1862	Versailles, Ky		
66	Holeman, J. P.	Private	Oct. 3, 1862	Fayetteville		
67	Herndon, G. O.	Private	July 4, 1862	Versailles, Ky		
68	Jordan, E. L.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Jordan, W. A.	Private	July 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
70	Jewell, George	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Junius, Henry	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Jones, Samuel W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Johnson, Joseph	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Johnes, Samuel	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Jones, Welch	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
76	Jelf, George	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
77	Knight, Campbell	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
78	Kean, George	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
79	Lyon, Price T.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
80	Logne, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
81	Lane, W. F.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
82	May, M. C.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
83	May, L. D.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
84	Mills, Charles	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
85	McCoune, J. F.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
86	Middleton, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
87	Miller, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
88	Milburn, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
89	Munday, P. W.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
90	McGee, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
91	Metcalf, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
92	McDevitt, Patrick	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
93	McGee, Thomas M.	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Lebanon, Ky		
94	McClure, A. G.	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
95	Newton, Christopher	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
96	Newton, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
97	Parker, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
98	Penny, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
99	Patterson, Benjamin J.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
100	Petty, Hugh N.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
101	Powell, Nelson	Private				
102	Powell, N. P.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Fayetteville		
103	Raney, Alexander	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
104	Ross, W. H.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

28. Deserted at Springfield, Dec. 28, 1862.

30. Captured at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 28, 1862.

32. Deserted at Harrodsburg, Oct. 12, 1862.

34. Appointed 4th Corporal, Nov. 5, 1862.

36. Transferred to Co. "E," Oct. 15, 1862; killed at Bull's Gap in December, 1864.

40. Deserted Oct. 27, 1862.

44. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.

48. Transferred to Co. "E," Oct. 15, 1862.
49. Transferred to Co. "E," Oct. 15, 1862.

52. Claimed and taken by Buford.

54. Deserted Oct. 12, 1862.

59. Wounded at Bull's Gap, December, 1864.

61. Deserted Oct. 12, 1862.
62. Deserted Oct. 12, 1862.

67. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.

69. By transfer from Co. "E."

72. Deserted at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 28, 1862.
73. Deserted Sept. 16, 1862.
74. Deserted Sept. 16, 1862.

79. Captured at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 28, 1862.
80. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862.

86. Captured at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 8, 1862.

90. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.

92. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
93. Deserted at Springfield, Dec. 28, 1862.

98. Deserted at Lancaster, Oct. 15, 1862.
100. Deserted at Harrodsburg, Oct. 12, 1862.

103. Captured at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 28, 1862.
104. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
105	Rue, Allen	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
106	Reese, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
107	Rue, F. M.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
108	Roland, G. T.	Private	July 14, 1862	Versailles, Ky		
109	Roland, J. T.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
110	Rogers, Patrick	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
111	Roberts, Bird	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
112	Singleton, Joseph	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
113	Scandland, J. M.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
114	Shackleford, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
115	Semones, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
116	Simmons, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
117	Tucker, J. R.	Private	July 12, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky		
118	Tobin, George	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Hopkinsville, Ky		
119	Woods, James	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
120	Williamson, Asa	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
121	Williams, E. N.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
122	Wickersham, Isaac	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
123	Wash, B. A.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
124	Watts, F. T.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
125	Wilson, James	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
126	Walker, Randall	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Fayetteville		
127	Wickersham, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Samuel D. Morgan, Jr.	Captain				
2	Thomas B. Franks	Captain				
3	L. T. Sedgwick	Captain				
4	Winder Monroe	1st Lieutenant.				
5	Thomas H. Morgan	1st Lieutenant.	July 1, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
6	C. W. West	2d Lieutenant.				
7	Thomas H. Morgan	2d Lieutenant.	July 1, 1861	Camp Boone, Tenn		
8	L. T. Sedgwick	2d Lieutenant.				
9	Benjamin Corbin	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	Jesse Hambrick	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	S. G. Grasty	3d Sergeant	Oct. 20, 1862	Morgantown, Ky		
12	John Klare	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	Fidal Klaren	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	W. W. Weatherhead	5th Sergeant	Sep. 1, 1862	Columbia, Ky		
15	E. S. Smith	5th Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
16	A. D. Piatt	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	F. Kendrick	2d Corporal	Aug. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
18	Benjamin Anderson	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	Edwin S. Smith	3d Corporal	Aug. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
20	Joe Wilson	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Joseph Wilson	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	J. M. Cleek	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	Allen, A. P.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Columbia, Ky		
24	Adams, J. P. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
25	Aikens, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
26	Anderson, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
27	Biggerstaff, O. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
28	Butler, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Burbridge, R. M.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Burbridge, Roland	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Broadus, A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Bernard, M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Bristow, J. J.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	Brown, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	Cohen, J. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Collins, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Corbin, A. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Corbitt, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Corbitt, Warren	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Chisham, Howard	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Cravens, E.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky		
42	Cleek, Marshall	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Coons, James	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Cleiburn, C.	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn		
45	Clore, F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
46	Cook, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

196. Captured at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 28, 1862.

108. By transfer from Co. "E," Oct. 15, 1862.
109. Died at Baird's Mills, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862.
110. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
111. Transferred to Co. "E," Oct. 15, 1862.
112. Appointed 5th Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1862.

114. Captured at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 28, 1862.
115. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.
116. Deserted at Harrodsburg, Oct. 13, 1862.
117. By transfer from Co. "E"; deserted Nov. 11, 1862.
118. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.

122. Deserted Nov. 4, 1862, at Bardstown, Ky.

126. Claimed and taken by Gen. Buford.
127. Deserted.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted from Co. "A"; killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

4. By promotion from Co. "A," Sept. 3, 1862; resigned Oct. 15, 1862.
5. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant; killed at Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863.
6. By promotion from Co. "E," Sept. 8, 1862; captured near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
7. Promoted 1st Lieutenant from Co. "A."
8. Promoted Captain.

10. Captured near Versailles, Oct. 18, 1862.

21. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

25. Captured near Versailles, Ky., in October, 1862.

27. Captured near Versailles, Ky., in October, 1862.

34. Deserted at Lancaster, Ky., Oct. 12, 1862.
35. Captured near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.

45. Deserted at Williamstown, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
46. Deserted at Bloomfield, Ky., Oct. 12, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
47	Erwin, William	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
48	Emerson, B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
49	Eaves, Lewis	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
50	Floyd, Silas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
51	Garrison, W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
52	Garrett, J. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
53	Garrett, D. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
54	Garrett, Estes	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Gibson, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
56	Grant, William	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
57	Gettys, J. S.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Houston, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
59	Hopkins, Henry	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
60	Huey, J. S.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
61	Huey, J. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
62	Huey, J. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
63	Huey, D. W.	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
64	Hughes, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
65	Heim, Frank	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
66	Kendrick, Frank	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
67	Keightley, A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
68	Keightley, E. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
69	Lewis, Thaddeus	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
70	Llewellyn, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
71	Lowery, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
72	Lavin, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
73	Lauderman, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
74	Lauderman, Floyd	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	McLary, Robert	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Columbia, Ky.		
76	Mefford, Charles	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Morgan, Frank Key	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
78	Markland, J. W.	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn.		
79	Norman, B. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
80	Owens, Henry R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
81	Penny, S. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
82	Penny, W. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
83	Price, Cicero	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
84	Piatt, W. C.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
85	Powers, George B.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky.		
86	Rice, Solon	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
87	Ryle, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
88	Ryle, O. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
89	Ryle, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
90	Riley, J. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
91	Spragans, Jesse	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
92	Steele, Charles	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
93	Stancliffe, Lewis	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
94	Smith, G. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
95	Smith, D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
96	Scott, James	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Crittenden, Ky.		
97	Sullivan, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
98	Tupman, B. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
99	Tupman, W. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
100	Turk, N. B.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Columbia, Ky.		
101	Thomason, W. S.	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Fayetteville, Tenn.		
102	Vaughan, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
103	Woodward, Miner	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
104	Williamson, T. F.	Private	Sep. 19, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
105	Williams, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
106	Weathershead, W. W.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Columbia, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	William Jennings	Captain	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
2	Alexander H. Tribble	1st Lieutenant	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
3	Archibald Kavanaugh	2d Lieutenant	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
4	John Cole	2d Lieutenant	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
5	J. T. Stephenson	1st Sergeant	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
6	John McPherson	2d Sergeant	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
7	J. C. Bronson	3d Sergeant	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
8	W. B. Moore	4th Sergeant	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
9	D. R. Shipp	5th Sergeant	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		
10	Asher Nimby	1st Corporal	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

48. Captured near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.

51. Deserted near Bardstown, Ky., Oct. 25, 1862.

55. Captured near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.

67. Captured near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.

71. Deserted near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 19, 1862.
72. Deserted near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
73. Deserted near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 19, 1862.
74. Deserted near Bardstown, Ky., Oct. 25, 1862.

76. Captured near Versailles, Oct. 18, 1862.
77. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant.

84. Promoted to Orderly Sergeant; captured on Ohio raid.

90. Deserted near Bardstown, Ky., Oct. 25, 1862.

93. Captured near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.

95. Captured near Versailles, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.

105. Missing; supposed to have been captured at Lexington, Oct. 18, 1862.
106. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Wounded at Woodberry, Tenn., June 24, 1863; transferred to 11th Cavalry and killed at Green River Bridge, Ky., July 4, 1863.
3. Assigned to staff, 1st Brigade, Morgan's Cavalry, May, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
11	B. Doty	2d Corporal	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
12	Henry K. Anderson	3d Corporal	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
13	John R. Betty	4th Corporal	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
14	Asbell, John	Private	Sept. 4, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
15	Allen, George	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
16	Arvine, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
17	Bruden, F. M	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
18	Barney, James	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
19	Baxter, A.	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
20	Brock, William	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
21	Brock, J. T.	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
22	Bargin, Elias	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
23	Blair, J.	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
24	Crouch, Peter W	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Fayetteville, Tenn		
25	Cook, James	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
26	Double, G.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Mt. Vernon, Ky		
27	Edes, William	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
28	Edes, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
29	Emerson, William	Private	June 25, 1862	Livingston, Ky		
30	Ellison, George	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
31	Freeman, Robert	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
32	Fife, Daniel	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
33	Farley, James	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
34	Gooch, R.	Private	Sept. 4, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
35	Gentry, Albert C	Private	Sept. 4, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
36	Hagard, Edmond	Private	July 22, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
37	Henry, John	Private	July 22, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
38	Hester, Bailey	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
39	Hudson, L.	Private	Aug. 14 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
40	Hughley, James	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
41	Hickey, L.	Private	Nov. 26, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
42	Honey, J.	Private	Nov. 26, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
43	Hamilton, Thomas	Private	Nov. 26, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
44	Isaacs, Owen	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
45	Irvin, Andrew	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
46	Irvin, Thomas	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
47	Kanatzer, Richard	Private	July 20, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
48	Kelly, Richard	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
49	Kirkwood, ——	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Dixon Springs, Tenn		
50	Lynn, E.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Dixon Springs, Tenn		
51	Meridith, Henry S	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
52	Moore, Joseph W	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
53	Martin, John	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
54	McCarney, Joseph	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
55	McCarney, James	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
56	Phillips, William	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
57	Penn, J. R.	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
58	Powell, Richard	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
59	Ross, John	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
60	Right, J. J.	Private	Nov. 22, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
61	Risk, B. F.	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
62	Right, B. F.	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
63	Rowland, James R.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
64	Reese, William	Private	Sept. 5, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
65	Shockey, J.	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
66	Shearer, Simeon	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
67	Skates, Clarence	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
68	Shumate, Franklin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
69	Sebree, J.	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
70	Smith, James	Private	Oct. 30, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
71	Taylor, Bowling	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
72	Taylor, Skite	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
73	Tipton, George	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
74	Tyler, Joseph	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
75	Taylor, John G	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
76	Turner, James	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
77	Windman, Jason	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
78	White, O.	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
79	Watts, Thomas	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
80	Welch, George	Private	Aug. 5, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
81	Wilcox, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
82	Wilson, H.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Mt. Vernon, Ky		
83	Watts, Charles	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Richmond, Ky		
84	Walker, John	Private	July 25, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

16. By transfer from Ben Stephenson's Company, Sept. 10, 1862.

22. Missing at Big Black Hill, Oct. 8, 1862.

26. Missing in Kentucky Mountains, Oct. 1, 1862.

34. Deserted, Oct. 25, 1862.

37. Missing at Big Hill, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862.

39. Transferred to Capt. Salter's Co., 6th Ky. Cavalry.
40. Missing at Big Hill, Oct. 10, 1862.

49. Killed at Gallatin, August, 1862.

74. Deserted Oct. 15, 1862.

76. Paroled in Kentucky, Oct. 6, 1862.

79. Transferred to 11th Ky. Cavalry.

84. Killed in action at Gallatin, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY L, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	John A. Cooper	Captain	Dec. 12, 1861	Camp Allen		
2	Joseph Desha	Captain		Kentucky		
3	A. S. Welch	1st Lieutenant	July 15, 1862	Kentucky		
4	H. C. Kenley	2d Lieutenant		Kentucky		
5	Henry Hukil	2d Lieutenant		Kentucky		
6	W. D. Stewart	1st Sergeant	Sept. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
7	Joseph N. Smith	1st Sergeant	Aug. 5, 1862	Calhoun, Ga		
8	A. A. Harris	1st Sergeant	May 15, 1862	Chattanooga, Tenn		
9	R. Kirtley	1st Sergeant	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
10	S. M. Foulks	2d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
11	Isaac Browning	2d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
12	J. H. Browning	2d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
13	E. B. Smith	2d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
14	G. C. Crookie	3d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
15	Virgil Gray	3d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
16	J. S. Irwin	3d Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
17	E. S. Hatfield	4th Sergeant	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
18	J. H. Unsell	4th Sergeant	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
19	W. D. Stewart	5th Sergeant	Sept. 3, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
20	Virgil Gray	1st Corporal	Aug. 15, 1861	Hartsville, Tenn		
21	Charles W. Denning	1st Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
22	J. M. Breedlove	1st Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
23	W. M. Gladdish	1st Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
24	Charles W. Denning	2d Corporal	Aug. 2, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
25	T. B. Price	2d Corporal	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
26	J. M. Breedlove	2d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
27	W. F. Moss	2d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
28	Joseph Smith	3d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
29	T. B. Price	3d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
30	Charles W. Denning	3d Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
31	Isaac Browning	4th Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
32	William Stewart	4th Corporal	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
33	Joseph Smith	4th Corporal	Aug. 11, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
34	Adams, W. W.	Private	Oct. 31, 1861	Abingdon, Va		
35	Andrews, A. W.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Huntsville, Ala		
36	Armstrong, W. K.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky		
37	Biggs, J.	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
38	Brown, W. A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
39	Beard, M. B.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
40	Brown, W. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
41	Bradley, J. H.	Private	Apr. 1, 1863	Liberty		
42	Barker, B.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
43	Burgs, J. J. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Bagsby, John	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
45	Bowles, H. C.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn		
46	Bowles, Thomas	Private	Oct. 31, 1862	Smithville, Tenn		
47	Bayless, J. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
48	Bradley, W. J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
49	Breedlove, J. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
50	Baker, W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
51	Barbee, G.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
52	Bailey, G. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
53	Brown, Sam	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
54	Brown, J. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn		
55	Ball, Robert	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	Berry, Robert	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
57	Beard, Miles	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
58	Bowles, T. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
59	Bethel, J. J.	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
60	Barbour, Frank	Private	Feb. 25, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
61	Bayne, W. J.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Burgess, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lawrenceburg, Ky		
63	Collins, J. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
64	Collins, W. E. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
65	Carden, J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
66	Chicks, C. S.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
67	Cooksie, G. C.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
68	Cooksie, C. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
69	Currin, S. G.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
70	Coleman, W. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Crutcher, B. F.	Private	July 17, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
72	DeVasher, A. L.	Private	July 17, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
73	Dodge, J. W.	Private	July 17, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
74	Davis, V. S.	Private	Oct. 22, 1862	Leitchfield		
75	Duncan, T. G.	Private	Oct. 1, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
76	Dalton, W. F.	Private	June 19, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Promoted from private in Company "A," Sept. 10, 1862.
2. Transferred to 5th Kentucy Infantry, C. S. A.
3. Transferred from private in Company "E," Aug. 28, 1862, and 1st Lieutenant, September, 1862.
4. Promoted Sept. 10, 1862.
5. Promoted from private in Company "A," Sept. 10, 1862.
6. Promoted Mar. 13, 1862; transferred from 18th Tenn. Regiment; resigned Dec. 18, 1862.

9. Discharged Nov. 2, 1862.
10. Reduced to ranks, Nov. 1, 1862.

14. Reduced to ranks, Nov. 1, 1862.

17. Captured Oct. 9, 1862.

19. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
20. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862.

24. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

26. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

29. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
30. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
31. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862.

33. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
34. By transfer from 9th Regiment, Ky. Infantry, Nov. 2, 1862.

37. Deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
38. Deserted Oct. 27, 1862.
39. Deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
40. Transferred to Paymaster's Department.

45. Died at Alexandria, July 23, 1863.

49. Promoted to 1st Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862.

51. Missing.
52. Missing.
53. Captured Oct. 19, 1862.
54. Orderly at Gen. J. H. Morgan's headquarters.

56. By transfer from 9th Ky. Infantry, Nov. 23, 1862; Commissary Sergeant.

65. Captured Oct. 25, 1862.
66. Captured Dec. 29, 1862.
67. Captured Dec. 29, 1862.

73. Deserted Nov. 6, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY L, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
77	Easley, T. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
78	Edmundson, S. S.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
79	Foulks, S. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
80	Fox, J. E.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
81	Flowers, J. B.	Private	Sept. 9, 1861	Richmond, Ky.		
82	Foreman, E. F.	Private	July 13, 1862	Richmond, Ky.		
83	Foreman, D.	Private	July 13, 1862	Truesdale, Tenn.		
84	Frazer, C.	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Fayetteville, Tenn.		
85	Grinstead, A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
86	Gough, J. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
87	Gudsell, E.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lawrenceburg, Ky.		
88	Hughes, J. D.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
89	Hatfield, E. S.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
90	Hide, H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
91	Horn, W. D.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
92	Hide, Joseph	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
93	Hughes, James	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
94	Herndon, H. C.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn.		
95	Hagan, M.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Alexandria, Tenn.		
96	Holtshouser, Daniel Webster	Private	Oct. 2, 1861	Green River, Ky.		
97	Howard, H. C.	Private	July 1, 1863	Burksville, Ky.		
98	Hughes, T.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
99	Justice, J. P.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
100	Jeffries, Shelton	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
101	Jennings, V.	Private	June 1, 1863	Albany, Ky.		
102	Junior, H.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
103	Johnson, W. F.	Private	June 1, 1862			
104	Kirtley, C. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
105	King, F. G.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
106	Kenley, H. C.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
107	Kirtley, M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
108	Lockett, J. K.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
109	Laney, W. D.	Private	Sept. 19, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
110	Lee, J. A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
111	Lively, W. C.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
112	Moore, James	Private	June 29, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
113	Murray, J. A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
114	Mize, J. L.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
115	McDonald, James	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
116	Magruder, J. R.	Private	Sept. 15, 1863	Lexington, Ky.		
117	Morgan, J. N.	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
118	McClure, James	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
119	Moss, N. D.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862			
120	Morrow, G. W.	Private	Sept. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
121	McIntire, Thomas	Private	July 1, 1862			
122	Offutt, B. C.	Private	Sept. 1, 1861	Truesdale, Mo.		
123	Peaton, F.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
124	Price, T. B.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
125	Payne, L.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
126	Peirson, F. G.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
127	Phillips, J. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
128	Price, J. J.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
129	Porter, W. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
130	Powell, Samuel	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Piketon, Va.		
131	Reese, W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
132	Robertson, W. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
133	Rives, R. F.	Private	Feb. 1, 1863	Liberty, Tenn.		
134	Remington, B. F.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
135	Reeves, F.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
136	Roark, W. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
137	Roark, Asa	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
138	Ramsey, O. V. (or B.)	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
139	Riley, M. B.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
140	Riley, J. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
141	Stagner, J. T.	Private	June 1, 1863	Chestnut Mound		
142	Spraggens, Jesse	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
143	Stone, J. M.	Private	Sept. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
144	Starr, John	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
145	Stevens, T. J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
146	Stevens, G. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
147	Summers, W. S.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
148	Sutliffe, A.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
149	Stewart, P.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
150	Stewart, W. (or D)	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
151	Starks, J. H.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Sparta, Tenn.		
152	Storms, N. A.	Private	Oct. 21, 1862	Leitchfield, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.—Continued.

REMARKS.

78. Wounded at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

81. Transferred from 18th Tennessee, Nov. 19, 1862.

89. Captured Sept. 10, 1862.

98. Deserted Nov. 6, 1862.

103. Commissary Sergeant.

106. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 10, 1862.

122. By transfer from 18th Tennessee Infantry; promoted Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862.
123. Captured Oct. 19, 1862.

128. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862.

131. Transferred to 9th Kentucky Infantry.
132. Transferred to 9th Kentucky Infantry.
133. Commissary Sergeant.
134. Commissary Sergeant.

139. Captured Oct. 19, 1862.
140. Captured Oct. 19, 1862.

150. Promoted to 4th Corporal, Nov. 1, 1862.

152. Transferred to artillery service.

ROLL OF COMPANY L, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
153	Stewart, R.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
154	Smith, J. W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
155	Stagner, J. S.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
156	Smith, S. C.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
157	Smith, Joseph A.	Private	Mar. 31, 1863	McMinnville, Tenn.		
158	Smith, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
159	Thurman, J. T.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
160	Trimble, C. Y.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
161	Talbott, A. L.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
162	Townsend, G. C.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
163	Turner, Thomas	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
164	Thompson, A. J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
165	Unsell, J. H.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
166	Wise, W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
167	Warren, W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
168	Welburn, W. B.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
169	Williams, W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
170	Walker, P.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
171	West, W.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
172	White, Porter	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
173	Wilburn, J. F.	Private	Sept. 6, 1861			

ROLL OF COMPANY M, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	William H. Jones	Captain	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
2	Thomas Quirk	1st Lieutenant.				
3	Benjamin S. Drake	1st Lieutenant.				
4	Benjamin S. Drake	2d Lieutenant.	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
5	J. H. Smith	2d Lieutenant.	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
6	Thomas Toney	2d Lieutenant.				
7	J. D. Parks	2d Lieutenant.				
8	E. H. Payne	1st Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
9	J. T. Irvine	2d Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
10	E. B. Smith	3d Sergeant	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
11	R. R. Simmons	4th Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	J. W. Friddle	5th Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
13	William M. Gladdish	1st Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
14	S. T. Currin	1st Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
15	S. T. Curron	2d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
16	D. B. Clark	2d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
17	D. B. Clark	3d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
18	W. G. Rice	3d Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
19	W. G. Rice	4th Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
20	William M. Gladdish	4th Corporal	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
21	Andrews, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
22	Bowers, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
23	Bowers, B. B.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
24	Bennett, J. S.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
25	Bukey, W. R.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
26	Burch, W. H.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
27	Burch, J. C.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
28	Burch, J. B.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Springfield, Tenn.		
29	Blewett, T. H. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
30	Blewett, H. G.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
31	Blewett, H. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
32	Buchanan, E. L.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
33	Buchanan, J. K.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
34	Burge, W. F.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
35	Bell, T. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
36	Clark, J. B.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
37	Cox, Robert	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
38	Cox, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
39	Cox, J. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
40	Cox, G. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
41	Cox, W. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
42	Cox, C.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
43	Coxey, C. H.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
44	Conley, W. T.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Comfort, G. H.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
46	Craig, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
47	Crabb, R. L.	Private				
48	Davis, V. L.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Mississippi		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

158. Transferred to 9th Ky. Infantry.

164. Transferred to 9th Ky. Infantry.
165. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862.

168. Discharged Oct. 17, 1862.
169. Discharged Oct. 17, 1862.
170. Discharged Nov. 2, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Killed at Glasgow, Dec. 24, 1862.
2. Appointed 1st Lieutenant from Co. "A"; promoted to Captain of Scouts, Nov. 15, 1862.
3. Promoted Dec. 22, 1862.
4. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

12. Wounded Oct. 15, 1862, by fall of his horse.

15. Promoted to 1st Corporal; missing Nov. 12, 1862.

17. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

19. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
20. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

23. Crippled by horse falling, Nov. 4, 1862.

29. Paralyzed Oct. 9, 1862.

32. Wounded at Augusta, Sept. 27, 1862.

34. Discharged, Oct. 26, 1862.

36. Wounded Aug. 21, 1862.

39. Captured Oct. 1, 1862.

41. Discharged Oct. 29, 1862.

47. By transfer from Co. "E," Nov. 16, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY M, SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
49	Davis, J. L.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
50	Deatherage, M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
51	Downey, J. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
52	Duncan, J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
53	Dunn, J. E.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
54	Evans, R.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Edmundson, John	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
56	Edmundson, J. B.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
57	Ellis, W. L.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
58	Friddle, J. W.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
59	Galloway, H. T.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
60	Galloway, J. D.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
61	Grimstead, Alexander	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
62	Harkreder, J. T.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
63	Hayes, J. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
64	Halliman, G.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
65	Halsell, E. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
66	Herndon, H. C.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
67	Johnson, Charles	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
68	Jones, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
69	Johnson, J. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
70	Kimble, C. H.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
71	Kurtz, K. R.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
72	Keel, T. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
73	Lack, E.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
74	Lewis, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
75	Magruder, G. R.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	Mars, J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
77	Mars, J. T.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
78	Morris, J. T.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
79	Morris, J. C.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
80	Moss, W. F.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
81	Mason, J. H.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
82	Mason, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
83	Mason, A. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
84	McAlister, J. M. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
85	Merriman, W. F.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Bloomfield		
86	Miligan, George	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
87	McMurray, James	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
88	Moman, J. T.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
89	Neeley, J. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
90	Neeley, C. R.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
91	Palmore, A.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
92	Palmore, E.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
93	Patillow, W. B.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
94	Patillow, T. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
95	Porter, W. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
96	Price, J. D.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
97	Peden, B. R.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
98	Parks, J. D.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
99	Runner, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
100	Roan, G. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
101	Rice, C. F.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
102	Remans, J. C.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
103	Snell, C. P.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
104	Stanley, R. A.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
105	Stanley, William	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
106	Stanley, A.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
107	Stagner, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
108	Stephens, G. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
109	Stephens, T. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
110	Smith, S. C.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
111	Still, William	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
112	Smith, J. W.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
113	Stoner, D. B.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
114	Starr, John	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
115	Truitt, A. F.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
116	Thomas, C. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
117	Toney, Thomas	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
118	Taylor, William	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
119	Thickston, J. S.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
120	White, C. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
121	Walters, F. J.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
122	Williams, S. M.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
123	Young, T. K. G.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

53. Captured Oct. 11, 1862.

56. Detailed to serve with Battery, Dec. 1, 1862.

58. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
59. Captured Nov. 6, 1862, at Edgefield.

64. Captured Nov. 9, 1862, at Edgefield.
65. Wounded Oct. 1, 1862.

69. Deserted Dec. 25, 1862.

72. Captured Sept. 20, 1862.

83. Discharged Oct. 29, 1862.

85. Detailed to Battery, Dec. 1, 1862.

91. Deserted Oct. 25, 1862.
92. Killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

94. Captured Oct. 11, 1862.

96. Deserted Oct. 28, 1862.

98. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1862.
99. Captured Oct. 25, 1862.
100. Captured Oct. 25, 1862.

102. Killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

113. Killed at Woodberry, January 24, 1863.
114. Wounded at Gallatin, Aug. 21, 1862.

117. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1862.

122. Killed at Augusta, Ky., Sept. 27, 1862.

SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY,

The organization of the 2d Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A., virtually began at Bowling Green, Ky., October, 1861, when three companies of cavalry were united under the command of Captain John H. Morgan, constituting what was known as "Morgan's Squadron." These three companies, commanded respectively by Captains John H. Morgan, Thos. B. Allen and James W. Bowles, became subsequently companies "A," "B," and "C," of the Regiment, Basil W. Duke, 1st Lieutenant of Co. "A," was detailed to perform the duties of Acting Adjutant.

Soon after the battle of Shiloh another company commanded by Captain Brown was added to the Squadron; and John H. Morgan having been commissioned as Colonel, April 4th, 1862, proceeded to organize the regiment at Chattanooga in June, 1862. Three additional companies were quickly enlisted and the seven were commanded respectively by Jacob T. Cassell, Captain of Co. "A"; John Allen, Captain of Co. "B"; James W. Bowles, Captain of Co. "C"; John B. Castleman, Captain of Co. "D" (Captain Brown having been killed); John B. Hutchinson, Captain of Co. "E"; Thos. B. Webber, Captain of Co. "F"; and Robert McFarland, Captain of Co. "G."

The Field and Staff were John H. Morgan, Colonel; Basil W. Duke, Lieutenant-Colonel; G. W. Morgan, Major; Gordon E. Niles, Adjutant; Thos. B. Allen (previously Captain of Co. "B") Surgeon; James B. Edelen, Assistant Surgeon; D. W. Llewellyn, Quartermaster; and Hiram Reese, Commissary.

The organization of the regiment was completed during the summer and ensuing autumn, finally numbering twelve companies. The five additional were commanded respectively by: Gabe S. Alexander, Co. "H"; Wm. C. P. Breckinridge (subsequently Colonel of the 9th Ky., C. S. A.), Co. "I"; William Jennings, Co. "K"; Joseph Desha (subsequently transferred to the 5th Ky. Infantry, C. S. A.), Co. "L"; and W. H. Jones, Co. "M."

Company "I," commanded by Captain Breckinridge, was transferred to the 9th Kentucky, upon the organization of that regiment, and was replaced by another, lettered similarly, recruited in September, 1862, and commanded by Captain Samuel D. Morgan.

Many changes of course occurred in the roster of the officers of the 2d Kentucky Cavalry during the period of its service, by promotions, deaths and resignation. Its service really began when the Army under General Albert Sidney Johnston was stationed at and around Bowling Green. The squadron, which was its nucleus, was constantly engaged in scouting and picketing the front of the army while it remained in Kentucky, and after its retreat consequent upon the fall of Forts Henry and Donelson, and its march southward from Nashville. Colonel Morgan remained in the vicinity of Nashville for several weeks, in the immediate presence of the enemy, and constantly skirmishing with and harassing him; withdrawing, however, in time to take part in the battle of Shiloh, in which battle several men of the squadron were killed and wounded in a charge made upon the extreme Confederate left.

Shortly after the battle, Colonel Morgan undertook an expedition into Middle Tennessee, which was at first successful. He encountered and defeated the enemy in the vicinity of Columbia and Pulaski and other points, taking many more prisoners than his own command numbered; but on the 5th of May, 1862, was himself attacked and defeated with considerable loss by a brigade of Federal Cavalry at Lebanon, Tennessee. He, however, immediately entered Kentucky with his depleted command and successfully attacked a force of Federal Infantry at Cave City, making a number prisoners.

After the partial reorganization of the regiment at Chattanooga, in the following June, it proceeded upon the first Kentucky raid—as the expedition was termed—defeating the enemy at Lebanon, Tompkinsville, Cynthiana and other points, capturing nearly twelve hundred prisoners and destroying an immense amount of stores and supplies.

Upon its return from Kentucky, the regiment was actively employed for several weeks in the vicinity of Nashville, then the headquarters of the Federal Army commanded by General Buell. During this period, Morgan defeated many detachments of the enemy, taking more than a thousand prisoners; and finally almost totally destroyed a numerically superior and select body of cavalry sent under Brigadier General R. W. Johnson especially in search for him. He met this force at Gallatin, killed and wounded nearly two hundred and captured several hundred, including General Johnson himself and a number of other officers.

August 29th, the regiment marched into Kentucky, under

THIRD REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, THIRD REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	J. Russell Butler	Colonel				
2	Jack Allen	Lieut. Colonel				
3	Jacob W. Griffith	Lieut Colonel				
4	J. T. Chenoweth	Major				

NOTE.—For Roster and Rolls of Gano's 3d Regiment, see Roster and Rolls of the 7th Kentucky Regiment Cavalry, C. S. A. Gano's Regiment was a part of 1st Brigade (Duke's) Morgan's Division and was known as the 3d Regiment throughout the war—Richard Gano, Colonel; E. L. Hoffman, Lieut. Colonel—but it seems there was some one who was operating in South-

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

orders to report to General Kirby Smith, whose command formed part of the army then entering Kentucky under General Bragg. It was constantly and actively in service during that campaign; fighting in the mountains, where a part of it was engaged in obstructing the march of the Federal General George Morgan from Cumberland Gap to the Ohio river, while the remainder was observing the enemy in the vicinity of Covington, engaging in several sharp combats at Augusta and other points. Upon the conclusion of the campaign and when General Bragg was retiring from Kentucky the 2d Kentucky Cavalry assisted in covering the retreat of the army for several days, having frequent collisions during that time with the enemy. When released from this duty, Morgan was permitted to traverse Central and Western Kentucky on his way back to Tennessee. He made a dash on Lexington, defeating and capturing the 4th Ohio Cavalry, U. S. A., and a small body of infantry; and in his subsequent march through the state captured many trains loaded with stores and several hundred prisoners. The 2d Kentucky Cavalry participated actively in all of these operations.

During the month of November, 1862, the 2d Kentucky Cavalry was engaged with other regiments of Morgan's Brigade in very arduous and hazardous service; striving after Rosecrans had reached Nashville and before Bragg had arrived at Murfreesboro, to repel the Federal detachments sent towards the latter place.

On the 22d of December, 1862, the 2d Kentucky Cavalry proceeded with Morgan's command, then increased to seven regiments, upon the expedition known as the December raid into Kentucky. It took part in all of the engagements with the enemy—except one—of this expedition, and performed its full share of duty.

It was employed in very active and arduous service during the spring and early summer of 1863; taking part in the combats of Woodbury, Bradyville, Milton, Snow's Hill, Horse Shoe Bottom and numerous minor engagements.

It was one of the regiments which accompanied Morgan on the Ohio raid when he invaded Indiana and Ohio. It took part in nearly all of the combats occurring during the march across Kentucky, after Morgan had crossed the Cumberland and until he reached the Ohio at Brandenburg; and was engaged in the daily skirmishes with the Indiana and Ohio Home Guards after crossing that Ohio, and until Morgan's defeat by overwhelming odds at Buffington Island where he attempted to recross the river.

During this raid, and in the many months of constant and wearing service preceding it, the 2d Ky. Cavalry was greatly depleted in numbers. The greater part of the regiment was captured at Buffington's Island, only a few escaping; and it was never again reorganized, although a number of the officers and men who had not been made prisoners served in later improvised companies until the close of the war.

The almost ceaseless activity of this regiment made it difficult to carefully and accurately prepare and preserve its rolls, and those made out the latest were lost at the date of the Ohio raid; so that it is impossible to furnish its history in such form as would be desirable and proper. A full and correct roster of neither Field and Staff, nor of Line Officers can be furnished.

Upon the promotion of Colonel John H. Morgan to the rank of Brigadier General, Basil W. Duke became Colonel and John B. Hutchinson Lieutenant Colonel; and upon the death of Major G. W. Morgan, Captain James W. Bowles succeeded him as Major. The same officer became Lieutenant Colonel after the death of John B. Hutchinson and was succeeded as Major by Captain Thomas B. Webber. Colonel Bowles also succeeded Basil W. Duke as Colonel upon the promotion of the latter.

Gordon E. Niles was succeeded as Adjutant of the Regiment by P. H. Thorpe and by Charles Allen.

The 2d Kentucky Cavalry suffered its fair share of casualties. Two of its Colonels and one Lieutenant Colonel were wounded; one Lieutenant Colonel, one Major and one Adjutant killed. Six captains and fifteen lieutenants were killed and many of the other line officers wounded. There was a proportionate loss of killed and wounded among the privates, but because of the defective preservation of the rolls before mentioned, it is impossible to state what that was, even approximately.

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those reported "Deserted." Many left to join other commands without waiting for regular transfers. Others were absent without leave and later on returned to duty, while others were cut off in the enemy's lines and could not rejoin their command and were erroneously reported "deserted" in consequence.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

Consolidated with the 1st Kentucky Regiment of Cavalry, C. S. A., on March 2, 1863.
NOTE.—See Roster and Rolls, 1st Regiment Ky. Cavalry.

western Kentucky and Tennessee who had a Commission as Colonel of the 3d Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A., ate-dating Colonel Gano's; so the U. S. War Office (Dept. Records of the Rebellion) changed Gano's Third Regiment to the 7th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry.

FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Henry L. Giltner	Colonel	Oct. 6, 1862	Carrollton, Ky		
2	Moses Tandy Pryor	Lieut. Colonel	Oct. 28, 1862			
3	Nathan Parker	Major	Sep. 27, 1862			
4	T. M. Freeman	Adjutant	Nov. 13, 1862			
5	S. S. Scott	Surgeon	Nov. 26, 1862			
6	George S. Whipple	Asst. Surgeon	June 26, 1863			
7	H. Gamble	Asst. Surgeon				
8	L. L. Gregory	Asst. Surgeon				
9	F. H. Gaines	Asst. Surgeon				
10	George T. Atkins	A. Q. M.	Oct. 8, 1862			
11	James Crews	A. Q. M.				
12	George T. Campbell	A. C. S.				
13	C. W. Kelly	A. C. S.				

NON-COMMIS

1	R. Frank Harrison	Sergt. Major	Sep. 10, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
2	James O. Bursott	Q. M. Sergt	Oct. 1, 1862	Bryantsville, Ky		
3	Jacob Yager	Com. Sergt	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
4	T. M. Hayden	Bugler		Carrollton, Ky		

NOTE.—There are no records of events recorded upon the rolls of this Regiment. The rolls are dated as follows: August 17, 1862—Camp Boone; November 1, 1862—Guests Station, Va.; November 8, 1862—Salyersville, Ky.; November 30,

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	William R. Ray	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862			
2	Benjamin F. Duncan	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
3	John H. Thomas	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
4	John R. Sanders	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
5	George W. Miller	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
6	L. G. Peake	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
7	Silas N. Peake	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
8	S. G. Peake	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
9	Silas N. Peake	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
10	Frederick Hutchison	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
11	Silas N. Peake	3d Sergenat	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
12	Frederick Hutchison	3d Sergenat	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
13	Benjamin F. Gray	3d Sergenat	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
14	George W. Abbott	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
15	Benjamin F. Gray	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
16	Jesse S. Fallis	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
17	Jessee S. Fallis	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
18	Nathan Barner	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
19	Nathan Barner	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
20	John Law	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
21	Columbus C. Shepard	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
22	John Law	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
23	John S. Hall	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
24	John Law	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
25	John S. Hall	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
26	J. R. Skidmore	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
27	John S. Hall	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
28	John R. Skidmore	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
29	Robert W. Gatewood	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Promoted from Captain of Co. "F"; Captain and Aide de Camp to General Humphrey Marshall in 1861; promoted to Colonel in 1862; commanded Brigade in 1863; surrendered at Mt. Sterling in May, 1865; was engaged in battles of Lime Stone Depot, Big Creek, Crockett's Cave, Mt. Sterling, Cynthiana and numerous less important actions in the Department of Southwestern Virginia in 1864-65.
2. Promoted from Captain of Co. "E."
3. Died at Wythville, Va., May 10, 1864.

8. Dropped November 22, 1864

SIONED STAFF

1862—Camp Reedy Creek; January 31, 1863—Camp Richardson, Lee Co., Va.; February 28, 1863—Camp Hoard, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; July 2, 1863—Camp Mark, Lee Co., Va.; August 31, 1863—Camp Carter, Russell Co., Va.; February 29, 1864—Bull's Gap, Tenn.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

5. Reduced to ranks, Oct. 27, 1862.
6. Elected Oct. 27, 1862; deserted. (Roll of February, 1864.)
7. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.
8. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
9. Elected Nov. 10, 1862.
10. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.
11. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
12. Promoted to 2d Sergeant; elected Nov. 10, 1862.
13. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.
14. Reduced to ranks, Apr. 15, 1863; deserted Apr. 21, 1863.
15. Elected Apr. 15, 1863.
16. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.
17. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
18. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.
19. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
20. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.
21. Deserted Apr. 21, 1863.
22. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
23. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.
24. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
25. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
26. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.
27. Promoted 3d Corporad.
28. Elected July 1, 1863.
29. Elected Feb. 19, 1864.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
30	Abbott, William A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
31	Abbott, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
32	Arington, T. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
33	Alexander, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
34	Burrows, William F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
35	Burrows, Thomas D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
36	Burrows, Absalom	Private	Oct. —, ———	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
37	Bell, T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
38	Barton, W. V.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
39	Coleman, W. O.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
40	Crafton, Jackson	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
41	Crafton, Elijah	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
42	Crafton, Babbitt	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
43	Colberts, W. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
44	Colberts, Russell	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
45	Colberts, John L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
46	Canada, Moses	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
47	Callis, Cleon B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
48	Callis, Camden B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
49	Callis, Hampton	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
50	Callis, Thomas A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
51	Davis F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
52	Duggins, Kendrick	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
53	Ewing, Augustus M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
54	Ewing, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
55	Edington, Alexander	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
56	Edwards, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
57	Fisler, J. E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
58	Force, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
59	Force, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
60	Force, John T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
61	Fallis, Flournoy C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
62	Farley, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
63	Frost, Amos	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
64	Faulkner, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
65	Ferguson, Sidney	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
66	Feagan, John T.	Private	May 25, 1863	Russell Co. Va.		
67	Glass, F. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
68	Ginn, J. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
69	Gray, Benjamin F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
70	Greenwood, William L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
71	Gatewood, William R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
72	Goode, William R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
73	Glass, Conway	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
74	Greenwood, John B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
75	Greenwood, John W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
76	Greenwood William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
77	Gideon, John R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
78	Gideon, James W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
79	Gorman, Samuel	Private	Jan. 10, 1863	Russell Co. Va.		
80	Hunt, J. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
81	Hedges, R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
82	Hunter, Henry D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
83	Harmon, C. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
84	Hood, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
85	Haskins, R. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
86	Haskins, A. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
87	Humphrey, Robert E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
88	Harman, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
89	Hutcherson, F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
90	Hall, Eley C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
91	Jones, J. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
92	Jones, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
93	Jones, I. H.	Private				
94	Johnson, B. R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
95	Johnson, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
96	Jackson, Samuel P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
97	Kirk, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
98	Kent, David	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
99	Lent, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
100	Lee, C. H., Jr.	Private				
101	Mitchell, W. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
102	Mitchell, Allen	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
103	Murphy, Philip S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
104	McClelland, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
105	Mayfield, C. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
106	Maddox, Alozo W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

31. Deserted Apr. 24, 1863.
32. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
33. Deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 22, 1862.
34. Transferred to Hawkin's Regiment, May 27, 1863; returned from 5th Ky., July 10, 1863.
35. Teamster; deserted Oct. 21, 1862; died Feb. 1, 1863.

37. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
38. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

40. Deserted at Lebanon, Sept. 10, 1863.
41. Deserted at Blountsville, Ga., Oct. 14, 1863.
42. Died Mar. 3, 1863.
43. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

46. Died Mar. 3, 1863.
47. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
48. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
49. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
50. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
51. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
52. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863; returned July 10, 1863.

55. Died Apr. 25, 1863.

57. Died Dec. 21, 1862.
58. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
59. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

62. Died Mar. 7, 1863.

64. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
65. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862; returned July 10, 1863.

67. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

69. Promoted to Sergeant, Apr. 15, 1863.
72. Deserted Apr. 21, 1863.

73. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

75. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863; returned July 1, 1863.
76. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.

78. Deserted.
79. Deserted Sept. 12, 1863, at Lebanon.
80. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
81. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
82. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863; returned July 1, 1863.
83. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

85. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
86. Died in Kentucky. (Roll June, 1863.)
87. Died in Kentucky. (Roll June, 1863.)
88. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

91. Deserted Sept. 25, 1862.

95. Killed Sept. 8, 1863.

98. Captured in Kentucky.
99. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

101. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

104. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
105. Transferred to Pryor's Company.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
107	McCarty, James H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
108	Martin, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
109	McLaughlin, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
110	Miller, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
111	Mitchell, Daniel M.	Private				
112	Ogden, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
113	Owen, James G.	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Sullivan Co., Tenn.		
114	Perkinson, John D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
115	Pendleton, John R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
116	Peak, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
117	Preddicord, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
118	Pryor, William C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
119	Penn, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
120	Poland, D. L.	Private				
121	Quinley, S. Allen	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
122	Riddle, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
123	Richmond, Andrew	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
124	Richmond, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
125	Robinson, John L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
126	Roman, Samuel L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
127	Rowlett, John W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
128	Staples, Marion	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
129	Staples, Samuel A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
130	Skidmore, John R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
131	Stafford, D. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
132	Stafford, H. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
133	Smith, Albert R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
134	Smith, Robert F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
135	Sanders, James L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
136	Sanders, Gosley	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
137	Shoemaker, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
138	Skidmore, F. L.	Private				
139	Sidebottom, James	Private				
140	Tungate, D. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
141	Tungate, J. N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
142	Trulove, H. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
143	Trulove, W. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
144	Trout, Daniel B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
145	Tandy, John A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
146	Thompson, W. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
147	Tingle, Samuel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
148	Tindle, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
149	Tague, A.	Private				
150	Vawter, Alpheus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
151	Vawter, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
152	Welsh, David	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
153	Welsh, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
154	Wooley, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
155	Wright, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
156	Yeager, Jacob C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	John G. Scott	Captain	Feb. 16, 1862	Gladesville		
2	Marion Corbin	1st Lieutenant	Feb. 17, 1862	Camp Ross		
3	Robert F. Alexander	1st Lieutenant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
4	Robert F. Alexander	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
5	John P. Whitaker	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
6	Parker Dean	2d Lieutenant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
7	Robert F. Alexander	1st Sergeant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
8	Parker Dean	1st Sergeant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
9	Alexander C. Ross	1st Sergeant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
10	Alexander G. Ross	2d Sergeant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
11	Lewis Alexander	2d Sergeant	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	Price M. Dement	3d Sergeant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
13	John D. Alexander	4th Sergeant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
14	Robert L. Bond	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
15	Samuel Ryan	5th Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1862	Lebanon, Ky.		
16	Robert L. Bond	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
17	Robert L. Sanders	1st Corporal	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
18	Robert L. Sanders	2d Corporal	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
19	Daniel H. Morgan	2d Corporal	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

107. Teamster.
108. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
109. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

113. Promoted to Orderly Sergeant.

121. Teamster.
122. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
123. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
124. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

128. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
129. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."

131. Died Dec. 13, 1862.

133. Killed Sept. 8, 1863.

137. Deserted Oct. 21, 1862, and March, 1863.

140. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
141. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
142. Deserted Oct. 21, 1862, and March, 1863.
143. Captured in Kentucky.

146. Died at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 21, 1863.

148. Captured in Kentucky, Nov. 12, 1862; deserted at Lebanon, Jan. 8, 1863.

152. Deserted Jan. 27, 1864.
153. Transferred to Gathright's Company, Oct. 17, 1862, Co. "H."
154. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863; returned July 10, 1863.
155. Deserted Dec. 26, 1863.
156. Promoted to Q. M. Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Resigned November 3, 1863; shot by Gen. Burnside's death order, on Johnson's Island.

4. Elected October 1, 1862.
5. Elected October 1, 1862.
6. Promoted February 29, 1864.
7. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
8. Elected Oct. 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
9. Elected February 29, 1864.
10. Elected October 1, 1862; promoted to 1st Sergeant.
11. Elected February 29, 1864.
12. Elected October 1, 1862.
13. Elected October 1, 1862.
14. Elected February 29, 1864.
15. Elected October 1, 1862.
16. Elected October 1, 1862; promoted to 4th Sergeant.

18. Elected October 1, 1862; promoted to 1st Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
20	Daniel H. Morgan	3d Corporal	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
21	John E. Egleston	3d Corporal	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
22	James O. Bersot	4th Corporal	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
23	John E. Egleston	4th Corporal	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
24	Wood G. Stansifer	4th Corporal	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
25	Dike Arnold	Bugler	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
26	Joel K. Corbin	Blacksmith	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
27	Alexander, Lewis D.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
28	Alexander, Lewis	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
29	Alexander, Richard M.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
30	Allcorn, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
31	Ayres, James T.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
32	Bourmand, Henry	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
33	Baxter, James	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
34	Baker, William	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
35	Bowlin, John	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
36	Bowlin, Robert O.	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
37	Bursot, James O.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
38	Brown, William M.	Private	Nov. 10, 1862	Camp Bristol		
39	Brady, R. A.	Private				
40	Bond, R. L.	Private				
41	Baker, J. L.	Private				
42	Costigan, Albert	Private	Aug. 17, 1862	Camp Bowen		
43	Cox, Richard L.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
44	Craig, Edward T.	Private	July 22, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
45	Dean, Parker	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
46	Dement, Price M.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
47	Dement, William	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
48	Dearmit, Richard	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
49	Duiguid, James E.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
50	Egleston, John E.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
51	Earnett, William R.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
52	Friend, R. S.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Salyersville, Va.		
53	Franklin, Robert	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
54	Ford, Archibald	Private				
55	Garnett, William R.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
56	Garnett, Andrew T.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
57	Garnett, William H.	Private	July 21, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
58	Green, Henry	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
59	Hammond, Samuel	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
60	Hammond, William	Private	June 1, 1862	Castlewood, Va.		
61	Hammond, William H.	Private	June 1, 1862	Castlewood, Va.		
62	Judge, Michael	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
63	Johnson, William	Private				
64	Knox, Joel T.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
65	Knox, Newton A.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
66	Kirby, Nathaniel	Private	Mar. 20, 1862			
67	Lilla, John A.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
68	Langley, William F.	Private	July 12, 1862	Camp Bowen		
69	Lindsay, John S.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
70	Means, Nimrod A.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
71	Marksberry, Samuel	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
72	McElroy, George	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
73	Murphy, John F.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
74	McCreary, William H.	Private	Oct. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	McDaniel, John H.	Private	Oct. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	McDaniel, Thomas D.	Private	Oct. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Meyrick, Morton	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Reedy Creek		
78	McElrath, Thomas J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
79	Nolle, John B.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
80	Perkins, Joseph	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
81	Pillow, John	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
82	Petit, James E.	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
83	Petit, Julius J.	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
84	Petit, John E.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
85	Pate, John	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
86	Roberts, Robert L.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
87	Ross, Alexander C.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
88	Rodgers, Alexander M.	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
89	Rodgers, William	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
90	Rudd, Joseph T.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
91	Reptka, Barney	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
92	Rigg, Henry B.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
93	Reed, Thomas	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
94	Rodgers, John	Private				
95	Ross, William A.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
96	Rodgers, Barnett	Private				

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

20. Elected October 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Corporal.

22. Elected October 1, 1862.

24. Elected February 29, 1864.
25. Appointed October 1, 1862; died at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 12, 1863.
26. Appointed October 1, 1862; deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 16, 1862; to Vaughan's Co., Feb., 1863.

28. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

30. Transferred to Co. "K," December 10, 1862.
31. Transferred to Calvert's Company, January 20, 1863.

35. Died at Gladesville, Va. (Roll August, 1863.)

37. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant.
38. Discharged February 20, 1863, at Hawkins, Tennessee.

45. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
46. Promoted to Sergeant.
47. By transfer from Company "F."

50. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

52. Captured in Kentucky.
53. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

55. Accidentally wounded. (Roll of January, 1863.)
56. Joined this company, October 6, 1862.
57. Died at Castlewood, Va., May 20, 1863.
58. Died at Castlewood, Va., June 22, 1863.

63. Transferred to 2d Kentucky, February 27, 1864.
64. Died at Castlewood, Va., April 30, 1863.

67. Deserted December 31, 1862.
68. Transferred to Co. "K," December 10, 1862.

70. Missing in Kentucky; deserted at Licktown, October 13, 1862.

75. Died in Camp Henry, January 11, 1864.

82. Died at Holston, Va. (Roll of August, 1863.)

86. Deserted at Licktown, Ky., October 16, 1862.

92. Wounded at Bean Station.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
97	Smith, Allen	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
98	Smith, John	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
99	Souther, John M.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
100	Stansifer, Wood G.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
101	Stephenson, William G.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
102	Somers, James W.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
103	Sullinger, James T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
104	Schmidt, John	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
105	Smith, George	Private				
106	Tigher, William	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
107	Thomas, Harrison	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Camp Pound		
108	Uitz, Thomas J.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
109	Vallandingham, Pickard	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
110	Vaughan, George B.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
111	Whitaker, John P.	Private	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
112	Williams, Joel N.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Lebanon, Ky.		
113	Williams, William B.	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
114	Wells, George W.	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
115	West, John W.	Private	Sep. 21, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
116	White, Leroy	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
117	Webster, J. R.	Private				

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

1	J. T. Alexander	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
2	E. D. Whitaker	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
3	E. J. Sanders	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
4	E. J. Sanders	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
5	W. H. Hammond	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
6	W. G. Bond	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
7	J. P. Carney	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
8	J. T. Van Peit	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
9	Thomas S. Violet	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Henry Co., Ky.		
10	James P. McNiel	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
11	W. G. Bond	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
12	Isaac T. Webster	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
13	T. B. Alexander	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
14	Peter Gentry	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
15	Elijah Arnold	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
16	J. W. Moore	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
17	Patrick Gill	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
18	J. W. Moore	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
19	T. J. Allnutt	2d Corporal	Oct. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
20	John Rohrer	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
21	T. J. Allnutt	3d Corporal	Oct. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
22	T. W. Taylor	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
23	John W. Montgomery	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
24	T. W. Taylor	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
25	G. W. Douglass	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
26	James Burke	Blacksmith	Feb. 10, 1863	Hawkins Co., Tenn.		
27	W. M. Early	Farrier	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
28	Allcorn, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
29	Arnold, W. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
30	Arnold, W. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
31	Ayers, John S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
32	Allnutt, T. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
33	Brown, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
34	Bancom, Allen	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
35	Bond, R. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
36	Baker, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
37	Burk, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
38	Burk, Patrick	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
39	Brock, Granville	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
40	Baldwin, T. D.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
41	Beatty, C. H.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
42	Beverly, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
43	Beverly, Jesse	Private	Nov. 7, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky.		
44	Brock, W. J.	Private	Oct. 5, 1862	Grant Co.		
45	Bryant, Granville	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
46	Bond, W. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
47	Craigmyle, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
48	Craigmyle, Van Buren	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co. Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

97. Missing at Hazle Green, Oct. 20, 1862; transferred to Co. "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

101. Deserted at Licktown, Ky., October 16, 1862.

105. Transferred to 2d Kentucky, January 28, 1864.

107. Transferred to Co. "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
108. Transferred to Co. "K," December 10, 1862.

112. Captured in Kentucky, April 10, 1863.

115. Farrier; detailed Oct. 1, 1862.
116. Died at Castlewood, Va., June 9, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Dropped Feb. 16, 1865.
2. Promoted Capt. Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
3. Dropped Feb. 16, 1865.
4. Elected Jan. 25, 1863, and promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
5. Resigned.
6. Elected Jan. 25, 1863.
7. Elected Jan. 25, 1863.
8. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
9. Promoted Dec. 10, 1862.

13. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

15. Deserted Mar. 30, 1863.

17. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
18. Elected Dec. 10, 1862.

20. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
21. December 10, 1862, promoted to 2d Corporal.

23. Missing Oct. 20, 1862; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
24. Dec. 10, 1862, promoted to 3d Corporal.

28. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
29. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
30. Transferred to Company "I."
31. Died Apr. 1, 1863.
32. Elected 3d Corporal.

34. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

44. Died May 1, 1863.
45. Transferred to Company "I."
46. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1863.
47. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
48. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
49	Craigmyle, R. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
50	Clements, G. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
51	Childs, A. L.	Private	Sept. 19, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
52	Callender, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
53	Clements, Gustavus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
54	Cook, J. N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
55	Craigmyle, Sylvanus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky.		
56	Coats, M. F.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
57	Childs, G. M.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
58	Catlett, T. A.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
59	Calahan, Dennis	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
60	Conover, J. J.	Private	Jan. 18, 1863	Lee Co., Va.		
61	Carney, J. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
62	Darbrow, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
63	Darbrow, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
64	Davis, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
65	Duncan, Squire	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
66	Douglass, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
67	Dorman, J. H.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
68	Douthat, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Henry Co., Ky.		
69	Early, W. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
70	Early, T. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
71	Early, James	Private	Oct. 23, 1862	Magoffin Co., Ky.		
72	Edwards, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
73	Furnish, W. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
74	Gill, Michael	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
75	Garvey, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
76	Garvey, J. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
77	Garvey, James	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
78	Garvey, B. E.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
79	Green, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
80	Green J. L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
81	Gill, Matthew	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
82	Hartsough, J. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
83	Hopkins, T. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
84	Hopkins, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
85	Hammond, J. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
86	Hearn, W. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
87	Halliday, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
88	Herrington, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
89	Hammond, W. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
90	Jones, Alonzo	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
91	Jackson, Andrew	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
92	Jagers, Joseph	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
93	Jones, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
94	Kemper, G. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
95	Kemper, J. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
96	King, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
97	Lewellyn, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
98	Lyons, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
99	Lewis, G. T.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
100	Lewis, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
101	Lewis, John	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
102	Moore, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
103	McDermott, Leander	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
104	Maddox, James H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
105	Minor, Gideon	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
106	Minor, E. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
107	McCreary, James K.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Henry Co., Ky.		
108	May, George W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
109	May, Hezekiah	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
110	McGaffie, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
111	Nichols, E. J.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
112	Nutall, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Henry Co., Ky.		
113	Nutall, W. L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Henry Co., Ky.		
114	O'Donnell, Patrick	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
115	Orr, Richard H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
116	Osbourn, D. L.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Sullivan Co., Tenn.		
117	Osbourn, Thomas J.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
118	Poland, D. L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
119	Poland, Jesse	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
120	Poland, J. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
121	Perry, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
122	Pate, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
123	Rogers, N. B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
124	Rossell, E. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
125	Russell, E. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

50. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
51. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
52. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
53. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
54. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
55. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

57. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
58. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
59. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

61. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1863.

63. Missing Oct. 20, 1862; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

65. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

68. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

73. Missing Oct. 20, 1863; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
74. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
75. Died at Blountsville, Ga., Dec. 6, 1862.

79. Died Mar. 1, 1863.

81. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
82. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

84. Missing Oct. 20, 1862; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

87. Blacksmith; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
88. Missing Oct. 20, 1862; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
89. Elected 2d Lieutenant.
90. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

92. Discharged Apr. 5, 1863.
93. Died Apr. 20, 1863.

96. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
97. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
98. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
99. Died at Crank's Gap, May 16, 1863.

101. Dropped Apr. 5, 1863.

103. Missing Oct. 20, 1862; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

105. Missing Oct. 20, 1862; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
106. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

108. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
109. Transferred to Company "I."
110. Transferred to Company "H."
111. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
112. Transferred to Company "I."
113. Transferred to Company "I."
114. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
115. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

118. Captured Mar. 28, 1862.
119. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
120. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
121. Transferred to Company "I."
122. Transferred to Company "B."

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
126	Renshaw, S. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
127	Sanders, E. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
128	Sanders, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
129	Sanders, W. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
130	Sanders, N. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
131	Stiger, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
132	Smith, R. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
133	Smith, J. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
134	Smith, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
135	Steward, L. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
136	Stiger, William R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
137	Slaughter, A. T.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
138	Slaughter, W. P.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
139	Slaughter, R. F.	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
140	Spangler, E. R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
141	Stephenson, F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
142	Sullinger, John T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
143	Smith, W. F.	Private				
144	Todd, O. B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
145	Taylor, Thomas W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
146	Thrukeld, George B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
147	Vallandingham, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
148	Violet, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
149	Whitaker, E. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
150	Whittingham, Harry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
151	West, N. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
152	Wood, D. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
153	Webster, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
154	Waldrope, S. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
155	White, Daniel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
156	Webster, J. R.	Private				

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Thomas E. Moore	Captain	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
2	Robert Frank Garrard	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
3	James F. Jenkins	2d Lieutenant	May 11, 1862	Liberty Hill, Va.		
4	William M. Ewing	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
5	John Makemson	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
6	Benjamin F. Hume	1st Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
7	John Makemson	1st Sergeant	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
8	William J. Turner	1st Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
9	John D. Cason	2d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
10	William J. Turner	2d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
11	J. E. Lightfoot	2d Sergeant	May 27, 1862	Virginia		
12	William A. Moore	3d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
13	E. J. Rawlings	3d Sergeant	Aug. 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
14	John W. Dance	4th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
15	William A. Moore	4th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
16	A. J. Rawlings	4th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
17	Joseph Brown	5th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
18	William G. Barker	5th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
19	E. J. Rawlings	5th Sergeant	Aug. 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
20	Joseph R. Ellis	1st Corporal	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
21	William G. Barker	2d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
22	F. A. Boston	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
23	George T. Routt	3d Corporal	May 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
24	John Howk	4th Corporal	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
25	Asbury, James S.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
26	Asbury, Samuel S.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
27	Asbury, Robert F.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
28	Adams, S. F.	Private	July 1, 1863	Virginia		
29	Bird, Columbus	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
30	Burgess, Henry	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
31	Barker, William G.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
32	Boston, Frank A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
33	Bradshaw, Alexander	Private	Apr. 16, ——	Lebanon, Va.		
34	Burgess, C. H.	Private	Sep. 18, 1863	Alabama		
35	Beagle, S. H.	Private	Mar. 1, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
36	Brown, Joseph	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
37	Curry, Benjamin F.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
38	Carter, O. T.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
39	Corbin, William Francis	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Paris, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

126. Missing Oct. 20, 1862; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
127. Elected 2d Lieutenant.
128. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
129. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
130. Farrier; transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

132. Missing Dec. 5, 1862; rejoined his Company, Mar. 1, 1863.
133. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

135. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

137. Died July 1, 1863, at Holston, Va.

140. Transferred to Company "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
141. Transferred to Company "I."
142. Transferred to Company "B."

144. Died at Holston, Va., Mar. 20, 1863.

149. Elected 1st Lieutenant.

155. Transferred to Company "I."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. No record.
2. Wounded. (Roll May, 1864.)
3. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Sept. 15, 1862.
4. Elected July 1, 1863.
5. Elected Feb. 8, 1864.
6. Deserted October 26, 1862.
7. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 22, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
8. Elected February 8, 1864.
9. Deserted October 15, 1862.
10. Promoted to 1st Sergeant; elected 2d Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1862.
11. Elected February 8, 1864.
12. Died April 19, 1863.

14. Deserted October 26, 1862.
15. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
16. Elected November 22, 1862.
17. Died at Jonesville, Va., in February, 1863.

19. February 27, 1863, promoted to 3d Sergeant.
20. Elected November 15, 1862.
21. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

23. By transfer from Harding's Company, November 20, 1862.
24. Elected November 15, 1862.

26. Died November 15, 1862.

29. Captured at Rheatown, October 11, 1863.

31. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
32. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862; promoted to 2d Corporal.
33. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Jan. 25, 1863; deserted April 16, 1863.

36. Elected 5th Sergeant.

38. Died in June, 1863.
39. Shot May 15, 1863, on Johnson's Island; court-martial under Burnside's order No. 38.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
40	Counth, Jonas	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
41	Cahill, Thomas	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
42	Caldwell, A. J	Private	May 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
43	Caldwell, Alexander	Private	Nov. 15, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
44	Calvin, Nimrod	Private	Nov. 22, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
45	Calvin, Beverley M	Private	Oct. 25, 1862	Salyersville, Va		
46	Collier, L. F	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
47	Crawford, J. M	Private	May 15, 1863	Castlewood, Va		
48	Colvin, Minor	Private				
49	Cason, John D	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
50	Dicken, Absalom C	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
51	Day, Louis	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
52	Draper, Martin M	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
53	Dorman, James M	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
54	Dance, Thomas B	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
55	Darnell, John	Private	Aug. 19, 1863	Russell Co., Va		
56	Ellis, Joseph R	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
57	Ellis, James	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
58	Ewing, John G	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
59	Ewing, Samuel T	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
60	Ewing, Joel	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
61	Fogle, John C	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
62	Fogle, David K	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
63	Fogle, George W	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
64	Finn, Patrick	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
65	Forsythe, James	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
66	Furnish, J. T	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Cynthiana, Ky		
67	Garrett, John B	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Pendleton Co., Ky		
68	Garrard, Robert Frank	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
69	Howk, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
70	Hume, Samuel F	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
71	Hill, Theodore M	Private	Apr. 15, 1862			
72	Herrington, Philip	Private	Sep. 10, 1863	Tennessee		
73	Hume, Benjamin F	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
74	Ingles, Tyre M	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
75	Justice, Isaac D	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
76	Jenkins, James F	Private	May 11, 1862	Liberty Hill, Va		
77	Kidwell, Isaac	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
78	Kirkwood, Cash	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
79	Keith, William	Private	May 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
80	Kerns, Edward	Private	July 1, 1863	Virginia		
81	Lowe, Moses	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
82	Lowe, Samuel	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
83	Livingood, N. J	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
84	Lightfoot, Elkin D	Private	Oct. 18, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
85	Lightfoot, John E	Private	May 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
86	McCandless, James N	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
87	McCann, Frank	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
88	McKinney, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
89	Morin, Frank S	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
90	Marshall, Robert F	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
91	Mann, Livingston	Private	May 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
92	Myers, George F	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
93	McKinney, John T	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
94	McGraw, T. J	Private	Apr. 17, 1862	Mocassin, Va		
95	Martin, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862			
96	Morin, Andrew	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Kentucky		
97	Makenson, John	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
98	Moore, William A	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
99	Nelson, Thomas P	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
100	Newman, John W	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
101	Orr, Morris	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
102	Oldfield, Jesse S	Private	Mar. 18, 1862	Lebanon, Va		
103	Perry, Oliver	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
104	Phillips, John C	Private	July 28, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
105	Porter, Wesley	Private	May 15, 1862	Castlewood, Va		
106	Rule, George R	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
107	Robinson, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
108	Robinson, Francis M	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
109	Riley, Alfred	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
110	Riley, James	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
111	Ravena, Jacob	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
112	Rawlings, Andrew J	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky		
113	Rawlings, E. J	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
114	Rawlings, Perry	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
115	Rice, Willis	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
116	Routt, T. D	Private	May 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

40. Died February, 1863, at Jonesville, Va.

42. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862.
43. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862.

45. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862; wounded. (Roll of Feb., 1864.)
46. Captured in Kentucky.
47. By transfer from Roberts' Company, June 1, 1863.

49. Elected 2d Sergeant.

51. Deserted Oct. 15, 1862.

54. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 22, 1862.

56. Elected 1st Corporal.
57. Died at Holston, Va., June, 1863.

60. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 22, 1862; wounded. (Roll of Feb., 1864.)

62. Deserted October 26, 1862.
63. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 22, 1862.
64. Deserted Dec. 30, 1862.
65. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 22, 1862; captured Feb. 13, 1864.
66. Deserted February 8, 1864.
67. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 20, 1862.
68. Elected 1st Lieutenant.

70. Deserted December 26, 1862.

73. Elected 1st Sergeant.

75. Deserted Oct. 25, 1862.
76. Elected 2d Lieutenant.

79. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862.

81. Deserted September 28, 1862.
82. Deserted October 23, 1862.
83. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 30, 1862.
84. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862.
85. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862; promoted to 2d Sergeant.

88. Wounded. (Roll of Feb., 1864.)

90. Deserted October 15, 1862.
91. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, near Abingdon, Va.
92. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 22, 1862.

94. Shot by order of General Burnside, U. S. A., May 15, 1863.
95. By transfer from Company "H," March 1, 1863.

97. Elected 1st Sergeant; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
98. Elected 4th Sergeant.

100. Deserted Oct. 26, 1862.
101. Killed February 13, 1864.
102. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 20, 1862.
103. Deserted Oct. 26, 1862.
104. Captured at Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 30, 1863.

112. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
113. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant.
114. By transfer from Miller's Company, Nov. 21, 1862.
115. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 30, 1862.
116. By transfer from Harding's Company, Nov. 20, 1862; Sergeant Major to date of transfer.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
117	Routt, George T.	Private	May 27, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va.		
118	Skinner, Silas	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
119	Sellers, James H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
120	Storrs, David L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
121	Shively, Andrew J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
122	Shoemaker, Andrew J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
123	Turner, William J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
124	Taylor, Jasper	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
125	Taylor, Joseph F.	Private	Nov. 15, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
126	Tomlin, Christian	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
127	Tomlin, Henry E.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
128	Thompson, Joseph L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
129	Thompson, John H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
130	Taylor, Frank	Private	Nov. 15, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
131	Victor, John W.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
132	Vance, James	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
133	Vance, Peter	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
134	Williams, John T.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
135	Williams, Pope W.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
136	Williams, William P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Pendleton Co., Ky.		
137	Williams, William	Private	Aug. 11, 1862	Tazewell Co. Va.		
138	Yelton, William H.	Private	June 30, 1862	Boone Co., Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Moses T. Pryor	Captain	Oct. 28, 1862			
2	Samuel P. Duncan	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
3	John N. Yager	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
4	Henry H. Adcock	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
5	Henry H. Adcock	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
6	Sennett Duncan	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
7	A. W. Smith	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
8	A. W. Smith	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
9	William Buchanan	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
10	Thomas J. McElrath	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
11	D. T. Coleman	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
12	James T. Buchanan	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
13	C. G. Mayfield	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
14	William T. Scott	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
15	C. G. Mayfield	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
16	Humphrey May	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
17	A. C. Norvell	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
18	James F. Roberts	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
19	R. H. Strother	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
20	William Buchanan	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
21	A. P. Pierce	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
22	Thomas R. Powell	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
23	Ziba King	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
24	Ashby, Z. R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
25	Adcock, Lawson	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
26	Barringer, Isaac T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
27	Barringer, Robert C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
28	Barringer, James W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
29	Brain, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
30	Ball, Claiborne B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
31	Beck, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
32	Butcher, John N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
33	Burrows, James W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
34	Beasly, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
35	Bryant, Tully	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
36	Bain, William A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
37	Banks, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
38	Billingsly, R. B.	Private	June 10, 1863	Trimble Co., Ky.		
39	Cornell, Thomas B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
40	Cornell, Albert W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
41	Coleman, Daniel T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
42	Clem, Columbus C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
43	Caplinger, A. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
44	Caplinger, James T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
45	Caplinger, James F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
46	Campbell, James L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
47	Caplinger, James W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

117. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
118. Deserted October 28, 1862.

120. Transferred to Roberts' Company, June 1, 1863.

123. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

128. Captured in Kentucky in March, 1863.
129. Captured in Kentucky, February 13, 1864.

131. Deserted Sept. 21, 1862.

133. Captured.

136. Captured in Kentucky. (Roll of November, 1862.)
137. By transfer from Van Hook's Company, Nov. 22, 1862.
138. Captured at Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 30, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 5, 1862.
2. Promoted Nov. 5, 1862.
3. Resigned.
4. Promoted Nov. 5, 1862.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
6. Promoted Nov. 5, 1862.
7. No record.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
9. Elected Nov. 5, 1862.

11. Elected Aug. 1, 1863.

13. Elected Nov. 5, 1862.
14. Transferred to Marshall's Co. "L"
15. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
16. Died Jan. 29, 1863, in Lee County, Virginia.

20. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
21. Elected Nov. 5, 1862.
22. Died Apr. 8, 1863, at Holston, Va.

24. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 18, 1863.

27. Missing (roll of Nov., 1862); died at Lebanon, Va., Jan. 10, 1863.

29. Died Mar. 22, 1863, at Holston, Va.
30. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Salyersville.
31. Transferred to Company "L."
32. Transferred to Company "L"
33. Deserted June 25, 1863.
34. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Salyersville.
35. Transferred to Jesse's Company, Feb. 18, 1863.

37. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 13, 1863.

39. Deserted Jan. 25, 1863.
40. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 15, 1863.
41. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
48	Detray, David	Private	Sept. —, 1864			
49	Douglas, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
50	Dennis, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
51	Duncan, Sennett	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
52	Ely, John A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
53	Edwards, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
54	Fresh, Walter A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
55	Foree, E. B.	Private				
56	Fisher, Theophilus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
57	Gossum, William F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
58	Gecoby, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
59	Glascock, William P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
60	Holsclaw, Elijah	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
61	Holsclaw, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
62	Hendrix, Marion	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
63	Hisle, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
64	Hunston, William A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
65	Horton, Minor	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
66	Hunston, T. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
67	Hulcee, H. J.	Private				
68	Horton, J. M. E.	Private				
69	Jackson, James D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
70	Jenkins, Frederick R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
71	Jenkins, William L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
72	King, Ziba	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
73	Lee, Levi H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
74	Lamaster, Abraham	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
75	Lamaster, Hugh	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
76	Lee, John M.	Private				
77	Mayfield, C. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
78	Martin, John E. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
79	Moore, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
80	Moscow, Richard B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
81	May, A. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
82	May, William B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
83	May, G. V.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
84	Martin, Albert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
85	Morgan, Alfred	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
86	Metts, Alfred	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
87	Maline, H. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
88	Meade, Shannon	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
89	Maddox, James W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
90	Mallory, P. A.	Private	Jan. 22, 1863	Lee Co., Va.		
91	Mathis, Lee	Private	June 1, 1863	Trimble Co., Ky.		
92	Mitchell, M. R.	Private				
93	Mitchell, Moses	Private				
94	Nevill, James R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
95	Norvell, A. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
96	Osborne, Harmon	Private				
97	Peterson, Joseph P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
98	Pritchard, E. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
99	Pierce, A. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
100	Perry, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
101	Parks, William T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
102	Powell, John R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
103	Pills, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
104	Powers, H.	Private	June 1, 1863	Trimble Co., Ky.		
105	Powers, S.	Private	June 1, 1863	Trimble Co., Ky.		
106	Pryor, John	Private				
107	Ransdale, G. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
108	Sidebottom, W. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
109	Stansberry, Leander	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
110	Sams, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
111	Sams, James R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
112	Scott, Joseph H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
113	Scott, Phillip C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
114	Smith, Henry L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
115	Sims, Silas C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
116	Spillman, John H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
117	Speaks, John P.	Private	July 25, ——	Trimble Co., Ky.		
118	Sibert, Henry	Private	Jan. 26, 1863	Lee Co., Va.		
119	Smith, Thomas	Private	June 1, 1863	Trimble Co., Ky.		
120	Strother, R. H.	Private				
121	Tharp, G. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
122	Turner, William A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
123	Vannice, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
124	Williams, M. V.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

49. Transferred to Company "I."

51. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.

52. Deserted at Lebanon, Jan. 1, 1863.

58. Transferred to Company "I."

62. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Salyersville.

64. Deserted. (Roll June 3, 1863.)
65. Deserted at Lebanon, Jan. 1, 1863.
66. Transferred to Company "I."

72. Elected 4th Corporal.

74. Transferred to Company "I."
75. Transferred to Company "I."

79. Transferred to Company "I."

83. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Salyersville.
84. Died at Jonesville, Jan. 23, 1863.
85. Died at Holston, Mar. 24, 1863.
86. Deserted May 1, 1863, at Salyersville.
87. Transferred to Company "I."
88. Deserted Jan. 1, 1863, at Lebanon, Va.

97. Deserted May 1, 1863, at Salyersville.
98. Deserted May 1, 1863, at Salyersville.

100. Transferred to Company "I."
101. Wounded by bushwhackers.

103. Transferred to Company "I."

107. Transferred to Company "I."
108. Transferred to Company "I."
109. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Salyersville.

112. Died at Jonesville, Va., Jan. 15, 1863.

114. Wounded at Salyersville, April, 1863.
115. Transferred to Company "I."

117. By transfer from Jesse's Company, Feb. 18, 1863.

122. Transferred to Company "I."
123. By transfer from Company "F."

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
125	Williams, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
126	Wilson, Travis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
127	Wilson, D. E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
128	Wilson, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
129	Wilson, R. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
130	Wilson, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
131	Willis, John P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
132	Wells, Barney	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
133	Wells, James W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
134	Whitmore, E. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
135	Williams, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862			
136	Young, D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		

NOTE.—This company surrendered and was paroled at Mt. Sterling, Ky., May 1, 1865.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Henry L. Giltner	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
2	Thomas M. Barrett	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
3	Thomas M. Barrett	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
4	George S. Wood	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
5	George S. Wood	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
6	William Hayden	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
7	Lewis O'Neal	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 20, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
8	L. L. Ellis	1st Sergeant				
9	John D. Cox	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
10	Ben Hayden	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
11	J. O. Noah	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
12	S. T. Souther	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
13	John D. Cox	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
14	R. M. Souther	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
15	George E. Ellis	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
16	W. C. Ellis	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
17	A. Easterley	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
18	R. W. Burrows	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
19	R. L. Bond	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
20	J. W. Butts	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
21	J. J. McCann	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
22	Thomas Hayden	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
23	James Coghill	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
24	D. M. Cox	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
25	D. M. Cox	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
26	James Coghill	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
27	Anderson, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
28	Arnold, Joseph	Private				
29	Brown, James C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
30	Boram, George	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
31	Blessing, J. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
32	Butts, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
33	Baker, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
34	Baker, J. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
35	Booker, R. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
36	Bradley, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
37	Bradley, J. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
38	Bower, C. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
39	Bridges, Joel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
40	Burrows, R. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
41	Bartlett, W. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
42	Barrett, R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
43	Bohon, W. J.	Private	Oct. 16, 1862	Garrard Co., Ky.		
44	Bashaw, T. P.	Private	Oct. 16, 1862	Garrard Co., Ky.		
45	Butts, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
46	Bond, R. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
47	Carrico, W. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
48	Carrico, J. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
49	Coghill, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
50	Campbell, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
51	Craig, Lewis	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
52	Cox, W. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
53	Chadwell, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
54	Cox, Daniel M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

125. Deserted at Salyersville, May 1, 1863.
126. Transferred to Company "I."

128. Died Mar. 6, 1863, at Holston, Va.

133. Discharged Dec. 18, 1862.
134. Transferred to Company "I."

136. Transferred to Company "I."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted to Colonel, Oct. 5, 1862.
2. Promoted October 5, 1862.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Promoted Oct. 5, 1862.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
6. Promoted Oct. 5, 1862.
7. Promoted Oct. 20, 1862.

10. Reduced to ranks, November 30, 1862.
11. Elected November 30, 1862; reduced to ranks, Feb. 24, 1863.
12. Elected Feb. 24, 1863.
13. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

16. Elected November 6, 1862.

18. Elected March 1, 1863.

22. Chief Bugler, Nov. 25, 1862; transferred to Company "K," December 10, 1862.

25. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
26. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

30. Captured Sept. 24, 1862.
31. Deserted Oct. 23, 1862, at Salyersville.

40. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

43. Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1862.

45. Elected 1st Corporal.
46. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

49. Elected 4th Corporal.

53. Died Dec. 22, 1862.
54. Elected 4th Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
55	Cox, John D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
56	Duvall, S. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
57	Dugan, W. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
58	Dean, Jerome	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
59	Dement, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
60	Darling, A. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
61	Desinger, David	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Nicholasville, Ky.		
62	Easterley, A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
63	Ellis, L. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
64	Ellis, C. C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
65	Ellis, David	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
66	Ellis, J. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
67	Ellis, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
68	Ellis, William C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
69	Ellis, L. G.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
70	Etheridge, James A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
71	Ellis, S. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
72	Ellis, George E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
73	Forsee, G. N.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
74	Guthrie, W. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
75	Gardner, G. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
76	Galfuss, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
77	Humphrey, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
78	Hayden, F. V.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
79	Hayden, James M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
80	Hudson, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
81	Hentzer, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
82	Hays, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
83	Harrison, R. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
84	Highfield, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
85	Heron, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
86	Hayden, B. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
87	Hayden, Thomas M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
88	Johnson, W. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
89	Jackson, Andrew	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
90	Kemper, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
91	Kelly, C. W.	Private	Oct. 16, 1862	Garrard Co., Ky.		
92	Lindsay, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
93	Lindsay, J. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
94	Littie, Willis	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
95	Langstaff, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
96	Lacefield, S. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
97	Lowden, J. H.	Private				
98	McCann, W. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
99	Mason, James P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
100	McManus, A. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
101	Mossgrove, George D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
102	Martin, John N.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
103	McCreary, David	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Garrard Co., Ky.		
104	McCann, John J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
105	North, James O.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
106	Noah, J. O.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
107	Netherland, M. E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
108	O'Neal, T. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
109	O'Neal, Lewis	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Salyersville, Ky.		
110	O'Neal, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
111	Orr, Newton	Private				
112	Robertson, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
113	Roberts, Joel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
114	Roy, Thomas	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
115	Sothard, James L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
116	Smith, Martin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
117	Searcy, A. E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
118	Searcy, A. G.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
119	Searcy, W. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
120	Sanders, H. R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
121	Starting, J.	Private	Sep 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
122	Sanderson, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
123	Shirley, W. O. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
124	Stemper, Frederick	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
125	Spencer, J. W.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	New Castle, Ky.		
126	Scott, S. M.	Private	July 1, 1863	Estillville, Va.		
127	Souther, Scott T.	Private				
128	Taylor, W. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
129	Tandy, J. P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
130	Tharp, J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
131	Taylor, T. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

55. Eected 3d Sergeant.

57. Captured Sept. 24, 1862.
58. Deserted Oct. 27, 1862.
59. Transferred to Co. "B," Oct. 23, 1862.

62. Elected 5th Sergeant.
63. Elected 1st Sergeant.
64. Transferred to Company "B," Dec. 10, 1862.

68. Elected 4th Sergeant.
69. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1862.

71. Transferred to Co. "K," Dec. 10, 1862.
72. Elected 4th Sergeant.

77. Deserted October, 1863, at Salyersville.

83. Promoted to Sergeant Major, October 22, 1862.
84. Transferred to Co. "B," Dec. 10, 1862.

86. Died February 8, 1863, at Jonesville.
87. Elected 3d Corporal.
88. Captured October 19, 1862.
89. Deserted October 27, 1862.
90. Transferred to Co. "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

93. Transferred to Co. "B," Oct. 22, 1862.

98. Transferred to Co. "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

101. Transferred to Co. "K," Dec. 10, 1862.

104. Elected 2d Corporal.

106. Elected 2d Sergeant.

109. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

113. Deserted Oct. 26, 1862.

118. Died Jan. 19, 1863, at Blountsville, Tenn.
119. Died Dec. 17, 1862 at Blountsville, Tenn.

127. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
132	Tingle, R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
133	Vannice, John C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
134	Voories, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
135	Whitehead, J. R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
136	Williams, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
137	Williams, N. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
138	Wayland, Daniel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
139	Wayland, W. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
140	Wood, Alonzo	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
141	Wells, W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
142	Webster, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	D. L. Revill	Captain	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
2	James T. Willis	Captain	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
3	James T. Willis	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
4	Thomas D. Redd	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
5	Thomas D. Redd	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
6	James E. Revill	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
7	John C. Revill	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
8	V. R. Ballew	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
9	L. M. Bond	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
10	C. W. Threlkald	1st Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
11	W. F. Stair	2d Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
12	W. H. Moore	3d Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
13	W. V. Sale	4th Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
14	L. M. Bond	5th Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
15	H. B. Gross	5th Sergeant	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
16	C. G. Pettit	5th Sergeant	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
17	Harding, Davis	1st Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
18	W. A. McNess	1st Corporal	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky		
19	W. A. McNess	2d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky		
20	James Suter	2d Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
21	William T. Steele	2d Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
22	Joseph N. Carter	3d Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
23	Sidney B. Brown	3d Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
24	William T. Steele	4th Corporal	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
25	Warren Pryor	Farrier	Feb. 27, ——	Camp Huger		
26	William Jarrett	Blacksmith	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
27	Abbett, William	Private				
28	Ayres, John	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
29	Ballew, V. R.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
30	Beard, H. J.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
31	Belt, Alonzo	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
32	Bressey, F. T.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
33	Bridges, Benjamin T.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
34	Brock, W. H.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
35	Brown, S. B.	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
36	Bruce, William H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
37	Brumback, William S.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
38	Caldwell, W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
39	Caldwell, Samuel	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
40	Cammack, Green	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
41	Callender, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
42	Candler, G. W.	Private				
43	Carter, H. M.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
44	Carter, Thomas H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
45	Carter, Joseph	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
46	Carter, Mason	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
47	Cassiday, James	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
48	Cassiday, J. M.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
49	Cates, Wesley	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
50	Clarke, W. M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky		
51	Clark, Zach.	Private	Oct. 21, 1862	Cynthiana, Ky		
52	Combs, W. C.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
53	Conover, J.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
54	Conner, Isaac	Private				
55	Conover, Peter	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
56	Conner, David	Private				
57	Cook, A. F.	Private	June 1, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
58	Cox, Samuel	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

133. Transferred to Co. "E," January 1, 1863.

135. Died November 25, 1862.

139. Died February 1, 1863, at Jonesville, Va.
140. Died October 6, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Elected Dec. 22, 1862.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Elected Dec. 22, 1862.
5. Elected Dec. 15, 1862.

13. Captured in June, 1864.
14. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 15, 1863.

16. Captured, June, 1864.

18. Captured in June, 1864.
19. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
20. Captured in June, 1864.

23. Captured in June, 1864.
24. Captured in June 1864; promoted to 2d Corporal.

28. Captured in June, 1864.
29. Elected 2d Lieutenant.
30. Deserted.
31. Captured in June, 1864.
32. Deserted.
33. Deserted.
34. Captured in Kentucky.
35. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
36. Transferred to Dewitt's Company.

39. Deserted.
40. Died.

43. Transferred.
44. Deserted.
45. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

47. Captured in June, 1864.
48. Captured in June, 1864.

53. Deserted.

55. Deserted.

57. By transfer from Van Hook's Co., Nov. 10, 1862.
58. Deserted.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
59	Cox, Thomas	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
60	Crouch, J. H.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
61	Crouch, Grace	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
62	Davidson, H. J.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
63	Davis, H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
64	DeJarnett, W. H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
65	Deringer, Joseph	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
66	Dewitt, William	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
67	Dixon, T. R.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
68	Downs, E. J.	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
69	Dunavant, William H.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
70	Ellis, William	Private	—— —, 1864	Virginia		
71	Evans, W. T.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
72	Fight, Jesse	Private	Aug. 7, 1864	Abingdon, Va.		
73	Finley, F. M.	Private	Aug. 7, 1864	Abingdon, Va.		
74	Fisher, Nathaniel	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
75	Ford, W. W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
76	Ford, Willis	Private				
77	Galleger, Peter	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
78	Gravitt, William H.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
79	Green, John J.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
80	Green, John W.	Private	May 1, 1862	Castlewood, Va.		
81	Green, James	Private	—— —, 1863	Virginia		
82	Gross, H. B.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
83	Gross, Gilbert	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
84	Hall, E. D.	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
85	Hammond, N. B.	Private	May 1, 1863	Castlewood, Va.		
86	Hendrick, F. M.	Private				
87	Harrison, T. D.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
88	Hensley, Green	Private				
89	Halladay, James	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
90	Hoover, George	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
91	Humphreys, Andrew	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
92	Hutton, John	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
93	Hutton, William	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
94	Judea (or Judy), J. Wallace	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
95	Jennings, Benjamin	Private				
96	Jewett, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
97	Kallender, W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
98	Kemper, Jasper	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
99	Kirby, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
100	Kuhn, William H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
101	Lawrence, W. J.	Private				
102	Mathews, Joseph	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
103	Marksberry, William	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
104	Mathews, Benjamin	Private				
105	Mitchell, Robert	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
106	Merrill, John	Private				
107	Moreland, George	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
108	McAtee, Richard	Private				
109	McComis, M.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
110	McComis, P.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
111	McGennis, Richard	Private				
112	McHatton, J. J.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
113	McNess, W. A.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
114	New, Richard	Private		Virginia		
115	O'Bannon, P. T.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
116	Oliver, Henry	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
117	Pettit, C. G.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky.		
118	Poe, Samuel	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
119	Pryor, Warren	Private				
120	Randsdell, M. D.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
121	Razor, Nathan	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
122	Reading, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
123	Reading, Henry	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
124	Reading, James	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
125	Reading, Jacob	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
126	Rector, Meritt	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
127	Redd, T. D.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
128	Roberts, George	Private	—— —, 1861	Camp Burnett, Tenn.		
129	Rodgers, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
130	Rodgers, J. B.	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	Green Co., Tenn.		
131	Ross, W. A.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
132	Rowland, Neat	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
133	Russell, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
134	Stair, W. F.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
135	Sale, S. B.	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

59. Deserted.
60. Transferred.
61. Transferred.

64. Transferred to Jesse's Company.

69. Deserted.

73. Died Sept. 20, 1862.

82. Teamster; head shot off at Raytown, Tenn.

87. Deserted.

91. Captured Oct. 20, 1862; transferred.
92. Captured in June, 1864.

94. Deserted.

99. Discharged.

105. Captured Oct. 20, 1862; transferred.

107. Transferred.

111. Killed in 1864.
112. Deserted near Licktown, Ky.
113. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

116. Transferred.
117. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
118. Died Feb. 7, 1863.
119. Appointed Farrier.

121. Transferred.
122. Captured Oct. 20, 1862.

124. Captured Oct. 20, 1862.
125. Captured Oct. 20, 1862.
126. Deserted at Kingsport, Tenn.

129. Transferred to Scott's Company.
130. Bugler.

134. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
136	Sale, Arthur	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
137	Scott, Daniel	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
138	Scott, Phillip	Private	Sept. 20, 1862			
139	Sebree, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
140	Sechrest, James D	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Bath Co., Ky		
141	Simpson, Abraham	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
142	Simpson, James	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
143	Smith, Jesse	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
144	Smither, Ezekiel	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
145	Spires, John	Private				
146	Spencer, G. D	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
147	Spires, Jerry	Private				
148	Stegar, James	Private	Aug. 7, 1862	Abingdon, Va		
149	Spicer, B. F	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
150	Suter, James M	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
151	Suter, John M	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
152	Thornton, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
153	Thornton, Thomas A	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
154	Threlkeld, W. S	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
155	Waldrop, Samuel	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
156	Webb, Joseph	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
157	Wilkey, L. F	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
158	Wilhoite, William	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
159	Welch, Thomas	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
160	Wilson, Mastin	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
161	Wingate, Cyrus	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Richard O. Gathright	Captain	July 29, 1862	Tazewell Co., Va		
2	J. Crit Ireland	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
3	W. W. Pierce	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
4	D. T. Mitchell	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
5	G. W. Welch	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
6	W. M. Helm	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
7	W. W. White	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
8	W. M. Helm	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	W. W. White	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	J. H. Caplinger	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	William Mitchell	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
12	W. W. White	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	J. H. Caplinger	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	Jno. Y. Callaway	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
15	William Mitchell	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	J. H. Caplinger	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	John Y. Callaway	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	R. A. Hoskins	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
19	J. H. Caplinger	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	John Y. Callaway	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	R. A. Hoskins	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	W. B. Crabb	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	W. B. Crabb	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	A. J. Thorne	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
25	John Y. Callaway	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
26	W. Burton	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
27	W. Burton	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
28	J. W. Harman	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
29	W. McGavie	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
30	L. Bell	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
31	J. W. Harman	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
32	L. Bell	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
33	W. W. Hunt	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
34	W. McGavie	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
35	Arrington, Lafe	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
36	Bell, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
37	Bates, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Branch, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		
39	Crabb, F. F	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Crabb, W. L	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Crabb, W. B	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
42	Callaway, O.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Callis, C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

137. Deserted.
138. Died of disease in 1862.

143. Transferred.

150. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
151. Deserted.

153. Captured June 18, 1864; died in prison.
154. Killed in action at Mossy Creek, Mar. 4, 1864.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

5. By transfer from Co. "A;" reduced to ranks, Jan. 20, 1863, on account of physical disability.
6. Promoted Jan. 20, 1863.
7. Captured at Moccasin, Va.
8. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
9. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1863.

11. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
12. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
13. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

15. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
16. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
17. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1863.

19. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
20. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
21. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1863.
22. Reduced to ranks, Jan. 1, 1863.
23. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.
24. Elected Jan. 1, 1863.
25. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

27. By transfer from Co. "A;" promoted to 2d Corporal, Oct. 17, 1862.
28. Died at Lebanon, Va., Jan. 4, 1863.

30. By transfer, Jan. 10, 1863.
31. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862; promoted to 3d Corporal.
32. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
33. Captured at Jackson, Ky., Apr. 26, 1863.
34. Jan. 10, 1863, promoted to 3d Corporal.
35. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
36. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

38. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.

41. Promoted 5th Sergeant.
42. Captured in Kentucky.
43. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
44	Callis, Camden	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
45	Callis, Albert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
46	Conway, Thomas	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Versailles, Ky.		
47	Colbert, W. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
48	Crafton, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
49	Callis, Hampton	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
50	Callaway, John Y.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
51	Doyle, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
52	Davis, Fleming	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
53	Ellison, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
54	English, T. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Fible, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
56	Franey, Patrick	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
57	Forsee, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
58	Forsee, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
59	Faulkner, L. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
60	Glass, Conway	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
61	Glass, F. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
62	Hodges, R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
63	Hunt, J. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
64	Hunt, W. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
65	Harmon, O. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
66	Harmon, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
67	Hoskins, R. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
68	Hardin, J. R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
69	Henry, Barney	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
70	Helm, W. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
71	Kendall, F. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
72	Kidwell, O. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
73	Kent, David	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
74	Lents, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
75	McGrother, E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	Mack, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Mullikin, J. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
78	Martin, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
79	McGoffin, W. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
80	McLaughlin, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
81	McLaughlin, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	New Liberty		
82	Mitchell, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
83	Prewitt, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
84	Patton, A. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
85	Robbins, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
86	Riddle, W. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
87	Richmond, A. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
88	Richmond, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
89	Rolston, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
90	Staples, Marion	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
91	Staples, S. A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
92	Staples, F. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
93	Sullivan, W. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
94	Sparks, J. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
95	Sandifer, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
96	Smiser, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
97	Shirley, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Scott Co., Ky.		
98	Thorne, A. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
99	Tucker, W. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
100	Tungett, J. N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
101	Tungate, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		
102	White, Newton	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
103	Wells, D. N.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
104	Welch, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Trimble Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

44. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
45. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.

47. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
48. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
49. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
50. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
51. Captured Oct. 13, 1862.
52. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.

57. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
58. Wounded (roll, Dec., 1863); by transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
59. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
60. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
61. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
62. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
63. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
64. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862; promoted to 4th Corporal.
65. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
66. Died Jan. 9, 1863, after promotion to 3d Corporal.
67. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862; promoted to 3d Sergeant.

69. Captured in Kentucky.
70. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
71. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.

74. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.

77. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
78. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
79. By transfer from Co. "C."

81. Died at Reeder's Creek, Dec. 9, 1862.
82. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

84. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
85. Teamster; by transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
86. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
87. Wounded (Dec., 1863); by transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
88. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
89. Wounded (roll Dec., 1863); by transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
90. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
91. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.

94. Captured in Kentucky.
95. Captured in Kentucky and at Moorsburg, Tenn.
96. Killed in action, Sept. 21, 1862, at New Castle, Ky.

98. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

100. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.
101. By transfer from Co. "A," Oct. 17, 1862.

104. Discharged Mar. 9, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	J. J. Marshall	Captain	Nov. 8, 1862	Bristol, Tenn		
2	H. S. Chilton	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 8, 1862	Bristol, Tenn		
3	William C. Edrington	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 8, 1862	Bristol, Tenn		
4	William J. Turner	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 8, 1862	Bristol, Tenn		
5	S. Hall	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 8, 1862	Bristol, Tenn		
6	C. O. Chilton	1st Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
7	James Tingle	2d Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
8	Thomas R. Botts	3d Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
9	J. W. Carpenter	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
10	J. W. Carpenter	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
11	Thomas R. Botts	4th Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
12	J. T. Berry	4th Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
13	Joseph S. Turner	5th Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
14	J. T. Berry	1st Corporal	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
15	William L. Nuttall	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
16	Joseph S. Turner	2d Corporal	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
17	S. Harrell	2d Corporal	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
18	Joseph T. Chilton	3d Corporal	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
19	R. Tingle	3d Corporal	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
20	William L. Nuttall	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
21	T. M. Hunston	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
22	Arnold, William C	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
23	Adams, William	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
24	Beck, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
25	Bryant, G.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
26	Berry, N. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
27	Butcher, J. N.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
28	Bishop, Thomas	Private	Sep. 26, 1862	Mill Creek		
29	Botts, Thomas R.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
30	Berry, J. T.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
31	Callahan, Dennis	Private	Oct. 10, 1862			
32	Clemmens, G. A.	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Big Town, Ky		
33	Cravens, Jesse	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky		
34	Darnell, Alexander	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
35	Darnell, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
36	Darnell, Thomas	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
37	Douglass, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
38	Doughit, J. G.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
39	Edrington, C. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
40	Green, George	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
41	Harris, J. S.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
42	Hall, Sylvester	Private	Sep. 5, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
43	Hampton, T. M.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
44	Harrell, Samuel	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
45	Hunston, T. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
46	Jones, F. C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
47	Jones, Joel	Private				
48	Jacoby, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
49	Kendall, J. W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
50	Kendall, J. R.	Private	Aug. 9, 1861	Camp Boone		
51	Lamaster, A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bedford		
52	Lamaster, H. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	May, H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
54	Mathis, James	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
55	Malon, H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
56	Moore, George	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
57	Marshall, H. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Castle, Ky		
58	Nuttall, Thomas L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
59	Piles, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Mill Creek, Ky		
60	Perry, B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
61	Perry, W. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
62	Ransdell, G. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
63	Robertson, B. T.	Private	Sep. 26, 1862	Mill Creek, Ky		
64	Redman, Washington	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
65	Sidebottom, William A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Mill Creek, Ky		
66	Scott, W. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
67	Simms, Silas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
68	Stevenson, F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
69	Smith, R. P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bigtown, Ky		
70	Tingle, J. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Red River, Ky		
71	Tingle, Reuben	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Red River, Ky		
72	Tingle, Roland	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
73	Taylor, T. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bigtown, Ky		
74	Tharp, Jourdan	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky		
75	Tharp, Jesse	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
76	Tharp, Marshall	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		
77	Tharp, W. J.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

10. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
11. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

13. Died at Rogersville, Tenn., January 18, 1863.
14. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

16. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

19. Transferred to Hawkins' 5th Regiment Infantry, May 27, 1863.
20. By transfer from Company "C"; promoted to 1st Corporal.

22. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 28, 1862; deserted April 8, 1863.

24. By transfer from Company "E," Oct. 14, 1862; transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.
25. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 8, 1862.
26. By transfer from Company "E"; died in June, 1863.
27. By transfer from Company "E," Oct. 14, 1862.
28. Deserted Oct. 26, 1862, at Beaver Creek, Ky.
29. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
30. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
31. By transfer from Company "C."
32. By transfer from Company "C."
33. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 8, 1862.

35. By transfer from Company "E"; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, at Beaver Creek, Ky.
36. Deserted Oct. 7, 1862.
37. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862; deserted.
38. By transfer from Company "C."
39. By transfer from Company "E"; died at Castlewood, Va., June 16, 1863.
40. Deserted at Beaver Creek, Oct. 26, 1862.

45. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862.

48. Deserted Oct. 26, 1862, at Beaver Creek.
49. Deserted April 8, 1863.
50. By transfer from 2d Kentucky Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862; transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.
51. By transfer from Company "E", Nov. 8, 1862.
52. By transfer from Company "E", Nov. 8, 1862; killed at Mt. Sterling, Ky.
53. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 8, 1862; transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.

55. By transfer from Company "E," Oct. 14, 1862; deserted April 8, 1863.
56. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Salyersville.

58. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 8, 1862.
59. By transfer from Company "E."
60. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862.
61. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 8, 1862.
62. By transfer from Company "E," Oct. 14, 1862; transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.

64. Deserted Oct. 26, 1862, at Beaver Creek.
65. By transfer from Company "E," Oct. 14, 1862; transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.
66. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862.
67. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862.
68. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 8, 1862; died in May, 1863.
69. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 8, 1862.
70. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.
71. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.
72. By transfer from Company "F," Nov. 8, 1862.
73. By transfer from Company "C."
74. By transfer from Company "F"; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Salyersville.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
78	Thornsburg, E. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
79	Turner, W. J.	Private				
80	Turner, J. S.	Private				
81	Vaughn, Silas	Private	Sep. 25, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
82	Violett, William M.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky.		
83	Wilson, R. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Mill Creek, Ky.		
84	Wilson, R. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
85	Wilson, Shelby	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Red River, Ky.		
86	Wilson, Travis	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
87	White, Daniel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
88	Whitmore, E. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
89	Whipple, G. S.	Private	Jan. 31, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
90	Wilson, William	Private	Jan. 31, 1863	Jonesville, Va.		
91	Wilson, John	Private	Mar. 8, 1863	Kingsport		
92	Young, D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	E. D. Whitaker	Captain				
2	N. M. Sanders	1st Lieutenant				
3	J. T. Vanpelt	2d Lieutenant				
4	R. H. Orr	2d Lieutenant				
5	J. A. Smith	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
6	Thomas J. Uitz	2d Sergeant	June 2, 1862	Abingdon, Va.		
7	E. R. Spangler	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
8	David Ellis	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
9	Squire Duncan	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
10	Michael Gill	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
11	Patrick Gill	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
12	W. Jeptha Arnold	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
13	T. D. Alexander	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
14	E. J. Nichols	3d Corporal	Sep. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
15	Joseph Douthat	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
16	Thomas Haydon	Bugler	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
17	George W. Halliday	Blacksmith	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
18	Allcorn, Benjamin	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Allcorn, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
20	Baucum, Allen	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
21	Burke, Patrick	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
22	Craigmyle, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
23	Craigmyle, Sylvanus	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky.		
24	Craigmyle, Van Buren	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky.		
25	Childs, A. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
26	Childs, George M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
27	Catlett, T. A.	Private	Oct. 16, 1862	Licktown, Ky.		
28	Cook, J. N.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
29	Callahan, E. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
30	Callahan, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
31	Callahan, Dennis	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
32	Clements, G. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
33	Clements, G. C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
34	Callender, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
35	Darbrough, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
36	Duncan, Squire	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
37	Dye, John	Private	Aug. 14, 1863	Russell Co., Ky.		
38	Ellis, Charles C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
39	Ellis, L. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
40	Franklin, Robert	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
41	Flusser, Guy	Private	June 1, 1863	Abingdon, Va.		
42	Gill, Mathew	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
43	Gill, Michael	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
44	Hartsough, J. Clayton	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
45	Halladay, George W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
46	Herrington, J. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
47	Highfield, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
48	Jones, Alonzo	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
49	Kemper, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
50	King, J. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
51	Lyons, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
52	Lewellen, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
53	Langley, W. F.	Private	July 12, 1861	Camp Boone		
54	May, Wesley	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

81. By transfer from Riddle's Company, Sept. 10, 1862; transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.

83. Transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 27, 1863.
84. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862.

86. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862.
87. By transfer from Company "C," Nov. 8, 1862.
88. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862.

92. By transfer from Company "E," Nov. 8, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Company "C."
2. Promoted from Company "C."
3. Promoted from Company "C."
4. Promoted from Company "C."
5. By transfer from Company "C."
6. By transfer from Company "B."
7. By transfer from Company "C."
8. By transfer from Company "F."
9. By transfer from Company "C."
10. By transfer from Company "C."

12. By transfer from Company "C."
13. By transfer from Company "C."
14. By transfer from Company "C."

16. By transfer from Company "F."

18. By transfer from Company "B"; transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 10, 1863.
19. By transfer from Company "C."
20. By transfer from Company "C."
21. By transfer from Company "C."
22. By transfer from Company "C."
23. By transfer from Company "C."
24. By transfer from Company "C."
25. By transfer from Company "C."
26. By transfer from Company "C."
27. By transfer from Company "C."
28. By transfer from Company "C."
29. By transfer from Company "C."
30. By transfer from Company "C."

32. By transfer from Company "C"; deserted April 20, 1863.
33. By transfer from Company "C."
34. Deserted in October, 1862.
35. By transfer from Company "C;" deserted in October, 1862.
36. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

38. By transfer from Company "F."
39. By transfer from Company "F."
40. By transfer from Company "B"; died at Lebanon, Dec. 28, 1862.
41. Adjutant 1st Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A.
42. By transfer from Company "C."
43. By transfer from Company "C."
44. By transfer from Company "C."
45. By transfer from Company "C."
46. By transfer from Company "F."
47. By transfer from Company "F."
48. By transfer from Company "C."
49. By transfer from Company "C."
50. By transfer from Company "C."
51. By transfer from Company "C"; transferred to 5th Kentucky Infantry.
52. By transfer from Company "C."
53. By transfer from Company "B."
54. By transfer from Company "C"; transferred to Hawkins' Regiment, May 10, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	ENLISTED WHERE	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
55	May, G. W.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
56	Miner, Gideon	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
57	Miner, E. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
58	Mosgrove, George D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
59	McDerment, Lee	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
60	McCann, W. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
61	Montgomery, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
62	Nichols, J. E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
63	O'Donnel, Patrick	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
64	Poland, Jesse	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
65	Poland, J. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
66	Rohrer, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
67	Renshaw, S. P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
68	Smith, J. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
69	Sanders, Whitfield F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
70	Sanders, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Carroll Co., Ky.		
71	Stewart, S. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
72	Smith, Allen	Private	June 2, 1863	Abingdon, Va.		
73	Thomas, Harrison	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Wise Co., Va.		
74	Thornton, Charles	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		

FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

The officers of this regiment having failed to furnish any history or official memoranda of its operations, the following statement is gathered from records on file in this office:

The companies which formed the nucleus of the Fourth Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A., were four, and were organized about a mile beyond Owenton, Ky., on the 10th of September, 1862, by the election of Henry L. Giltner, Moses T. Pryor, William R. Ray and J. T. Alexander as Captains. Near Salyersville, Magoffin County, Henry L. Giltner was made Colonel of the regiment, which was numbered and called the Fourth Kentucky Cavalry. Moses T. Pryor was made Lieutenant-Colonel and Nathan Parker was made Major. The regiment, when the ten companies were finally organized, was as follows:

Company "A," Trimble Co., Captain Wm. R. Ray.

Company "B," Carroll and Owen Counties, Captain J. G. Scott.

Company "C," Owen Co., Captain J. T. Alexander.

Company "D," Pendleton Co., Captain T. E. Moore.

Company "E," Trimble and Carroll Counties, Captain Samuel Duncan.

Company "F," Carroll Co., Captain T. M. Barrett.

Company "G," Grant and Owen Counties, Captain J. T. Willis.

Company "H," Oldham and Henry Counties, Captain R. O. Gathright.

Company "I," Henry and Carroll Counties, Captain John Marshall.

Company "K," Various localities, Captain E. D. Whitaker.

On the death of Major Parker, at Wythville, Va., May 10, 1864, Captain Ray became Major, and Benjamin Duncan, 1st Lieutenant, became Captain of Company "A." On the death of Captain Marshall, in Virginia, in the spring of 1865, Lieut-

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

56. By transfer from Company "C."
57. By transfer from Company "C."
58. By transfer from Company "F."
59. By transfer from Company "C"; deserted October, 1862.
60. By transfer from Company "F."
61. By transfer from Company "C."
62. By transfer from Company "C."
63. By transfer from Company "C."
64. By transfer from Company "C."
65. By transfer from Company "C."
66. By transfer from Company "C"; deserted April 20, 1863.
67. By transfer from Company "C"; deserted.
68. By transfer from Company "C."
69. By transfer from Company "C."
70. By transfer from Company "C"; captured in Kentucky, April 15, 1863.
71. By transfer from Company "C."
72. By transfer from Company "B"; deserted.
73. By transfer from Company "B"; deserted.
74. Transferred to 5th Kentucky Infantry, January 1, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

enant H. S. Chilton became Captain of Company "I," and when Captain Samuel Duncan was captured at Rheatown, Tennessee, Lieutenant H. H Adcock succeeded to the command of Company "E," retaining command until the close of the war.

The first active service the regiment saw, and that was before it was fully organized, was in the fall of 1862 in connection with Marshall's and Morgan's brigades, obstructing the retreat of the Federal General, George H. Morgan, in his retreat from Cumberland Gap.

The regiment was involved in forty-three engagements with the enemy, besides numerous skirmishes, and including one winter's service under General Longstreet, when he was in East Tennessee, and when engaged in the siege of Knoxville. It was first under General Humphrey Marshall and finally under General John H. Morgan, until his death at Greenville, Tennessee, in November, 1864. After the death of General Morgan, Col. Henry L. Giltner became and was until the surrender, acting Brigadier General. The last fight in which the regiment was engaged was at Marion, Virginia, after the surrender of General R. E. Lee. It surrendered at Mt. Sterling, Ky., to General Hobson, U. S. A., on the 30th of April, 1865, the men being paroled and allowed to return home, there to remain until exchanged as prisoners of war. The officers were allowed to retain their side arms.

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those reported as "Deserters." Many left their command to join other commands without waiting for regular transfers, others were absent without leave and later returned to duty, while others were cut off in the enemy's lines and could not rejoin their command and were erroneously reported as having deserted.

FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	D. Howard Smith	Colonel	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
2	Preston Thomson	Lieut. Colonel	Sep. 2, 1862			
3	C. G. Campbell	Lieut. Colonel	July 4, 1863			
4	Thomas Y. Brent, Jr.	Major	Sep. 2, 1862			
5	David Kellar	Surgeon	Sep. 2, 1862			
6	D. D. Carter	Asst. Surgeon	Sep. 2, 1862			
7	L. B. Hay	Asst. Surgeon	Sep. 2, 1862			
8	Alexander Thomas	Capt. & A. C. S.	Mar. 14, 1863			
9	L. D. Holloway	Capt. & A. Q. M	Mar. 14, 1863			
10	John T. Johnson	Adjutant	Mar. 14, 1863			
11	George W. Hart	Adjutant	Mar. 16, 1864			
12	Joseph W. Bowmar	Adjutant	May 1863			

NOTE.—Richmond, Va., January 6, 1864.—In consequence of loss and destruction of the regimental papers of the Fifth Kentucky Cavalry, while the undersigned was a prisoner of war in the enemies' hands, the above is the best that can be done to give all the facts.

The Fifth Kentucky Cavalry was at its organization constitituted a portion of what is known as "Buford's Brigade;" subsequently it was transferred to the command of Brigadier General John H. Morgan, and constituted a portion of his division of

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	C. G. Campbell	Captain	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
2	Joseph M. Bowmar	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
3	James H. Ferguson	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
4	Henry J. George	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
5	W. S. Fogg	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
6	M. A. Collins	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
7	H. W. Smith	2d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
8	George W. Smith	3d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
9	S. H. Woodridge	4th Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
10	Robert G. Mastin	1st Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
11	Robert S. Redd	2d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
12	Thomas H. Redd	3d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
13	W. S. Fogg	4th Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
14	Allen, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
15	Amsden, John L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
16	Allen, Cary T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
17	Berryman, F. P.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
18	Boone, Hezekiah	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
19	Boone, U. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
20	Bishop, R. V.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
21	Bohon, Joseph H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
22	Brown, Ashbell	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
23	Babbitt, S. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
24	Burch, M. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
25	Coil, Gabriel C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
26	Craig, John L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
27	Craig, James A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
28	Collins, M. A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
29	Doggins, Samuel C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
30	Dearman, Louis	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
31	Davis, John C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
32	Daugherty, A. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
33	Edwards, E. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
34	Edwards, William H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
35	Felix, A. L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
36	Graddy, Jesse	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
37	Gormley, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
38	Gorbutt, Joseph	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
39	Gillespie, Charles	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
40	Garnett, William H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
41	Gray, Albert L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
42	Garnett, J. K.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Regiment assigned to Buford's Brigade; later transferred to Morgan's Cavalry; participated in engagements at London, Ky., Mt. Sterling, Ky., Snow Hill, Tenn., Greasy Creek, Ky., Green River Bridge, Ky., Springfield, Ky., Cynthiana, Ky., the Ohio raid; captured and exchanged; rejoined command at Saltville, Va., 1864; surrendered at Columbus, Miss., May 18, 1865.
2. Failed to report for duty after election as Lieut. Colonel and was dropped from the rolls.

4. Promoted to Lieut. Colonel and killed at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.
5. Assigned to duty at Brigade Headquarters.
6. Promoted to Surgeon of 6th Cavalry Regiment.

10. Resigned.

12. Wounded at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.

Major General Wheeler's Corps of Cavalry, Army of Tennessee. Buford's Brigade never belonged to any particular division of cavalry.

Signed D. HOWARD SMITH,
Colonel Fifth Kentucky Cavalry.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; promoted to Lieut. Colonel 5th Cavalry.
2. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; appointed Regimental Adjutant, May, 1863.
3. Killed in action July 4, 1863, at Green River Bridge.
4. Deserted October, 1862.
5. Elected in 1863.
6. Deserted December 15, 1862, near Oak Springs, Tenn.

12. Captured at Lavergne, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1863.
13. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

16. Died near Sparta, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1863.

20. Hospital nurse.

24. Discharged November 18, 1862.
25. Leg fractured by accident, November 1, 1862.
26. Teamster.
27. Died at Sweetwater, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1862.
28. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

42. Transferred to Capt. Terrell's Company.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
43	Hall, Willis C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
44	Hall, William B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
45	Hawkins, W. T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
46	Hawkins, S. V.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
47	Hill, T. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
48	Hill, John S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
49	Heifner, John W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
50	Headley, James A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
51	Hawkins, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
52	Johnson, John W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
53	Johnson, L. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
54	Johnson, James C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
55	Johnson, Isaac W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
56	Jelf, William W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
57	Keaton, John W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
58	Kelly, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
59	Kelly, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
60	Kelly, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
61	Kelly, Patrick	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
62	Lillard, E. T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
63	Lyons, George	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
64	Lewis, William J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
65	Lane, Leslie	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
66	McGee, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
67	McGee, Robert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
68	Moore, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
69	Moore, L. L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
70	Mastin, George H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
71	McCrocklin, C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
72	McFall, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
73	McChesney, John W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
74	Miles, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
75	Nuckols, George W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
76	Orr, James A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
77	Pates, Charles L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
78	Pennington, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
79	Phythian, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
80	Redd, Mordecai	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
81	Robb, R. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
82	Scroggin, R. E.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
83	Scroggin, S. A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
84	Sellers, Joseph E.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
85	Smith, A. C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
86	Stewart, J. T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
87	Stevenson, Charles A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
88	Steele, John A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
89	Stucker, H. S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
90	Stucker, Joseph H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
91	Stucker, S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
92	Stucker, C. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
93	Scearce, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
94	Sanders, Joseph H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
95	Twyman, Buford	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
96	Twyman, W. Redd	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
97	Turtoz, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
98	Thompson, George Frank	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
99	Thomason, Edgar P.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
100	Thornton, Charles R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
101	Tyler, William H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
102	Terrell, William H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
103	Terrell, Luke W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
104	Thomason, J. S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
105	Thompson, B. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
106	White, Zachariah	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
107	Williamson, T. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
108	Whittington, R. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
109	Whittington, J. B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
110	Wooldridge, Andrew	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
111	Willis, Andrew	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
112	Winstandley, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
113	Wasson, Charles E.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
114	Young, L. S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
115	Young, Uriah P.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		
116	Young, William T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Woodford Co., Ky.		

NOTE.—There is only one Roll of Company "A" on file and this bears date: "Beech Grove, Tennessee, February 28th, 1863, and covers period from November 1, 1862, to February 28, 1863."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS
63. Discharged November 18, 1862.
65. Deserted in Kentucky, October, 1862.
72. Captured near London, Ky., Oct. 16, 1862; escaped.
79. Deserted in Kentucky, October, 1862.
81. Ambulance driver.
94. Deserted in Kentucky, October, 1862.
95. By transfer from Company "E," 9th Virginia Cavalry, January 17, 1863.
96. By transfer from Company "E," 9th Virginia Cavalry, January 17, 1863.
100. Captured near London, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862; exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss.
103. Captured near London, Ky., October 18, 1862.
110. Captured at London, Ky., Oct., 1862; exchanged November, 1862.
114. Company blacksmith.
115. Deserted Dec. 15, 1862, at Oak Springs, Tenn.
116. Deserted Dec. 15, 1862, at Oak Springs, Tenn.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	George M. Tilford	Captain	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
2	George W. Holloway	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
3	John T. Sinclair	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
4	James H. Ferguson	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
5	L. D. Holloway	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
6	J. H. Gatewood	2d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
7	Elijah Threckeld	3d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
8	F. M. Shelton	4th Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
9	W. R. Butler	1st Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
10	W. P. Calvert	2d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
11	J. M. Flack	3d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
12	R. H. Marston	4th Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
13	Aubrey, M.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	New Market		
14	Anspiger, Milton	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
15	Abbott, J. N.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
16	Barker, John J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
17	Butler, Reuben	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
18	Butler, Lawson	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
19	Butler, J. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
20	Bramblett, R. P.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
21	Butler, F. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
22	Bridges, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
23	Bruner, Levi	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
24	Bramblett, Jonas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
25	Bramblett, J. R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
26	Bell, Morris	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
27	Branham, F. C. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
28	Bridges, Martin	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
29	Crim, C. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
30	Crim, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
31	Carter, Henry	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
32	Cannon, H. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
33	Coppedge, W. T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
34	Curry, A. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
35	Crawford, John H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
36	Cannon, Thomas E.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
37	Crim, John F.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
38	Carter, Robert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
39	Calvert, J. S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
40	Doroughty, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
41	Doroughty, E. S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
42	Douthit, T. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
43	Douthit, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
44	Ellis, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
45	Evans, Alvin	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
46	Fletcher, Jacob	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
47	Foree, George J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
48	Gorham, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
49	Gordon, J. P.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
50	Howard, C. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
51	Hamilton, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
52	House, H. B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
53	House, J. A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
54	House, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
55	Hayden, T. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
56	Hancock, Newton	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
57	Jones, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
58	Johnson, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
59	Jones, Robert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
60	Johnson, William H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
61	Lutrell, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
62	Laws, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
63	Long, John T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
64	Lucas, Len	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
65	Lindsay, S. K.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Scott Co., Ky		
66	Morgan, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	Morgan, A. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
68	McDonald, J. M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Morgan, Rice	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Newton, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Perry, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Perry, Grandison	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Robinson, Sanford	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Robinson, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Rogers, H. K.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Sutton, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Sinclair, J. A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Elected at organization; wounded, captured and paroled at Ball's Gap, Tennessee.
2. Elected at organization; killed in action at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.
3. Elected at organization.
4. Elected at organization; wounded and captured at Green River Bridge.
5. Appointed Assistant Quartermaster, March 14, 1863.

10. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1863.

25. Missing.
26. Missing.
27. Missing.

40. Wounded in action at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862.

47. Missing.

51. Missing.
52. Missing.

56. Discharged on account of deafness, Oct. 12, 1862.

60. Died December 11, 1862, at Sweetwater, Tenn.

64. Wounded at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862; captured and reported dead.
65. Died December 14, 1862, near Lenoir Station, Tennessee.

77. Missing.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
78	Shelton, W. T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Smith, T. C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
80	Sabree, T. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
81	Tackett, Alexander	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
82	Tillett, Jesse	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
83	Thompson, A. F.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
84	Threckeld, Weston	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
85	Traylor, Jackson	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
86	Thomason, J. P. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
87	Wingate, Lloyd	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
88	Wilson, H. R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
89	White, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
90	Wash, G. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
91	Wayt, M. R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
92	Wigginton, Sanford	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
93	Wright, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
94	Woorlin, J. B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
95	White, J. F.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., February 28, 1863—This company was mustered into the service Sept. 2, 1862, and was attached to General Wharton's command during the retreat from Kentucky. Skirmished with the enemy for five days through the mountains of Kentucky, subsisting on parched corn during that time. Company has been stationed at various points in East Tennessee; was engaged in the battle of Murfreesboro, had three men wounded, one died; have been picketing and

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Harry Bedford	Captain	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
2	George W. Bowen	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
3	J. B. Talbott	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
4	Robert Green	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
5	Thomas J. Current	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	C. C. Rule	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
7	G. Pugh	2d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
8	R. Kelly	3d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
9	J. T. Honey	4th Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
10	Thomas Howard	1st Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	James Batterton	2d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	L. Hickey	3d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
13	G. Leer	4th Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
14	Allen, G.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
15	Adams, George W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
16	Batterton, W. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
17	Bedford, A. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	Bedford, J. G.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Bedford, J. C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
20	Bedford, W. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
21	Bowman, J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
22	Buckner, W. A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
23	Clay, J. C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
24	Current, Jesse	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
25	Current, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
26	Current, T. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
27	Current, W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
28	Current, N.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
29	Coyle, John L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
30	Dimmit, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
31	Dimmit, J. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
32	David, M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
33	David, W. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
34	Ewalt, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
35	Goodman, R. F.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
36	Gregory, George	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
37	Graham, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
38	Graves, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
39	Goodman, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
40	Honey, Jesse	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
41	Hinton, Joseph	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
42	Hanly, B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Hoover, R. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
44	Hayley, A. J.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Hunter, James T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

95. Died February 2, 1863, at Fairfax, Tenn.

scouting for six weks at Beech Grove; have several men barefooted; have served to the best of their ability for six months and never received one dollar of pay, but are cheerful and willing to fight and do their duty as Kentuckians.

NOTE.—Only one roll of this company on file, covering dates from November 15, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; captured in Ohio; prisoner to close of the war.
2. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; captured in Ohio.
3. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; captured in Ohio.
4. Deserted.
5. Elected May 23, 1863; killed at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.

7. Deserted in November, 1862.

15. Missing.
16. Missing.
17. Missing.
18. Died October, 1862.

26. Elected 2d Lieutenant, May 23, 1863.

32. Deserted, November, 1862.
33. Deserted, November, 1862.
34. Discharged November 15, 1862.

37. Died October, 1862, near McMinnville, Tenn.
38. Discharged.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
46	Holt, J. L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
47	Haley, Henry	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
48	Keller, George	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
49	Keller, Green R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
50	Kelly, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
51	Kendall, W. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
52	Kenny, Jefferson	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
53	Kiser, Allen M.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
54	Lair, Luther	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	McCarney, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
56	McCarney, Joseph	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
57	Moreland, J. R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Powell, Robert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
59	Ross, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
60	Rainescraft, H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
61	Smith, M. D.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
62	Smizer, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
63	Stephens, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
64	Shawhan, Charles	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
65	Sprakes, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
66	Shawhan, George	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
67	Sprakes, Robert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
68	Sims, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
69	Sprakes, James O.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
70	Stephens, Ambrose	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
71	Tate, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
72	Thornton, R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
73	Thomas, Keller	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
74	Wilson, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	Wilson, D.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	Wilson, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Wilson, R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
78	Woodford, B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Wallis, George H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

NOTE.—Only one roll of this company on file, bearing date Beech Grove, Tennessee, Feb. 28, 1863, and covering period from November 1, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Jerry L. Jones	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
2	J. B. Story	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
3	J. H. Hoggins	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
4	Charles Richards	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
5	John M. Elliston	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	Robert M. Spencer	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
7	H. C. Peak	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
8	John C. Hamilton	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
9	T. M. Connally	1st Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
10	Thomas Williams	2d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	R. H. Morrow	3d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	Robert White	4th Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
13	Brock, W. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
14	Brock, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
15	Brock, P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
16	Baxter, Thomas D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
17	Brock, L. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	Burk, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Bennett, L. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
20	Bennett, John H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
21	Bruner, Moses	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
22	Barlow, Christopher	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
23	Bowlington, S. D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
24	Bruce, T. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
25	Beale, D. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
26	Carroll, Samuel	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
27	Craig, T. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
28	Castleman, Eldridge P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
29	Crouch, Gran	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
30	Crouch, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
31	Connely, C. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY--Continued.

REMARKS.

46. Transferred to General Buford's Brigade.

68. Deserted October 15, 1862, at Big Hall, Ky.
69. Discharged, November 15, 1862.

76. Deserted in November, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected at organization.
2. Elected at organization.
3. Elected at organization.
4. Elected at organization.

12. Captured at Murfreesboro, Jan. 3, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
32	Dorman, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
33	Dorman, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
34	Dillen, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
35	Dunn, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
36	Deatheridge, B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
37	Deatheridge, George	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
38	Edleston, John T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
39	Elliston, Robert	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
40	Hixon, John O.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
41	Hussing, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
42	Hussing, John R.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Humbie, James P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
44	Hussen, P. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Hays, H. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
46	Hobb, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
47	Howard, J. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
48	Hixon, W. O. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
49	Henderson, J. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
50	Hudson, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
51	Jacobs, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
52	Jacobs, J. R.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
53	Jacobs, T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
54	James, Julius	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Johnson, L. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
56	Kemper, David	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
57	Kemper, D. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Lindsey, J. V.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
59	Lindsey, G. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
60	Lindsey, T. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
61	Lillard, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
62	Lewis, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
63	Leathers, V. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
64	Litherell, Cornelius	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
65	McBee, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
66	McKittrick, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
67	Miller, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
68	Morrow, W. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
69	Peak, E. G.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
70	Peak, David	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
71	Payne, Newton	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
72	Patterson, J. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
73	Rogers, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
74	Rust, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	Remington, Samuel	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	Salmon, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Slaughter, R. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
78	Sutton, Albert	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Story, B. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
80	Skirvin, Alfred	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
81	Swango, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
82	Swango, George	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
83	Swango, Martin	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
84	Swango, Samuel	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
85	Skirvin, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
86	Tenly, W. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
87	Waters, B. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
88	Webster, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
89	Webster, W. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
90	Walters, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
91	Walters, Jackson	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863.—This company has been in two engagements, viz.: Cross Roads, Ky., and Murfreesboro, Tenn.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.—Continued.

REMARKS

90. Captured in Kentucky, Oct. 29, 1862; took oath to U. S. Government.

NOTE.—Only one roll of this company on file, covering time from Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	James E. Cantrill	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
2	Andrew Wilson	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
3	James H. Daviess	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
4	N. S. Offutt	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
5	J. D. Holding	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
6	James H. Daviess	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
7	Lewis T. Payne	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
8	William Nelson Offutt	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	W. H. Reed	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	James J. Wright	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	J. T. Johnson	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
12	J. W. Southworth	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	Richard Price	1st Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	James P. Neale	2d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
15	George T. Vallandingham	3d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	T. J. Mefford	4th Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	Butler, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	Barlow, J. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	Breeden, Dudley	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	Breeden, F. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Bowman, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	Bailey, J. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	Covington, A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	Crumbaugh, J. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
25	Crumbaugh, T. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
26	Carr, Silas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
27	Colyer, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
28	Carroll, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Crawford, Kay	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Duncan, Dudley	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Ewing, M. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Fightmaster, F. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Fortner, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	Harrod, John S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	Hinton, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Hamilton, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Hancock, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Hinton, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Jewitt, T. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Jarvis, John B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Johnson, William W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
42	Kelley, J. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Kirby, Isaac	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Kelley, D. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
45	Kelley, V.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
46	Kelley, Edward	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
47	Lowry, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
48	Lamb, M. E.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
49	Lay, W. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
50	Moss, J. R.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Moore, J. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Mefford, George W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Nutter, C. D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	Neale, Joel M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	Noel, G. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	Noel, N. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
57	Powell, S. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
58	Penn, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Penn, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Price, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
61	Patterson, J. R.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Phillips, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
63	Riley, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
64	Risk, A. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	Southworth, J. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	Southworth, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	Southworth, J. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
68	Southworth, P. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Southworth, Robert	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Southworth, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Sellers, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Simpson, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Stephens, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Taylor, Elijah	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Taylor, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	True, A. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Underwood, W. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. Elected Sept. 2, 1862.
2. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; resigned June 13, 1863.
3. Elected Aug. 10, 1863; captured in Ohio raid; prisoner at Johnson's Island.
4. Elected Sept. 2, 1862.
5. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; dropped.
6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

9. Killed at Lebanon, Ky.

11. Captured near Camp Dick Robinson; paroled at Camp Douglas.

13. Killed in action at Greasy Creek.

22. Captured in Kentucky, Nov. 10, 1862.

24. Courier.
25. Courier.

38. Discharged at Lenoir Station, Nov. 18, 1862.

42. Captured in Kentucky, Oct. 15, 1862.

44. Wagoner.

46. Discharged Oct. 25, 1862, on account of ill health.

50. Brigade Blacksmith.

58. Captured in Kentucky, Oct. 15, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
78	Wright, W. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Wright, B. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
80	Weaver, Kaspar	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
81	Wade, Obediah	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

Roll dated near Fairfield, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863.—Company was organized Sept. 1, 1862; went into camp at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 4, 1862. Detailed to go into the mountains; on return, ordered to Harrodsburg; thence back to Lexington; thence to Lawrenceburg, where we engaged with McCook's rear guard; captured 35 prisoners. On retreat from Kentucky, were several

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	James P. Jordan	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
2	M. V. Gudgell	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
3	T. H. Munday	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
4	M. V. Gudgell	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
5	A. G. Hunt	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	M. V. Gudgell	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
7	J. G. McCormic	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
8	——— Oliver	2d Lieutenant				
9	P. H. Oliver	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
10	J. H. Jennings	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	D. M. Roach	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	W. L. McCormic	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
13	T. J. Carter	1st Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
14	R. J. Hutchinson	3d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
15	Samuel, Coke	4th Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
16	Akin, A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
17	Baxter, R. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	Burgin, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Bond, W. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
20	Bogus, A. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
21	Brooks, L. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
22	Coke, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
23	Cummings, W. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
24	Catlett, J. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
25	Crumbaugh, C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
26	Crossfield, T. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
27	Carlton, J. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
28	Coke, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
29	Dewitt, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
30	Gilpin, W. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
31	Gee, J. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
32	Glass, William M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
33	Hendren, A. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
34	Herndon, D. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
35	Hockensmith, Alexander	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
36	Jones, James W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
37	Jameson, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
38	Lane, W. D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
39	Lownn, C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
40	Mason, J. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
41	McDonald, Joseph	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
42	McLane, William H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Mitchell, N. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
44	Mitchell, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Martin, G. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
46	Munday, R. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
47	McKee, J. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
48	Martin, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
49	Morgan, R. V.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
50	Oliver, A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
51	Parker, J. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
52	Pullen, J. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
53	Perry, C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
54	Rogers, J. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Ramsey, C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
56	Robertson, W. D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
57	Richards, J. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Shelburn, T. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
59	Stucker, John H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
60	Stucker, W. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.—Continued.

REMARKS

times in skirmish; October 22d, crossed Cumberland Gap; thence to New Market; thence to Knoxville and Lenoir Station and Sweetwater; thence to Sparta, McMinnville and to Murfreesboro; were in battle at Murfreesboro for four days.

NOTE.—Only one roll of this company on file, covering period from Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; died June 7, 1863.
2. Elected June 7, 1863.
3. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Feb., 1863.
4. Elected February, 1863; promoted to Captain.

6. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
7. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862.

21. Transferred Jan. 20, 1863.

23. Transferred Jan. 20, 1863.

29. Died at Smithville, Jan. 27, 1863.

37. Transferred Jan. 20, 1863.

48. Died at Fairfield, Feb. 13, 1863.
49. Transferred Jan. 20, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
61	Stucker, A. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Stucker, H. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
63	Stucker, W. G.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
64	Stevens, Frank	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	Swizer, J. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	Stevens, R. R.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	Sheeley, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
68	Sherwood, A. G.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Stone, W. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Sheeley, J. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Thacker, A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Thacker, James H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Thacker, E. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Thomas, J. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Thomas, Presley	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Terrill, Holmes	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Taylor, R. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
78	Utterback, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
79	Watts, F. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
80	Watts, W. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
81	Wash, B. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
82	Wash, A. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
83	Watson, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
84	Williams, Riley	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
85	York, W. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
86	York, Army	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
87	York, Newton	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
88	York, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

NOTE.—Only one roll of this company on file. This covers period from Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	George W. Terrill	Captain	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
2	T. M. Coombs	Captain				
3	J. P. Webb	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
4	F. M. Carson	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
5	W. G. Webb	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
6	J. Harry Brent	2d Lieutenant				
7	W. H. Childers	1st Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
8	W. W. Hubble	2d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	James George	3d Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	J. N. Walton	4th Sergeant	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	B. P. Lucas	1st Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
12	James Allthiere	2d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	G. W. Agee	3d Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	W. R. Botts	4th Corporal	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
15	Ayers, S. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	Berkshire, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	Berkshire, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	Bradley, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	Beal, David	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	Bennett, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Beagle, E. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	Beagle, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	Billeton, T. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	Boon, Warren	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
25	Barnes, J. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
26	Clore, W. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
27	Clore, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
28	Campbell, M. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Cowan, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Cowan, W. J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Cowan, J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Collins, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Clark, J. M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	Digman, Richard	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	Davis, J. B.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Deer, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Daugherty, J. D.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Dunn, M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

71. Transferred Jan. 20, 1863.
72. Transferred Jan. 20, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; resigned June 6, 1863.
2. Assigned.
3. Elected Sept. 2, 1862.
4. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; resigned.
5. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; took oath of allegiance Sept., 1863; (permanently crippled by wounds.)
6. Elected April, 1864.

10. Died Dec. 5, 1862.

19. Prisoner in Kentucky, Sept. 20, 1862.

24. Transferred to Musselman's Company, Col. Hawkins' Regiment
25. Transferred to Musselman's Company, Col. Hawkins' Regiment.

38. Transferred to Musselman's Company of Hawkins' Regiment.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
39	Fortner, J. H.	Private	Sept 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Frank, N.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Gaines, Clinton	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
42	Groves, Squire	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Grant, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Gunnell, Richard	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
45	Hensley, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
46	Harris, W. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
47	Hunen, Madison	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
48	Hunter, C. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
49	Haven, G. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
50	Howard, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Huey, John S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Ingraham, C. G.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Jenkins, E. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	Keaphon, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	Leathers, John	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	Landrum, Thomas	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
57	Longmaker, Henry	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
58	Longmaker, Henry	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Landrum, R. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Landrum, R. L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
61	Lucas, L. C. A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	McGown, Robert	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
63	McComb, David	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
64	Moolin, G. H.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	McNealy, M.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	McNeal, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	Marshall, J. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
68	Odes, J. T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Parker, A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Presser, Hogan	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Popham, William	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Parsons, Edward	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Raidcham, Henry	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Rylo, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Reemer, Alfred	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Sheriff, Alexander	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Sheriff, Andrew	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
78	Simons, A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
79	Simons, F. S.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
80	Stevens, James	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
81	Stoll, A. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
82	Summers, Henry	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
83	Tutman, Samuel	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
84	Terrill, S. F.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
85	Terrill, Arthur	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
86	Turner, L.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
87	Turner, John J.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
88	Turner, G. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
89	Terrill, J. C.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
90	Ultz, John P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
91	Williams, J. W.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
92	Wortman, C. P.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
93	Weaver, Frank	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
94	Weaver, Alexander	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
95	White, George	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
96	Walton, J. N.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

NOTE.—Only one roll of this company on file, covering time from November 1, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
62. Captured at Murfreesboro, December 31, 1862.
72. Transferred to Musselman's Company, Hawkins' Regiment.
75. Captured at Lexington, Ky., October 15, 1862.
79. Prisoner at Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct. 9, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
1	E. S. Dawson	Captain	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
2	J. F. Witherspoon	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
3	L. W. Chambers	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
4	A. W. Fenwick	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
5	H. H. Maddox	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
6	James Rippy, Sr	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
7	Samuel Dawson	2d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
8	H. Witherspoon	3d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	Joseph Lane	4th Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	Philip Dean	1st Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	John H. Smith	2d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
12	Randell Walker	3d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	Jasper Frazer	4th Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	Austin, R. P	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
15	Brown, Jack	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	Baxter, R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	Baxter, G. B	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	Baxter, J. S	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	Bowman, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	Burge, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Burge, Lewis	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	Burge, A. J	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	Coke, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	Crossfield, John T	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
25	Catlett, J. H	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
26	Catlett, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
27	Catlett, Robert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
28	Coulton, W. H	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Davis, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Dawson, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Edwards, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Gudgell, Elijah	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Gill, Joseph	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	Griffey, C. A	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	Hardy, William M	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Hughes, J. W	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Hutton, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Hollis, H. C	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Hawkins, J. G	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Kertz, Griff	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Lillard, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
42	Lane, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Long, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Luvens, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
45	Leathers, J. H	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
46	Middleton, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
47	Moreton, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
48	Moore, Dudley	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
49	McClure, Albert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
50	Mezener, J. H	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Moore, Noel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Mullen, Oscar	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Morfit, J. H	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	Motherhead, ——	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	McKee, James G	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	McBrayer, J. J	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
57	Parrish, M. H	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
58	Payton, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Payton, Richard	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Ross, John D	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
61	Rice, Thomas	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Rippy, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
63	Ramner, M. B	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
64	Robinson, R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	Shryock, R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	Scarcy, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	Simpson, H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
68	Searce, Buck	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Thompson, N. B	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Thompson, Theodore	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Thompson, John C	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Taylor, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Utterback, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Vanter, Jeptha	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Walker, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Warford, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Warford, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Elected Sept. 2, 1862.
2. Cashiered.

8. Discharged November 20, 1862; a minor; reinstated January 22, 1863.

10. Hospital steward.

24. Paroled from prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

63. Deserted Sept. 18, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
78	Witherspoon, H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Young, John B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
80	Young, Merritt	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

NOTE.—Only one roll of this company on file, covering period from November 1, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	J. E. Barnes	Captain	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
2	D. E. Myers	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
3	James Turner	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
4	Daniel Cooper	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
5	Charles G. Skillman	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
6	W. A. Switzer	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
7	George Byrnes	2d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
8	W. S. Shropshire	3d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
9	Marion Harrison	4th Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
10	John Shropshire	1st Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
11	John W. Devers	2d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
12	Colonel, Devers	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
13	Ashurst, Lloyd	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
14	Ammerman, Jacob	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
15	Adamson, George	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
16	Burns, L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
17	Boutil, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
18	Butler, R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
19	Botts, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
20	Barlow, Eugene	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
21	Bush, James S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
22	Birch, Marion	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
23	Chipley, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
24	Conner, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
25	Covington, Joseph	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
26	Chancy, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
27	Drake, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
28	Daughtry, Simeon	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
29	Duffy, Patrick	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
30	Edger, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
31	Featherstone, Robert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
32	Fisher, B.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
33	Fitzgerald, L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
34	Gilligan, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
35	Gilligan, Andrew	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
36	Golden, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
37	Gunsall, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
38	Graves, D. H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
39	Hoover, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
40	Hardy, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
41	Hannen, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
42	Herndon, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
43	Jarvis, Jacob	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
44	Jones, Edwin	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
45	Johnson, John T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
46	Judge, Mark	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
47	McMahan, D.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
48	McQuin, N.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
49	Miller, Doctor	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
50	McIntosh, L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
51	McDowell, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
52	McBride, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
53	Moore, L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
54	McGough, Barry	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
55	Miller, Henry A.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
56	Northcut, E.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
57	O'Connell, Patrick	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
58	Offutt, W. N.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
59	Prewitt, Henry	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
60	Prewitt, Levi	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
61	Percival, O.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
62	Pope, David	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
63	Patterson, Isaac	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Sept. 2, 1862.
2. Dismissed from service by court martial, at Tullahoma, Tennessee, in 1863.
3. Captured; prisoner at Johnson's Island; took oath of allegiance, May 2, 1863.
4. Resigned February 27, 1863.

22. Transferred November 17, 1862.

32. Killed in action at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.

46. Discharged Nov. 17, 1862.

58. Discharged November 17, 1862.
59. Drowned in Caney River, in 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
64	Philips, J. T.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
65	Penn, Tise	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
66	Penn, Charles	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
67	Riddle, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
68	Rice, Harvey	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
69	Rice, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
70	Stephens, M. R.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
71	Skilman, Charles G.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
72	Smith, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
73	Scarse, Eugene	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
74	Thomas, Moses	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
75	Watson, L. S.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
76	Williams, J. W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
77	White, Patrick	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		
78	White, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Georgetown, Ky.		

NOTE.—Only one roll of this company on file, covering period from November 1, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	T. M. Coombs	Captain				
2	J. P. Webb	1st Lieutenant				
3	G. N. Webb	2d Lieutenant				
4	W. H. Childers	2d Lieutenant				

NOTE 1.—No rolls of this company on file.

NOTE 2.—This company ("K") was consolidated with Company "G" about November 1, 1862, and a new election held for officers.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

73. Died at Sweetwater, Tennessee, Dec. 14, 1862.
74. Discharged November 15, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT. When	MUSTERED OUT. Where
1	J. Warren Grigsby	Colonel	Sep. 2, 1862			
2	Thomas W. Napier	Lieut. Colonel	Sep. 2, 1862			
3	William G. Bullitt	Major	Sep. 10, 1862			
4	D. Drake Carter	Surgeon	Mar. 20, 1863			
5	Thomas B. Lewis	Asst. Surgeon	Feb. 15, 1863			
6	Charles W. Miller	Chaplain				
7	E. T. Rochester	A. Q. M.	Sep. 10, 1862			
8	John S. Hughes	A. C. S.				
9	J. W. Alcorn	Adjutant	Nov. 2, 1862			

NON-COMMIS

1	James W. Schooling	Sergt. Major	Nov. 1, 1862			
2	John O'Neal	Q. M. Sergt.				
3	Smith Hansford	Ord. Sergt.	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Robert D. Logan	Captain				
2	John D. Bryan	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 8, 1862			
3	John S. Hughes	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 8, 1862			
4	David M. Prewitt	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 8, 1862			
5	A. J. C. Robbins	1st Sergeant	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
6	John Schooling	2d Sergeant	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
7	Allison E. Logan	3d Sergeant	Sept. 6, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
8	Archibald Denny	4th Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
9	George W. Alcorn	1st Corporal	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
10	John L. Mock	2d Corporal	Sept. 6, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
11	John O'Neal	3d Corporal	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
12	J. D. Tevis	4th Corporal	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
13	Allen, James P.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
14	Bailey, John	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
15	Bailey, F. H.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
16	Bryan, Reuben T.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
17	Brown, George S.	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
18	Barbee, Thomas S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
19	Broyles, William H.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
20	Broyles, James B.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
21	Brown, John Q.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
22	Bruce, Alexander P.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
23	Baughman, William	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
24	Carrico, Thomas H.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
25	Carpenter, George S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
26	Crozer, James M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
27	Crane, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
28	Duncan, Campbell	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
29	DeHoff, Emery S.	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
30	Davis, Thomas E.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
31	Durham, Isaac	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
32	Doty, James A.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
33	Dilehay, John T.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
34	Dawson, James J.	Private	Sept. —, ——			
35	Embry, Henry W.	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
36	Ewing, John F.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
37	Evans, John B.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
38	Evans, Edward A.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
39	Gentry, William J.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Elected Sept. 2, 1862; born in Rockbridge Co., Va.; wounded in action at Melton, Tenn., in April, 1863; although suffering from wounds, participated in Morgan's Ohio raid; escaping capture; commanded a brigade of cavalry during retreat from Dalton, Ga.; subsequently appointed Inspector General of all the cavalry of Johnston's Army until close of the war.

3. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863, on Morgan's raid.
4. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863, on Morgan's raid.

7. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863, on Morgan's raid.

9. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863, on Morgan's raid.

SIONED STAFF.

1. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863, on Morgan's raid.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863; Morgan's Ohio raid.
2. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863; Morgan's Ohio raid.
3. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863; Morgan's Ohio raid.
4. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863; Morgan's Ohio raid.

34. Discharged Nov. 5, 1862.

36. Killed in action at Milton, Tenn., April, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
40	Givens, James	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
41	Grimes, Charles S.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
42	Grimes, William W.	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
43	Grimes, Sterling L.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
44	Gray, James M.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
45	Graham, Simon	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
46	Gregory, Allen K.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
47	Goodloe, William O.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
48	Helm, George W.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
49	Helm, Marcus	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
50	Hay, Henry K.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
51	Herring, Oliver P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
52	Humbel, Thomas L.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
53	Hignight, John W.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
54	Harris, J. W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
55	Hall, Christopher	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
56	Jones, Josiah A.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
57	Jones, Joshua T.	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
58	Jackson, Thomas W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
59	Jackson, Lewis M.	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
60	Kendly, Feland	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
61	Kernan, Bernard	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
62	Lewis, Thompson B.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
63	Lewis, James M.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
64	Magoffin, Beriah	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
65	Mason, James R.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
66	Marshall, William	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
67	Minor, Timothy L.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
68	McDowell, Charles H.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
69	Mahan, William	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
70	Mershon, Andrew	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
71	May, Christopher	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
72	McFerran, William R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
73	McCormack, J. T. S.	Private				
74	Owens, James H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
75	Peyton, Mattias S.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
76	Pierce, John H.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
77	Peacock, George F.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
78	Pope, Andrew	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Russell, Liberty C.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
80	Russell, James	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
81	Russell, Robert, Jr.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
82	Russell, William H.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
83	Rodes, B. C.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Sweetwater, Tenn.		
84	Rucker, T. C.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	New Market, Tenn.		
85	Sheavier, L. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
86	Simpson, Thomas	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
87	Salter, John S.	Private	Sept. 9, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
88	Stockton, Robert B.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
89	Schooling, James W.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
90	Swope, Felix H.	Private	Oct. 16, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
91	Smith, J. E.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
92	Shearin, James	Private				
93	Skinner, C. P.	Private				
94	Tribble, Alexander	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
95	Tevis, William H.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
96	Tadlock, Thomas	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
97	Terhune, James C.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
98	Thurman, George G.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
99	Woodson, James W.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
100	Warren, James M.	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky.		
101	Wingate, James K. P.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
102	Walker, Geo. W.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
103	Walker, James L.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
104	Whitehouse, George B.	Private	Sept. 11, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
105	Wingate, Presley	Private	Sept. 13, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
106	Willis, Samuel	Private	Sept. 18, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
107	Wall, Robert	Private				
108	Yeiser, Samuel	Private	Sept. 6, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		
109	Yeiser, Daniel H.	Private	Sept. 6, 1862	Perryville, Ky.		

NOTE 1.—Roll dated Feb. 28, 1863, Beach Grove.

NOTE 2.—This company was organized and mustered into service at Danville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862, with R. D. Logan as Captain; searched adjoining counties for bushwhackers and served as home guards. Oct. 7, 1862, broke camp and went to Perryville and participated in the battle at that place on the 8th; heavy skirmishing with the enemy on the 9th, and on the 10th attacked a detachment of the enemy in Don't Jones' barn; then fell back to Dix River; thence to Lancaster; thence to Crab

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

59. Detailed as Bugler.

73. Transferred Oct. 20, 1862, to Company "D," 5th Regiment Infantry.

79. Wounded in action at Greasy Creek, Ky., May, 1863.

89. Appointed Sergeant Major, Nov. 1, 1862.

92. Died Jan. 20, 1862.
93. Died Jan. 8, 1863.

103. Wounded at battle of Perryville.
104. Captured in Kentucky, Oct. 6, 1862.

Died Jan. 3, 1863.

Orchard; thence through Cumberland Gap to Bean Station, Tenn.; encamped at New Market, Lemon's Station, Charleston, Sweetwater, Post Oak, Sparta, McMinnville and Rover, until Dec. 31, 1862; engaged in battle at Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862. Since that time, company has been engaged in scouting and picket duty.

NOTE 3—The "Old Roster" calls this Company "A." The rolls are marked Company "E."

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	T. H. Shanks	Captain	Sep. 2, 1862			
2	W. P. Crow	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862			
3	C. K. Crow	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862			
4	Alfred Surber	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862			
5	John King	1st Sergeant	Sep. 8, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky		
6	John Y. Meyers	2d Sergeant	Sep. 8, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky		
7	Samuel Lackey	3d Sergeant	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
8	D. G. Cannon	4th Sergeant	July 21, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky		
9	William Pettus	1st Corporal	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
10	Lesley Brown	2d Corporal	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
11	William Miller	3d Corporal	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
12	Edward Baughman	4th Corporal	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
13	Arthur, Edward	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
14	Adams, R. D.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
15	Adams, George	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Post Oak, Tenn		
16	Beauford, James	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
17	Bogle, R. P.	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
18	Bogle, S. N.	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
19	Bailey, John	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
20	Bailey, George	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
21	Burch, Stephen	Private	July 21, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky		
22	Burch, William	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
23	Barnett, Samuel	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
24	Beauchamp, Samuel	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
25	Cash, John F.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
26	Cash, James A.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
27	Cash, George	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
28	Crow, Talbott	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
29	Cowan, L. P.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
30	Cowan, D. F.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
31	Deboard, George	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
32	Deboard, William	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
33	Donnelly, James	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	New Market, Tenn		
34	Engleman, Samuel	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
35	Ely, Caleb	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
36	Ellis, R. F.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
37	Fisher, E. S.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
38	Field, Walter	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
39	Faulkner, George	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
40	Gentry, Thomas	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
41	Gentry, W. H.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
42	Hansford, Smith	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
43	Harrison, B. F.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
44	Harp, Elijah	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
45	Hayes, J. Campbell	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
46	Higgins, S. S.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
47	Huffman, Felix	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
48	Hall, James	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
49	Ham, Daniel	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
50	Hays, George	Private	Nov. 15, 1862	Lenoir, Tenn		
51	Hubbel, Levi	Private				
52	Laving, P. F.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
53	Lewis, Jack	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
54	Mullins, B. G.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
55	Miller, John H.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
56	Menefee, B. F.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
57	Murphy, W. J.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
58	Pelters, G. B.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
59	Rains, John	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
60	Scroggy, W. B.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
61	Surber, Andrew	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
62	Suddith, Cooke	Private	Sep 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
63	Spratt, William	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
64	Sweeney, Andrew	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
65	Sowder, Simeon	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
66	Smith, H. C.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
67	Tucker, Jefferson	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
68	Tye, H. H.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
69	Tye, J. N.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
70	Tye, Joshua	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
71	Tuggle, James	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
72	Van Hook, Robert	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
73	Van Hook, William	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
74	Van Arsdale, R.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
75	Woods, John	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
76	Wheeler, James J.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

1. Captured Jan. 25, 1863, and again captured July 20, 1863, at Cheshire, Ohio.
2. Captured July 20, 1863, at Cheshire, Ohio; Morgan's Ohio raid.

4. At organization of company, was made 2d Lieutenant and was thrown out of office by general order; went to Kentucky and was made prisoner.

12. Captured October, 1862.

16. Killed in action at Greasy Creek, Ky., May 10, 1863.

27. Captured October, 1862.

29. Transferred to Capt. Perkins' Company, January, 1863.
30. Transferred to Capt. Roberts' Company, February, 1863.

32 Killed in action at Snow Hill, Tenn., March, 1863.

37. Captured in October, 1862.

41. Captured in October, 1862.
42. Promoted to Ordnance Sergeant.
43. Captured in October, 1862.

47. Captured in October, 1862.

51. Transferred to Capt. Perkins' Company, November, 1862.
52. Captured in October, 1862.

57. Transferred to Captain Perkins' Company, January, 1863.

59. Deserted October, 1862.

62. Captured in October, 1862.

64. Captured in October, 1862.

66. Captured in October, 1862.

74. Deserted in December, 1862.
75. Captured in October, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
77	Watts, Thomas	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
78	Watts, Jefferson	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
79	Wainwright, G. W	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
80	Young, Benjamin H	Private	Sept. 8, 1862	Stanford, Ky		

Roll dated March 3, 1863, Fairfield, Tennessee.—This company was organized at Stanford, Ky. in September, 1862, by Captain T. H. Shanks and Lieutenant W. P. Crow; went into camp near Danville; participated in battle of Perryville, October 8, 1862; retired from Kentucky with the enemy; camped at New Market, Lenoir Station, Sweetwater, Post Oak and

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	M. B. Perkins	Captain	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
2	J. Wesley Collier	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
3	Virgil P. Moore	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
4	John S. May	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
5	Alfred L. Alcorn	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
6	S. J. Brown	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
7	Alfred L. Alcorn	1st Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
8	Stephen J. Brown	2d Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
9	Joseph Lane	3d Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
10	Samuel Gover	4th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
11	Lafayette Moore	1st Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
12	Milford Lee	2d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
13	Robert Phelps	3d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
14	Daniel Colyer	4th Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
15	Alexander, Hardin	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
16	Brown, John	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
17	Brown, Jonas	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
18	Brown, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
19	Birch, James	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
20	Ballew, William H	Private	Oct. 2, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
21	Ballew, William	Private	Oct. 2, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
22	Bray, Iradell	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
23	Bralton, Milford	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
24	Burton, William	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
25	Colyer, Willis	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
26	Colyer, Charles W	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
27	Colyer, James G	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
28	Colyer, Richard	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
29	Callahan, George	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
30	Curd, William C	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
31	Colyer, William	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
32	Colyer, Logan	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
33	Colyer, James P	Private	Jan. 24, 1863	Beech Grove, Tenn		
34	Colyer, C. J	Private	Jan. 24, 1863	Beech Grove, Tenn		
35	Cowan, Lewis P	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Tenn		
36	Colyer, Martin T	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
37	Colyer, Samuel B	Private	Jan. 4, 1862	Monticello, Ky		
38	Dans, Thomas	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
39	Denny, Elijah	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
40	Denny, Doctor	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
41	Dikes, Elijah	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
42	Earp, S. Wesley	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
43	Earp, W. Madison	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
44	Eastham, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
45	Eastham, James	Private	Oct. 23, 1862	New Market, Tenn		
46	Elliott, Perry	Private	Sep. 6, 1862	Danville, Ky		
47	Elliott, E. T	Private	Feb. 1, 1863	Beech Grove, Tenn		
48	Fields, Walter J	Private				
49	Gastinew, Chrisley, Sr	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
50	Gastinew, Chrisley, Jr	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
51	Gregg, Martin	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
52	Gilmore, James	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
53	Herrin, Washington	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
54	Herrin, Edward	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
55	Hubbel, Levi	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Stanford, Ky		
56	Hardwick, Joseph A	Private				
57	Hargiss, Thomas	Private				
58	Jasper, Thomas	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
59	Keeney, Martin	Private	Nov. 6, 1862	New Market, Tenn		
60	Luytrell, James, Sr	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

79. With General John H. Morgan's command.

Sparta. Participated in the battle of Murfreesboro, our brigade being under command of General Joseph Wheeler.
NOTE.—The "Old Roster" calls this Company "B;" the rolls are marked Company "I."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

3. Supposed to be a prisoner.
4. Supposed to be a prisoner.
5. Killed while being transferred from Johnson's Island to Fort Deleware; prisoner of war.
6. Wounded in action at Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863.
7. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
8. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

11. Missing October 17, 1862.

16. Missing October 16, 1862.

18. Missing October 15, 1862.

20. Missing October 15, 1862.

24. Missing October 14, 1862.

35. By transfer from Captain Shanks' Company in January, 1863.
36. By transfer from Captain Shanks' Company in January, 1863.
37. By transfer from Captain B. E. Roberts' Company in January, 1863.

41. Deserted December 20, 1862.

46. By transfer from Captain Lemmon's Company, Jan. 7, 1863.

48. Transferred to Captain Shanks' Company, Sept. 1, 1862.

52. Acting 2d Lieutenant of company.

55. By transfer from Capt. Shanks' Company, November 17, 1862.
56. Transferred to Capt. B. E. Roberts' Company, January, 1863.
57. Died February 10, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
61	Luytrell, James, Jr.	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
62	Long, Wesley	Private				
63	Marshall, Archibald	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
64	Moonyham, James	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
65	Miller, Jacob	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
66	Murphy, Moses	Private	Jan. 27, 1863	Beech Grove, Tenn		
67	Murphy, William	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
68	Owens, Simeon E.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
69	Pence, George	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
70	Phelps, T. K.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
71	Powell, Henry	Private	Jan. 21, 1863	Beech Grove, Ky		
72	Reynolds, Jesse L.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
73	Reynolds, Moses	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
74	Reynolds, Robert W.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
75	Randall, Alexander	Private				
76	Smith, Josiah	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
77	Smith, James C.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
78	Stogsdell, Willis J.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
79	Simpson, Quarles	Private	Oct. 11, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
80	Smiley, John J.	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
81	Simpson, Cornelius	Private	Nov. 16, 1862	Sweetwater, Tenn		
82	Thompson, William, Sr.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
83	Thompson, William, Jr.	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
84	Turner, James R.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
85	Van Hook, Joseph C.	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
86	Van Hook, Andrew	Private				
87	Wheeldon, George	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
88	Warren, Robert	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
89	Woodcock, William	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
90	Warren, G. A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
91	Williams, John W.	Private	Oct. 2, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
92	Warren, David	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Somerset, Ky		

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tennessee, February 28, 1863.—This company was organized in Pulaski County, Ky.; was engaged in constant picketing and scouting in Pulaski and Rockcastle Counties; went into camp at Beauford, near Danville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1862; was engaged in battle of Perryville, Ky. Company participated in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 31, 1862.

NOTE.—The "Old Roster" 6th Kentucky Cavalry calls this Company "C," and the rolls on file are marked Company "A."

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	W. W. Cleaver	Captain	June —, 1862			
2	——— Woods	1st Lieutenant				
3	——— Mitchell	2d Lieutenant				
4	M. T. McEnnis	2d Lieutenant	June 1, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn		
5	Joseph R. Schooling	2d Lieutenant				
6	James Coin	1st Sergeant	June 15, 1862	Marion Co., Tenn		
7	S. M. Young	2d Sergeant	Sept. 15, 1862			
8	Allen, James	Private	Sept 18, 1862			
9	Barlow, William	Private	June 15, 1862			
10	Colson, Ephraim	Private				
11	Doyle, John	Private	Sept. 20, 1862			
12	Hayes, Dempsey	Private	Sept 18, 1862			
13	Hargraves, Henry	Private	Sept. 12, 1862			
14	Hughes, Martin	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
15	Kershaw, James	Private	June 15, 1862			
16	Mastin, George (W. G.?)	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
17	McBee, Isham	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
18	Motley, James	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
19	Ogle, General	Private	Sept. 20, 1862			
20	Renshaw, James	Private	June 15, 1862			
21	Rains, George (W. G.?)	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
22	Stakes, L. H.	Private	Mar. 3, 1862			
23	Thompson, Z. N.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
24	Tatum, John	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
25	West, John	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			
26	Whitehead, John	Private	June 15, 1862			
27	Young, Stephen	Private	Sept. 15, 1862			

NOTE.—This company was recruited in Marion Co., Tenn., in June, 1862. In September, 1862, was assigned to General Breckinridge's Division; was ordered to report to General Wheeler in December, and acted under his command during the battle of Murfreesboro; remained with it until January, 1863, when it was attached to General Buford's command. Company

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

62. Deserted Dec. 20, 1862.

67. By transfer from Capt. Shanks' Company, January, 1863.

75. Died February 3, 1863.

79. Missing October 14, 1862.

82. Missing October 14, 1862.
83. Missing October 16, 1862.

86. Died February 13, 1863.
87. Missing October 21, 1862.
88. Missing October 14, 1862.

90. Missing October 16, 1862.
91. Missing October 16, 1862.

This company was mustered into service as Company "C" of the 6th Kentucky Cavalry and was always recognized and known as such in the regimental organization.

Signed

J. W. ALCORN,
Adjutant 6th Ky. Regt. Cavalry, C. S. A.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

4. Elected Sept. 15, 1862.

7. Appointed Nov. 1, 1862.

13. Missing.

22. Captured near McMinnville.

"F," became detached from the regiment in the retreat of General Bragg's army from Kentucky, in October, 1862, and has never reported back to the regiment. Names of officers and date of appointment in this company not remembered.

NOTE.—The only roll of this company on file is a detachment under Lieutenant M. T. McEnnis, of which this is a copy.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Wm. S. Edwards	Captain				
2	R. A. Webster	1st Lieutenant				
3	J. N. Shadoin	2d Lieutenant				

For this company roll, see Company "C," 7th Regiment Cavalry. (Gano's Regt.)

NOTE.—There are no rolls of this company on file; the company became detached from the regiment in the retreat of General Bragg's army from Kentucky, in October, 1862, and has never reported back to the regiment. Names and dates of appointment of officers not remembered.

There is an error in the above statement. The company was mustered into service at Camp Reed near Danville, Ky., as Company "E," of the 6th Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A. A few days before the battle of Perryville, Ky., which was fought Oct. 8, 1862, this company was, by Col. Grigsby commanding the 6th Ky. Cavalry, sent to the counties of Green and Taylor to recruit. While it was thus engaged, the battle of Perryville was fought, the result being that Gen. Bragg's army began to retreat from Kentucky. This left the company behind the enemy's line. Captain Edwards then moved his company to Murfreesboro, Tenn., where he reported to Major Gen. Breckinridge. As the 6th Ky. Cavalry was then in East Tennessee, Gen. Breckinridge

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	William Campbell	Captain	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
2	Phil. T. Allen	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
3	C. H. May	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
4	S. S. Terhune	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
5	R. W. Robertson	1st Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
6	R. J. Martin	2d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
7	W. R. Epperson	3d Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
8	William Armstrong	4th Sergeant	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	Jake Board	1st Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	Merritt Roach	2d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	John Dedman	3d Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
12	Charles Banty	4th Corporal	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	Adams, C. S	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	Barton, Samuel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
15	Board, Philip	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	Burns, John D	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	Campbell, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	Clark, Peter	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	Coulter, J. R	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	Graves, J. M	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Gibson, J. H	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	Hewlitt, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	Hungate, Charles	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	Hurst, H.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
25	Johnston, George T	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
26	Murphy, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
27	Moore, T. C	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
28	Martin, L.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Moss, F. T	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	May, John D	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Miller, Charles	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Martin, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	May, Charles B	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	Martin, James	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	Neild, P. D	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Neff, W. T	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Neil, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Phillips, E.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Phillips, John S	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Phillips, David	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Phillips, J. H	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
42	Richardson, D. S	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Stewart, S. J	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Stanford, H. R	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
45	Stagg, Daniel	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
46	Singleton, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
47	Sutherland, William	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
48	Thompson, Henry	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
49	Terhune, D. K	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
50	Terhune, Madison	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Tyler, Jesse	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Van Arsdall, John	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Wright, W. J	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	Wright, Robert	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS

assigned the company to Colonel Gano's Regiment temporarily. It acted with that regiment until July, 1863, being designated as Co. "C" of that regiment. In July, 1863, it reported back to and again became an active part of the 6th Ky. Cavalry and served with it to the end.

Signed: J. W. ALCORN,
Adjutant 6th Ky. Cavalry.

NOTE.—The only muster roll ever returned to the regiment of this company was lost. While the company was serving with Colonel Gano's Regiment, it was borne on the rolls of that regiment as Co. "C." See that roll.

Signed: J. W. ALCORN, Adjutant.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

28 Discharged September 25, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

Roll dated February 28, 1863, Beech Grove, Tennessee.—This company was recruited in Kentucky, about Sept. 1, 1862; participated in battle of Perryville, sustaining no loss; assisted in covering the retreat until reaching London, where company was attached to General Buford's Brigade. Arrived at Bean Station, October 20, 1862; thence to Knoxville; thence to

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Thomas W. Gray	Captain	Sept. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
2	John W. Bingham	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
3	John W. Penny	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
4	McL. Chatham	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
5	John C. Singleton	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 20, 1863	Lexington, Ky		
6	Samuel C. Berry	1st Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
7	James Robinson	2d Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
8	E. B. McGinniss	3d Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	Cole, Wright	4th Sergeant	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	Henry L. Kelley	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	George W. Newland	2d Corporal	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
12	Daniel P. Bank	3d Corporal	Sept. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	George L. Beswick	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
14	Alexander, J. D.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
15	Bantor, Charles C.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
16	Bowman, W. R.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
17	Burns, John D.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
18	Bugg, John	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	Bugg, James	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
20	Beswick, Philip S.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Bass, Thomas M.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
22	Boyle, Richard	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	Clark, Richard M.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
24	Clark, James	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
25	Chatham, A. T. Sr.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
26	Chatham, A. T. Jr.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
27	Curd, John	Private	Oct. 13, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
28	Chandler, Timothy	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Crane, John	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
30	Cox, Samuel	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Cannon, Wesley	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Elliott, Irvin	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Farris, Josiah	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
34	Farris, Beauford	Private		Lexington, Ky		
35	Graves, John	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Gibson, W. H.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Hungate, Charles	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
38	Hughes, Thomas	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Hudson, William	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Hope, James	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
41	Hurst, Harrison	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
42	Hungate, James	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
43	Johnson, Green W.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
44	Johnson, Taylor	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
45	Johnson, Cyrus	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
46	Johnson, Thomas	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
47	Jones, Harvey	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
48	May, Charles H.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
49	May, Charles B.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
50	Mann, Thomas C.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	May, George	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	May, Mason	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	May, John	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	McGinnis, Nelson C.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	McDonald, James M.	Private		Lexington, Ky		
56	Phillips, John G.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
57	Powell, Haydon	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
58	Powell, Nelson	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Penny, Thomas C.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Phelps, John A.	Private		Lexington, Ky		
61	Phillips, David T.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Peach, William	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
63	Patterson, Archibald W.	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
64	Robinson, Henry	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	Robinson, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	Randolph, Franklin	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

Sweetwater; thence to Post Oak; thence to Sparta; thence to Murfreesboro, participating in battle at that place and now doing picket duty on the Murfreesboro and Manchester pike.

NOTE.—The "Old Roster" calls this Company "D;" the rolls are marked "G."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Resigned Feb. 17, 1863.
2. Resigned Feb. 17, 1863.
3. Resigned Feb. 17, 1863.
4. Resigned Feb. 17, 1863.
5. Appointed 2d Lieutenant, Mar. 20, 1863; mortally wounded in battle at Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863.

22. Captured Aug. 25, 1862.

31. Killed Aug. 25, 1862.

34. Not sworn into service.

38. Captured Aug. 5, 1862.
39. Captured Aug. 5, 1862.
40. Captured Aug. 5, 1862.

47. Captured Aug. 25, 1863.
48. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant in Campbell's Company, Oct. 31, 1862.
49. Transferred to Capt. Campbell's Company, Oct. 31, 1862.

51. Captured Aug. 25, 1862.
52. Captured Aug. 25, 1862.

55. Not sworn into service.

57. Captured Aug. 25, 1862.
58. Captured Aug. 25, 1862.

60. Not sworn into service.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
67	Reynolds, James	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
68	Reynolds, William	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Reynolds, John	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Staley, Harrison A	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Sweeney, Basil	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Tate, George	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Tyler, Jesse L	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Van Arsdale, William	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Wright, Robert	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Wright, William J	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Watson, Addison	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
78	Weldon, Lafayette	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

NOTE.—The "Old Roster" calls this Company "G," the rolls are marked Company "H."

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	B. E. Roberts	Captain	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
2	Shelby Coffey	Captain	Dec. 1861			
3	N. B. Stone	Captain	Mar. 1862	Alabama		
4	Louis Coffey	1st Lieutenant	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
5	Samuel Blackwell	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 5, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
6	Mike C. Saufley	2d Lieutenant	Jan. 24, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
7	Samuel N. Cowan	2d Lieutenant				
8	Norris E. Kean	2d Lieutenant	Jan. 14, 1862			
9	Mike C. Saufley	1st Sergeant	Jan. 24, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
10	R. H. Philpott	1st Sergeant	Apr. 8, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
11	Thomas J. Oatts	2d Sergeant	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
12	Thomas H. Shepperd	3d Sergeant	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
13	Robert R. Belsho	4th Sergeant	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
14	Green Grisham	1st Corporal	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
15	Louis Coffey	2d Corporal	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
16	William S. Stone	3d Corporal	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
17	Napoleon B. Johnson	4th Corporal	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
18	Samuel B. Colyer	4th Corporal	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
19	William A. J. Grizzard	4th Corporal	Apr. 1, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
20	Allen, Andrew	Private				
21	Barnett, Sampson A	Private	Jan. 10, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
22	Bogle, Henry	Private	May 8, 1862	Corinth, Miss		
23	Bogle, Reece	Private				
24	Caldwell, John R	Private	Aug. 6, 1861	Knoxville, Tenn		
25	Cowan, Samuel N	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
26	Carrigan, James M. B	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
27	Coffey, John T	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
28	Coffey, James F	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
29	Coffey, Andrew L	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
30	Crutchfield, Seaborn	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
31	Copenhaven John	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
32	Clifford, Charles H	Private	Apr. 12, 1861	New Orleans, La		
33	Conley, James	Private	Aug. 16, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
34	Cowan, Dr. F	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
35	Conley, Charles F	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
36	Colyer, Martin T	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
37	Daws, John	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
38	Durham, William	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
39	Denham, Woods	Private	Oct. 15, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
40	Durham, Constantine S	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
41	Ferguson, Henry B	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
42	Flinn, Jesse	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
43	Fitz, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
44	Grisham, William H	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
45	Gramar, James S	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
46	Gabbert, James N	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
47	Gaither, Nathaniel	Private	Nov. 10, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
48	Hays, Andrew E	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
49	Hunter, William	Private	Apr. 1, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
50	Hinds, Woods	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
51	Hinds, Yateman	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
52	Hutchison, William A	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

71. Captured Aug. 25, 1862.

77. Captured Aug. 25, 1862.
78. Captured Aug. 25, 1862.

NOTE.—"G" is the letter under which this company was borne on the regimental rolls. It was never known as Company "H." The error was made by an officer who was temporarily attached to the regiment as Acting Adjutant.

Signed: J. W. ALCORN, Adjutant 6th Cavalry.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Captain May 21, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.
2. Killed in battle, December, 1861.
3. Resigned.
4. Elected 1st Lieutenant at Burnsville, Miss.; killed at Marrow Bone, Cumberland Co., Ky., July 2d, 1863.

6. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, July 1, 1863.

8. Died at Corinth, Miss., May 25, 1862.
9. Elected April 1, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant May 27, 1862.
10. Transferred by promotion to Capt. Ferguson's Company, Nov. 16, 1862; killed in skirmish in Tennessee.
11. Appointed January 1, 1863.

13. Appointed Jan. 15, 1863; killed at Snow Hill, April 3, 1863.
14. Wounded at Snow Hill, April 3, 1863.
15. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

17. Appointed February 15, 1863.
18. Transferred to Capt. Perkins' Co., Feb. 1, 1863.
19. Transferred to Co. "A," Malone's 14th Batt., Alabama, Feb. 1, 1863.
20. Wounded at Buffington Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863.

23. Wounded at Milton, Tenn., May 20, 1863, and died in prison.
24. Wounded in action at Milton, Tenn., March 20, 1863.
25. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
26. Wounded in action at Milton, Tenn., March 20, 1863.

30. Wounded at Buffington Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863.
31. Missing March 27, 1862; returned to duty.
32. Captured at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862; exchanged.
33. By transfer from Company "I," Duke's Regt. 2d Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862.
34. By transfer from Capt. Shanks' Company, January 1, 1863.
35. Died October 12, 1862.
36. Transferred to Captain Perkins' Company, Feb. 1, 1863.

38. By transfer from Company "F," 4th Kentucky Regiment, May 1, 1862.

40. Died August 13, 1862.
41. Wounded at Buffington Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863.

43. Transferred to Company "A," Malone's 14th Battalion, Alabama, February 1, 1863.

46. Killed in action in Clinton Co., Ky.

48. Died in prison.

52. Died in prison.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
53	Hutchison, James R.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
54	Hughes, James E.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
55	Hatchett, Archibald	Private	Aug. 16, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
56	Hardwick, Joseph H.	Private	Aug. 12, 1862	London, Ky		
57	Hunt, Curtis G.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
58	Johnson, Wesley	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
59	Johnson, John	Private	Nov. 1862	Camp McGinnis, Tenn		
60	Jones, Albin S.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
61	Kean, Silas Emery	Private	Nov. 14, 1861	Dallas, Texas		
62	Lowe, Richard F.	Private	June 13, 1862	Tupelo, Miss		
63	Lavery, Patrick	Private				
64	Mercer, Frisbie	Private	June 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
65	Norris, Ingram L.	Private	Feb. 13, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
66	Oatts, Lewis C.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
67	Oatts, William H.	Private	Feb. 6, 1863	Tullahoma, Tenn		
68	Pratt, William S.	Private	Feb. 6, 1863	Tullahoma, Tenn		
69	Pratt, George W.	Private	Feb. 24, 1863	Livingston, Tenn		
70	Pierce, William F.	Private	Feb. 17, 1863	Camp Lookout, Tenn		
71	Pratt, James M.	Private	Apr. 1863	Monticello, Ky		
72	Stone, Marshal Ney	Private	Sep. 1, 1861	Camp Burnett, Tenn		
73	Silvers, John W.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
74	Silvers, T. J.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
75	Smith, William G.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
76	Shelton, James R.	Private	Jan. 24, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
77	Shelton, Leroy F.	Private	Jan. 24, 1862	Livingston, Tenn		
78	Stone, J. Bryan	Private	May 1863	Monticello, Ky		
79	Wray, John P.	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
80	Weaver, William	Private	Jan. 14, 1862	Steubenville, Ky		
81	Wray, James L.	Private	Aug. 16, 1862	London, Ky		
82	Williams, Newton G.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		
83	Whitton, Francis M.	Private	Apr. 5, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
84	Winton, M. E.	Private	Apr. 5, 1862	Burnsville, Miss		
85	Williams, John R.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Somerset, Ky		

Roll dated February 28, 1863, at Fairfield, Tennessee.—This company was partly organized in Wayne County, Ky., on January 18, 1862, and took part in batte of Fishing Creek. Organization was completed at Livingston, Tennessee. Was first commanded by Captain Shelby Coffey, who died of wounds received January 16, 1862, in Clinton County, Ky. The company reorganized and re-enlisted for the war at Burnsville, Miss., with Napolean B. Stone as Captain. Participated in battle of Shiloh, April 6th and 7th, 1862. May 21, Captain Stone resigned and B. E. Roberts was chosen to command. Participated in battle of Murfreesboro, acting as couriers and patrols during the engagement.

(Signed) B. E. ROBERTS,
Captain Commanding Company.

NOTE.—The "Old Roster" 6th Kentucky Cavalry calls this Company "H," the rolls on file are marked Company "B." The correct letter is "H."

M. C. SAUFLEY,
First Lieutenant.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	John L. Hill	Captain	Sept. 6, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
2	J. W. Tomlinson	1st Lieutenant	July 9, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
3	W. S. Kemper	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 6, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
4	W. S. Kemper	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 6, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
5	Thomas Wallace	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 18, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
6	Benjamin McNeer	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
7	F. (?) H. Kemper	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
8	S. H. Theobold	1st Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
9	J. T. Yancey	1st Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
10	G. Brown	2d Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
11	D. E. Lusby	3d Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
12	A. W. Hall	4th Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
13	J. M. Craigmules	4th Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
14	J. M. Snelson	1st Corporal	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
15	W. C. Bonds	2d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
16	C. S. Yancey	3d Corporal	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
17	G. W. Gaines	4th Corporal	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
18	Aldridge, J. N.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

54. Died in Mississippi, June, 1862.
55. By transfer from Company "I," Duke's Regt. (2d Cavalry), June, 1862.

57. Died October 14, 1862.

59. By transfer from Company "B," 28th Tenn. Regt., April 29, 1862.

61. By transfer from Company "C," 6th Texas Cavalry, May 8, 1862.

65. Prisoner August 6, 1862; exchanged.
66. Wounded at Greasy Creek, May 20, 1863, and at Buffington Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863.

70. Killed in skirmish in Tennessee.

72. By transfer from Company "F," 4th Ky., May 24, 1862; wounded at Cynthiana, Ky. in 1864 and promoted to Lieutenant after Morgan's raid in Ohio in the reorganization of Morgan's command.

76. Wounded at Milton, Tenn., May 20, 1863.

80. Wounded at Greasy Creek, May 10, 1863.

82. Wounded at Milton, Tenn., May 20, 1863.
83. Transferred to Company "B," Malone's 14th Battalion, Alabama, Feb. 1, 1863.
84. Transferred to Company "B," Malone's 14th Battalion, Alabama, Feb. 1, 1863.
85. Died January 16, 1863.

NOTE—The nucleus of this company was a body of about 15 men recruited in Wayne County, Ky., in September, 1861, by B. E. Roberts and James M. Saufley. In a skirmish with a company of Wolford's Cavalry in Fentress County, Tennessee, 29th of September, 1861, Saufley was killed. Roberts took the remainder to the independent company of Captain Scott Bledsoe and acted with it under the general command of Col. McNairy, of Nashville, all under the command of General Zollicoffer, While Zollicofier was at Mill Spring, Roberts and Coffey completed the enlistment—the number reaching about 160 men. The company was transferred from one command to another, until it was finally assigned to the 6th Ky. Cavalry, J. Warren Grigsby, Colonel. The foregoing roll, with only a few exceptions as to officers, contains the names only of those who were members at the time of the assignment to the 6th Cavalry.

On account of the many casualties of war, this company which was originally very strong numerically, was reduced to the number of men whose names are here given. The names of many others are not now within my memory. At this date, Samuel N. Cowan, presently of Bozeman, Montana, and the writer, are the only surviving commissioned officers. It is probable that not exceeding ten members of the company are now living.

(Signed) M. C. SAUFLEY,
Formerly 1st Lieut. Co. "H," 6th Ky., Cav.,
1st (Duke's) Brigade, Morgan's Cavalry.

Stanford, Ky., August 9, 1910.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Dropped from the rolls on account of absence.
3. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, April 1, 1863.
4. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

6. Elected May 20, 1863.
7. Died December 16, 1862.
8. By transfer from Capt. Roberts' Co., 4th Ky., Nov. 8, 1862.
9. Resigned Nov. 28, 1862.

13. Died Dec. 28, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
19	Adams, James	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
20	Blessing, W. T.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
21	Bowen, A.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
22	Bruce, E.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
23	Burk, S.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
24	Beck, F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
25	Craigmules, G. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
26	Clifton, R. M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
27	Cook, S.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
28	Clifton, W. E.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
29	Cobb, D. F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
30	Cobb, Alfred	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
31	Cobb, E.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
32	Coons, A.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
33	Chatman, F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
34	Chatman, William	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
35	Collins, G.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
36	Cobb, C.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
37	Dues, W. D.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
38	Dues, J. R.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
39	Doty, Levi	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
40	Dennison, John	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
41	Dean, G. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
42	Dawson, W. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
43	Dickerson, T. R.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
44	Davis, H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
45	Dempsey, J. H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
46	Ellison, N.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
47	Epperson, Robert	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
48	Forster, W. J.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
49	Gossett, William	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
50	Glass, B.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
51	Gravate, ——	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
52	Glass, H. N.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
53	Hill, J. R.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
54	Haydon, J. V.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
55	Haydon, B.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
56	Hedgers, L.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
57	Hancock, T. B.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
58	Hull, T. (or F.)	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
59	Henderson, J.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
60	Hawkins, A. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
61	Jackson, A. J.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
62	Jones, F. D.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
63	Jones, T.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
64	Kemper, William	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
65	Kemper, A. H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
66	Kemper, R. S.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
67	Kemper, Alonzo	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
68	Kemper, J. G.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
69	Keath, H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
70	Lock, W. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
71	Lancaster, N. T.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
72	Lusby, J. E.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
73	Lee, B. M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
74	Landers, H. C.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
75	Lee, A. J.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
76	Morrow, Robert	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
77	McNier, B. F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
78	Martin, Elisha	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
79	Mitchell, R. L.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
80	Ogburn, William	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
81	Perkins, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
82	Perkins, James	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
83	Pence, Jacob	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
84	Powers, W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
85	Quisenberry, James	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
86	Roberts, James	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
87	Rayzor, W. H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
88	Rayzor, G.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
89	Snelson, Albert	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
90	Sharp, L. F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
91	Sharp, Calvin	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
92	Stringfellow, John	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
93	Stringfellow, Robert	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
94	Stamper, William	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		
95	Snelson, B. F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
30. Deserted Jan. 4, 1863.
33. Transferred to Capt. Roberts' Co., 4th Ky. Regt., Nov. 28, 1862.
45. Deserted Jan. 4, 1863.
47. Deserted Jan. 4, 1863.
51. Deserted Sept. 6, 1862.
55. Appointed Ordnance Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1862.
58. Deserted Sept. 6, 1862.
60. Deserted Jan. 4, 1863.
69. Deserted Sept. 6, 1862.
75. Died Nov. 1, 1862.
80. Deserted Sept. 6, 1862.
84. Deserted Nov. 17, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
96	Smith, E.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
97	Sebree, John	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
98	Stringfellow, E.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
99	Spicer, B. F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
100	Sparks, E. H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
101	Suter, R. F.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
102	Vance, G. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
103	Walden, R. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
104	Wright, C.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
105	Welch, H. G.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
106	Willis, William	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
107	Willis, T. J.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
108	Walker, H.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
109	Webb, J. W.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
110	Wells, Baswell	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
111	Yancey, J. T.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		

NOTE.—This company was united with this regiment as a part of Bullitt's Battalion in January, 1863. The old roster calls this Company "I," the rolls on file are marked "C."

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Joseph Jewett	Captain	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
2	George C. Nash	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
3	Charles H. Powell	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
4	Michael Jewett	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
5	J. W. Harn	1st Sergeant	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
6	R. M. Lowe	2d Sergeant	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
7	J. J. Morgan	3d Sergeant	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
8	R. R. Osborne	4th Sergeant	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
9	John Lyttle	1st Corporal	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
10	W. F. B. Shurley	2d Corporal	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
11	Lewis Jewett	3d Corporal	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
12	T. J. Jump	4th Corporal	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
13	Atha, C. S.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
14	Alexander, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
15	Bromley, A.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
16	Burgess, J. L.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
17	Beard, T.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
18	Blackburn, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
19	Beard, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
20	Bond, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
21	Burns, G.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
22	Bennett, L.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
23	Bruce, William	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
24	Biggers, L. W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
25	Black, W. C.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
26	Chandler, M.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
27	Cooke, T.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
28	Conn, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
29	Chapman, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
30	Clark, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
31	Cooke, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
32	Clifton, R.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
33	Cooke, P.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
34	Cooke, M.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
35	Duvall, M.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
36	Foster, T. J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
37	Galliger, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
38	Gray, L.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
39	Gray, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
40	Hughes, T.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
41	Howe, R.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
42	Hicks, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
43	Horton, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
44	Isaacs, A.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
45	Isaacs, P.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
46	Jackson, J. D.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
47	Jump, J. L.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
48	Jump, C.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
49	Jewett, A.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Captured at Cheshire, O., July 20, 1863, on Morgan's raid.
3. Captured at Cheshire, O., July 20, 1863, on Morgan's raid.
4. Captured at Cheshire, O., July 20, 1863, on Morgan's raid.

30. Deserted at London, Ky.
31. Deserted.

33. Killed by accidental discharge of gun, Sept. 5, 1862.

35. Deserted at Lexington, Ky.
36. Captured and exchanged with General Marshall.

41. Deserted at Owenton, Ky.
42. Captured.

44. Deserted at Wildcat, Ky.
45. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
50	Jewett, J. L.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
51	Jones, R. M.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
52	Jump, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
53	Jacobs, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
54	Jacobs, B.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
55	Kinman, J. H.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
56	Kinman, G.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
57	Lowe, B. N.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
58	Lillard, T. M.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
59	Lee, James	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
60	Little, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
61	Lilly, R.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
62	Luna, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
63	McAttee, R.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
64	McBee, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
65	Miller, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
66	Morgan, L.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
67	Murphy, Mike	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
68	Osborn, W. W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
69	Orndorf, S. J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
70	Osborn, G.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
71	Osborn, Harmond	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
72	Osborn, Hugh	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
73	Osborn, William	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
74	Perkins, Nathaniel	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
75	Rowland, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
76	Riddle, T. H.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
77	Roland, John	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
78	Riddle, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
79	Simpson, L. M.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
80	Stewart, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
81	Sharp, W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
82	Slaughter, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
83	Sterns, J. W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
84	Stamper, William B.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
85	Sipples, J. W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
86	Thomas, M. B.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
87	Turner, James	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
88	Turner, John	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
89	Williams J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
90	Webster, J.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
91	Winscott, G. W.	Private	Aug. 26, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		

Roll dated February, 1863.—December 2, 1862, skirmished at Antioch, under Gen. Wheeler; was in battle of Murfreesboro under same commander. No complete roll of the company has ever been made out and furnished to the department.

SKETCH OF THE SIXTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

The recruiting and organization of this regiment was begun at Stanford, Kentucky, on the 8th day of September, 1862.

When the regiment was organized Colonel J. Warren Grigsby, of Lincoln County, Ky., was made Colonel, Thomas W. Napier, of Lincoln County, Kentucky, Lieutenant Colonel, and William G. Bullitt, of Paducah, Major. The regimental staff was as follows: E. T. Rochester, Captain and A. Q. M., John S. Hughes, Lieutenant and A. C. S., J. W. Alcorn, Lieutenant and Adjutant, James W. Schooling, Sergeant and Major, John O'Neal, Quartermaster Sergeant, and Smith Hansford, Ordnance Sergeant. The Captains of the respective companies were (A) Robert D. Logan, (B) Thomas H. Shanks, (C) M. B. Perkins, (D) W. W. Cleaver, (E) W. S. Edwards, (F) William Campbell, (G) Thomas W. Gray, (H) B. E. Roberts, (I) Captain Jewett, (K) Captain Ireland.

The regiment was first assigned to the brigade of Brigadier General Buford and composed a part of that brigade from September, 1862, until March, 1863. While with that brigade it took part in the battle of Perryville and in various skirmishes incident to Bragg's retreat from Kentucky. It also actively participated in the battle of Murfreesboro, and for its conduct during that engagement received honorable mention from the brigade commander for gallantry and efficiency.

In the first days of March, 1863, Brigadier General Buford was assigned to the "Mississippi Department," and this regiment and the Fifth Kentucky Cavalry were then transferred to the command of Brigadier General John H. Morgan, with which it continued in service until nearly the whole of the regiment was captured during the last days of Morgan's Ohio raid. Soon after its assignment to Morgan's command the regiment took part in a severe engagement at Milton, Tennessee, in which Colonel Grigsby was severely wounded and Lieutenant Colonel Napier was so severely wounded that he was permanently disabled for active service.

When Morgan's command in the closing days of the Ohio raid was nearing the Ohio River it was frequently, each day, attacked by commands of Ohio militia. The Sixth Kentucky was, on the 18th of July, assigned as the advance of the command and was frequently attacked that day both by militia and regular troops. In every instance, when attacked, it dispersed the enemy so quickly that the march of the rear of the column was not, at any time, seriously impeded. Colonel Grigsby, although suffering from the wounds which he had received at Milton, Tennessee, took active command of the regiment that day. Morgan's command reached "Buffington Ford" of the Ohio River after night fall on the 18th day of

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

52. Captured.

54. Deserted at Cumberland Gap.

59. Deserted at Owenton, Ky.
60. Deserted at Owenton, Ky.
61. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn.
62. Missing.
63. Transferred to Col. Clarke's Regiment.

66. Captured and exchanged with General Marshall.
67. Captured and exchanged with General Marshall.

70. Missing.
71. Missing.
72. Missing.
73. Missing.
74. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1862.
75. Missing.
76. Missing.
77. Missing.
78. Deserted at Barboursville.

80. Deserted at Owenton, Ky.
81. Deserted at Owenton, Ky.
82. Deserted at Lexington, Ky
83. Missing.

NOTE.—This company was united with this regiment as a part of Bullitt's Battalion, January, 1863. The "old roster" calls this Company "K," the rolls are marked Company "D."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

July. There General Morgan ascertained that a body of the enemy occupied some earth works in position to control the ford at which he had expected to cross. Owing to the darkness of the night, he postponed, until next morning, an attack on the earth works. During that night his command rested in column, each man being required to hold his horse by the bridle reins so as to be ready to move at any time. Just before day break the Sixth Kentucky, and the regiment immediately in its rear, received orders from General Duke to move down the river to the earth works and carry them by assault as quickly as possible. In execution of that order the two regiments moved down the river in line perpendicular to the river. It was so intensely dark that a man could not have been discerned ten feet away. After the regiments had moved in this way some six or seven hundred yards, the left of the Sixth Kentucky ran into the earth works and found them abandoned. Word to that effect was passed up the line. The movement of the two regiments was halted for orders, and, while so halted, a considereable force of cavalry was heard moving along about one hundred yards in front and towards the river. It was soon found to be a body of the enemy, and the Sixth promptly moved forward and began firing. The enemy retreated in confusion. From prisoners captured it was ascertained that the force which had been attacked was the escort and a part of the command of Brigadier General Judah, U. S. A. They fell back to the main body of their force about a mile down the river and very soon began a forward movement with artillery and cavalry. The Sixth attacked that body, and, after capturing its artillery, drove the enemy back on its infantry supports. While the enemy was then held in check the sick and disabled men, including Colonel Grigsby, were sent across the river at the ford. By that time two gunboats appeared, coming up the river and throwing shells at rapid intervals. Owing to the smallness of our force it was deemed advisable to fall back for support. The Sixth fell back and formed a new line in the river bottom and remained in that position until ordered to retire from it. While it was in that position we could see the cavalry of the enemy overpowering and driving back our supports on the right, and we could also see a considerable body of infantry advancing directly on our front. The gunboats became more active and attempted to shell the ground upon which we were located. When ordered to retire from its position the regiment slowly retreated several hundred yards to the rear, and there formed to protect the retirement of a large force of our command which was still immediately in our rear. The regiment formed with its

right flank confronting the cavalry, its center confronting the infantry, and its left flank confronting the gunboats. Of the conduct of the regiment on that occasion General Duke, in his "History of Morgan's Cavalry," says: "The Sixth Kentucky was almost surrounded. This regiment behaved nobly. It stood the heavy attack of the enemy like a bastion." It remained in that position until the men in our rear had left the field; then it began a hasty retreat, the objective point being a ford about two miles up the river. When we reached that ford General Morgan and his staff and a number of the soldiers had plunged into the river for the purpose of crossing. In obedience to orders to that effect the regiment did not attempt to cross, but remained in formation on the river bank watching the others who did cross. About the time that General Morgan had reached the east bank of the river the gunboats had got in the range of the crossing and commenced throwing shells into the river at the ford. Seeing that a large part of his force was left on the west bank of the river, General Morgan dashed back into the river and returned to us. His face was as placid as if he were on parade. As he passed the line he called out, "Follow me, boys," and with a cheer every man turned and followed him. After going up the river two or three miles he turned to the left almost at right angles to the river and after going several miles, halted to rest his command. About

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

night fall he began the ascent of a large and steep mountain, each man marching in single file, dismounted and with his hand upon the tail of the horse in front. When General Morgan had crossed over the mountain he turned to the left on a road which ran parallel to and down the river. The march was kept up all night long and until about three o'clock in the afternoon of the next day, when a cosiderable pursuing force of the enemy appeared in sight. The Sixth Regiment was the rear guard of the column and by repeated skirmishes kept the enemy in check until we came near the town of Cheshire, on the banks of the Ohio River. By that time the advance with General Morgan was several miles away. We hoped he was safe. Our aim had been to afford him a chance to get out of reach of the pursuing enemy. We then made our last stand but were run over and captured by the superior force of the enemy. We were, of course, taken to prison and the greater part of the regiment was kept in prison until March, 1865, when a large portion of the enlisted men was taken around to Richmond on exchange. The officers, with a few exceptions, were kept in prison until the close of the war. The regiment, as a regiment, did not after the Ohio raid participate in any of the subsequent engagements of Morgan's command.

Signed: J. W. ALCORN,
Adjutant Sixth Cavalry.

SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

ALSO KNOWN AS THIRD

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
1	R. M. Gano	Colonel	May 6, 1862			
2	J. M. Hoffman	Lieut. Colonel				
3	Theophilus Steele	Major	Nov. 6, 1862			
4	David Logan	Major				
5	Theodore Childs	Surgeon				
6	Alexander H. Wall	Major and Sur	Sep. 15, 1862	Mayslick		
7	J. S. Conn	Capt. & A.Q. M.				
8	E. P. Nicholson	Adjutant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		

NON-COMMIS

1	B. P. Turpin	Sergt. Major	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
2	H. T. Musick	Q. M. Sergt	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
3	K. Smith	Com. Sergt	Oct. 6, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky		
4	W. C. Shane	Ord. Sergt	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
5	B. K. McQuown	Reg. Bugler	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	R. M. Gano	Captain	May 6, 1862			
2	Robert Speer	Captain	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
3	Robert Speer	1st Lieutenant	May 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
4	W. A. Kendall	1st Lieutenant	May 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
5	R. B. Haynes	2d Lieutenant	May 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
6	J. O. Meadows	2d Lieutenant	May 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
7	J. W. Trigg	2d Lieutenant	May 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
8	M. H. Murchison	2d Lieutenant	May 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
9	A. Webb	1st Sergeant	May 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
10	R. B. Mitchell	2d Sergeant	Aug. 1, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
11	H. H. Moss	3d Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
12	J. E. Anderson	4th Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
13	C. W. Raines	5th Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
14	Joseph Jones	1st Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
15	J. B. Andrews	2d Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
16	Joseph Wilson	3d Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
17	T. J. Wright	4th Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
18	Arneman, George	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Richmond, Va		
19	Andrews, W. D.	Private	Nov. 15, 1862	Fort Worth, Texas		
20	Anderson, Henry	Private	July 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
21	Borah, W. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
22	Brockman, J. W.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Richmond, Va		
23	Burnley, J. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
24	Burnley, W. D.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn		
25	Baldwin, Jeremiah	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreeshoro, Tenn		
26	Butler, John	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
27	Crosier, C.	Private	June 15, 1862	Dallas, Texas		
28	Cown, H.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
29	Dickerson, Henry	Private	Sep. 22, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
30	Erwin, S. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
31	Eastman, J. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
32	Egbert, A. M.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
33	Elliott, E. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
34	Farris, James	Private	Sep. 22, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
35	Gano, Frank	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
36	Gano, John A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
37	Greer, J. M.	Private	Oct. 22, 1862	Norton's Grove		
38	Horton, J. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REGIMENT MORGAN'S CAVALRY.

REMARKS.

1. Promoted Sept., 1862; transferred to Trans. Miss. Dept.; promoted to Brigadier General.
2. Promoted Sept. 2, 1862; assigned to Trans. Miss. Dept., 1864; wounded at Gallatin, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1863.
3. Promoted November 6, 1862; wounded January, 1863, in Central Kentucky; promoted to Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 3, 1864, and Colonel in April, 1865.
4. Promoted to Major, Aug. 3, 1864; promoted to Lieut. Colonel, April, 1865.

6. Transferred to Camp Winders Hospital, Richmond, Va.

SIONED STAFF.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Appointed Major, July 4, 1862; promoted to Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862.
2. Elected September 1, 1862.

4. Elected September 1, 1862.
5. Elected September 1, 1862.
6. Elected September 1, 1862.
7. Resigned June 25, 1862.

9. Appointed September 1, 1862.
10. Appointed November 17, 1862.

12. Appointed Sep. 1, 1862.

14. Appointed Sept., 1862.

16. Appointed Sept., 1862.

18. Detailed for artillery.

20. Transferred.

23. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.
24. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.
25. Missing.

32. Paroled.

37. Discharged and re-enlisted.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
39	Hughes, N. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
40	Jordan, J. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
41	Johnson, G. M.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
42	Kendall, R. A.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
43	Kendall, L. C.	Private	June 25, 1862	....., Ky.		
44	Kendall, S. K.	Private				
45	Kendall, T. C.	Private	June 25, 1862	Russell Co., Va.		
46	Lemmons, T. J.	Private	Mar. 29, 1862	Blue Springs, Ala.		
47	Lindsay, J. E.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
48	Litsey, R. R.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
49	Lager, B. M.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862			
50	Lester, T. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
51	Litsey, J. B.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
52	Logan, Frank	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Jefferson, Texas		
53	Manning, R. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
54	Mathis, M. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
55	Murchison, M. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
56	Murchison, R. B.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
57	Musick, H. T.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
58	Musick, L. (?)	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
59	Murphy, William	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
60	Moorehead, J. L.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Sherman, Texas		
61	Mullins, A. E.	Private	May 12, 1862	Grand Junct., Tex.		
62	Metcalf, Henry	Private	Oct. 25, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
63	Miller, Harry	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
64	McCann, J. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
65	McGintty, D. M.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
66	McGuire, D. M.	Private	May 29, 1862	Blue Springs, Ala.		
67	McGuire, D. W.	Private	May 29, 1862	Blue Springs, Ala.		
68	Morgan, John	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
69	Mays, W. A.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
70	Nicholson, E. P.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
71	Nelson, J. H.	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Jefferson, Texas		
72	Newton, L.	Private				
73	Parkenson, Z. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
74	Perkins, L. N.	Private	Oct. 27, 1862	Grayson Co., Va.		
75	Perkins, Henry	Private	Aug. 1, 1862	Richmond, Va.		
76	Perkins, L.	Private	Oct. 22, 1862	Norton's Grove		
77	Perkins, ——	Private				
78	Quale, A. M.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
79	Rogers, J. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
80	Rogers, W.	Private	Oct. 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
81	Rogers, S.	Private	Oct. 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
82	Roberts, Hugh	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
83	Rone, A. F. M.	Private	May 29, 1862	Blue Springs, Ala.		
84	Redding, J. A.	Private	Nov. 22, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
85	Redding, William	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
86	Read, James	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
87	Smith, J. M.	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Richmond, Ky.		
88	Smith, Frank	Private	Aug. 1, 1861	Richmond, Ky.		
89	Smith, J. C.	Private	Oct. 27, 1862	Grayson Co., Va.		
90	Short, J. H.	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
91	Shewmaker, Frank	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
92	Seay, J. C.	Private	Oct. 14, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
93	Spears, J. H. (or J. J. H.)	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
94	Scott, W. R.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
95	Smith, John	Private	July 25, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
96	Tannahill, W. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
97	Teal, E. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
98	Trigg, H. A.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
99	Tannahill, W. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
100	Turpin, P. B.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
101	Vernon, M. H.	Private	Feb. 1, 1863	Mississippi		
101	Wright, W. L.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
102	Wright, J. C.	Private	Nov. 15, 1862	Fort Worth, Texas		
103	Witton, G. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
104	Worley, J. T.	Private	Aug. 14, 1862	Hartsville, Texas		
105	Weir, B. M.	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Houston, Texas		
106	Wainwright, G. W.	Private	July 25, 1862	Hartsville, Texas		
107	Welch, W. G.	Private	July 25, 1862	Monticello, Texas		
108	Witney, Daniel	Private	Feb. 1, 1863	Hartsville, Texas		
109	Wall, Garret	Private				

NOTE.—This company was formerly a part of Gano's Squadron, Texas Cavalry.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
45. Captured in Kentucky.
47. Wounded, January, 1863.
50. Wounded, January, 1863.
52. Deserted.
55. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
57. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant
61. Captured in Kentucky, January, 1863.
63. Captured in Kentucky.
68. Discharged. 69. Discharged. 70. Promoted Adjutant of regiment.
72. Acting Sergeant Major.
75. In D's Artillery.
84. Captured and paroled.
88. Transferred to artillery.
91. Missing at Bloomfield, Ky.
94. Deserted. 95. Transferred.
100. Promoted to Sergeant Major.
104. Transferred to artillery; substitute for R. T. Raines.
108. Transferred to artillery.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	J. M. Hoffman	Captain				
2	W. H. Harris	Captain	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
3	W. H. Harris	1st Lieutenant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
4	W. J. Halzell	1st Lieutenant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
5	A. S. Chandler	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
6	F. B. Harris	2d Lieutenant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
7	M. L. Aldridge	2d Lieutenant	Spet. 18, 1861	Dallas, Texas		
8	W. J. Halzell	1st Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
9	W. L. Balew	1st Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
10	Andy Crozier	2d Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
11	R. C. Clark	3d Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
12	J. J. Blair	4th Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
13	J. C. Heath	5th Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
14	F. B. Harris	1st Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
15	G. W. Harris	1st Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
16	L. R. Davis	2d Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
17	W. R. Blackburn	3d Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
18	J. R. Nelson	4th Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
19	Aldridge, A. B.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
20	Aldridge, J. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
21	Aldridge, M. L.	Private	Sept. 12, 1861	Dallas, Texas		
22	Blair, J. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
23	Blalock, C. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Dallas, Texas		
24	Blalock, F. H. B.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Dallas, Texas		
25	Blewett, Thomas	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Dallas, Texas		
26	Bowman, J. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Dallas, Texas		
27	Butler, J. S.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Dallas, Texas		
28	Boss, J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Dallas, Texas		
29	Blewett, James	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Dallas, Texas		
30	Bramlett, E. C.	Private	July 1, 1863	Breckinridge, Texas		
31	Bowman, George	Private	July 1, 1863	Breckinridge, Texas		
32	Blalock, T. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
33	Blackburn, W. R.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
34	Bailey, David	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
35	Balew, W. L.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
36	Clark, A. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
37	Crow, F. H.	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
38	Crozier, Andrew	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
39	Clark, R. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
40	Durbin, Joseph	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
41	Davis, John	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
42	Davis, J. W.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
43	Davis, L. R.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
44	Eastman, J. H.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
45	Estes, A. C.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
46	Flack, J. O.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
47	Fred, M.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
48	Fritz, N. J.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
49	Flippin, T. A.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
50	Gifford, James	Private	Aug. 28, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
51	Heath, J. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
52	Harris, Foster C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
53	Huffhines, T. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
54	Huffhines, Thomas	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
55	Hughes, W. Y.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
56	Hughes, Hezekiah	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
57	Hampton, Thomas	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
58	Huffman, Jonas	Private	Aug. 28, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
59	Hallsel, T. C.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Bowling Green, Ky.		
60	Harton, Lilburn	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Breckinridge, Texas		
61	Huffhines, George	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Breckinridge, Texas		
62	Huffman, John	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Breckinridge, Texas		
63	Huffman, Joseph	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
64	Harris, G. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
65	Jackson, James	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
66	Johnston, Samuel	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
67	Kelly, C. A.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
68	Keyte, Edwin	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
69	Lively, P. E.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
70	Loving, E. P.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
71	Luce, John	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
72	Lunceford, S. P.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
73	Lovelace, J. Y.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
74	Martin, N.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
75	Moore, M. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
76	Milliron, Ewing	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
77	Mathena, Joshua	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel at organization of Regiment.

3. Promoted to Captain, Sept. 15, 1862.

8. Promoted 1st Lieutenant.

14. Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1862.

21. Promoted 2d Lieutenant from 6th Texas Regiment, May 12, 1862
22. Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862.

33. Promoted 3d Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862.
34. Discharged.
35. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862.

38. Promoted to 2d Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862.
39. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862.
40. Substitute for E. G. Sebley.

43. Promoted to 2d Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862.

45. Wounded.

48. Furnished substitute.
49. Discharged.
50. Wounded; captured and exchanged .
51. Promoted 5th Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862.

58. Substitute for Joseph Huffman.
59. By transfer from 1st Ky. Cavalry, June 30, 1862.

63. Substitute furnished.
64. Promoted to 1st Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862.

75. Captured; exchanged Jan. 18, 1862.
76. Substitute for David Bailey.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
78	Nall, J. A.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
79	Nunnelly, S. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
80	Nicholson, W. F.	Private	Apr. 20, 1861	New Orleans, La.		
81	Nelson, J. R.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
82	Owens, E. L.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
83	Peak, Junius	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
84	Polk, Robert	Private	Nov. 22, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
85	Radford, G. L.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
86	Reaves, B. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
87	Robertson, A. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
88	Robertson, A. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
89	Russell, H. T.	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
90	Ralston, W. C.	Private	Aug. 8, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
91	Ralston, J. R.	Private	Aug. 3, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
92	Rogers, John	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
93	Read, Thomas	Private	Nov. 12, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
94	Seats, R. P.	Private	Aug. 18, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
95	Stewart, J. P.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
96	Stewart, P. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
97	Shane, W. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
98	Starks, A. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
99	Starks, Jesse	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
100	Schukle, Peter	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
101	Sullivan, J. T.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
102	Sheaver, W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
103	Sullivan, J. S.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
104	Smith, K.	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Bowling Green, Ky.		
105	Smith, W. L.	Private	Aug. 2, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
106	Shepherd, William	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
107	Seddons, J. S.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
108	Sibley, E. G.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
109	Smith, D. W. C.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Breckinridge, Texas		
110	Vardeman, Peter	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
111	Voss, Frank	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
112	Willis, M. B.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
113	Wilson, John	Private	Nov. 25, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
114	Yeager, W. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1863, at Alexandria, Tenn. This company has been with General John H. Morgan's command since June 1, 1862, and has been in active service nearly all the time. Engaged enemy at Gallatin, was in the retreat from Kentucky in October. (The remainder of notes on this roll are entirely illegible and cannot be read.)

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	W. S. Edwards	Captain	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
2	D. S. James	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
3	R. A. Webster	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
4	R. A. Webster	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
5	J. N. Shadoin	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
6	S. W. Bailey	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
7	B. R. Cowherd	1st Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
8	J. M. Craig	1st Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
9	D. S. Kimbrough	1st Sergeant	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
10	J. A. Mitchell	2d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
11	J. A. Nelson	2d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
12	J. A. Nelson	3d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
13	George Vance	3d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
14	R. Darnall	3d Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
15	Frederick Cox	4th Sergeant	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
16	A. B. Gunn	1st Corporal	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
17	W. B. Bailey	2d Corporal	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
18	J. E. Cox	3d Corporal	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
19	Caleby Cowherd	4th Corporal	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
20	Abbott, J. E.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
21	Abbott, Samuel	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
22	Adams, S. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
23	Arnold, J. E.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
24	Allen, W. J.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
25	Bailey, W. E.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
26	Barnett, Thomas	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
27	Bennett, Joseph	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

80. By transfer from 1st Louisiana Regiment, Oct. 20, 1862.
81. Promoted to 4th Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862.
82. Discharged.

85. Missing.

90. Substitute for W. L. Sanders.

94. Substitute for W. L. Lidwell.

96. Wounded.
97. Ordnance Sergeant.

104. Commissary Sergeant; 3d Lieutenant Co. "E," Dec. 22, 1862.
105. Discharged.
106. Discharged.
107. Provided a substitute.
108. Provided a substitute.

113. Substitute for J. S. Seddons.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Appointed December 12, 1862.
3. Reduced to 2d Lieutenant, December 12, 1862

5. Reduced to 3d Lieutenant, December 12, 1862.

7. Appointed November 23, 1862.
8. Appointed November 23, 1862.

10. Appointed November 23, 1862.
11. Appointed November 23, 1862.
12. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

14. Appointed November 23, 1862.
15. Appointed November 23, 1862.
16. Appointed November 23, 1862.
17. Appointed November 23, 1862.
18. Appointed November 23, 1862.
19. Appointed November 23, 1862.

25. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
28	Blakeman, T. Z.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
29	Black, F.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
30	Beauchamp, J. S.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
31	Cowherd, B. R.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
32	Cowherd, W. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
33	Collins, J. L.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
34	Collins, R. S.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
35	Carter, J. J.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
36	Carter, R. V.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
37	Chief, (?) A. N.	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
38	Creil, F. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
39	Clen, J. A.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
40	Currin, S. B.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
41	Callahan, W. J.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
42	Craig, J. M.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
43	Cook, W. H.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
44	Carpenter, G.	Private	Nov. 31, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
45	Cox, Frederick	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
46	Darnelt, F.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
47	Darnell, R.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
48	Durham, L.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
49	Durham, J. E.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
50	Dalland, W.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
51	Edwards, J. R.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
52	Ellmore, G. W.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
53	Edward, W. B.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
54	Fairman, W. A.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
55	Grady, P.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
56	Grady, E.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
57	Gladish, M.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
58	Gaines, J. P.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
59	Hatcher, J. N.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
60	Hargrove, T. W.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
61	Hargrove, J. M.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
62	Hargrove, J. A.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
63	Hedgepeth, D. H.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
64	Jones, W. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
65	Jordan, John	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
66	Jordan, W. C.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
67	James, Thomas	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
68	Knight, W. R.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
69	Kimbrough, D. T.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
70	Marshall, A. B.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
71	Marshall, R. F.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
72	Marshall, T. F.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
73	Miller, J. G.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
74	Miller, W. W.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
75	Mitchell, J. E.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
76	Mitchell, J. A.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
77	Morris, G.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
78	Morris, E.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
79	Moore, John	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
80	Moore, S. M.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
81	Nelson, W. H.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
82	Nell, F. M.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
83	Neal, J. R.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862			
84	Oliver, P.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
85	Oliver, F.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
86	Patton, A. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
87	Puryear, M.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
88	Peay, S. W.	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
89	Peay, Stephen	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
90	Price, W. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
91	Rism, W. M.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
92	Richardson, Daniel	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
93	Renfro, W. S.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
94	Robinson, S. P.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
95	Roach, J. G.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
96	Roach, W. P.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
97	Risen, W. M.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
98	Reed, McCager	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
99	Riggs, John	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
100	Smith, F. M.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
101	Shannon, S. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
102	Scroggy, W. B.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
103	Shannon, J. H.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
104	Shreves, W. W.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

28. Captured November 23, 1862.
29. Missing in Kentucky.
30. Missing in Kentucky; joined Buford's command.
31. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

34. Missing in Kentucky.

42. Detailed for artillery service; promoted to 1st Sergeant.
43. Missing in Kentucky.

45. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

47. Detailed for artillery service; promoted to 3d Sergeant.
48. Wounded by bushwhackers; left in Kentucky.

58. Killed by bushwhackers, Oct. 22, 1862.

63. Missing in Kentucky.

66. Missing in Kentucky, December 28, 1862.

77. Missing in Kentucky.
78. Missing in Kentucky.

83. Affidavit.

87. Deserted at Baird's Mills, Tennessee.

95. Paroled May 17, 1865.

98. Missing in Kentucky.

102. Missing in Kentucky; with Buford's command.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
105	Thompson, J. W.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
106	Tatum, William	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
107	Taylor, T. C.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
108	Terry, P.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
109	Vance, G. W.	Private	Sep. 25, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
110	Vaughan, Q. D.	Private				
111	Williams, W. J.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
112	White, W. S.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
113	Weaver, David	Private	Sep. 23, 1862	Giles Co., Tenn.		
114	Ward, Milton	Private	Nov. 26, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
115	Warren, D.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		
116	Warren, F. T.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Taylor Co., Ky.		

NOTE.—This company was recruited in August and September, 1862, and in September, 1862, was sworn into service at Camp Reed, near Danville, Ky., and joined and became a part of the 6th Kentucky Cavalry as Company "E," Colonel J. Warren Grigsby commanding. Just before the battle of Perryville, Colonel Grigsby detailed to go to Green and Taylor Counties, Kentucky, for the purpose of getting recruits. While there on that duty the advance of Buell's Army to Perryville, cut it off from communicating with the regiment and for that reason Capt. Edwards marched the company to middle Tennessee, and on arrival at Murfreesboro, not finding the regiment or learning of its whereabouts, Capt. Edwards reported to Major General Breckinridge, then in command at Murfreesboro, who ordered the company to report to General Morgan

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	J. Henry Wolfe	Captain	Sept. 4, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
2	Henry L. Cown	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 13, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
3	Erwin Zeysing, Sr.	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
4	Lewis Newton	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 13, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn.		
5	J. B. Litsey	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 13, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn.		
6	Albert Lucas	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
7	W. A. Marshall	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
8	John R. Graham	1st Sergeant	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
9	Jefferson Zeysing	1st Sergeant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
10	George T. Nelson	1st Sergeant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	B. Lewis White	2d Sergeant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	D. T. Threlkeld	2d Sergeant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
13	Albert Lucas	2d Sergeant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
14	Erwin Zeysing, Jr.	4th Sergeant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
15	Lewis B. White	5th Sergeant	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
16	John Guill	1st Corporal	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
17	Pollard McKinney	2d Corporal	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	James Wyckoff	3d Corporal	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Lewis K. Hamilton	4th Corporal	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
20	Boone, Jonathan D.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
21	Brown, J. Wesley	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
22	Connaller, S. T.	Private	July 16, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
23	Crittenden, James	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
24	Courtney, Richard	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
25	Courtney, Asa	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
26	Cook, Sidney	Private	Sept. 23, 1862	Carter Co., Ky.		
27	Dungan, Lawrence	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
28	Devers, William	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
29	Davis, J. Daniel	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
30	Fields, Scott	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
31	Gorham, David K.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
32	Gorham, D. L.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
33	Gorham, David, Jr.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
34	Gorham, David Sr.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
35	Gano, S. F.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
36	Green, Boswell	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
37	Glass, Nash	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
38	Hughes, George C.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
39	Henage, George N.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
40	Hamilton, William	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
41	Hoy, John	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
42	Holland, Edward	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Hoy, Michael	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
44	Jones, Christopher	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Jones, John Beverly	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
46	Keiger, S. T.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
47	Linn, John	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
48	Lucas, James	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

109. Missing in Kentucky, December 28, 1862.
110. Forrest's command.

114. From 20th Tenn. Regt.; arrested and returned to his regiment.
115. Missing in Kentucky.
116. Missing in Kentucky.

at Hartsville, Tenn. This was done, and by his direction the company acted as a part of Colonel Gano's Regiment, 7th Kentucky Cavalry, in which it was designated Co. "C." In July, 1863, General Morgan ordered it to report back to and become again a part of the 6th Kentucky Cavalry. That was done and from that time until the capture of nearly all of the regiment at Cheshire, Ohio, July 20, 1863, it continuously served with and acted as a part of the regiment.

(Signed) J. W. ALCORN,
Late Adjutant 6th Ky. Cavalry.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Wounded at Bacon Creek Bridge, December, 1862.

3. Resigned; moved to Texas.

6. Discharged Oct. 19, 1862, at Bloomfield, Ky.
7. Deserted Oct. 5, 1862.

10. Discharged Oct. 26, 1862.

12. Deserted at Green Spring, Ky.
13. Promoted 2d Lieutenant; discharged Oct. 19, 1862, at Bloomfield, Ky.

15. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

25. Died at McMinnville, Tenn.
26. Deserted Oct. 10, 1862.

29. Missing Oct. 17, 1862.

35. Killed at Snow Hill, Tenn.
36. Discharged Oct. 17, 1862.
37. Deserted Oct. 16, 1862.

42. Missing.
43. Deserted Oct. 25, 1862.
44. Died in hospital in Tennessee.

48. Missing Oct 17, 1862; cut off from command.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
49	Lind, Perry	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
50	Mallory, Greenberry	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Mallory, John R	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Mallory, John	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Mallory, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
54	McAllister, George W	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	Mallory, James	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
56	Marshall, Cyrus	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
57	Moss, Joseph A	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
58	Offutt, Joshua	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Plews, John	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
60	Ruby, William	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
61	Saddler, G. W	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
62	Sellers, John	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
63	Turner, Joshua W	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
64	Threlkeld, Alonzo	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	Taylor, Jonathan	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	Turner, W. T	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	Vance, Joseph W	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
68	Vance, John E	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
69	Wright, Milton T	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Wood, John	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
71	Wright, J. E	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
72	Weber, Casper	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Whalon, John G	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
74	Wells, Thomas	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Wilson, W. A	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
76	Zeysing, E.	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
77	Zeysing, Jefferson	Private	Sept. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Michael Salter	Captain	Sep. 1, 1861	Lancaster, Ky		
2	J. W. Lucas	Captain	Sep. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
3	E. Chinn	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
4	J. W. Lucas	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
5	J. A. Holland	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
6	J. W. Hart	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 13, 1862			
7	K. Smith	2d Lieutenant	Dec. 18, 1862	Black's Shop		
8	J. A. Bedford	1st Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
9	Samuel W. Curd	1st Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
10	George Forman	2d Sergeant	Sep. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
11	Frank McMillan	2d Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
12	Frank McMillan	3d Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
13	A. B. Arnold	3d Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
14	James Anderson	4th Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
15	T. D. Jennings	4th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
16	B. Hart	1st Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
17	Henry Anderson	1st Corporal	Aug. 25, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
18	John Grimes	2d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
19	W. B. Hudson	2d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
20	Everett Allen	3d Corporal	Sep. 13, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
21	J. W. Royston	3d Corporal	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
22	J. M. Smith	4th Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
23	J. McClure	4th Corporal	Sep. 18, 1862	Paris, Ky		
24	Anderson, Henry	Private	Oct. 25, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
25	Allen, Everett	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Paris, Ky		
26	Anderson, James	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Paris, Ky		
27	Arnold, J. L	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
28	Arnold, T. M	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
29	Asbourn, John	Private	Dec. 24, 1862	Glasgow, Ky		
30	Boswell, John T	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
31	Bristow, James	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
32	Butler, J. K	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
33	Bettis, G. W	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn		
34	Bedford, J. A	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
35	Brown, J. C	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
36	Brown, S. M	Private	Dec. 22, 1862	Tompkinsville, Ky		
37	Broadus, T. W	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
38	Burton, J. S	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
39	Bowen, Alfred	Private	Dec. 4, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
40	Callicott, J. J	Private	Dec. 13, 1862	Liberty, Tenn		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

49. Missing Oct. 25, 1862; cut off from command.

51. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

55. Prisoner.
56. Deserted Oct. 25, 1862.
57. Deserted near Konxville, Tenn.
58. Discharged Oct. 16, 1862.

60. Deserted near Greenville, Ky.

63. Killed at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.

66. Deserted near Greenville.

70. Killed at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.
71. Transferred to Byrne's Artillery.
72. Transferred to Buford's Brigade.
73. Prisoner.
74. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn.
75. Deserted in Scott Co., Ky., Oct. 6. 1862.
76. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
77. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Elected Captain Sept. 18, 1862; wounded at Cynthiana; surrendered at Washington, Ga., May, 1865.
3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1862.
4. Promoted to Captain.
5. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1862.
6. Elected 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1862.

8. Elected Sept. 13, 1862.

10. Elected Sept. 13, 1862.

12. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

14. Elected Sept. 13, 1862.

16. Elected Sept. 13, 1862.

18. Elected Sept. 13, 1862.

20. Elected Sept. 13, 1862.

22. Elected Sept. 13, 1862.

24. By transfer to this company, Sept. 19, 1862.
25. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
26. Promoted to 4th Sergeant; captured at Hartsville, Tenn.

29. Transferred to artillery.
30. Killed at Unitia, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
41	Daniel, M. V.	Private	Nov. 26, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
42	Dickerson, Lucien	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Denton, J. T.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
44	Doty, John G.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
45	Dudley, Reuben Taylor	Private				
46	Finley, Charles A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
47	Forrester, Robert	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
48	Forman, G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
49	Forbes, Charles H.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
50	Giles, William	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
51	Grimes, J. H.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
52	Gardner, J. F.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
53	Harris, Alexander	Private	Oct. 15, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
54	Hart, Bushrod	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Holland, Joseph	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Paris, Ky.		
56	Hudson, J. W.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Oxford, Ky.		
57	Hudson, R. H.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Hardin, A. J.	Private	Dec. 10, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
59	Hudson, L. R.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
60	Jewett, David	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Paris, Ky.		
61	Jennings, R. H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
62	Jennings, J. A.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
63	Jennings, J. H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
64	Jennings, T. B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
65	Jennings, G. B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
66	Keith, Ephraim	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Oxford, Ky.		
67	Leavel, T. T.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
68	Maret, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
69	McQuerry, J. T.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
70	Manning, Robert	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
71	Manning, W. S.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
72	McFarland, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Paris, Ky.		
73	McFarland, J. W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Paris, Ky.		
74	McFarland, W. J.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Paris, Ky.		
75	Mifford, William	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Oxford, Ky.		
76	Miller, W. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
77	Moss, Joseph	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
78	McClure, John W.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
79	Neal, R. H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Silas, Ky.		
80	Padgett, J. T.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Silas, Ky.		
81	Pendleton, A. P.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
82	Ray, Alexander	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
83	Ratliff, William	Private	Sep. 13, 1862	Grayson, Ky.		
84	Rice, Robert	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Silas, Ky.		
85	Sutton, P. K.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Silas, Ky.		
86	Sutton, G. W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1862	Silas, Ky.		
87	Sutfield, L. C.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
88	Stagner, John M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
89	Smith, J. M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
90	Scott, J. F.	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Oxford, Ky.		
91	Turner, J. W.	Private	Sep. 8, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
92	Thornton, J. B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Silas, Ky.		
93	Warth, James	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
94	Wiley, John	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
95	Willis, Sterling	Private	Sep. 15, 1862			

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

1	N. A. Humber	Captain	Aug. 25, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
2	W. H. Wilson	1st Lieutenant.	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
3	Henry Pelham	1st Lieutenant.	Oct. 12, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
4	Garrett S. Wall	1st Lieutenant.	Sep. 15, 1862	Maysilick, Ky.		
5	Frank Atkinson	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
6	James Pickett	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
7	Henry Pelham	2d Lieutenant.	Oct. 12, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
8	J. T. Pickett	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
9	P. F. Keith	1st Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
10	David Frazer (or Frazee)	1st Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
11	L. P. Kuseder (or Knolder)	1st Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
12	David Frazer (or Frazee)	2d Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
13	John E. Coffey	2d Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
14	John E. Coffey	3d Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
15	L. Munnell	3d Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

41. Transferred to Capt. J. J. Murphy's company.

45. Captured on Morgan's Ohio raid; escaped; rejoined command; killed at Marion Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1864.

47. Deserted.
48. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

55. Captured at Lancaster, Ky., Oct. 14, 1862.
56. Missing at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.

59. Acting 2d Lieutenant.
60. Captured at Gallatin, November 6, 1862.

71. Captured at Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1862.
72. Missing at Leitchfield, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
73. Missing at Leitchfield, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
74. Transferred to artillery service.

88. Captured at Lancaster, Ky.

93. Transferred to artillery service.
94. Transferred to artillery service.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Killed in action at Milton, Tenn.
3. Wounded and captured.
4. A. D. C. to General Gano; Trans-Mississippi Dept.
5. Died November 21, 1862, near Lebanon, Tenn.

7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.
8. Wounded in Tennessee.

12. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

14. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
16	L. Munnell	4th Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
17	E. K. Franklin	4th Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
18	W. H. Worthington	5th Sergeant	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
19	Thomas Jennings	5th Sergeant	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
20	F. McMillen	5th Sergeant	Sep. 12, 1862	Livingston, Ky		
21	Elisha Moran	1st Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Livingston, Ky		
22	L. P. Kuseder (or Knoldler)	1st Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
23	W. T. Larue	1st Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
24	W. F. Jeffrey	2d Corporal	Sep. 12, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
25	A. P. Hord	2d Corporal	Nov. 8, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn		
26	Joseph Johnson	3d Corporal	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
27	E. W. Ruth	3d Corporal	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
28	A. G. Cox	3d Corporal	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
29	James Mitchell	4th Corporal	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
30	A. G. Cox	4th Corporal	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
31	John G. Morris	4th Corporal	Oct. 21, 1861	Prestonsburg, Ky		
32	B. Hudson	4th Corporal	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
33	Anderson, Robert	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
34	Anderson, R. F.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
35	Anderson, J.	Private	Feb. 15, 1863	Woodberry, Tenn		
36	Adams, J.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
37	Allen, E.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Livingston, Ky		
38	Beauford, H. C.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
39	Ballinger, H. C.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
40	Brashears, Thomas	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
41	Black, H. C.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
42	Black, T. J.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
43	Byars, John	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
44	Byars, James	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
45	Byars, Samuel	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
46	Blades, Joseph	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
47	Blades, A.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
48	Baughman, James	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
49	Blanchard, S.	Private	June 6, 1863			
50	Boswell, J.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
51	Bowen, A.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
52	Bedford, John	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
53	Brown, S.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
54	Butler, John	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
55	Burgess, William	Private				
56	Collins, Charles	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
57	Clark, S. D.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Sharpsburg, Ky		
58	Calvert, C. P.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
59	Cox, A. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
60	Carpenter, W. B.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
61	Coburn, H. C.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
62	Downing, Robert	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
63	Diltz, Joseph F.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
64	Dimmitt, R. P.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
65	Downing, Thomas	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
66	Doty, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Sharpsburg, Ky		
67	Dale, D. D.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Boyle Co., Ky		
68	Davis, Joseph	Private		Lexington, Ky		
69	Farris, Clark	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
70	Farris, John	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
71	Franklin, E. K.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
72	Frank, J. C.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
73	Fox, A. F.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
74	Forbes, Charles	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
75	Ford, B.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lancaster, Ky		
76	Gilbert, Thomas	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
77	Grimes, Thomas	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
78	Hockensmith, David	Private	Oct. 16, 1862	Kentucky River		
79	Humlong, P. W.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
80	Humlong, W. H.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
81	Holt, James	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Dickson's Springs, Tenn		
82	Hord, A. P.	Private	Nov. 8, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn		
83	Humber, C. C.	Private	Sep. 19, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
84	Holland, Joseph	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
85	Hart, Bushrod	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
86	Harris, A.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
87	Jones, M. G.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Dickson's Springs, Tenn		
88	Joyce, J. P.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
89	Johnson, Joseph	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		
90	Jeffrey, W. F.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Falmouth, Ky		
91	Jennings, Thomas	Private				
92	Kirk, G. P.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

16. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

18. From Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry.

21. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

28. Died at Childersburg, Georgia, Feb., 1863.

30. Promoted to 3d Corporal.
31. Prisoner July 5, 1863; escaped from Camp Douglas; rejoined Morgan's command, Nov., 1863.
32. Member of Company "E," 3d Kentucky Cavalry; attached.

35. Transferred to artillery service, Feb. 15, 1863.
36. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
37. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
38. Prisoner July 6; captured in Kentucky.
39. Missing.

42. Captured in Ohio, July, 1863.

48. Prisoner; captured in Kentucky, July 6.
49. Wounded at Marion, Virginia, in 1864.
50. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
51. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
52. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
53. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
54. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.

56. Prisoner, Nov. 10, 1862; rejoined command January 20, 1863, after exchange.
57. Deserted.
58. Missing.
59. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
60. Missing.
61. Prisoner July 6, 1863, in Kentucky.
62. Deserted.
63. Killed at Noonday Creek, Georgia.
64. Missing, October 18, 1862.

66. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
67. Transferred to 9th Ky. Cavalry.

69. Prisoner in Ohio raid, July, 1863.

73. Deserted.
74. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
75. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
76. Missing.
77. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
78. Transferred to artillery, Nov. 29, 1862.
79. Missing on picket duty, Oct. 19, 1862.
80. Missing on picket duty, Oct. 19, 1862.
81. Prisoner in July.

84. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
85. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
86. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.

88. Deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
89. Missing, Dec. 28, 1862.

91. Killed in battle.
92. Prisoner in July, 1863, in Ohio raid.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
93	Keith, P. F.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
94	Kertz, George	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
95	Kirk, John J.	Private				
96	Lowe, N.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
97	Lowe, L. K.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Gallatin, Tenn.		
98	Larue, P. W.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
99	Logue, Frank	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
100	Lucas, Charles	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
101	Morris, J. G.	Private				
102	Murphy, Thomas	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
103	Mitchell, James	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
104	Moran, W. L.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
105	Magrew, Robert	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
106	Maddox, James M.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
107	Mefford, Nathaniel	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
108	Maines, J. E.	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
109	Maines, N. D.	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
110	Mefford, William	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
111	Miller, William	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
112	Miller, Joseph	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
113	Moran, E.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
114	Mannen, L. H.	Private				
115	Nodler (or Knodler), L. T.	Private				
116	Olford, John	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
117	Osborn, John	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
118	Pepper, Samuel	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
119	Patlan, John	Private	Sep. 9, 1862			
120	Perrine, Daniel	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
121	Pointer, E. H.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
122	Perry, J.	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
123	Pelham, Henry	Private	Oct. 12, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
124	Perry, John J.	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
125	Padgett, James	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
126	Pendleton, H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Lancaster, Ky.		
127	Richardson, John	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
128	Runyan, George	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
129	Ruth, E. W.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
130	Rice, O. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Harrodsburg, Ky.		
131	Rice, John F.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
132	Robb, W. H.	Private	Nov. 9, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn.		
133	Ritter, A. J.	Private	July 1, 1863	Cumberland River		
134	Rhea, Alexander	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Cumberland River		
135	Shelton, John	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Richmond, Ky.		
136	Smith, John	Private	July 21, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky.		
137	Smith, Jesse	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
138	Shepherd, John	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
139	Sheats, James	Private	Sep. 16, 1862	Frankfort, Ky.		
140	Smith, John William	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
141	Sullivan, Joseph	Private	Sep. 15, 1862			
142	Thornton, James	Private				
143	Tudor, Charles	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
144	Thompson, James	Private				
145	Walton, J. H.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
146	Weedon, Charles	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
147	Wasson, James	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mayslick, Ky.		
148	Wasson, Joseph	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
149	Worthington, W. H.	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
150	Wroten, George	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Millersburg, Ky.		
151	Wainwright, George	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Crab Orchard, Ky.		
152	Wall, Garrett S.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Mayslick, Ky.		
153	Wall, Alexander H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Mayslick, Ky.		
154	Willner, James R.	Private		Georgetown, Ky.		

NOTE.—The officers of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry and most of the men were captured in Kentucky in July, 1863, and many of the men were attached to the 7th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry and so entered on these rolls.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

93. Prisoner.
94. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.

99. Deserted October 9, 1862.
100. Member of 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.

102. Prisoner on Ohio raid, July, 1863.

105. Missing on picket duty.

107. Wounded.

110. Member of Co. "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
111. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
112. Member of Breckinridge's Regiment; attached.
113. Prisoner, November 26, 1862; missing.

116. Member Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
117. Member Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
118. Missing.

123. Wounded.

125. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
126. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
127. Missing.
128. Prisoner; captured at Woodburn, Ky., July 5, 1863.
129. Missing.
130. Transferred to artillery.

133. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
134. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.

136. Prisoner July 5, 1863.

138. Died at Alexandria, Tenn., April 15, 1863.

140. Member Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached; killed at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.
141. Member of the 14th Ky. Cavalry; attached.

143. Missing Oct. 10, 1862.

148. Wounded at Noonday Church.
149. Killed at Abingdon, Va.
150. Missing Oct. 18, 1862, near Lexington, Ky.
151. Member of Company "E," 3d Ky. Cavalry; attached.
152. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and A. D. C. to General Gano.
153. Transferred to Camp Winder at Richmond, Va.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	John B. Dorch	Captain				
2	J. L. Williamson	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
3	F. H. Merritt	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
4	H. C. Merritt	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
5	Montgomery Merritt	1st Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
6	Edward Small	1st Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
7	William Herring	2d Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
8	K. M. Roseman	2d Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
9	T. H. Jones	3d Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
10	H. H. Fort	4th Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
11	Montgomery Merritt	4th Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
12	M. C. Jackson	5th Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
13	H. H. Fort	5th Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
14	John Polk	1st Corporal	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
15	Thomas W. Mason	2d Corporal	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
16	M. C. Johnson	2d Corporal	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
17	William Adams	3d Corporal	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
18	J. S. Atkins	4th Corporal	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
19	Andrews, M. L.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
20	Atkins, L. C.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
21	Aikin, J. W.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
22	Adams, J. H.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
23	Brockman, W. H.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
24	Browder, F. G.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
25	Bourn, Walter	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
26	Covington, T. F.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
27	Dame, M.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
28	Edwards, G. D.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
29	Ellis, C. C.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
30	Gill, J. E.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
31	Gill, J. H.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
32	Gill, Edward	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
33	Greer, O. C.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
34	Herring, William	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
35	Herring, Benjamin	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
36	Harris, G.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
37	Hogan, J. T.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
38	Harrison, George	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
39	Hannon, J. W.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Beard's Mill, Tenn		
40	Jones, T. L.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
41	Knight, R. B.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
42	Lurton, H. H.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
43	Mason, T. R.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
44	Mason, T. W.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
45	Mason, M. O.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
46	Mason, D. D.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
47	Morrow, J. E.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
48	McGee, W. F.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
49	McMounis, Edward	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
50	Mathews, J. A.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
51	Nance, S. L.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
52	Parham, John	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
53	Peck, David	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
54	Rossan, G. T.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
55	Rossan, A. F.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
56	Rossan, J. S.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
57	Ring, J. W.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
58	Ring, T. D.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
59	Rodgers, M. V.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
60	Richardson, —	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
61	Roles, W. N.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
62	Sales, P. L.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
63	Sullivan, John	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
64	Smith, G. C.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
65	Smith, John	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
66	Sargeant, William	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
67	Small, T. F.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
68	Sandford, W. L.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
69	Shaw, J. W.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
70	Small, Edward	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
71	Thompson, E. C.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
72	Tollerson, J. P.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
73	Whitehead, R. H.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
74	Whitehead, J. R.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
75	Weatherford, Robert	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
76	Woodson, Thomas	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
77	Winders, F. E.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

8. Reclaimed by old command, 2d Regiment Ky. Cavalry.

11. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

13. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

19. Deserted Nov. 10, 1862.

21. Killed at Russellville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1862.

26. Deserted December, 1862.
27. Transferred to artillery service.

29. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862.

33. Wounded; captured at Russellville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1862; paroled.
34. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
35. Captured Oct. 31, 1862.

38. Deserted Sept. 10, 1862.

47. Deserted Nov. 8, 1862.

53. Deserted Nov. 10, 1862.

56. Transferred to artillery service.

58. Paroled prisoner Sept. 15, 1862.

60. Deserted Sept. 15, 1862.
61. Killed at Russellville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1862.
62. Wounded accidentally near Hartsville, Tenn.

67. Deserted Dec. 9, 1862.

71. Deserted Dec. 6, 1862.
72. Reclaimed by his father; being under age.
73. Reclaimed by his father; being under age.
74. Wounded at Russellville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1862; captured and paroled.
75. Prisoner Sept. 20, 1862; paroled.
76. Deserted Dec. 6, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
78	Wynns, Henry	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
79	Watts, A. F	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
80	Yates, H. A	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
81	Yancey, T. L	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1862, Alexandria, Tenn.—This company was raised and mustered into service of Tennessee for 12 months as "Partisan Rangers," by a special commission from Governor Harris, and afterwards mustered into service of the Confederate States by Gen. John H. Morgan for 3 years.

(Signed) JOHN B. DORCH, Captain.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	G. H. Page	Captain	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
2	J. B. Baker	Captain	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
3	J. B. Baker	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
4	L. G. Purdon	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
5	L. G. Purdon	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
6	W. H. Evans	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
7	Francis Justice	1st Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
8	J. R. Sales	2d Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
9	D. Samuels	2d Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
10	H. E. Carter	3d Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
11	W. H. Whitaker	4th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
12	Q. C. Trabue	4th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
13	J. W. Taylor	5th Sergeant	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
14	Benjamin Waters	1st Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
15	Marshall Kennedy	2d Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
16	Q. C. Trabue	3d Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
17	William T. Cloud	4th Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
18	Thomas Borders	4th Corporal	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
19	Anderson, W. O	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
20	Bostwick, F. G	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn		
21	Bostwick, A. C	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn		
22	Bostwick, Berry	Private				
23	Bryant, J. W	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
24	Bryant, W. H	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
25	Burton, J. A	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
26	Burton, J. E	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
27	Bailey, J. C	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
28	Borders, T. H	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
29	Berkes, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
30	Bloodsworth, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
31	Beatie, Henry	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
32	Burge, Thomas	Private				
33	Barton, James	Private				
34	Carver, W. R	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
35	Cornan, Conn	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
36	Cook, Presley	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
37	Crocker, Thomas	Private				
38	Dodson, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
39	Doyle, T. Z	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
40	Duncan, Jordan	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
41	Duerson, C. H	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
42	Feaherstone, W. C	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
43	Featherstone, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
44	Finch, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
45	Finch, G. R	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
46	Fuqua, G. R	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
47	Grisard, W. H	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
48	Grisard, Joel H	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
49	Good, G. M	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
50	Gray, R. J	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
51	Gornam, Shelly	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
52	Herndon, H. C	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
53	Herndon, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
54	Herndon, P. E	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
55	Helm, Fidella	Private				
56	Jordan, Albert	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
57	James, E. A	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
58	Johnson, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
59	Keller, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
60	Keiger, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
61	Kennedy, P. W	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

80. Captured Sept. 10, 1862, and paroled.
81. Prisoner Sept. 15, 1862, and paroled.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Promoted from 1st Lieutenant.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Promoted from 2d Lieutenant.
5. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

7. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.

11. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

15. Promoted to 1st Corporal.
16. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

19. Wounded at Fort Donelson.

29. Captured Sept. 13, 1862.
30. Captured Sept. 13, 1862.
31. Captured Sept. 13, 1862.

34. Returned to his former command.

51. Killed at Russellville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1862.

54. Killed from ambush, Sept. 13, 1862.

57. Transferred to artillery service.
58. Captured Sept. 13, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
62	Keller, Bud	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
63	Lucket, D. W	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
64	Lyle, Dick	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
65	Lyle, John	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
66	Maddox, J. H	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
67	Miller, J. A	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
68	Mills, Elijah	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
69	Morgan, G. T	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
70	Moseley, M. D. L	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
71	McGee, G. W	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
72	McGee, R. P	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
73	Morrow, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
74	Neiley, James	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
75	Oaks, A. K	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
76	O'Connor, Patrick	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn		
77	Qualls, J. Q	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
78	Ryan, Blakey	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
79	Rutherford, A. C	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
80	Rutherford, Robert	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
81	Rose, ——	Private				
82	Shelton, Thomas	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
83	Stovall, Richard	Private				
84	Shackleford, Joseph	Private				
85	Traboren, William	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
86	Tyler, J. W	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
87	Tyler, Richard	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
88	Verge, Henry	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn		
89	Williams, R. J	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
90	Williams, Jack	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
91	Williamson, R. J	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		
92	Williford, J. D	Private	Sept. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky		

Roll dated November 1, 1862.—This company was first mustered into the service of the State of Tennessee for one year as "Partisan Rangers." It was afterwards mustered into the Confederate service for three years by order of General John H. Morgan.

(Signed) G. H. PAGE, Captain.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	M. D. Logan	Captain	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
2	R. H. Cowan	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
3	J. F. Gentry	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
4	H. D. Brown	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
5	J. H. Gentry	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
6	J. H. Arnold	1st Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
7	John H. Prewitt	2d Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
8	S. G. Engleman	4th Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
9	S. A. Moore	5th Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
10	R. A. McGrath	1st Corporal	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
11	A. J. Thurman	2d Corporal	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
12	Henry Goodloe	2d Corporal	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
13	James H. Brown	4th Corporal	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
14	Anderson, H. M	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
15	Barker, John	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
16	Brazley, John A	Private	June 13, 1861	Danville, Ky		
17	Bigby, Charles A	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
18	Brown, Joseph H	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
19	Brown, Edward	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky		
20	Byers, John S	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Danville, Ky		
21	Baxter, E. B	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
22	Baxter, W. A	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn		
23	Baxter, J. H	Private	Oct. 10, 1862	Vicksburg, Miss		
24	Chandler, J. T	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky		
25	Cowan, J. C	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky		
26	Cox, Archibald	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
27	Curd, J. C	Private	June 20, 1861	Lexington, Ky		
28	Dickerson, T. W	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Danville, Ky		
29	Denton, R. R	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		
30	Dickinson, W.	Private	Sep. 11, 1862	Danville, Ky		
31	Evans, James	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Danville, Ky		
32	Engleman, S. M	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky		
33	Gray, H. T	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

82. Killed at Russellville, Sept. 30, 1862.

85. Captured Sept. 13, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Killed in action at Green River Bridge, Ky., July 4, 1863.

18. Missing in Kentucky.

21. Missing in Kentucky.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
34	Gatlin, Albert	Private	July 25, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
35	Gray, John	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
36	Harman, R. H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
37	Harris, S. T.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
38	Harman, T. J.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
39	Higgenbotham, J. E.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
40	Higginbotham, J. M.	Private	Oct. 28, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
41	Higginbotham, John	Private	Oct. 28, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
42	Isham, W. B.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
43	Jennings, C. B.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
44	Jones, H. L.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
45	Jones, Harvey	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
46	King, O. N.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
47	McMerdie, A. J.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
48	McMerdie, Frank	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
49	McKenzie, W.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
50	McMurray, James	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
51	McAffee, H. M.	Private	Sep. 20, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
52	Middleton, W.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
53	Mitchell, S. D.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
54	Messick, E. S.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
55	Moore, James R.	Private	Sep. 4, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
56	Moore, John B.	Private	Sep. 4, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
57	Myers, Isaac M.	Private	Oct. 11, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
58	O'Bannon, S.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
59	Overton, W.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
60	Pipe, E. H.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
61	Pipe, B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
62	Pipe, O. B.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
63	Pipe, S. M.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
64	Praigg, John G.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
65	Rogers, Frank	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Memphis, Tenn.		
66	Rochester, John M.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
67	Swope, F. F.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
68	Thomas, J. M.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
69	Vaughan, W. C.	Private	Feb. 27, 1862	Mempnis, Tenn.		
70	Wingate, J. M.	Private	Sep. 7, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
71	White, Parker	Private	Dec. 1, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		

Roll dated February 13, 1863, McMinnville, Tenn.—In September, 1862, the company (then known as Company "G," Forrest's Regiment) had been captured at Fort Donelson, together with horses, equipment, etc., and was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss.; proceeded thence to Knoxville, Tenn., and were ordered to report to General John H. Morgan, at Murfreesboro,

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	E. D. Warder	Captain	Aug. 24, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
2	C. N. Kirtley	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
3	A. J. Church	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
4	G. W. Trabue, Jr.	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
5	E. D. Warder	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 24, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
6	B. B. Duke	1st Sergeant	Aug. 29, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
7	G. W. Trabue, Jr.	1st Sergeant	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
8	John D. McMichael	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
9	John W. McMichael	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
10	Robert C. Church	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	James Barber	3d Sergeant	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
12	John H. Kastenbine	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
13	James Barber	5th Sergeant	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
14	John Hudson	1st Corporal	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
15	George Holloway	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Versailles, Ky.		
16	Frank China	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
17	Edward McLaughlin	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	Bishop, Thomas	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
19	Bishop, S. R.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
20	Bratton, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
21	Breedwell, J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
22	Blandford, Thomas	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
23	Bryant, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
24	Berry, Thomas	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Winchester, Ky.		
25	Berry, John	Private	Sept. 6, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

36. Missing in Kentucky.

63. Missing in Kentucky.
64. Missing in Kentucky.

Tenn.; acted accordingly and were assigned to Gano's Regiment of Morgan's Cavalry. Since being connected with that command, the company has accompanied it into Kentucky and returned with loss of four men, as reported on the rolls.

NOTE.—Previous to the surrender at Fort Donelson this company was serving as Company "G," Forrest's 3d Tennessee Cavalry.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Died in prison; captured on Morgan's Indiana and Ohio raid, 1863.
2. Killed at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.
3. Promoted Sept. 15, 1862.
4. Promoted Dec. 3, 1862; captured Dec. 27, at Glasgow, Ky.
5. Promoted to Captain.
6. Promoted December, 1862.
7. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

8. Promoted to 1st Sergeant, December, 1862.

13. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
14. Killed at Green River Bridge, July 4, 1863.
15. Exchanged; returned to regiment, Dec. 1, 1862.

22. Exchanged and returned to regiment, Dec. 1, 1862.

24. Prisoner; escaped and rejoined regiment, Dec. 22, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
26	Berryman, Frank	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
27	Burnett, James E.	Private	Jan. 12, 1863	Smithfield		
28	Boston, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
29	Church, Robert C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
30	Chambers, J. C.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
31	Canter, John	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
32	Church, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
33	Coleman, John M.	Private	Nov. 12, 1862	Lebanon, Tenn.		
34	Conn, H. E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
35	Conn, Nimrod S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
36	Church, A. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
37	Dailey, Thomas E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
38	Dougherty, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
39	Dudley, R. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
40	Dedman, Louis	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
41	Doggins, Samuel	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
42	Forbes, J. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Fitch, Samuel	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
44	Giltner, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
45	Garr, Presley	Private	Nov. 20, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
46	Graddy, Jesse	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Versailles, Ky.		
47	Gibson, W. D.	Private	Dec. 16, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
48	Hughes, Crittenden	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
49	Hodges, Daniel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
50	Hunt, J. N.	Private	Aug. 28, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
51	Haydon, Charles	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
52	Head, John A.	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
53	Head, John	Private	Sept. 21, 1862	Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.		
54	Hockensmith, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
55	Hockensmith, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
56	Hockensmith, Jesse	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	Versailles, Ky.		
57	Head, Lewis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
58	Hord, Edward	Private	Sept. 2, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
59	Helm, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
60	Hawkins, Charles W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
61	Irvine, James P.	Private	Sept. 14, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
62	Johnson, S. L.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
63	Lucas, Mason	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
64	Lucket, T. D.	Private	Oct. 1, 1862	Trenton, Ky.		
65	Lucket, J. H.	Private	Dec. 20, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn.		
66	Lyons, George	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
67	Lucket, B. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
68	Lowe, P.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
69	McDonald, R. A.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
70	McCown, William	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
71	Mead, H. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
72	McMichael, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
73	McQuown, B. K.	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
74	Nuckles, George	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
75	Porter, Thomas B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
76	Quick, John	Private	Aug. 28, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
77	Railey, P. A.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
78	Rooksley, J. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
79	Readin, Thomas	Private				
80	Snyder, John	Private	Aug. 27, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
81	Stovall, John	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
82	Saddler, William	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
83	Sheets, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
84	Sheets, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
85	Sheets, Charles	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
86	Sheets, William H.	Private		Ky. River, Ky.		
87	Sheets, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
88	Stedman, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
89	Steel, Andrew	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
90	Simpson, John F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
91	Steel, A. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
92	Spillman, J. H.	Private	Sept. 22, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
93	Simpson, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
94	Terrell, Edward	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
95	Updike, E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
96	Updike, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
97	Wood, Joseph	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
98	Wood, John M.	Private	Aug. 21, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
99	Willis, Robert	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
100	Winter, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
101	Walker, S. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
102	Williams, M. (or D.)	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

29. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.

34. Deserted.
35. Deserted.
36. Promoted 2d Lieutenant.

38. Deserted Oct. 25, 1862.
39. Exchanged prisoner; returned to regiment, Dec. 1, 1862.

42. Escaped capture and returned to regiment, Dec. 1, 1862.
43. Deserted Oct. 30, 1862.

47. Deserted Dec. 25, 1862.

57. Killed at McMinnville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1863.

59. Deserted.
60. Deserted.
61. Exchanged and received into this company, Jan. 10, 1863.
62. Captured; exchanged; returned to regiment, Dec. 1, 1862.

67. Missing.
68. Deserted.

73. Regimental Bugler.

79. Transferred to Byrne's Battery.

92. Deserted Dec. 25, 1862.

94. Deserted.

98. Captured; exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
103	White, Zachariah	Private	Sept. 3, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
104	Westerfield, Charles	Private	Dec. 12, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
105	Watkins, Lee	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		

Roll dated November 1, 1862.—Sept. 28, 1862, skirmished with the enemy in the mountains of Kentucky and for several days following. Oct. 12, 1862, engaged enemy at Lexington, Ky., and on October 22d, captured and burned 152 wagons and took over 200 prisoners near Bardstown. Next engagement was November 6th, at Edgefield, Tenn.

ROLL OF COMPANIES CONSOLIDATED, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

PARTS OF COMPANY "A," "B,"

1	J. F. Gentry	2d Lieutenant				
2	W. B. Bailey	2d Lieutenant				
3	W. A. Bedford	2d Lieutenant				
4	B. B. Duke	1st Sergeant	Aug. 28, 1862	Glasgow, Ky.		
5	T. H. Jones	3d Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
6	M. C. Johnson	4th Sergeant	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
7	J. C. Heath	4th Sergeant	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
8	W. R. Blackburn	Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
9	J. H. Brown	Corporal	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
10	J. E. Cox	Corporal	Sep. 17, 1862	Campbellsville, Ky.		
11	C. Cowherd	Corporal	Sep. 17, 1862	Campbellsville, Ky.		
12	M. Kennedy	Corporal	Sep. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky.		
13	J. P. Steward	Corporal	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
14	Abbott, S. A.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
15	Allen, J. D.	Private	Jan. 1, 1862	McMinnville, Tenn.		
16	Anderson, H. M.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
17	Aldridge, J. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
18	Andrews, D. F.	Private	Jan. 10, 1863	Fort Worth, Texas		
19	Andrews, W. P.	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Shreveport, La.		
20	Burnley, W. T.	Private	Aug. 9, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
21	Borders, T. H.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky.		
22	Burge, Henry	Private	Dec. 2, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
23	Conley, W.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	McMinnville, Tenn.		
24	Crane, D. L.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
25	Conner, W. D.	Private	Jan. 10, 1863	Fort Worth, Texas		
26	Carter, R.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Pulaski, Tenn.		
27	Davis, J. H.	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	McMinnville, Tenn.		
28	Davis, G. L.	Private	Jan. 10, 1863	Fort Worth, Texas		
29	Denton, R. R.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
30	Eastman, J. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
31	Forbes, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
32	Fitch, S. C.	Private	Sep. 2, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
33	Fairman, W. A.	Private	Sep. 17, 1862	Campbellsville, Ky.		
34	Grant, H. Z.	Private	May 1, 1863	Albany, Ky.		
35	Garnett, W. E.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
36	Galloway, J.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
37	Gailbreath, J. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
38	Goodloe, Duncan	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
39	Higginbotham, J. M.	Private	Oct. 23, 1862	Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
40	Higginbotham, J. E.	Private	Oct. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
41	Herndon, H. C.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky.		
42	Hockersmith, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 9, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
43	Hockersmith, Jesse	Private	Oct. 4, 1862	Versailles, Ky.		
44	Harris, George	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
45	Huffines, George	Private	Jan. 1, 1863	Dallas, Texas		
46	Harris, F. C.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
47	Hall, J. E.	Private	Jan. 10, 1863	Fort Worth, Texas		
48	Irving, S. H.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
49	Jennings, C. B.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
50	Jones, H. L.	Private	Aug. 16, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
51	Jones, T. L.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
52	Jordan, W.	Private	Aug. 10, 1862	Pulaski, Tenn.		
53	Kelley, C. A.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
54	Knight, R. B.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
55	Lester, T. J.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
56	Locket, D. H.	Private	June 10, 1863	Fort Worth, Texas		
57	Lunsford, S. P.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
58	Mason, T. R.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
59	Matthews, J. A.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

105. Discharged at Hopkinsville, Ky.

NOTE.—The officers of this regiment having failed to furnish any memorandum or official history of its marches and the battles and skirmishes in which it was engaged is greatly to be regretted.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

"C," "D," "G," "H," "I," "K."

ROLL OF COMPANIES CONSOLIDATED, SEVENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

PARTS OF COMPANY "A," "B,"

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
60	McGuire, D. W.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
61	McCullough, Hugh	Private	May 24, 1862	Memphis, Tenn.		
62	McCann, J. M.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Carlisle, Ky.		
63	Morgan, G. T.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky.		
64	Nelson, J. H.	Private	Mar. 28, 1861	Jefferson, Texas		
65	Oliver, Fletcher	Private	Nov. 1, 1862	Shreveport, La.		
66	Peak, J.	Private	Oct. 20, 1862	Knoxville, Tenn.		
67	Praigg, J. G.	Private	Aug. 20, 1861	Danville, Ky.		
68	Price, R. F.	Private	Dec. 9, 1862	McMinnville, Tenn.		
69	Prince, P.	Private	Sep. 1, 1862	Keysburg, Ky.		
70	Patton, A. L.	Private	Sep. 15, 1862	Campbellsville, Ky.		
71	Richardson, D. J.	Private	Aug. 15, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
72	Russell, H. T.	Private	Aug. 30, 1862	Danville, Ky.		
73	Russell, J. P.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
74	Rodgers, J. T.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
75	Sargeant, W.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
76	Stovall, John	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
77	Sheats, J. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
78	Tyler, J. U.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Keysburg, Ky.		
79	Vance, J. W.	Private	Sep. 12, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
80	Wood, Joseph	Private	Aug. 22, 1862	Hartsville, Tenn.		
81	Willis, M. D.	Private	Mar. 6, 1862	Witts Mills, Texas		
82	Whitley, R. C.	Private	Jan. 10, 1863	Fort Worth, Texas		
83	Watts, Charles	Private	May 25, 1863	Albany, Ky.		
84	Watts, F. A.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		
85	Wynus, H. H.	Private	Aug. 25, 1862	Clarksville, Tenn.		

Roll dated February, 1864, at Calhoun, Ga.—This company is composed of the remnants of Companies "A," "B," "C," "D," "G," "H," "I," and "K," of Gano's Regiment, Morgan's Division of Cavalry. The members of the above named companies

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

"C," "D," "G," "H," "I," "K."

REMARKS.

whose names do not appear upon this muster roll, were either killed or captured during the recent incursions of General Morgan into Kentucky, Indiana and Ohio, or are at present consolidated under Lieut. Col. Bowles, of Morgan's command.

EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

ROSTER FIELD AND STAFF, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	DATE OF COMMISSION	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Roy S. Cluke	Colonel	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
2	Cicero Coleman	Lieut. Colonel	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
3	Robert S. Bullock	Major	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
4	Thomas E. Eastin	Adjutant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
5	John Ware	Adjutant	Sept. 10, 1862			
6	George W. Didlake	Adjutant				
7	W. E. Currey	A. Q. M.	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
8	H. W. McKinney	A. Q. M.				
9	James Wilson	A. C. S.	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
10	Thomas Foster	Surgeon	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
11	W. W. Cleaver	Surgeon		Lebanon, Ky		
12	Thomas Flagg	Asst. Sergeon	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
13	Charles Price	Chaplain	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		

NON-COMMIS

1	Alexander Maydwell	Q. M. Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
2	J. D. Hunt	Sergeant Major	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
3	M. Featheringill	Forage Master	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
4	Marcus Spurr	Com. Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
5	Frank Lawrence	Bugler	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Thomas W. McCann	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
2	Solomon Spears	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
3	Richard A. Spurr	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
4	David Prewitt	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
5	William C. Merrill	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
6	Addison B. Chinn	3d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
7	George W. Didlake	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
8	Jerry R. Morton	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
9	Addison B. Chinn	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
10	Warren Rodgers	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
11	William C. Merrill	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
12	Jerry R. Morton	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
13	Lucian J. Darnaby	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
14	Elijah True	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
15	Robert C. Rodgers	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
16	James Chrystal	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
17	Allen, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
18	Allen, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
19	Alois, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
20	Aubrey, Henry C	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
21	Austra, ——	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
22	Bacon, Richard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
23	Baker, Lyburn	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
24	Baker, Rayburn	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
25	Barnett, John H	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
26	Barr, Thomas J	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
27	Bean, Samuel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
28	Bryan, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky		
29	Bryan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky		
30	Burns, Dennis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
31	Calarus Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
32	Calvert, Marsh	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Missouri		

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Captured in Ohio on Morgan's raid, July, 1863, and died in prison at Johnson's Island, Dec. 31, 1863; distinguished in battles at West Liberty, Olive Hill, Danville, Hartsville, Glasgow, Bacon Creek, Nolin's Bridge, Muldraugh's Hill, Somerset, Mt. Sterling, Greasy Creek, Green River Bridge, and numerous other engagements of Morgan's Cavalry.
2. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862; captured on Morgan's Ohio raid in July, 1863.
3. Captured in Ohio on Morgan's raid in July, 1863, and confined in Penitentiary at Columbus, Ohio, and thence to Fort Delaware to close of the war.

5. Dropped Oct. 1, 1862.
6. Enlisted in Company "A."
7. Captured on Morgan's Ohio raid; prisoner until end of war; died in 1883.
8. Dropped June 10, 1864.
9. Enlisted in Company "A."
10. Disabled Dec. 7, 1862.

12. Enlisted in Company "A."
13. First Captain Company "E."

SIONED STAFF.

1. Enlisted in Company "D."
2. Enlisted in Company "B."
3. Enlisted in Company "E."
4. Enlisted in Company "A."
5. Enlisted in Company "I."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Elected Sept. 10, 1862.
2. Elected Sept. 10, 1862.

4. Discharged at McMinnville, Tenn., for physical disability.
5. Promoted from 4th Sergeant.

7. Promoted to Adjutant of Regiment; captured and exchanged.
8. Promoted from 5th Sergeant.
9. Promoted to 3d Lieutenant.

11. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
12. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

17. Captured in Kentucky, Sept., 1863; paroled; never exchanged.

21. Wounded at Hartsville, Tenn.; killed in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky.; Austrian subject.
22. Transferred to Company "D," 2d Regt. Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862.

25. Wounded at Greasy Creek.
26. Transferred to Company "D," 2d Regt. Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862.

28. Died in Camp Douglas Prison, Illinois.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
33	Cadon, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
34	Calaghan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
35	Cornoder, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
36	Chinn, Claude	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
37	Chiles, Othello	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
38	Colmes, W. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
39	Colmes, Carr	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
40	Cloreds, Isaac	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
41	Coons, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
42	Coons, Johnson	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
43	Coons, David E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
44	Coons, Charles	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
45	Coons, James J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
46	Coleman, Mark	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
47	Chrystal, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
48	Crowder, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
49	Cross, William H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
50	Dougherty, Seth	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky.		
51	Downing, Samuel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
52	Drohan, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
53	Dudley, Albert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
54	Easten, Preston H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
55	Edgar, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
56	Ellis, Fleming	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Missouri		
57	Estill, C. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
58	Evans, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
59	Faulkner, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
60	Flagg, Dr. Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
61	Grimes, Erasmus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
62	Grimes, Joel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
63	Gess, James W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
64	Gess, John W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
65	Hacker, Theodore	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
66	Hacker, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
67	Hopper, Thomas J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
68	Howell, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
69	Hudson, John T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
70	Hunter, James T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
71	Jessup, ——	Private				
72	Johnson, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
73	Kackley, Elias	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
74	Kent, David	Private				
75	Knapp, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
76	Larkin, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
77	Marsh, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
78	Marshall, W. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
79	Martin, Watson	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
80	Marshall, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
81	Moore, Garland	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
82	Moore, William G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
83	McCann, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
84	McClure, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
85	Mark, Coleman	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
86	Oliver, James M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
87	Pattie, Coleman	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky.		
88	Payne, David	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky.		
89	Payne, Samuel H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Franklin Co., Ky.		
90	Ryan, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
91	Ritter, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
92	Roby, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
93	Rodes, Joseph B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
94	Rodgers, Robert C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
95	Sharpe, S. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
96	Sharpe, James	Private	Dec. 1, 1863	Fayette Co., Ky.		
97	Sharpe, Len A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
98	Sharpe, Marshall	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
99	Searcy, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
100	Sprake, Isaac	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
101	Sprake, J. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
102	Spurr, Marcus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
103	Smith, Robert H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
104	Strong, Jesse	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
105	Thompson, Ephraim	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
106	Thompson, Lawrence	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
107	Tisdale, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
108	Veal, Dorry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
109	Veal, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

43. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Illinois.

52. Killed acting railroad engineer on duty.

55. Captured at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 30, 1862.

58. Deserted Oct. 5, 1862.

60. Promoted to Assistant Surgeon, 8th Cavalry.

72. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

75. Drummed out of service.

92. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Tenn.

94. Promoted to 3d Corporal; captured on Morgan's Ohio raid; escaped; twice wounded in battle.

97. Severely wounded at Corydon, Ind.

105. Deserted at Athens, Oct. 1, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
110	Veal, James D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
111	Veal, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
112	Veal, John W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
113	Veal, Milton	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
114	Veal, Newton	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
115	Watts, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
116	White, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
117	Wilson, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
118	Wilson, James A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
119	Wilson, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		

NOTE.—Only two rolls of this company on file, covering period from Sept. 10, 1862, to Dec. 31, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	William R. Lewis	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
2	Bush T. Castleman	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
3	Asa McConathy	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
4	William Smith	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
5	Augustus McConathy	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
6	George Cassell	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
7	William M. Davis	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
8	John P. Davis	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
9	Philip C. Kidd	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
10	Quincy Burgess	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
11	William Simrall	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
12	Edward O. McKenzie	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
13	Thomas Muir	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
14	Adams, William T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
15	Ash, John W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
16	Aubrey, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
17	Bixby, F. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
18	Boggs, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
19	Burgess, Quincy	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
20	Boone, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
21	Church, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
22	Cook, J. Newton	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
23	Chilton, Uriah G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
24	Chilton, Christopher	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
25	Cooper, John D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
26	Cardwell, H. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
27	Davis, James S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
28	Davis, John P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
29	Davis, Robert W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
30	Davis, William C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
31	Davis, Luther	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
32	Daly, Lawrence	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
33	Elmore, J. Fletcher	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
34	Easom, Vinson	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
35	Edwards, Thomas J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
36	Foley, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
37	Gardner, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
38	Gough, James C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
39	Griggs, Samuel F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
40	Guyn, Robert W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
41	Guyn, John C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky.		
42	Hunt, John D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
43	Headley, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
44	Headley, C. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
45	Hedges, Charles	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
46	Hiffner, Simeon	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
47	Hall, W. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
48	Hunter, Robert M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
49	Hickey, James T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
50	Howser, Elijah L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
51	Howe, William M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
52	Howard, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
53	Hulett, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
54	Hulett, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
55	Hulett, Elijah L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
56	Hunt, Gavin D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

114. Drowned at Lynchburg, Va.

119. Promoted to Regimental Commissary, Oct. 10, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Captured on Morgan's Ohio raid; died in prison Johnson's Island, Jan. 4, 1864.

6. Captured on Morgan's Ohio raid; prisoner in Camp Douglas until June, 1865.

12. Killed at Buffington Island on Morgan's Ohio raid.

16. Died at Post Oak, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862.

19. Promoted to 1st Corporal.

28. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

30. Died in prison.

36. Missing at Springfield, Ky., in January, 1863.

39. Missing Dec. 10, 1862.

42. Promoted to Sergeant Major of regiment.

44. Killed at Hartsville, Tenn., December, 1862.

53. Missing at Springfield in January, 1863.
54. Mising at Springfield in January, 1863.

56. Captured on Morgan's Ohio raid; escaped from Camp Douglas and rejoined command.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
57	Hunt, Jasper	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
58	Jones, Robert W	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
59	Jones, Theophiles	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
60	Kidd, Augustus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
61	Kidd, Philip C	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
62	Lear, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
63	Lear, Joseph R	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
64	Lutrell, Mathias	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
65	Lynch, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
66	Lowry, Samuel C	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
67	Lowry, David J	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
68	Lancaster, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
69	Leach, James	Private				
70	Maddox, John W	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
71	Massie, Tilford	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
72	Muir, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
73	Muir, T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
74	Myers, William E	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
75	Montague, Lewis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
76	Messick, T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
77	McClelland, M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
78	McClure, Thomas D	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
79	McIntyre, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
80	McKee, James A	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
81	McKenzie, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
82	Noland, Frederick W	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
83	Phelps, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
84	Patterson, John B	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
85	Pettit, Nathaniel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
86	Price, Lewis S	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
87	Rose, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
88	Rose, Wilson A	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
89	Rose, Andrew	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
90	Roberts, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
91	Roberts, Rankin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
92	Robinson, J. M	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
93	Robinson, Creth	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
94	Sacre, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
95	Scott, George C	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
96	Stevens, Alvan C	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
97	Shelton, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
98	Smith, John Augustus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
99	Smith, John C	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
100	Sallee, J. H	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
101	Sallee, Philip	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
102	Sallee, George W	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
103	Soper, David M	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
104	Spears, Chrisman	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
105	Spears, E.	Private				
106	Simrall, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
107	Simrall, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
108	Sparks, E.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
109	Tevis, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Madison Co., Ky		
110	Terrill, W. A	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
111	Tucker, Robert A	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
112	Vincent, W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
113	Waller, Malcom	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
114	Walls, Newbold C	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
115	Walden, A. J	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
116	Woods, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
117	Yeagle, C. H	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
118	Yeagle, J. Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		
119	Young, Bennett H	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Jessamine Co., Ky		

NOTE.—Only two rolls of this company on fil· both covering period from Sept. 10, 1862, to Dec. 31, 1862. Dec. 31, 1862, company was stationed at McMinnville, Tenn.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

60. Died near Milton, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1862.
61. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

75. Transferred to Byrne's Battery, Dec. 1, 1862.

78. Died in prison.

85. Died in prison.
86. Captured on Morgan's Ohio raid; escaped to Canada; engaged in St. Alban raid, and returned to command.

92. Deserted Feb. 1, 1863.

104. Died in prison.

107. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

117. Killed in action at Buffington Island, Morgan's Ohio raid.

119. Captured on Morgan's Ohio raid; escaped to Canada; promoted 1st Lieutenant, P. A. C. S.; engaged in St. Alban's raid; captured; tried and acquitted by English court.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	William N. Stevens	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
2	W. A. Shuck	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
3	W. A. Shuck	1st Lieutenant.	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
4	J. E. Burchard	1st Lieutenant.	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
5	John A. Middleton	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
6	George W. Logan	2d Lieutenant.	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
7	T. C. Ireland	3d Lieutenant.	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
8	J. D. Hannah	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
9	L. Wells	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
10	J. D. Berlin	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
11	G. Threlkeld	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
12	G. W. Logan	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
13	G. T. Sparks	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
14	T. H. Bird	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
15	James W. McConnell	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
16	H. C. Ireland	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
17	Allen, Ebenezer	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
18	Banta, A. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
19	Bayne, W. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
20	Beckham, J. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
21	Bergen, Christopher	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
22	Bergen, E. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
23	Bird, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
24	Blades, Lyles	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
25	Bright, J. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
26	Bryant, W. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
27	Bohannon, N. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
28	Bohannon, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
29	Banta, J. N.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
30	Cardwell, J. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
31	Cardwell, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
22	Christman, George	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
33	Christman, T. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
34	Cook, Martin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
35	Dearborn, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
36	Doyle, Abner	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
37	Doyle, Caleb	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
38	Dunlap, Joel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
39	Ford, Burr,	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
40	Finley, J. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
41	Gill, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
42	Gibson, J. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
43	Hughes, Alvin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
44	Hughes, William H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
45	Hanna, J. Q.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
46	Hamlet, C. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
47	Hardin, Marcus	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
48	Harford, J. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
49	Harris, Jacob	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
50	Harrod, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
51	Johnson, Lewis	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
52	Johnson, A. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
53	Jeffries, F. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
54	Jeffries, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
55	Long, Willis	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
56	Long, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
57	Lindle, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
58	Lyle, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
59	Lawson, Richard	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
60	Lewis, Isaac	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
61	Lewis, Virgil	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
62	Logan, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
63	Lyle, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
64	Maddox, Notly	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
65	Maddox, Dennis	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
66	McDonald, Osborne	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
67	Middleton, A. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
68	Moore, Jerry	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
69	Moore, Isaac	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
70	Malone, Lloyd	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
71	Miles, George	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
72	Magruder, J. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
73	Newton, W. A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
74	Nichols, H. C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
75	Perry, H. R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
76	Purdy, Milton H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		
77	Richie, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

1. Deserted at Danville, Ky., in March, 1863.
2. Elected Captain, March, 1863.
3. Promoted to Captain.
4. Resigned June 16, 1864.

8. Died in military prison.

12. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

18. Killed at Buffington Island, Ohio, July 20, 1863; Morgan's Ohio raid.
19. Transferred to artillery service.
20. Killed at Buffington Island, Ohio, July 20, 1863; Morgan's Ohio raid.

24. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

35. Mortally wounded at Buffington Island, July 20, 1863; Morgan's Ohio raid.

40. Missing Oct. 9, 1862.

42. Missing at Bardstown, Ky., Dec. 29, 1862.
43. Missing at Bardstown, Ky., Dec. 29, 1862.

45. Died in Camp Douglas Prison, Ill.

48. Died in Camp Douglas Prison, Ill.
49. Died in Camp Douglas Prison, Ill.

53. Missing.
54. Missing.

56. Missing; thought to be insane.

61. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.

64. Drowned crossing Obeys River.

66. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863.
67. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

69. Accidentally wounded; died Dec. 22, 1862.
70. Killed in action at Brice's Cross Roads.

73. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
78	Rucker, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
79	Rucker, Abe	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
80	Roberts, J. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
81	Simrall, Graham	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
82	Simrall, J. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
83	Snook, H. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
84	Snook, F. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
85	Smith, W. R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
86	Smith, Clinton	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
87	Smith, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
88	Smith, Jerry	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
89	Smith, Walker	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
90	Smith, J. Walker	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
91	Smith, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
92	Sparks, George	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
93	Tucker, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
94	Thornton, J. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
95	Thornton, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
96	Thurman, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
97	Veach, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
98	Veach, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
99	Weakley, C. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
100	Willis, R. S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
101	Willson, O. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
102	Yorent, Fleet	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
103	Yount, J. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY D, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Virgil W. Pendleton	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	Burlington, Iowa		
2	William S. Carter	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
3	Jonathan S. G. Gay	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
4	Joseph Keesce	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky.		
5	Jonathan S. G. Gay	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
6	William S. Carter	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
7	W. S. Kendall	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky.		
8	Jonathan S. G. Gay	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
9	William B. Ford	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
10	James D. Morris	3d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
11	John W. Woodward	3d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
12	D. J. Pendleton	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
13	J. W. Bain	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
14	John L. Smith	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
15	Granville Smith	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
16	Joseph Clarke	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
17	Jacob Jacoby	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
18	William C. Stipp	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
19	H. C. Martin	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
20	Harvey W. Bain	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
21	Charles H. Rice	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
22	George W. Morrow	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
23	C. F. Scruggs	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
24	Bain, H. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
25	Bain, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
26	Bradley, John S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
27	Breckenridge, Alexander	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Missouri		
28	Bristow, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
29	Butler, H. P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
30	Butler, Elijah	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky.		
31	Bush, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky.		
32	Carter, Thomas L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
33	Clarkson, W. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
34	Davis, John L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
35	Ford, William B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
36	Fretwell, Law	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
37	J. S. G. Gay	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
38	Godman, Thomas M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
39	Godman, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
40	Grimes, John A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
41	Hunley, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky.		
42	Hunt, Harvey J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
43	Hildreth, Gano	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
44	Jacoby, Jacob	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

86. Missing at Bardstown, Ky.
87. Exchanged.

90. Killed in Anderson County, Ky.
91. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.
92. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

96. Deserted.

98. Captured; escaped; killed in Shelbyville.
99. Captured near Rolling Fork, Ky., January 1, 1863.

102. Mortally wounded; died at Carthage, Tenn.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Killed at Mt. Sterling, March 23, 1863.
2. Killed at Marrowbone, Ky., June 8, 1863; elected April 13, 1863.
3. Prisoner until close of the war; captured on Morgan's Ohio raid.
4. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill., November 28, 1863.
5. Promoted to Captain, July 2, 1863.
6. Elected 1st Lieut., Sept., 1862; promoted to Captain, April 13, 1863.
7 Killed in action at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
8. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant; elected April 13, 1863.
9. Elected July 2, 1863.
10. Died in Fort Delaware prison; elected April 13, 1863.
11. Elected April 13, 1863.
12. Orderly Sergeant; resigned March 13, 1863.

15. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.
16. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

18. Elected April 13, 1863.

20. Elected April 13, 1863.
21. Elected April 13, 1863.
22. Elected April 13, 1863.

24. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
25. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
26. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, April 13, 1863.

31. Never reported after enlistment.

36. Commissary Sergeant, April 13, 1863.
37. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

44. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
45	Keesee, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
46	Keesee, Charles T	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
47	Keller, James B	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
48	Kendall, William S	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
49	Kidd, Franklin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
50	Lewis, James M	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
51	Lloyd, William B	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
52	Lowe, Charlton H	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
53	Mastin, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
54	Mastin, Connie	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
55	McCormick, Isaac	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
56	McDaniel, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
57	McCrome, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
58	Moore, Kelly	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
59	Moore, Richard F	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
60	Moore, George	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
61	Moreland, John R	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
62	Moreland, Isaac	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
63	Morrow, George W	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
64	Morris, James D	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
65	Merriman, Hiram	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
66	Maydwell, Alexander	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
67	McClaine, Charles	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
68	McCarney, Rice	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
69	Martin, Henderson	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
70	Oden, Hezekiah	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
71	Prather, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
72	Rose, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
73	Rowe, Henry	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
74	Salmons, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
75	Scobee, Alexander	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
76	Scott, Joseph C	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
77	Shingler, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
78	Shingler, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
79	Stewart, Crittenden	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
80	Stewart, John F	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn		
81	Stockley, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
82	Stone, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
83	Stone, James N	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Alexandria, Tenn.		
84	Stipp, George	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Lexington, Ky		
85	Scruggs, Charles	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
86	Talbott, Milton B	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
87	Woodward, John W	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
88	Wornall, Alfred	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		

NOTE.—Company "D." was organized September 10, 1862, and with the balance of the regiment went into Camp Chiles in Fayette County, Ky., on September 14, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Charles W. Price	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Winchester, Ky		
2	W. D. Nicholas	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
3	Alexander Talbott	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
4	Robert Cunningham	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
5	David K. Morton	3d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
6	Elias Campbell	Cy. Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
7	John M. Van Meter	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
8	Thornton, Stevenson	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
9	E. Quisenberry	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
10	C. C. Powers	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
11	William R. Yeldell	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
12	James Montgomery	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
13	John W. Moore	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
14	J. M. Hedleston	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
15	Caleb Parrish	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
16	A. P. Hieronymus	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
17	Horace M. Taylor	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
18	John Owens	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
19	Best, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
20	Best, Paul	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
21	Croxton, J. H	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

45. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant.

47. Missing October 4th, 1862.
48. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

51. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

59. Killed at Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863.

63. Promoted to 4th Corporal.

65. Never reported for duty after enlistment.
66. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant of regiment.

72. Never reported for duty after enlistment.

74. Missing December 31, 1862.

76. Never reported for duty after enlistment.

79. Died at McCane Barracks.

81. Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

83. By transfer from Company "C," Breckenridge's Regiment.
84. Orderly to Surgeon Cleaver.

87. Elected Lieutenant, April 13, 1862.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1. Resigned Nov. 27, 1862; appointed Chaplain.
2. Elected Nov. 27, 1862.

4. Wounded in action at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.

6. Wounded at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.

13. Appointed Commissary Sergeant.

19. Honorably discharged.

21. Transferred to Staff of General Adam R. Johnson.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
22	Campbell, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
23	Claybrooke, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
24	Couchman, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
25	Curry, Charles	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
26	Dudley, R. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
27	Duvall, John D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
28	Ecton, C. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
29	Everman, Jacob	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
30	Featheringell, M. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
31	Fishback, Hinkley	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
32	Fishback, W. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
33	Gay, Jonathan S. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
34	Goodwin, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
35	Goodwin, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
36	Groves, B. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky		
37	Graves, G. W. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
38	Graves, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
39	Hamilton, James A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
40	Hayes, Alexander	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
41	Hensley, G. W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
42	Huls, Waller	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
43	Hunt, Harvey	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
44	Hieronymus, A. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
45	Huddleson, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
46	Johnson, Charles R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
47	Jones, Frank	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
48	McClean, T. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nicholas Co., Ky.		
49	Mitchell, Harry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mason Co., Ky.		
50	Mitchell, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
51	Moore, John W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mason Co., Ky.		
52	Montgomery, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Hardin Co., Ky.		
53	Nelson, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
54	Nelson, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
55	Nelson, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
56	Owens, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mason Co., Ky.		
57	Owens, Powell	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mason Co., Ky.		
58	Owens, Rodger	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mason Co., Ky.		
59	Parrish, Caleb	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
60	Powers, C. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
61	Quisenberry, E. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
62	Quisenberry, Ezekiel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
63	Quisenberry, Claude	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
64	Quisenberry, Silas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
65	Robinson, Rufus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
66	Salmons, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
67	Salmons, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
68	Salmons, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
69	Spencer, Jesse F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
70	Sweeney, George W.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
71	Stevenson, W. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
72	Scott, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
73	Scobee, S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
74	Stokeley, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
75	Tate, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
76	Tate, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
77	Taylor, George B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
78	Taylor, Horace	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
79	Taylor, Edward H., Jr.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
80	Van Meter, J. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		
81	Yeldell, William R.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clark Co., Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY F, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	Joseph S. Ambrose	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky.		
2	J. Thomas Towles	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Anderson Co., Ky.		
3	John G. Ellis	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Covington, Ky.		
4	G. W. Moore	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862			
5	John Jones	3d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862			
6	Lewis Sheets	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky.		
7	J. M. Moore	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky.		
8	William Grimsley	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky.		
9	Andrew S. Ellis	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

24. Missing Dec. 29, 1862.
25. Discharged: physical disability.
26. Transferred to Col. Gano's Regiment, Sept. 11, 1862.

28. Transferred to Col Chenault's Regiment.
29. Transferred to Col Chenault's Regiment.
30. Regimental Forage Master, Sept. 10, 1862.

32. Wounded and left in Kentucky, Oct. 5, 1862.
33. Promoted and transferred to Company "D."
34. Took oath of allegiance to U. S. Government.

39. Deserted; took oath of allegiance to U. S. Government.

41. Killed at Buffington Island on Morgan's Ohio raid.
42. Wounded and left in Kentucky, October, 1862.
43. Transferred to Company "D."
44. Promoted to 3d Corporal.

51. Promoted to Commissary Sergeant.

53. Wounded and captured in Kentucky; escaped and rejoined command in Tennessee.

55. Honorably discharged in November, 1862.
56. Captured at Hartsville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
57. Wounded and captured at Hartsville, Tenn., on Dec. 7, 1862.

60. Promoted to 4th Sergeant.
61. Promoted to Sergeant.

64. Killed at Mt. Sterling, Ky.

66. Transferred to Company "D."

72. Transferred to Company "D."
73. Transferred to Company "D."
74. Transferred to Company "D."
75. Took oath of allegiance to U. S. Government.
76. Took oath of allegiance to U. S. Government.

78. Promoted to Corporal.

81. Promoted to 5th Sergeant.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Appointed by Gen. John H. Morgan from 2d Ky. Cavalry.

4. Elected Sept. 10, 1862.
5. Elected Sept. 10, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
10	J. William Hance	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
11	Benjamin K. Sleet	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
12	Thomas Venable	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
13	Granville Bobbitt	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
14	Arnold, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
15	Arnold, A. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
16	Atha, Clifton	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
17	Alphin, J. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
18	Ballard, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owen Co., Ky		
19	Beach, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
20	Black, H. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
21	Boss, A. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
22	Boss, Marion	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
23	Brasier, B. O.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
24	Brown, F. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
25	Brown, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
26	Burkes, E. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
27	Clements, Rodger	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
28	Clements, P. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
29	Clements, Hill	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
30	Clifford, H. C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
31	Conly, Leonard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
32	Curtis, Burke	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
33	Cole, Hiram	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
34	Conly, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
35	Dudgeon, D. Marshall	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
36	Duker, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
37	Edwards, Andrew	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
38	Gray, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Anderson Co., Ky		
39	Hall, A. J.	Private	Dec. 15, 1862	Stone River, Tenn		
40	Jackson, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
41	Johnson, Robert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
42	Judy, A. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
43	McAlte, J. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
44	McAlte, Richard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
45	McCandless, R. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
46	McMarrama, R. M.	Private	Sept. 16, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
47	Marshall, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
48	Miles, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
49	Moore, L. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
50	Moore, Michael	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		
51	Noel, James	Private	Jan. —, 1863	Gallatin Co., Ky		
52	Presser, Hogan	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
53	Parker, Wood	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
54	Payton, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
55	Remmington, A.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
56	Roberts, Elijah	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
57	Roberts, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
58	Rosell, William M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
59	Ryle, William L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
60	Ryal, Clark	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
61	Sheets, F. B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
62	Stevenson, J. J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
63	Street, J. B.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
64	Troxell, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
65	Teige, L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Henry Co., Ky		
66	Waters, J. B.	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
67	White, G. W.	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Boone Co., Ky		
68	Whitson, L. W.	Private	Aug. —, 1862	Gallatin Co., Ky		

ROLL OF COMPANY G, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	J. B. Hunter	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
2	Mike Barlow	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
3	George W. Hunter	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
4	Isadore Wellington	3d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
5	Richard Greenville	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
6	Felix G. Coons	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
7	Richard Blandford	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
8	F. R. Seely	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
9	Joseph McCrocklin	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
10	George Hunter, Jr.	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		
11	Charles Beckham	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

15. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Nov. 1, 1862.

17. Transferred to Capt. Jones' Company, 5th Ky. Cavalry.

23. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Ky., Sept. 25, 1862.
24. Killed at Buffington Island, July, 1863, on Morgan's Ohio raid.
25. Died at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862.
26. Transferred to Gen. J. H. Morgan's escort.

29. Killed accidentally at Elizabethtown, Ky., January, 1863.

32. Transferred to scouts.

34. Captured at Rolling Fork, Ky., Jan. 1, 1863.

36. Killed near Mt. Sterling, Ky., in March, 1863.

38. Deserted in Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1862.

40. Missing.

42. Transferred to 5th Ky. Cavalry.

46. Deserted in Kentucky, Oct. 20, 1862.

51. Furlough; remained absent without leave.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

6. Missing.
7. Missing.
8. Missing.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
12	James Welch	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
13	Ambrose, Ralph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
14	Ash, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
15	Blair, John C.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
16	Brown, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
17	Brown, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
18	Brewer, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
19	Brown, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
20	Beckham, Charles	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
21	Coney, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
22	Campbell, Samuel Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
23	Casey, B. F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
24	Conly, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
25	Crane, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
26	Cronin, S. L.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
27	Connelly, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
28	Crouch, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
29	Curry, Bud	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
30	Clarke, Stephen	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
31	Casie, Conn	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
32	Coomes, Felix G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
33	Delk, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
34	Downs, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
35	Davis, Jerry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
36	Driscor, J. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
37	Eastham, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
38	Evans, Riley	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
39	Flaherty, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
40	Ford, Elijah	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
41	Ford, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
42	Ford, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
43	Greer, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
44	Greer, William M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
45	Greer, Samuel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
46	Greer, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
47	Gales, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
48	Hall, Chilton	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
49	Hatchie, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
50	Hatchie, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
51	Hays, Clay	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
52	Hays, Ambrose	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
53	Hibbs, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
54	Hunter, John, Jr.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
55	Hunter, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Spencer Co., Ky.		
56	Harbolt, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
57	Heady, Mike	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Spencer Co., Ky.		
58	Hage, Sherbourne	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Spencer Co., Ky.		
59	Harrington, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Hardin Co., Ky.		
60	Haycraft, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Hardin Co., Ky.		
61	Hibbs, W. Downey	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Spencer Co., Ky.		
62	Harris, Lima	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Scott Co., Ky.		
63	Isborn, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
64	Jenkins, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
65	Kurtz, R. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
66	Lilly, John J.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
67	Livers, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Nelson Co., Ky.		
68	McKey, Rodney	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
69	Mason, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
70	McCarthy, Dennis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
71	McGill, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
72	McCracken, Sims	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
73	McCracken, Willis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
74	McGill, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
75	Merrime, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
76	Middleton, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
77	Mulligan, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
78	Monarch, Charles	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
79	Moon, P. P.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
80	Moon, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
81	McDonald, Allen	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
82	McDonald, Archibald	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
83	Merriwill, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
84	Noe, Rufus	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
85	Phillips, Richard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
86	Ritchie, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
87	Roby, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
88	Diney, Edward	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

14. Missing.

16. Died of fever at Post Oak, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1862.

39. Missing.

86. Missing.

ROLL OF COMPANY G, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
89	Samuels, J. S.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
90	Settle, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
91	Summers, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
92	Smith, T. H.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
93	Smith, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
94	Stitch, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
95	Simpson, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
96	Simons, Oscar	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
97	Stanfield, Napoleon	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
98	Swann, Clay	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
99	Settle, Lloyd	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
100	Swann, Frank	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
101	Terrill, Archibald	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
102	Tharp, Zephaniah	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
103	Thixton, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
104	Turner, Henry	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
105	Terrill, Richard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
106	Terrill, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
107	White, J. T.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
108	Wilson, Frederick	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		
109	Welch, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bardstown, Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY H, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	J. Taylor Berry	Captain	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
2	J. B. Gathright	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
3	J. A. Crawford	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
4	W. J. Thomas	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
5	Robert K. Moore	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
6	Robert McKenzie	1st Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
7	J. B. Gathright	1st Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
8	Bird Smith	2d Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
9	Robert McKenzie	2d Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
10	Bird Smith	3d Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
11	D. S. Martin	3d Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
12	James Collins	4th Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
13	David S. Martin	4th Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
14	Anderson W. Berry	5th Sergeant	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
15	Henry Slater	1st Corporal	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
16	Joseph Collins	2d Corporal	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
17	Albert Clore	3d Corporal	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
18	Silas Blades	4th Corporal	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
19	Adams, J. A.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
20	Adams, J. H.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
21	Brown, C. C.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
22	Berkley, J. D.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
23	Bird, John	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
24	Boone, William H.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
25	Briggs, Joseph	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
26	Bernard, W. M.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
27	Buckner, Robert	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Oldham Co., Ky.		
28	Curl, L. H.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
29	Campbell, Andrew	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
30	Chandler, J. T.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
31	Callahan, James	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
32	Clore, H. F.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
33	Collier, J. W.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
34	Crabb, Beth	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
35	Crabb, Thomas	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
36	Cooper, David	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
37	Cassedy, David	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Floydsburg, Ky.		
38	Edwards, T. J.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
39	Ford, Burr	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
40	Ford, Ezra	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
41	Guinn, Joseph	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
42	Gill, G.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
43	Gill, John	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
44	Goodloe, Duncan	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
45	Gough, James	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Simpsonville, Ky.		
46	Harrington, J. W.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
47	Harrington, John	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
48	Helm, J. H.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

104. Captured in Kentucky.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. Elected Nov. 25, 1862; promoted from 1st Sergeant.
3. Died of wounds received at Glasgow, Ky., Sept. 20, 1862.
4. Elected August 20, 1862.

6. Elected November 20, 1862.
7. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1862.
8. Elected Nov. 20, 1862.
9. Promoted to 1st Sergeant.
10. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

13. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
14. Elected Dec. 20, 1862; died in prison at Camp Douglas, Ill.

18. Transferred to Corbett's Battery, November 20, 1862.

20. Deserted in Kentucky, November 1, 1862.

29. Transferred to Gen. Buford's command.

34. Died of fever at Lexington, Ky., November, 1862.
35. Died at Perryville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1862.

39. Transferred to Company "C."
40. Died at Post Oak, Tenn., November 20, 1862.
41. Died at Post Oak, Tenn., November 20, 1862.
42. Died at Post Oak, Tenn., in 1862.
43. Transferred to Company "C."

46. Deserted in Kentucky, November 1, 1862.

48. Deserted in Kentucky, November 1, 1862.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
49	Hartford, J. T.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
50	Harris, Jacob	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
51	Harrod, Levi	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
52	Hampton, Absolom A.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
53	Harper, J. H.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
54	Hays, Nathan	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
55	Helm, William	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
56	Ireland, Richard	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
57	Isaacs, Richard	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
58	Jones, Dudley	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
59	Jessup, ——	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
60	Kelsoe, W. F.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
61	Long, Lemuel	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
62	Lowe, T. E.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
63	Luttrell, Nathan	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Oldham Co., Ky.		
64	Littrell, Mathew	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Oldham Co., Ky.		
65	Martin, Joseph T.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
66	Martin, Robert	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
67	Maddox, David T.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
68	Maddox, Andrew	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
69	McKinsey, B. F.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
70	McGinnis, B. F.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
71	Rice, James	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
72	Redding, William	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
73	Royster, T. E.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
74	Ross, William	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
75	Smith, Bird M.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
76	Stonestreet, James A.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
77	Stonestreet, Richard	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
78	Shelby (or Shely), J. C.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
79	Stone, W. Humphrey	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
80	Stone, Gervis Hammond	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
81	Saunders, C.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
82	Sale, James	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
83	Shumaker, Cal.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
84	Thomas, James	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
85	Thomas, James H.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
86	Veach, Joseph	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
87	Vincent, John	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Oldham Co., Ky.		
88	Vincent, William Thomas	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Oldham Co., Ky.		
89	Vaught, G. C.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Missouri		
90	Yount, Fleet.	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		
91	Yeager, Silas	Private	Aug. 20, 1862	Shelby Co., Ky.		

ROLL OF COMPANY I, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

1	William B. Tipton	Captain	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky.		
2	David Jackson Walden	1st Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
3	Charles Oldham	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Madison Co., Ky.		
4	Edwin Smarr	2d Lieutenant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
5	James T. Scott	1st Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
6	Robt. S. Lindsey	2d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
7	Robert Bean	3d Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
8	J. J. White	4th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
9	Samuel Viring	5th Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
10	Samuel Bivens	Com. Sergeant	Sept. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
11	H. L. Jones	1st Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
12	G. W. Kemper	2d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
13	Peter Lewis	3d Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
14	Hiram Jones	4th Corporal	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky.		
15	Acton, H. D.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Missouri		
16	Allender, F. M.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Brackea Co., Ky.		
17	Alexander, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Missouri		
18	Bivens, Samuel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky.		
19	Berkley, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
20	Berkley, Albert	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
21	Berkley, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
22	Bean, John F.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
23	Bourne, Butler	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
24	Bowen, H. G.	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
25	Backman, Samuel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		
26	Best, Paul	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky.		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

49. Transferred to Company "C."
50. Transferred to Company "C."
51. Transferred to Company "C."
52. Deserted Oct. 10, 1862, in Kentucky.
53. Deserted Sept. 10, 1862, in Kentucky.
54. Deserted Sept. 20, 1862, in Kentucky.

59. Wounded at Greasy Creek; a native of England.

62. Wounded and left at Nashville, Tenn., December, 1862.

71. Wounded.

76. Killed in East Tennessee in 1864.

83. Transferred to other command.
84. From Nashville, Tenn.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. First enlisted in Cameron's Battery, Capt. R. G. Stoner's Co.; re-enlisted in 8th Cavalry.

4. First enlisted in Cameron's Battery, Capt. R. G. Stoner's Co.; re-enlisted in 8th Cavalry.
5. Wounded at Buffington Island, Ohio, Morgan's raid; died from wounds there.

14. Wounded in action at Cynthiana, Ky.; died in prison at Camp Douglas.

18. Promoted to Commissary Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT When	MUSTERED OUT Where
27	Bickley, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
28	Bean, Robert O	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
29	Cook, Frederick	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
30	Cook, J. M	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
31	Chenault, John Wesley	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
32	Craycraft, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
33	Dickle, H. F	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
34	Ecton, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
35	Edwards, Owen	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
36	Edwards, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
37	Evans, Garrett	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
38	Erring, L. P	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
39	Fessler, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
40	Gilkey, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
41	Gilligan, Andrew	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
42	Gilligan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
43	Goode, Alexander	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
44	Gordon, Mason	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
45	Groves, Lewis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
46	Honan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
47	Hainline, Francis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
48	Hathaway, Lee	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
49	Headley, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
50	Horton, Hiram	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
51	Huddleston, H. M	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bates Co., Mo		
52	Hunt, Joseph D	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
53	Jackson, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Campbell Co., Ky		
54	Jackson, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Powell Co., Ky		
55	Jones, Henry Lane	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
56	Jones, Hiram	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bath Co., K		
57	Jones, James Harvey	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bath Co., K		
58	Jones, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bath Co., K		
59	Jones, Wilson	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bath Co., K		
60	Jennings, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Tennessee		
61	Jones, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bath Co., K		
62	Jessup, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Louisiana		
63	Kavanaugh, Archibald	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Madison Co., Ky		
64	Kemper, George W	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
65	Lane, J. M	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
66	Lindsey, R. S	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
67	Laurence, Frank	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
68	Morris, Frank	Private		Arkansas		
69	Miller, Asa	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Greenville, Tenn		
70	Miller, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Greenville, Tenn		
71	McCormick, G. W	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Thomasville, Ga		
72	Madden, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
73	Madden, Richard	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
74	Moreland, Marion	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
75	McAdams, J. D	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
76	Moreland, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
77	Oldham, Abner	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Madison Co., Ky		
78	Peters, Lewis	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
79	Patten, William M	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Tennessee		
80	Peters, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Owingsville, Ky		
81	Richards, Q. O	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
82	Robinson, R. C	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
83	Robinson, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Greenville, Tenn		
84	Richart, James	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
85	Riggin, ———	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
86	Rogers, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
87	Ryan, John	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky		
88	Sexton, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
89	Sexton, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Morgan Co., Ky		
90	Smarr, Thomas	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bracken Co., Ky		
91	Stith, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bates Co., Mo		
92	Shrock, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Fayette Co., Ky		
93	Scott, Daniel	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
94	Scott, Joseph	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
95	Trimble, William	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		
96	Vin, Gin	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Clinton Co., Ky		
97	White, James J	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Mt. Sterling, Ky		
98	Wilson, George	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bourbon Co., Ky		
99	Wilson, Jacob	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Bath Co., Ky		
100	Wilson, Hiram	Private	Sept. 10, 1862	Montgomery Co., Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.
28. Promoted to 3d Sergeant.
40. Killed in action at Hartsville, Tenn.
42. Died in Camp Douglas prison.
48. Promoted to Adjutant, Colonel Dick Morgan's Regiment, 14th Cavalry.
53. Killed in action at Greasy Creek, Ky.
55. Promoted to 1st Corporal. 56. Promoted to 4th Corporal.
64. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
66. Promoted to 2d Sergeant.
78. Died in Camp Douglas prison.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Patrick Simms	Captain	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
2	Joshua B. Reed	1st Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
3	John M. Bevill	2d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
4	Benjamin J. Lancaster	3d Lieutenant	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
5	M. V. Moody	1st Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
6	E. O. Walker	2d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
7	John Kelly	3d Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
8	R. L. Thompson	4th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
9	B. J. Cooper	5th Sergeant	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
10	Lee Gran Bruner	1st Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
11	William L. Thompson	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
12	Benjamin F. Bowman	2d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
13	Lanham, Hilary	2d Corporal				
14	D. C. Walker	3d Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
15	Benjamin F. Bowman	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
16	Stephen Gray	4th Corporal	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
17	Adams, John A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
18	Beall, S. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
19	Bowman, J. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
20	Burgess, G. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
21	Brannon, T. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
22	Bowles, Alvey	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
23	Bowman, W. M.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
24	Burnett, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
25	Beaven, Samuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
26	Bowling, Duncan	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
27	Bowman, Barlow	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
28	Bland, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
29	Brannon, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
30	Carter, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
31	Croomes, A. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
32	Coulter, Preston	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
33	Cambron, B. D. E.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
34	Clarkson, Henry	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
35	Cleaver, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
36	Cooper, B. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
37	Claybrook, J. D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
38	Cleaver, W. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
39	Cooper, L. H.	Private				
40	Duncan, J. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
41	Davenport, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
42	Dorsey, G. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
43	Edelin, J. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
44	English, N. P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
45	Florence, Manuel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
46	Fairleigh, W. Q.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
47	Foutch, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
48	Gardiner, Clay	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
49	Graham, John S.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
50	Gray, Stephen	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
51	Hagan, Thomas C.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
52	Hutchinson, Z. R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
53	Hall, B. J.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
54	Hamilton, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
55	Hopkins, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
56	Jeffries, Hamilton	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
57	Jackson, W. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
58	Lanham, H. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
59	Lanham, C. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
60	Lewis, William B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
61	Masterson, Stephen	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
62	Mobley, Napoleon B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
63	Montgomery, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
64	Montgomery, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
65	Montgomery, R. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
66	Montgomery, Parker	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
67	McCormick, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
68	Mudd, William D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
69	Mudd, Samuel A.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
70	Mays, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
71	Morrison, Thomas	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
72	Mitchell, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
73	Manly, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
74	Nevitt, John H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
75	Overton, Edward	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
76	Pope, William D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		
77	Purdom, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

3. Served 12 months' enlistment previously.

15. Promoted to 2d Corporal.

17. Served one term enlistment previously.

20. Served one term enlistment previously.

35. Never reported for duty.

40. Transferred to Capt. Ash's company, Sept. 18, 1862.

43. Wounded in Kentucky; died at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1862.

52. Transferred to Orphan Brigade.
53. Deserted in 1863.
54. Deserted near Smithville, Tenn., January 18, 1863.

56. Captured in Kentucky in December, 1862.

58. Deserted; captured in Kentucky, Dec. 30, 1862.
59. Deserted near Smithville, Tenn., January 18, 1862.

63. Captured in Kentucky, Dec. 30, 1862.
64. Captured in Kentucky, Dec. 30, 1862.
65. Captured in Kentucky, Dec. 30, 1862.
66. Captured in Kentucky, Dec. 30, 1862.
67. Captured in Kentucky, Dec. 30, 1862; died in prison.
68. Joined General Buckner's bodyguard without leave or transfer.
69. Joined General Buckner's bodyguard without leave or transfer.
70. Joined General Buckner's bodyguard without leave or transfer.

73. Killed at Cave Creek, Va., in 1864.

77. Never reported for duty.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
78	Price, Thomas W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
79	Peak, James	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
80	Ryan, David	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
81	Rapier, Richard	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
82	Rhodes, W. T.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
83	Shockency, Raphiel	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
84	Shaunty, Joseph D.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
85	Smith, Fielder	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
86	Schooling, Joseph	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
87	Stanfield, John	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
88	Thompson, W. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
89	Thompson, Wm. R.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
90	Thompson, John P.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
91	Thompson, S. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
92	Van Cleave, J. B.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
93	Vancleave, J. W.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
94	Walker, Caldwell	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
95	Walker, Wilson	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
96	Wheeler, Allen	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
97	Woodward, J. H.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
98	Wathen, Robert	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
99	Wathen, Benjamin	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
100	Walker, S. L.	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
101	Wright, Parker	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
102	Wright, Washington	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		
103	Yoacum, George	Private	Sep. 10, 1862	Springfield, Ky.		

NOTE.—This company was recruited in the counties of Washington, Marion and Larue. Four rolls of this company on file, covering time from Sept. 10, 1862 to December 31, 1862.

THE EIGHTH REGIMENT CAVALRY, KENTUCKY

COMMANDED BY

The officers of this command having failed to furnish a history of its organization, marches and battles, a complete and detailed statement cannot be given, other than that contained on the muster rolls.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

79. Missing on Christmas raid; never reported for duty.
80. Died at Monticello, Ky.

83. Captured in Kentucky, December 30, 1862.

89. Never reported for duty; deserted at Perryville Ky.

93. Missing on Christmas raid.

VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

COLONEL R. S. CLUKE.

The regiment was engaged in all the operations of General John H. Morgan's command and won high renown.

I N D E X

T O

REPORT OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

of the

STATE OF KENTUCKY

CONFEDERATE KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS

VOL. I - INFANTRY REGIMENTS

Indexed by

Michael L. Cook

COOK-McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
700 Griffin
Hartford, Kentucky 42347

Page Numbers appearing in this Index start with page 753, inasmuch as this is a reprint of the index from our complete printing of REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

The complete volume, with index included, is available from Cook-McDowell Publications.

COOK-McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
700 Griffin
Hartford, Kentucky 42347

I N D E X

Index is by page number. Check entire page to determine whether name appears more than once. Names are indexed as spelled, and so all possible spellings should be checked. More than one page reference to a specific name does not necessarily mean that this is the same person, but that it is simply the same name.

AARONS
John 472
ABBETT
William 620
ABBOTT
George W. 596
J. E. 692
J. N. 638
John L. 316
Joseph M. 236
S. A. 716
Samuel 692
Thomas H. 316
William 494
William A. 598
William H. 598
William R. 504
ABERNATHY
J.B.L. 8
L.C. 200
ABLE
Elisha 488
ABRAMS
J. 404
ACKMAN
William 200
ACTON
H.D. 742
W.D. 278
ADAIR
A. Monroe 302
C. 138
C.C. 138
J.B. 350
John Alexander 142,144,170
Spencer 350
ADAM
Ashby 504
ADAMS
A. 338,420
C.S. 670
Charles T. 197
David 558
Elisha 22,188
Enoch 214
F.M. 8
George 130,548,564
George W. 640
Harrison 472
Henry 510
Henry C. 520
J. 702
J.A. 740
J.C. 386
J.E. 444
J.F. 214
J.H. 706,740
J.L. 552
J.P.L. 580
J.W. 442,444
ADAMS
James 238,438,678
James M. 244
James W. 108,254
John 32,124,548
John A. 746
John D. 244
John H. 430
John H.B. 304
Louis C. 196
Paschal 238
Peter 542
R.A. 466
R.D. 664
R.E.T. 444
R.T. 384,386
S.F. 608
S.T. 692
Simpson 244
Spencer 244
Tan 430
W.D. 214
W.M. 108
W.P. 214
W.W. 586
William 32,552,628,706
William E. 254
William F. 246
William H. 196
William M. 108
William P. 224
William T. 724
William W. 430
ADAMSON
George 656
George S. 480
ADCOCK
Henry H. 612
James 542
Lawson 612
ADDINGTON
John H. 166
ADKINS
Edmund 274
Elijah 206
Gilbert 254
Green C. 256
Green G. 206
Harrison 206
James K.P. 206
James P. 206
James W. 254
John 434
Joseph 204
Moses 254
Noten 206
Samuel 206,214
Samuel S. 206
Spencer 252
Straley 206
ADKINS
Wiley G. 434
William C. 206
Winright 254
ADLER
S.E. 4
ADY
Jacob 366
AGEE
G.W. 650
AGNEW
Alvin 430
AIKEN
John 228
AIKENS
John 580
AIKIN
E.R. 462
J.W. 706
AKERS
J. Pleasant 32
James W. 254
W.R. 200
AKIN
A. 648
AKINS
John 210
ALBRITTON
J. 514
Robert T. 384
W.T. 384,386
ALCOCK
D.O. 386
F.M. 20
J.T. 384
Jonathan 356
ALCORN
Alfred L. 666
Benjamin 238
George W. 660
J.W. 660
ALDERSON
J.H. 102
ALDRIDGE
A.B. 690
A.J. 494
B.F. 494
J.B. 494
J.C. 690,716
J.N. 676
Jackson 494
M.L. 690
ALEXANDER
C.W. 562
F.G. 8
H.M. 8
Hardin 666
G.S. 560
Gabe C. 576
Gabe S. 8
J.E. 20
ALEXANDER
J.D. 350,576,672
J.T. 324,604
James 598
James C. 404
John D. 600
Junius B. 552
Lewis 600,602
Lewis D. 602
R.C. 134
R.E. 194
Richard M. 602
Robert F. 600
T.B. 604
T.D. 630
W. 680
W.A. 120
William 396,742
William H. 182
Zenas 396
ALFREY
Alfred H. 196
Bruce 196
ALLCOCK
J.B. 92
John 116
Theodore 308
ALLCORN
Benjamin 602,630
John 604,630
ALLEN
A.P. 580
Andrew 674
B. 562
Bushrod 576
Caleb W. 304,320
Cary T. 634
Charles H. 540,542
Charles P. 12
D.J. 40
D.P.C. 434
David 40
E. 702
E.M. 522
Ebenezer 728
Everett 698
F.G. 372
F.M. 264
Franklin 210
G. 640
George 566,584
George A. 152
George W. 68
H.C. 50,444
J.A. 338
J.D. 716
J.L. 20

ALLEN
J.R. 356
Jack 594
James 106,124,210
214,320,462,526,668
James A. 66
James P. 542,660
John 338,358
486,548,558
John A. 44
John W., Jr. 434
John W., Sr. 434
Joseph William 316
Newton 434
Phil. T. 670
Raymond 356
Robert 210
Rueben M. 232
S.P. 254
Stephen A. 398
Thomas 720
Thomas B. 540,548
W. 390
W.D. 504
W.J. 692
W.M. 402
William 562,634,720
William H. 428,430
ALLENDER
F.M. 742
ALLENSWORTH
S.P. 560
Stephen P. 32
ALLEY
James 566
ALLISON
E.O. 414
James 376
James A. 58
John 514
L. 40
L.J. 532
W.M. 376
ALLNUTT
T.J. 604
ALLOWAY
A. 498
M. 498
M.C. 498
ALLSTON
Allison 562
ALLTHIERE
James 630
ALOIS
William 720
ALPHIN
J.D. 736
ALSTON
Richard 30
Robert A. 542
ALTERDICE
Elijah 362
James M. 362
ALVEY
Anthony 152
Ignatius 420
Thomas 152
ALVIS
J.W. 438
ALVIS
David 130
AMBER
James 200
AMBERN
Jesse F. 196,220
AMBROSE
C.C. 426
George 420
John L.F. 426
Joseph S. 734
Ralph 738
William 418,420
AMBURGEY
Ambrose A.242,244
Anderson 242
Elijah 244
Francis 244
Jesse 242
Walker 244
William 244
William W. 242
AMMERMAN
Jacob 656
AMOS
Thomas 372
AMSDEN
John L. 634
ANDERSON
A.K. 8
A. Kellar 268
A.P. 324
A.W. 350
Alfred 254
Benjamin 84,580
Benjamin M. 2,28
C.C. 20
Clayton 552
E.W. 124,350
Ed. W. 350
G.W. 374
George 178,472
H.M. 710,716
Henry 566,686,698
Henry K. 584
Hiram 254
J. 138,702
Jack 522
James 328,488,698
Jasper 418,420
J.E. 686
J.G. 20
J.W. 404
John 116,488,616
John D. 472
John G. 72
M.J. 472,478
Merton T. 470
N.J. 54
P. 4
P.W. 26
R.C. 8
R.F. 702
Richard C. 6,26
Rinaldo 54
Robert 54,702
Robert A. 72
Robert C. 62
Samuel 308
ANDERSON
T.J. 116
Thomas 522
W. 534
W.H. 188
W.L. 526
W.M. 402
W.O. 402,708
W.W. 170
William H.174,308
ANDRA
Robert 562
ANDREWS
A.W. 586
Arthur 542
Buck 570
D.F. 716
J.B. 686
J.E. 324,686
J.V. 570
J.W. 590
M.L. 706
W.D. 686
W.P. 716
ANGEL
Andrew 228
Nathan 444
ANGLE
Edward H. 530
James S. 116
John 116
ANGLEN
J.B. 214
ANNIS
L.A. 494
ANSPIGER
Milton 638
ANTHONY
T.A. 462
ANTROBUS
James 250
APPLEBY
George R. 28
APPLEGATE
Charles A. 420
David 480
John C. 418,420
J.W. 294
Leander W. 450
APPLETON
Charles H. 76
APPLING
C.W. 566
ARANT
A. 116
E. 116
ARCHUR
Bat., Jr. 462
ARDINGER
W.R. 548
ARINGTON
T.W. 598
ARMANT
Richard 44
ARMSTEAD
Joseph 386
ARMSTRONG
B.F. 358
C. 372
ARMSTRONG
Carr 238
J.A. 40
J.J. 106,124
S.M. 134
Samuel 404
W.A. 200
W.K. 586
William 670
ARNEMAN
G. 468
George 686
ARNES
August 102
ARNETT
A.M. 480
Alexander C. 76
C. 542
Campbell 480
D.W. 542
Frank R. 428
H. 278
Hiram 480
J.L. 76,542
John 542
R.M.J. 480,542
S.M. 278
ARNOLD
A.B. 698
A.S. 736
D.W. 526
Dike 602
Elijah 604
G.W. 200
George C.T. 12
George T. 542
J.E. 692
J.H. 710
J.L. 698
James M. 368
Joseph 616
Samuel 270
T.M. 698
W.A. 72
W.C. 604
W.J. 604
W.Jeptha 630
William 736
William C. 628
William H.304,316
ARNSPIGER
George H. 250
ARRINGTON
Lafayette 200
Lafe 624
T.J. 134
ARTHUR
C.W. 116
Edward 664
ARVIN
William 566
ARVINE
William 584
ASBELL
A.S. 364
John 384
ASBERRY
A.J. 264
Alexander J. 264

ASBERRY
John B.F. 244
Thomas G. 264
ASBILL
John 566
ASBOURN
John 698
ASBRIDGE
Jesse 514
S. 514
ASBURY
James S. 608
Robert F. 608
Samuel S. 608
ASH
George 548,738
John W. 724
Vincent 540,548
ASHBROOK
Benjamin 562
H.P. 92
J.T. 8
John 112
John T. 560,562
R.M. 92
T.E. 92
W.G. 90,92
ASHBURY
John T. 562
Marcus 8
ASHBY
Joshua W. 290,328
Marion 290,328
Thomas 290,328
Z.R. 612
A. 378
E.W. 434
F.M. 378
G.W. 378
John L. 434
T.M. 378
W.A. 378,468
W.M. 426
William Allison 530
ASHE
A.S. 84
Samuel J. 462
ASHER
Edward 450
J.D. 116
Y. 378
ASHFORD
J.C. 542
James W. 450
ASHLEY
Deas C. 366
H. 338
J.E. 338
Joel 48,50
W.G. 102
Z.K. 238
ASHMORE
David 504
ASHURST
Lloyd 656
ASHWORTH
C.C. 138
ASKEW
James 542
ASTON
S. 348
ATCHISON
George W. 40
James 556
James C. 26
John W. 260
Johnathan 178
Oliver 260
Samuel 562
Samuel A.,Jr. 26
ATHA
C.S. 680
Clifton 736
Clifton S. 542
ATHERTON
A.B. 92,112
M.H. 92,112
N.H. 112
N.S. 92
T.C. 92,112
W.C. 92,112
ATKERSON
James 420
ATKINS
George T. 596
Hardin 246
J.S. 706
J.W. 396
John T. 58
Joseph 144
Joseph A. 170
L.C. 706
M.B. 398
ATKINSON
Daniel 308
Edward 522
Frank 700
J.L. 120
James T. 26
Marshall 18
ATTWOOD
W.A. 174,182
William A. 174
ATWELL
Leonard H. 448,450
Thomas 552
ATWOOD
R.L. 40
W.L. 40
AUBREY
Clayton 480,542
H. 542
Henry 724
Henry C. 720
M. 638
AUBRY
M. 534
AUDREY
James D. 68,178
John P. 76
AULL
A.S. 188
M.E. 288
T.B. 488
W.J. 488
W.T. 488
AUSENBAUGH
Charles 390
AUSENBAUGH
James 390
AUSTIN
Charles 108
F.R. 92
Franklin 156
J. Rolla 426
L. 108
P.W. 514
R.P. 634
W.T. 126
William 86,108
AUSTRA
- 720
AUXIER
John M. 214
AVAR
Edward 20
AVER
E. 92,344
AVERETT
C. 344
C.C. 344
E. 344
R.F. 344
AYDELOTT
Thomas 130
AYDELETTE
A.A. 138
AYERS
J. 102
J.M. 358
J.T. 238
John S. 604
P. 462
Pascal 238
S.M. 650
W.W. 18,20
AYLOR
J.F. 8
AYRES
James T. 602
John 620
L.P. 120
BABBITT
S.M. 634
BACHE
L. 4
BACHER
James 552
BACK
Alfred 196
Daniel J. 244
Henry 244
Henry B. 230
Isaac 210
John W. 196,210
Louis 244
William H. 228
BACKMAN
Samuel 742
BACON
O. 4,558
Richard 558,720
W.H. 392
BADGER
David L. 260
F.E. 542
BADGER
R.S. 40
W.W. 442,444
BAER
Frank 2
BAGBY
Charles R. 312
D.M. 80
John 548
William W. 312
BAGLEY
W.M. 402
BAGSBY
John 586
BAGWELL
J. 124
John 126
William 548
BAIDRIDGE
William W. 246
BAILEY
A.F. 520
A.J. 444
Andrew 214
B.B. 378
Daniel 274
David 690
E.D. 210
Elijah 138
F.D. 354
F.H. 660
G.H. 586
George 664
H.C. 378
H.E. 378
Henry C. 214
Henry J. 214
J.C. 708
J.S. 646
J.W. 438
James, Jr. 214
James, Sr. 214
Jesse 216
John 660,664
Joseph C. 144,164,166
Josephus 434
M.H. 378
Martin 210
Mason C. 264
Richard 338
S.W. 692
Samuel 214
Thomas J. 304
W.B. 692,716
W.G.T. 552
William 214,230
William W. 246
Wm. Wallace 230
BAILY
W.M. 86
BAIN
H.W. 730
Harvey W. 730
J.W. 730
W.A. 438
William A. 612
BAIRD
Brazella 270

BAIRD
J.P. 54
J.Wilson 444
R.M. 102
William D. 8
Wilson 442,444
BAKER
A.W. 60
B.F. 116,472
C.M. 16
Clark 188
Daniel B. 210
Daniel D. 250
David 264
E.D. 16
F.W. 562
Francis M. 174
German 386
Ira 210,244
J.B. 708
J.F. 616
J.L. 602
J.W. 86,604
James H. 12
James L. 530
James T. 366
Jasper 250
John 60,116,264
John A. 396
John F. 174,182
Joseph H. 22
Louis 188
Lyburn 720
N.W. 472
P.C. 462
P.Todd 70,72
Paxton T. 72
R.A. 562
Rayburn 720
Robert 616
S.W. 382
Samuel 200
W. 586
W.D. 492,510
W.Scott 156
William 210,520,602
William L. 324
BALDWIN
Alex. 254
C.F. 214
D. 122
J.W. 134
James W. 254
Jeremiah 686
John W. 254
T.D. 604
BALLARD
Thomas 542
BALDWIN
W.M. 214
W.T. 434
William E. 340
William L. 30
BALEW
W.L. 690
BALL
Claiborne B. 612
Demetrius 510
George W. 504,526
BALL
James 480
L.H. 80
Robert 586
BALLAN
Jerome 50
John T. 182
Leonard 50
BALLANTINE
Henry 398
Joseph 398
BALLARD
Berry 238
D.B. 238
D.J. 572
Durrett 220
E. 238
Elijah 238
Garrett 264
H. 238
H.M. 362
James 264
John 260
Thomas 260,542,566
Tyler 420
W.B. 238
William 736
William N. 178
BALLENGALL
James 480
James P. 68
BALLEW
V.R. 620
William 666
William H. 666
BALLING
Thomas M. 50
BALLINGER
H.C. 702
BALLOU
Thomas B. 460
BANCOM
Allen 604
W.M. 122
William 120
BANGE
William 44
BANK
Daniel P. 672
BANKS
Adam 210
Allen 230
Charles 230
Daniel 264
G.W. 612
George 238
BANKSTON
H. 462
BANTOR
Charles C. 672
BANTA
A.T. 728
J.N. 728
Peter J. 178
William B. 178
BANTY
Charles 670
BAPTIST
W.H. 2
BARBEE
F.N. 548
G. 586
J.K. 498
J.N. 548
Jefferson M. 548
John 220
John L. 8
Thomas S. 660
BARBER
J.R. 498
James 712
BARBOUR
Frank 586
Frank S. 552
John R. 362
BARCLAY
D.P. 306
BARD
S.E. 334
BARGER
Fritz 340
BARGIN
Elias 584
BARKER
Allen M. 220
August 492
B. 586
Benjamin 562
Charles 562
George W. 196,228,230
Harden 224
Harvey 224
Henry 196,412,414
Henry M. 196
Hugh B. 170
J.W. 522
Jesse 224
John 220,224,710
John C. 196
John J. 638
Jonathan 200
Lewis 206
Samuel B. 26
Thomas M. 522
W.E. 566
Walton J. 566
William 196
William G. 608
BARLOW
A.P. 324
Christopher 642
Edward I. 430
Edward L. 428
Eugene 656
H.H. 552
J.C. 646
J.P. 552
James 562
John S. 146,324
John T. 68
Joseph S. 552
M. 542
M.G. 8
M.H. 72
Mike 736
BARLOW
S.T. 552
Thomas B. 170
William 526,668
William R.312,324
BARMORE
William 566
BARNARD
I.P. 426
Logan 290
Nace 290
BARNER
J. 472
Nathan 596
BARNES
A.L. 510
C.C. 200
Colvin C. 572
Edwin A. 30
Fairfax L. 200
G.W. 382
J.C. 650
J.E. 656
J.M. 470
J.P. 456
J.Oliver 250
John C. 572
John M. 238
Joseph 238
R.B. 128
Richard T.450,456
W.M. 128
William 128,130,574
Zacharias 220
BARNETT
Albert N. 430
Alfred 166
Ambrose 494,570
Ananias 210
Benjamin 50
F.A. 30
F.M. 120
G.W. 348
George W. 62
J.A. 30
J.D. 122
J.J. 514,538
James 170,230
James A. 430
John 170
John H. 720
Joseph 470
Joshua 170
R.B.W. 522
Sampson A. 674
Samuel 664
T.J. 128
T.T. 84
Thomas 692
W.S. 420
Wesley 572
William 228,230
William T. 426
BARNEY
James 584
BARR
Robert 558
Thomas 558

BARR
Thomas J. 720
BARRE
Alhenan 450
BARREN
Ebbeck 488
BARRETT
Alexander 520
C.A. 68
L.J. 8
R. 616
Thomas M. 616
W.G. 62
William 230
BARRINGER
Isaac T. 612
James W. 612
Robert C. 612
BARRON
Charles 450
G.B.L. 548
James O. 32
William 574
BARRY
Alexander 450
BARTEL
James 566
BARTES
Elijah 50
BARTLETT
J.C. 542
W.T. 616
BARTON
Berry 108
C.S. 542
C.T. 552
H.C. 566
J.H. 392
James 708
L.J. 108
M.H. 72
Peyton 392
Samuel 670
W.A. 462
W.G. 108
W.V. 598
BARUS
William A. 562
BASCOM
Alfred 218
Alpheus W. 260
BASHAW
T.P. 616
BASKER
William 256
BASS
Alexander 160
H.B. 562
Thomas M. 672
BASSETT
T.J. 388
Thomas 530
BASYE
C. 492
Elijah 290,294,504
J.W. 504
BATE
Philip B. 552
Washington 552
BATEMAN
W.L. 526
BATES
D. 498
D.M. 498
Isaac 388
J.M. 426
James 244,498
Jesse 242
John 50,624
John W. 146
Samuel H. 520,530
Thomas 494,526
Uriah 244
W.R. 552
W.W. 404
BATHOON
Levi 438
BATT
J.T. 174,188
R.A. 188
Richard A. 174
Thomas 174
BATTELL
S.M. 404
BATTERTON
B.F. 66,68
James 640
W.W. 640
BATTOE
J.B. 174
W.T. 174
BATTS
Samuel 334
Thomas 72
BAUCUM
Allen 630
BAUGH
R.P. 316
BAUGHMAN
Edward 664
J.H. 528
James 702
William 660
BAUGHN
James H. 250
BAXTER
A. 566,584
Benjamin 166
Charles 504
E.B. 710
G.B. 654
J.H. 710
J.S. 654
James 602
R. 654
R.B. 648
Ruben 76
Thomas D. 642
Thomas M. 314,316
W.A. 710
BAYARD
B.F. 390
BAYLES
W.L. 134
BAYLESS
D.B. 480
J.M. 586
Joseph 270
BAYNE
W.J. 586,728
BAYNHAM
B.C. 92
J. 174
J.L. 182
BAYS
A.B. 232
Andrew 232
Andrew J. 232
William 206
BAYSE
Elijah 328
BAZZELL
R.J. 358
T.W. 358
BEACH
James 736
BEACHAM
F.M. 548
BEADLES
D.R. 108
BEAGER
A. 40
BEAGLE
Beaver 480
E.J. 650
S.H. 608
Thomas 650
BEAL
David 200,650
BEALE
Andrew Jackson 428
Charles 146
D.W. 642
W.J. 120
W.N. 120
BEALL
George R. 414
S.W. 746
BEAM
Isaac 504
J.M. 8
John 504
BEAMER
S.A. 304
BEAN
Horace D. 500
John 530
John F. 742
Robert 742
Robert O. 744
Samuel 720
Thomas R. 552
BEAR
Henry W. 206
John 206
Lazarus 206
BEARD
A. 54
Alfred 98
Andrew 494
Charles L. 156
E. 510
F.A. 30
H.J. 620
James 156
John 444
M.B. 586
BEARD
Miles 586
Stephen 504
T. 534,680
W. 444,680
William 62
BEARDON
B.F. 92
BEARS
Peter 200
BEASEMAN
William T. 62
BEASLEY
C.C. 444
J.B. 472
BEASLY
Robert 612
BEATIE
Henry 708
BEATTY
C.H. 604
George 150,166
George M. 238
Henry 444
James E. 144,152
John F. 160
John R. 238
Pascal 238
Peter 238
R.E. 358
BEAUCHAMP
J.S. 694
J.W. 504
Samuel 664
William 444
BEAUFORD
H.C. 702
James 664
BEAVEN
Samuel 746
BEAVERS
D.P. 456
J.P. 456
William 570
BECK
F. 678
J.E. 340,514
William 238,612,628
BECKHAM
Charles 736,738
J.A. 728
R.E. 20
BECKLEY
George W. 490,504
J.H. 492
John H. 504
BECKWITH
Charles 420
BECRAFT
Benjamin F. 220
BEDFORD
A.W. 640
Harry 640
J.A. 698
J.C. 640
J.G. 640
James S. 434
John 702

BEDFORD
W.A. 716
W.H. 640
BEELER
James 552
John H. 12
BEERS
Frank 22
Luther D. 188
BEESON
A. 368
BEGGS
George 58,60
BELCHER
Isaac 220
James 254
John W. 220
Levi 220
Louis 254
BELL
- 330
Darwin 486,538
F.M. 134
Francis 324
Harvey 488
Hugh 338,340,520
J.A. 134
J.N. 466
J.S. 498
J.T. 134
James 304,430
James E. 542
John 188,300,462
John T. 554
John M. 188
John W. 174
Joseph N. 166,478
Joseph R. 300
L. 200,624
Morris 638
T. 504,598
T.J. 498,590
Thomas A., Jr. 304
Thomas A., Sr. 304
Thompson 504
V.M. 62
W. 504
W.F. 554
William 410
William E. 76
BELLICAN
Erastus 50
BELLMAN
C. 504
BELMEUR
H.C. 420
BELMIL
- (Rev.Father) 144
BELSHO
Robert R. 674
BELT
Alonzo 620
BEMIS
William H. 290
BEMISS
James 420
James H. 376,404
BENBRAY
W.B. 472
BENCE
J.R. 30
Richard 30
BENEDICT
J.B. 308
Joseph 418
BENDITI
Martin 356
BENFORD
P. 132
BENJAMIN
L.H. 522
T.P. 522
BENNETT
B.C. 92
B.Scott 290
C.B. 4
George W. 362
H.C. 472
Henry 6
J.C. 388
J.D. 388
J.Heady 290
J.J. 372,472
J.M. 334
J.S. 590
John H. 642
Joseph 692
L. 680
L.H. 288,290
L.T. 642
Lariakin F. 362
M.S. 294
O. 504
R.M. 402
S.W. 334
Samuel N. 290
Stephen Hardin 362
T.J. 462
Thomas D. 362
W.G. 492
W.T. 514
William 650
William J. 304
BENNINGHAM
J.C. 438
BENSON
J.E. 522
James N. 108
M.R. 108
Nathaniel 260
BENT
Robert 404
BENTLEY
James 542
L.E. 466
BENTLY
A.R. 244
James 570
Moses 244
BENTON
James 196
Parker 492,504
BERGEN
Christopher 728
E.T. 728
BERKES
William 708
BERKELEY
Albert 742
J.D. 740
James 742
William 742
BERKSHIRE
J. 650
J.W. 650
BERLIN
J.D. 728
BERNARD
M. 580
W.M. 740
BERRIGEN
Thomas 6
BERRY
Anderson 542,570
Anderson W. 740
Andrew 340
Benjamin 520
C.M. 450
G.W. 40
George H. 152
J.C. 138
J.L. 216
J.Taylor 740
J.T. 628
J.Thomas 448,450
J.W. 40
John 68,138,712
John J. 156
John L. 220
L.D. 16,40,134
N.S. 628
R. 270
Robert 586
S.O. 542
Samuel C. 672
Samuel L. 424,426
Thomas 510,542,712
Thomas F. 540
William 138,510,566
BERRYMAN
James H. 156
F.P. 634
Frank 714
John T. 424
BERSOT
James O. 602
BERTHE
Joseph E. 30
BERTRAM
Redden 274
Redman 214
BESHIERS
G.W. 86
BESS
Charles 60
BEST
Edward 732
Paul 732,742
BESWICK
George L. 672
Philip S. 672
BETHARD
H.S. 540,542
BETHARDS
H.S. 8
BETHE
Charles 542
BETHEL
D.P. 404
J.J. 552,586
Joseph C. 146
BETTIS
G.W. 698
BETTISON
C. 2,4
BETTY
John 566
John R. 584
BEVERLY
James 238
William 604
BEVILL
John M. 746
BEVINS
Charles 220
Henry 214
James S. 224
BEWLY
R.B. 530
BIAYS
P.A. 66
BIBB
George 552
George M. 414
L.H. 494
T.W. 552
W. 402
W.H. 494
BICKLER
W.O. 68
BICKLEY
D.S. 68
Joseph 744
BIGBEE
W.S. 438
BIGBY
Charles A. 710
BIGGER
Edward 40,472
Edward D. 102
BIGGERS
L.W. 680
BIGGERSTAFF
O.S. 580
BIGGS
A.A. 386
George 480
J. 586
J.S. 386
Joseph 188
P.A. 68
Robert 420
BIGGSTAFF
Benjamin 542
BILHARTY
Frank 450
BILLETON
T.J. 650
BILLINGSLY
R.B. 612
BILLINGTON
W.H. 112,350

BILLS
Conrad 72
Lafayette 66,68,178
W. 130
BINFORD
Albert 366
F.R. 16
W. 366
Yid J. 338
BINGHAM
C.A. 372
Jabez 376,380
John W. 672
S.H. 520
Silas H. 510
BINION
James 256
BINKLEY
J.A. 116
BIRCH
Berry 214
James 666
BIRCHFIELD
Adam 230
John 224
BIRD
Columbus 608
Edwin K. 184
J.T. 330,574
J.W. 728
John 740
T.H. 728
W.J. 300
BIRNEY
Alfred 166
BISHOP
D.T. 296
Edward S. 300
G.W. 324,330
J.S. 134
Joseph 354
Joseph B. 356
Lee 106,126
R.V. 634
S.R. 712
Thomas 628,712
William F. 426
William S. 354,356
BIVENS
Samuel 742
BIXBY
F.M. 724
BLACK
Christopher 368
Daniel 472
F. 694
G.H. 566
H.C. 702,736
Hugh D. 530
John S. 404
Joseph 504
R.H. 472
T.J. 702
W.B. 14
W.C. 680
BLACKBURN
G. 556
George 4
James 530
BLACKBURN
Lewis 530
W. 534,680
W.R. 690,716
BLACKMORE
William 472
BLACKFORD
John A. 498,520
John B. 250
BLACKISTON
J.T. 162
BLACKLOCK
Robert 368
BLACKMAN
J.P. 120
BLACKSHEARS
A. 420
BLACKWELL
H. 86
Hugh 86
J.P. 456
R.B. 576
Samuel 674
Thomas C. 154,156
BLADES
A. 702
Joseph 702
Lyles 728
S. 480
Silas 740
BLAIR
J. 566,584
J.H. 334
J.J. 690
J.M. 124,126
John C. 738
BLAKE
C.H. 344
J.F. 344
John 20
Thomas 344
William 26
BLAKELEY
R.M. 122
BLAKEMAN
Daniel M. 170
John T. 170
Milton 170
T.Z. 694
BLAKEMORE
Joe 558
BLALOCK
C.H. 690
D.R. 108
E.Dines 108
F.H.B. 690
James F. 108
John W. 520
T.H. 690
William A. 108
BLANCHARD
John H. 182
S. 702
BLAND
H. 548
James 746
BLANDFORD
Richard 736
T.C. 468
BLANDFORD
Thomas 420,712
Thomas W. 376
BLANE
D.D. 54
BLANKENBERKLEN
James M. 224
BLANKENSHIP
B.B. 116
W.H. 438
BLANKS
James 294
W.D. 112
BLANFORD
T.W. 404
BLANTON
S. 552
BLAYLOCK
John 450
John W. 510
W.P. 456
BLAZER
John 426
BLESSING
J.H. 616
W.T. 678
BLEVINS
Daniel 206,272
BLEWETT
H.G. 590
H.M. 590
James 690
R.W. 414
T.H.W. 590
T.W. 414
Thomas 690
W.B. 414
BLICK
G.D. 98
BLINCOE
James H. 50
T. 558
Thomas J. 12
William 558
William C. 22
BLOMBERG
Frank 450
BLOODSWORTH
Thomas 708
BLOUNT
Miles 98
BLOWERS
William W. 404
BLUE
John 388
BLUNK
A.J. 80
Andrew 450
BOARD
Jake 670
Nathan 444
Philip 670
BOARDMAN
Samuel W. 152
BOATRIGHT
John N. 396
BOAZ
D.D. 334
J.F. 334
BOAZ
J.C. 334
Thomas F. 54
W.N. 54,56
BOBBITT
Granville 736
BOBO
J.E. 434
J.H. 138
W.L. 434
BOCHER
J.G. 552
BODINE
Losson 290
BOGUS
A.J. 648
BOGARTH
H.C. 514
BOGLE
Henry 674
BOGGS
Hugh 224
J. 542
James 178,224
BOGGUS
John 548,724
BOGARD
M.S. 320
BOGLE
R.P. 664
Reece 674
S.N. 664
BOHANNON
Eli 166,478
J.F. 130
J.M. 80
James E. 320
John 548
N.M. 728
Thomas 728
William 552
BOHON
Joseph H. 634
W.J. 616
BOICOURT
James F. 44
BOITNOTT
Joe 514
BOLER
Charles 166
Charles S. 44
BOLLIN
Caleb 244
John 244
BOLLING
James 344
W.J. 504
William J. 290
BOLTON
John 206
Joseph 444
Lewis F. 444
BOMAR
H.D. 138
J.D. 138
BONE
Bose 340
C.C. 356
John 340

BONE
T.J. 138
W.E. 138
BOND
Benjamin F. 316
D.B.F. 86
David W. 314
J. 680
L.M. 620
Mandville 430
Manville 430
R.L. 602,616
R.S. 604
Richard 290
Robert L. 600
Thomas M. 514
W.G. 604
W.H. 648
William 468
Winfrey 382
BONDS
W.C. 676
BONNER
H. 122
J.G. 400
J.H. 122
John G. 398
BONTIL
Samuel 656
BONVILLE
John P. 182
BOOKER
Augustus 504
Calvin 350
L.F. 420
R.B. 616
R.L. 324
BOON
Warren 650
BOONE
B.V. 16
F.M. 16
Hezekiah 634
Jonathan D. 696
U.H. 634
W. 724
W.C. 40
Warren 250
William H. 740
BOOSER
James D. 362
BOOTH
Greenup B. 178
John 216
BORAH
W.J. 686
BORAM
George 616
BORDERS
Samuel 308
T.H. 708,716
Thomas 708
BOREAN
Leonard W. 146
BOREN
W.C. 562
BORIN
William C. 32
BORLAND
A.S. 126
N.J. 130
BORN
J.H. 548
BOSCHE
Christian 448
BOSLER
Henry 504
BOSLEY
A. 486
A.B. 486,488,539
J.P. 84
R.E. 308,312
BOSS
A.F. 736
J. 690
Marion 736
Thomas 554
BOSTICK
C.A. 54
BOSTON
F.A. 608
Frank A. 608
George 170
Jesse 170
William 714
BOSWELL
E.C. 542
BOSTWICK
A.C. 708
Berry 708
F.G. 708
BOSWELL
J. 702
John T. 698
R.S. 500
BOTTS
Greenberry 260
John 656
Thomas R. 628
W.R. 650
BOULDEN
J.W. 466
BOULDS
James 22
BOUNDS
A.L. 188
Francis M. 174
BOUREN
J.C. 54
BOURLAND
M.B. 116
Thomas 396
W.T. 396
BOURMAND
Henry 602
BOURN
Walter 706
BOURNAN
C.C. 18
BOURNE
Butler 742
James 566
James M. 220
John M. 182
BOUTCHER
Samuel W. 444
BOWDEN
John G. 108
John T. 344
BOWEN
A. 678,702
Alfred 698
Charles H. 76
Frank 80
George W. 640
H.G. 742
J.C. 324
James 156
John W. 184
BOWER
C.J. 616
John W. 160
BOWERMAN
Benton 572
F.M. 86
BOWERS
B.B. 590
Barnabas 50
Ike M. 530
J.W. 590
James 434
BOWLAND
F. 116
F.R. 114,116
N.J. 86
BOWLDS
P.J. 488
BOWLES
H.C. 586
J.R. 522
James 144
James W. 540,552
John B. 552
Pius 498
T.W. 586
Thomas 586
Alvey 746
Joseph M. 188
Thomas H. 316
BOWLIN
John 602
Robert O. 602
BOWLING
Duncan 746
Harvey M. 206
James M. 302,304
Paris 264
Richard W. 170
William 552
BOWLINGTON
S.D. 642
BOWMAN
Barlow 746
Benjamin F. 746
G.W. 102
George 558,690
George W. 26
J. 640
J.H. 84,690
J.H.D. 16
J.M. 746
Jacob 316
James H. 90
John 6
BOWMAN
Mike 308
R.M. 80
Robert 492
Robert C. 250
Samuel 202
Sanford 250
W.M. 746
W.R. 672
William 646,654
William R. 404
BOWMAR
Joseph W. 634
BOYCE
John 72
BOYD
A. 84
Baker 344
D.E. 54,56
F.M. 92,542
Finis 514
Henry C. 442
James E. 382
James W. 260
Linn 174,182
R.H. 44
Robert 92
Robert H. 44
T. 174
W.A. 522
W.H. 382
William D. 174
William T. 184
BOYER
A.Z. 540,542
John 548
BOYERS
J.S. 84
BOYKIN
J.J. 388
BOYLE
Richard 672
BOYLES
George B. 434
BOYOTTE
John R. 166
BOZARTH
J.H. 486
BRABSON
E. 4
BRACKIN
C.L. 566
Charles L. 566
BRADAS
J. 4
Julius 26
BRADBURY
James R. 340
John T. 526
W.H. 338
BRADDOCK
William A. 48
W.H. 50
BRADEN
F.M. 566
BRADLEY
Charles 238
E.L. 98

BRADLEY
H. 468
J.A. 616
J.H. 586
James A. 238
John S. 730
Oliver Lee 44
R.J.W. 98
Sylvester 214
W.H. 616
W.J. 586
Walter 60
William 72,488,650
Wilson 260
BRADSHAW
Alexander 608
John 450,456
John H. 264
Lott 308
T.L. 334
William A. 188
Woodford 308
BRADY
Francis 58
J.P. 500
James P. 526
R.A. 602
BRAGG
H. Bascom 108
BRAIN
William 612
BRALTON
Milford 666
BRAMBLETT
J.R. 638
Jonas 638
R.P. 638
William Peter 178
BRAME
C.W. 522
G.J. 102
G.R. 102
John 522
L.R. 102
M.B. 522
BRAMLETT
E.C. 690
BRAMUS
Frank 368
BRANCH
Jedediah 320
John 624
BRAND
W.E. 54
BRANDEBURG
Thomas 76
BRANDEN
M.W. 98
BRANDENBURG
David 304
BRANHAM
Cyrus W. 294
F.C.M. 638
John 232
Richard 256
BRANNOCK
R.J. 10
BRANNON
J.E. 294
BRANNON
J.R. 572
Joseph 746
T.W. 746
BRASHEAR
A. 294
James C. 188
BRASHEARS
A.R. 260
Sampson 264
Thomas 702
BRASIER
B.O. 736
BRASSMAER
Ernest 182
BRATTON
Robert 712
BRAWNER
Alexander G. 72
Thomas P. 72
W.G. 72
BRAY
Iradell 666
John W. 220,254
BRAYBOY
William 184
William H. 174
BRAZEL
W. 138
BRAZIER
J.L. 514
BRAZLEY
John A. 710
BRAZZELL
John 340
BRECKENRIDGE
Alexander 730
BRECKINRIDGE
D.C. 328
James T. 44
Joseph Cabell 44
R.A. 92
R.J. 400
Robert J.,Jr. 44
BREEDEN
Dudley 646
F.M. 646
BREEDING
David C. 300
James A. 300
James C. 300
John C. 300
W.A. 300
BREEDLOVE
J.M. 586
BREEDWELL
J. 712
BRENAN
J.C. 44
BRENNAN
James 60
William 134
BRENNEN
Patrick 372
BRENSON
C.S. 514
BRENT
J. Harry 650
Thomas Y. 420,542
BRENT
Thomas Y.,Jr. 634
BRENTAL
Caleb 72
BRESSEY
F.T. 620
BREVARD
A.E. 16
R.B. 16
BREWER
A. 344
B.R. 388
Bracken 220
James 320
Jefferson 264
W.G. 396
W.H. 396
William 220,478,738
BRIAN
J.P. 86
W.H. 86
BRICE
S.H. 106,126
BRIDEWELL
G. 500
BRIDGES
A. 350
Benjamin T. 620
J.W. 638
Joel 616
John S. 44
Martin 638
W. 184
W.B. 54
William 174,350
BRIGGS
Fletcher 290
George D. 290
Joseph 740
BRIGHT
Elza V. 430
J.D. 728
John 510
John R. 434
BRINCKLEY
Thomas 6
BRINDLEY
Asa B. 570
James H. 470
L.D. 472
BRINIGER
Israel 178
BRINLY
John 328
BRINNICK
Edward 4
James 4
BRINTLEY
John R. 156
BRISTOL
Elias 296
BRISTOW
J.J. 580
James 698
Samuel 730
BRITTON
C. 138
BRIZZELL
W.P. 348
BROADDUS
B.F. 574
Benjamin F. 26
BROADUS
A. 580
B.F. 556
T.W. 698
BROCK
George W. 572
Granville 604
J.H. 390
J.T. 584
Jesse 604
John 566,642
L.B. 642
P. 642
W.H. 620,642
William 566,584
BROCKMAN
- 558
G.B. 128
G.F. 130
G.M. 128,130
J.F. 344
J.L. 54
J.W. 686
John 472
W.H. 706
William 102
BRODIE
J.L. 558
BROMLETT
E.W. 462
H. 462
BROMLEY
A. 680
James 238
BRONAUGH
Banks 522
D.A. 522
James 522
William M. 522
BRONSON
C.S. 562
J.C. 582
BROOK
S.H. 68
BROOKS
A.F. 498
C.C 264
Campbell C. 220
Charles C. 264
D.L. 500
David 572
E. 528
H. 350
J.B. 500
J.G. 102
J.S. 358
James J. 300
John 378
Johnson J. 300
L.H. 548,648
Moses 434
Napoleon 468
P.T. 124
R. 378

BROOKS
R.F. 358
R.Samuel 426
Robert 450,456
S.D. 498
S.R. 522
Samuel W. 196
Thomas 256,574
Thomas B. 194,196
W.D. 126,106
W.W. 500
BROOM
George W. 50
BROTHER
James M. 260
BROWDER
D. 334
D.H. 378
D.Holmes 376
E.E. 334
F.G. 706
Isham 334
John 334
R.A. 332,334
T.O. 378
W.B. 414
BROWER
Edward A. 248,250
BROWN
- 556
A. 134,152
A.H. 134
Alfred 256,274
Alfred, Jr. 220
Alfred, Sr. 220
Ashbell 634
B. 522
B.F. 134
Benjamin 466,666,738
Benjamin F. 76
Burr 504
C.C. 378,740
C.L. 134
C.T. 574
Charles 178,250,450
Cole 472
D.H. 134
Daniel 390,438
Davis 220
E. 528
E.E. 434
E.F. 434
E.P. 44
Edward 50,710
Edward P. 166
Edwin 32
F.B. 510
F.M. 736
G. 112,676
G.F. 498
G.H. 160
George 738
George S. 660
George W.216,260,542
Gustavus 160
H.D. 710
H.O. 558
Henry O. 296
Isaac 206
BROWN
J. 504
J.A. 382
J.C. 698
J.H. 716
J.W.10,82,586,604
J.Wesley 696
Jack 654
Jacob 450
James 572,580
James A. 232
James C. 616
James H. 710
James W. 380,382
John 76,130,206,666
John Q. 660
John S. 356
John T. 154,156,250
Jonas 666
Joseph 608
Joseph H. 300,710
L.W. 414
Lesley 664
Nicholas 206
P.S. 344
Robert 232
S. 702
S.B. 620
S.H. 324
S.J. 666
S.M. 698
Sam 586
Samuel 106,126
Sidney B. 620
Stephen J. 666
T.A. 566
T.B. 102
T.J. 54,404
T.O. 378
Thomas 444,566
Thomas H. 156
W.A. 586
W.B. 108
W.H. 378,586
W.L. 378
W.M. 378
William 22,76 138,344,434,462 492,510,736,738
William C. 434
William D. 316
William E. 530
William M.362,602
William Murray498
William S. 434
William W. 214
Wyley J. 206
BROWNING
H. 558
Isaac 586
J.A. 392
J.H. 402,586
J.T. 344
R.W. 414
Robert 160
W.T. 268,270
William 68,514
BROWNING
Willis 514
BROYLES
James B. 660
William H. 660
BRUCE
Alexander P. 660
E. 678
F.M. 126
Isaac 368
James 444
R.J. 462
T.J. 642
William 680
William H. 620
BRUDEN
F.M. 584
BRUMAGEN
Marshall 260
BRUMBACK
William S. 620
BRUMMITT
John 150,152
BRUNER
Edward 12
Lee Gran 746
Levi 638
Moses 642
BRUNSON
C.S. 470
BRYAN
Daniel 22
Edward 720
Reuben T. 660
J.C. 324
J.D. 324
John 720
John D. 660
R.C. 324
Thomas L. 22
W.R. 324
BRYANT
Daniel 22
Daniel M. 170
F. 376
G. 628
G.W. 54
George W. 390
Granville 604
H.H. 382,562
Isaac 420
J.D. 576
J.W. 708
James G. 170
John 712
John H. 264
John W. 32
Joseph H. 256
Levi 54
Matthew 356
Nath.Gaither 170
R.F. 420,576
Richard 504
Roland C. 160
Thomas 202,504
Tully 612
W.H. 708
W.L. 728
William 134
BRYNY
D. 340
BRYSON
Samuel 572
J.M. 472
John H. 410
BYRNE
Edward P. 462
Peyton B. 220
BUCHANAN
E.L. 590
Henry 448
J.K. 590
James T. 612
John 378
Samuel H. 288,298
William 612
BUCHETT
Benjamin 234
BUCK
C.P. 16
BUCKETT
Thomas 234
William 234
BUCKLER
H.H. 102
J.A. 138
John 102
William H. 368
BUCKMAN
Ben 574
Charles H. 156
John A. 510
BUCKNER
F.B. 54
Frank 522
Henry 206
L.A. 394,522
R.A. 562
R.U. 54,56
Robert 740
Samuel 542
W.A. 640
BUDDLE
Harpe 504
BUFORD
C.A. 296
J.W. 4
James T. 50
James W.,Jr. 26
John 122
BUGBEE
G.G. 86,102
BUGG
James 672
Jesse R. 40
John 672
W.E. 38,40
BUKEY
W.R. 590
BULLION
George 130
T.J. 108
Thomas J. 108
BULLITT
George N. 552
Henry M. 552
James B. 552
Neville 552

BULLITT
Richard S. 552
Thomas W. 552
William G. 660
BULLOCK
Cabell B. 44
Robert S. 720
BUMGARDNER
William 206
BUMPASS
John B. 156
BUNN
Henry 558
BURBA
James 420
BURBANK
Charles S. 44
BURBERRY
J.M. 514
BURBRIDGE
R.M. 580
Roland 580
BURCH
C.L. 576
J.B. 590
J.C. 590
J.H. 82
J.K.P. 498,530
James 250
James A. 80
James C. 250
M.M. 634
Stephen 664
T.H. 4
W.H. 590
William 664
BURCHARD
J.E. 384,728
BURCHETT
D.A. 382
Leonard 274
BURDETT
W. 498
BURG
G.L. 548
J.G. 548
J.J. 548
Jackson 548
BURGE
A.J. 654
Henry 716
James 654
Lewis 654
Thomas 708
W.F. 590
BURGESS
C.H. 608
G.L. 746
George L. 12
Henry 608
J.L. 680
J.M. 386
James G. 430
John G. 254
John W. 308
L. 386
M. 106
Mark 126
Paul 444
BURGESS
Quincy 724
William 702
BURGIN
Elias 566
John 648
BURGS
J.J.C. 586
BURHAM
James 30
BURHART
W.J. 132
BURK
Isaac 238
J.M. 126
James 126,642
John 126,604
Patrick 604
S. 678
BURKE
Duncan R. 160
J.T. 566
James 106,254,604
Jeremiah 254
John 106
Levi 246
Mike 402,404
Patrick 188,630
Thomas J. 146
W.C. 98
BURKEEN
W.S. 348,350
BURKES
E.D. 736
BURKHEAD
George 290
J.W. 40
BURKS
D.J. 444
H.H. 558
J.H. 444
W.J. 444
William 566
BURNAM
B. 2
E.A. 526
BURNETT
A.G. 332,334
D.D. 334
E.B. 106,126
G.W. 134
Henry C. 376
J.B. 386
J.H. 468
J.M. 98
J.W. 444
James E. 714
James M. 166
John 746
John R. 32
L.C. 534
L.M. 334
M.L. 334
Samuel 32
Thomas S. 332,334
W.C. 334
BURNEY
W.D. 426
BURNHAM
B. 4
BURNHAM
J.W. 334
W.H. 320,334
BURNLEY
Charles 332
Charles B. 344
George B. 164
J.M. 686
W.D. 686
W.T. 716
BURNS
Benjamin 366
Clark 492
David 488
Dennis 160,720
G. 680
Henry 472
J.W. 98
James H. 194
John D. 670,672
John M. 526
L. 656
Samuel B. 366
W.M. 54
W.P. 576
W.W. 576
William M. 366
BURRIS
Thomas H. 156
BURROS
Calvin 526
BURROUGHS
B.F. 112
BURROW
C.H. 92
BURROWS
Absalom 598
James W. 612
R.W. 616
Thomas D. 598
W.T.A. 350
William 290
William F. 598
BURRUS
C. 504
W.E. 102
W.F. 202
BURSOT
James O. 602
BURSOTT
James O. 596
BURT
A.L. 498
Richard H. 522
Thomas G. 360,362
BURTON
Alexander 320,478
Anderson 494
Andrew 196
C. 138
C.S. 20
Daniel W. 220
George H. 170
George W. 2
Isaac 196
J.A. 708
J.E. 708
J.S. 504,698
James 54
Jesse 256
BURTON
L.D. 290,328
Samuel C. 108
W. 624
W.F. 54
William 666
BUSBY
R.M. 480
BUSH
George W. 178
James 730
James S. 656
M.F. 558
R.V. 558
S.H. 294,296
W.W. 324
William 558
William A. 312
Willis P. 300
BUSHART
J.B. 134
N.J. 134
R.M. 134
W.J. 132,134
BUSHY
Julius 62
BUSSEY
C. 548
BUTCHER
J.N. 628
John N. 612
BUTHRUM
Redden 256
BUTLER
Benjamin 646
Benjamin F. 412,414
D.B. 488
E.B. 134
E.F. 134
Edward 184
Elijah 730
F.M. 638
H. 548
H.P. 730
J. 462,580
J.K. 698
J.M. 638
J.R. 539
J.Russ. 486
J.Russell 594
J.S. 690
John 686,702
Joseph H. 156
Joseph W. 308
Lawson 638
R. 656
Reuben 638
W.O. 526,539
W.R. 638
William 130
William O. 542
BUTTERSWORTH
- 50
BUTTON
John J. 308
BUTTS
J.W. 616
W.T. 188

BUYER
John A. 40
BUZZARD
Granville 480
BYARS
James 702
John 702
S.G. 290
BYASSEE
J.C. 92
James 340
John 344
Peter 340
BYASSIE
A. 40
BYBEE
Clinton 146
George 146
George T. 146
Theodore 552
BYER
J.A. 472
BYERS
J.S. 528
John S. 710
S.G. 328
BYNUM
Elias F. 366
H.H. 132,134
J.T. 134
R.E. 20
BYRD
Andrew C. 196
Charles L. 196
G.H. 102
George W. 366
L.G. 334
Michael T. 196
P.H. 102
Samuel C. 196
W.H. 372
William A. 264
BYRN
William M. 54
BYRNE
Peyton B. 214
Walter J. 410
BYRNES
Charles 542
George 656
BYRON
Robert T. 196

CABLE
C. 4
CADON
Edward 722
CAGE
Leroy S. 572
CAGLE
William 108
CAHILL
John C. 162
Thomas 610
CAIN
P.H. 20
Peter 404
W.J. 20
William 188

CAIREY
B.O. 138
CALAGHAN
John 722
CALAHAN
Dennis 606
William J. 146
CALARUS
Benjamin 720
CALBERT
Raymond 500
Reuben 526
William 526
CALDWELL
A.J. 610
Alexander 610
Calvin H. 362
Gabe R. 160
Gabriel R. 162
J.W. 486
J.William 538
John H. 410
John R. 674
John William 410,412
Samuel 620
Thomas B. 414
W. 620
CALHOUN
A.A. 542
Anderson 242
G.B. 358
George M. 174
J.B. 358
J.S. 98
Jeptha 210
John C. 102
Robert 174
Robert S. 210
Robert T. 210
Samuel 244
Samuel A. 242
Thomas 244
CALIAHAN
Patrick 362
CALLAHAN
Dennis 628,630
E.D. 630
George 666
James 740
John 12,506,534,630
Silas 244
W. 534
W.J. 694
CALLAWAY
John Y. 624,626
O. 624
CALLENDER
John 606,630
William 620
CALLEY
A.W. 108
CALLICOTT
J.J. 698
CALLIS
Albert 626
C. 624
Camden 626

CALLIS
Camden B. 598
Cleon B. 598
Hampton 598,626
Thomas A. 598
CALVERT
C.P. 702
Charles 450
Dudley 290
J.S. 638
Job A. 26
John 236
John H. 238
Marsh 720
Reuben 506
W.P. 638
W.T. 506
CALVIN
Beverly M. 610
John 542
Nimrod 610
CAMBRON
B.D.E. 746
CAMBY
F. 472
CAMDEN
Walker 82
CAMERON
Watts 454
CAMMACK
Green 620
CAMP
B.F. 492
B.Frank 504
J.S. 492
Marion 466
CAMPBELL
Alexander 494
Allen 364,366
Andrew 740
B.F. 568
Brashear C. 530
C.G. 634
D.A. 566
D.S. 364
E.C. 60
Elias 732
Fernando Wood 248,250
George T. 596
H. 120,122
Harry 368
Henry C. 364
J.H. 488
J.W. 102,616
J.Y. 370
Jacob 404
James 152
James D. 72
James L. 612
John 670,734
Joseph 366
M.L. 650
Peter 156,578
R. 122,562
R.W. 334,576
S.W. 562
Samuel Joseph 738
Vincents 480

CAMPBELL
W. 108,444
W.C. 470
William 528,670
CAMPION
Michael J. 70
CANADA
Moses 598
T. 130
CANADAY
J.V. 56
Jacob V. 54
CANDLER
G.W. 620
CANLAN
Bryan 184
CANLY
Frank 472
CANNADA
J.S. 386
W.F. 20
W.M. 386
CANNADEY
J.L. 82
CANNON
D.G. 664
Douglas 174,184
E.S. 514
F.M. 108
Frank 562
G.W. 386,514
H.M. 638
L.M. 420
N.T. 38,40
Thomas E. 638
Wesley 672
William 238
CANTER
John 714
CANTRELL
George 274,542
John 274
Robert 368
W.O. 98
William 6
CANTRILL
James E. 646
John 72
John T. 70
CAPEL
A.J. 462
Abner 464
CAPLINGER
A.D. 612
J.H. 624
Jake 506
James F. 612
James T. 612
James W. 612
William T. 296,328
CAPS
L. 82
CARDEN
W.E.M. 586
CARDINAL
George 450
CARDWELL
Charles T. 160,162
H.H. 724

CARDWELL
J.J. 728
James 562,578
John R. 166
Thomas 562,728
CAREY
James M. 252
John 404
John S. 364
CARGELL
W.M. 84
CARGILL
Erwin A. 108
J.T. 386
John B. 108
W.M. 108
William P. 108
Z.J. 108
CARICO
J.H. 94
John 94
CARLIN
A.P. 506
C.P. 488
Charles P. 488
William 506
CARLISLE
Cyrus 530
John 178
Thomas 530
William 320
CARLTON
G.W. 238
J.B. 648
CARMICHAEL
Lee 126
CARNAY
D.P. 156
CARNELL
N.H. 372
CARNER
James W. 382
CARNEY
J.P. 604,606
Joshua 472
Patrick M. 156
CARNHILL
T.J. 472
CARNS
James 480
William 480
CARPENTER
F. 4
G. 694
George S. 660
H.J. 134
Hiram M. 62
J.W. 628
James T. 542
Lafayette 196
Levi B. 196
N. 260
N.N. 64
R.W. 126
T.B. 106,126
W.B. 702
Willis G. 196
CARR
Andrew Jackson 364,366
CARR
G.C. 426
James C. 270
John A. 30
Robert 492
Robert A. 12
Silas 60,646
Thomas 220
William H. 270
CARRAWAY
John 554
CARRICO
- 554
J.D. 488
J.T. 616
Thomas H. 660
W.T. 616
CARRIGAN
James M.B. 674
James H. 362
CARRINGTON
James H. 362
John J. 66,68
CARROLL
C.C. 438
J.W. 646
James J. 26
John W. 428,430
M.H. 522
Samuel 642
Solomon 256,274
CARROLTON
James 220
CARSON
F.M. 650
William M. 80
CARTER
Alfred S. 44
Andrew 60
Asa 194
Charles W. 274,344
D.D. 634
D.Drake 660
Elijah H. 196
Fountain C. 304
Francis M.#1 196
Francis M.#2 196
G.Washington 108
George W. 256
Greenville P. 206
H.E. 708
H.M. 620
Henry 638
J.A. 530
J.F. 566
J.J. 694
J.M. 494
J.W. 434
James 340,488
James A. 196
James C. 108
Joel W.J. 196
John 378
John A. 146,274
John S. 32
John W. 274
Jordan 494
Joseph 494,542,620
Joseph N. 620
CARTER
Josiah D. 494
Lyon 494
Mason 238,620
O.T. 608
R. 716
R.V. 694
Randall 138
Robert 60,558,638
Spencer 236,238
T.B. 10
T.J. 492,648
Thomas 554,562
Thomas H. 620
Thomas L. 730
W.H. 98,746
W.S. 542
Washington 260
William 274,562
William H. 98
William S. 44,730
William W. 146
CARUTH
David W. 418
CARVER
A.B. 522
J.T. 312,324
J.W. 312,324
James L. 308
L.J. 378
N.B. 522
R.J. 378
S.G. 308
W.R. 708
CARWIN
John 76
CARY
J.M. 92
CASBOLT
David 254
Hiram 254
William 254
CASELY
James 184
CASEY
A.W. 412
Alex. C. 224
B.F. 738
Christopher C. 290
H.J. 116
James E. 270
L. 116
Lewis 372
Samuel 116
T. 98
Thomas 98
Thomas F. 86
W.M. 116
W.T. 268
CASH
George 664
James A. 26,664
John F. 664
CASIE
Conn 738
CASKEY
Henry 220
CASON
John D. 608,610
Seth 16
CASPER
J.L. 82
CASSEDY
David 740
CASSELL
George 724
George E. 542
J.T. 540,542
CASSIDAY
J.M. 620
J.S. 220
James 620
CASSIDY
Alexander 410
B. 228
William H. 206
CASSITY
B. Frank 260
Henry 260
James A. 260
CASTEL
James G. 202
CASTILLS
James W. 170
CASTLEMAN
Bush T. 44,724
CASTLEBERRY
D.B. 114
CASTLEMAN
Eldridge P. 642
CASTLEBERRY
G.M. 116
CASTLEMAN
George 558
H. 558
John B. 556
M. Bush 542
CASTLEBERRY
J.F. 116
J.H. 116
J.M. 116
J.W. 116
James B. 530
R.W. 116
CATHEY
J.J. 334
W.B. 334
CATLETT
George 156
CATBY
William 472
CATES
J.H. 378
James L. 450,456
R.H. 378
Valentine 456
Wesley 620
CATIN
David J. 256
CATISON
James 26
CATLETT
Clay 522
G.B. 124
George 156
J.B. 648
J.H. 654
Robert 654
T.A. 606,630
William 654

CATTELL
G.B. 468
CATTRON
W.F. 202
CAUDILL
Able 244
Henry R.S. 244
James 230
Jefferson 230
Jesse 244
John M. 244
R.E. 242
Samuel C. 242
Thompson S. 230
William 230
William A. 244
CAUFMAN
Alfred 390
CAVANAUGH
Dixie 522
M.B. 522
CAVE
J.H. 492,504
CAVENDER
J.M. 334
W.T. 334
CAVERHILL
C.H. 102
CAYCE
G.L. 334
J.F. 108
John F. 108
Y.L. 334
CAYWOOD
Calvin 274
CECIL
Alexander W. 234
Charles L. 418,420
John L. 420
John T. 290,296
CHADWELL
James 616
CHADWICK
James P. 228
CHALK
Napoleon 340
S.G. 134
CHAMBERLAIN
William W. 448
CHAMBERLAINE
John M. 26
CHAMBERLIN
J.D. 566
Nimrod 400
CHAMBERS
B.T. 348
Benjamin 320
Francis M. 166
J.C. 714
James 238
James W. 146
John R. 264
Joseph 562
Josiah 308
L.W. 654
M.C. 570
T.M. 58
W.F. 134
W.M. 340
CHAMBERS
William 264
CHAMBLISS
J. 472
N.R. 486,538
CHAMLESS
C.C. 438
CHAMP
R.B. 64
CHAMPION
Edward 340
John 188
Mathew 170
CHAMPLAIN
Hooper 472
CHANCELLOR
James M. 430
CHANCY
John 656
CHANDLER
A.S. 690
David 162
J. 528
J.M. 378
J.T. 710,740
James David 160
James M. 348
K.D. 376,378
Lewis 558
Louis C. 116
Louis E. 116
M. 680
T.J. 348,350
Thomas 392
S.M. 378
Timothy 672
CHANEY
George 210
George W. 76
William 210
CHAPELL
George N. 80
CHAPIN
Nelson 234
CHAPINS
David P. 206
CHAPMAN
Benjamin F. 264
C.W. 102
D.H. 386
F.M. 494
Francis 162
George W. 230
J. 680
J.B. 4
J.C. 386
J.W. 386
John S. 150
L.G. 520
Robert 72
Samuel 108
W.R. 426
W.T. 400
William F. 56
CHAPPEL
James W. 382
CHAPPELL
George N. 82
Hanson 514
CHARLES
A.S. 130
Henry 468
W.J. 128
CHARLTON
J.D. 334
Thomas E. 152
CHASTAIN
John 412,414
R. Boone 414
CHATFIELD
John 420
CHATHAM
A.T.,Jr. 672
A.T.,Sr. 672
CHILTON
Joseph T. 628
CHATHAM
McL. 672
CHATMAN
F. 678
William 678
CHAUDOIN
Luther P. 304
CHEANEY
A.L. 156
CHEANY
Alfred L. 156
CHEATHAM
G. 506
CHEEK
W.H. 128,130
CHEEVES
William 138
CHENAULT
A. 296
J.N.L. 296
John Wesley 744
CHENOWETH
J.T. 594
CHENOWITH
J.O. 486,539
J.Thomas 204
CHESHIRE
Eli 66
Eli L. 68
CHESTER
J.A. 116
CHESTERFIELD
Baine L. 300
CHESTNUT
James T. 414
CHICKS
C.S. 586
CHIEF
A.N. 694
CHILDS
A.L. 606,630
G.M. 606
George M. 630
Theodore 686
CHILDERS
C. 350
J. 350
Perry 514
W.H. 650,658
W.J. 56
W.P. 112
William 350
CHILES
James 522
James M. 66,68
John 558
Othello 722
CHILDRESS
Abram 244
D.P. 514
Goolby 244
James G.C. 32
Thomas B. 32
W.J. 56
CHILTON
C. 542
C.O. 628
Christopher 724
H.S. 628
J.L. 522
John 522
L.B. 522
Uriah G. 724
CHINN
Addison B. 720
Charles 578
Charles C.182,184
Charles T. 426
Claude 722
E. 698
F. 468
Frank 712
H. 350
James 578
James S. 426
John 320,328,426
CHIPLEY
Charles 558
James 656
Steve F. 58
William D. 410
CHIPMAN
John 554
CHISHAM
Howard 580
James W. 26
CHISM
James W. 152
CHOATE
James C. 396
Thomas 396
CHOWNING
Edward 494
Harmon C. 162
Herman G. 166
M. 534
Robert 576
CHRISMAN
James 122
William 396
CHRISTIAN
Barnabas 244
G.C. 530
James 558
John 368,370
M.L. 414
William 244
CHRISTMAN
George 728
T.J. 728

CHRISTOPHER
M.J. 520
CHRYSTAL
George W. 722
James 720
CHURCH
A.J. 712,714
John R. 68
Robert C. 712,714
Thomas 724
W.C. 60
William 714
CHURCHILL
J.G. 20
John S. 552
S.R. 554
CHURCHWELL
John C. 188
CICERO
H. 492
CIMBERLIN
W. 528
CISSELL
Charles 520
James 156
James T. 478
John 558
Richard 404
CLANCEY
Daniel 44
CLANCY
John 10
CLAPMAN
John 26
CLAPP
T.G. 92
T.S. 112
W.G. 112
A. 350
CLARDY
Henry 522
T.F. 332
CLARIKER
J.E. 462
CLARK
A.C. 690
Alexander 234
Alfred 166
Ashall R. 430
B.F. 68,264
Benjamin F. 230
Caldwell 238
D.B. 590
E.B. 482
E.G. 86
Eli P. 230
Frank 320
G.W. 10,378
George 10,558,562
Giles 392
J. 680
J.B. 590
J.J. 134
J.L. 392
J.M. 650
J.N. 392,480
J.T. 462
James 334,672
James C. 478
CLARK
James D. 162
John
6,320,348,450
John E. 254
Johnny 450
Joseph 534
L.A. 94
N.J. 468
Peter 670
R.A. 472
R.C. 690
Richard 22
Richard M. 672
S.A. 340
S.D. 702
T. 4,500
T.E. 20
T.P. 88
Thomas 50
Thomas B. 444
William E.412,444
Zach 620
CLARKE
Charles 26
Charles J. 304
Jerome 478
John 456
Joseph 730
Marcellus Jerome
152
Samuel 178
Stephen 738
W.M. 620
William 316
William L.286,302
CLARKSON
George N. 510
Henry 746
S.B. 510
W.F. 730
CLAXTON
William 382
CLAY
Andrew J. 254
J.C. 640
Rufus M. 226
Thomas H. 64
CLAYBORNE
E.A. 20
J.H. 20
CLAYBROOK
J.D. 746
CLAYBROOKE
Joseph 734
CLAYCOMB
A. 510
CLAYLAND
Edward M. 82,420
CLAYTON
A.C. 530
Ambrose 308
Nathaniel D. 146
D.E. 566
G.W. 320
George C. 146
George H. 146
J.W. 330,468
Joseph M. 200
CLAYTON
R.C. 378
W.J. 464
W.P. 568
W.R. 350
W.T. 202
CLEARY
John B. 432
CLEAVELAND
James William 268
CLEAVER
James 746
Samuel 554
W.W. 668,720,746
CLEAVES
D.S. 134
CLEEK
J.M. 580
Marshall 580
CLEIBURN
C. 580
CLEM
Columbus C. 612
CLEMENTS
E.J. 156
Francis P. 156
Frank A. 156
Frank T. 154
G.A. 606,630
G.C. 630
Gustavus 606
Hill 736
John 488
P.H. 736
Rodger 736
Samuel A. 154
W.C. 86
W.H. 188
W.J. 392
Y. 146
CLEMM
W.C. 468
CLEMMENS
G.A. 628
CLEMMONS
J. 534
J.J. 438
Jackson 230
W.L. 462
CLEN
J.A. 694
CLEVELAND
J.W. 10
John H. 248
CLICK
H. 202
CLIFFORD
Charles H. 674
H.C. 736
L.C. 432
CLIFTON
B. 558,574
B.L. 216
Daniel 216
Edward 84
F.B. 2,4
R. 680
R.M. 678
Thomas 494
CLIFTON
W.E. 678
CLINE
Henry W. 12
William 366
CLINKENBEARD
William 26
CLOPTON
B.M. 20
CLORE
Albert 740
F. 580
H.F. 740
J.W. 650
J.Willis 200,202
Lafayette 152
W.H. 650
CLOREDS
Isaac 722
CLOUD
Conrad 102
Henry 102
James M. 166
Tilghman H. 166
William D. 566
William T. 708
CLOVER
William A. 450
CLUKE
Roy S. 720
CLUSKER
Charlie C. 50
COATS
M.F. 606
COBB
A.G. 92
Alfred 678
C. 678
D.F. 678
E. 678
Giles 376
J.C. 366
Jasper 366
Joseph 264
M.W. 398
P. 378
R.H. 470
Thomas J. 400
W.B. 102
W.F. 378
W.H. 378
COBURN
A. 492
E.B. 530
H.C. 702
Jerry 206
John M. 206
W.H. 130
COCHRAN
D.D. 264
D.F. 504
Elijah D. 220
J.O. 108
J.William 396
Joel T. 350
Miles 350
R.J. 108
Van R. 350
William M. 350

COCHRANE
James 210
COCHRUM
William A. 362
Van 362
COCK
Andrew J. 206
Gordon 206
James 206
John 206
COCKE
Edward 26
Thomas 76
COCKERSHAM
D. 264
COCKRELL
A.H. 542
COCKRILL
Logan C. 228,230
COE
D.W. 572
COFER
Martin Hardin 286
COFFEE
C.M. 372
Jacob 40
Louis 674
COFFEY
Andrew J. 170
Andrew L. 674
George H. 26
James F. 674
John E. 700
John T. 674
J.A. 40
Shelby 674
COFFMAN
Frank 530
COFIELD
Campbell 488
R.S. 300
COGAR
William E. 578
COGGINS
W.A. 116
COGHILL
James 616
John 576
COHEN
J.M. 580
COIL
Gabriel C. 634
COIN
James 526,668
John 76
COKE
James 648,654
Samuel 648
Thomas 550,648
COKELEY
Jerry 22,188
Willis 188
COKENDORFER
Joseph 550
COKER
J.J. 86
COKLE
George 472
COLAR
James 20,92
COLBERT
Isaac 220
S.R. 520
W.J. 656
COLBERTS
John L. 598
Russell 598
W.J. 598
COLBURN
W.H. 130
William 126
COLDIRON
Francis 264
H.F. 264
Hiram 230
Hiram L. 246
James 264
William R. 264
COLE
A.G. 10
Benjamin 478
Benjamin F. 12
Campbell 210
Hiram 736
Isaac 210
J.L. 472
J.T. 402
James H. 314,316
Jesse B. 50
John 50,456,582
John B. 44
John Benjamin 152
Joseph 166
M.H. 344
Samuel 526
Thomas J. 230
William 286
William H.206,562
Wright 672
COLEMAN
Carr 366
Cicero 720
D.T. 612
Daniel T. 612
H.B. 82,328
J. 156
J.M. 470
J.P. 472
J.T. 442
James 578
James D. 26
James M. 472
John
26,462,488,504
John H. 328
John M. 714
L.L. 126
Mark 722
Newton 464
P.B. 520
Robert 480
Robert W. 166
S.S. 126
W.D. 450
W.E. 414
W.F. 586
W.N. 40
W.O. 598
W.R. 514
William 514,550
COLEMAN
Z. 156
COLESTON
Thomas 566
COLIER
William 456
COLLERAN
J.W. 372
COLLIER
C.M. 504
Isom W. 242
J.W. 740
J.Wesley 666
James 250
L.F. 610
W.M. 468
William 250
COLLIERS
J. 334
COLLINSWORTH
B.F. 16
COLLINS
A. 116
A.B. 304
A.D. 334
Abraham 40
B.F. 116
Benjamin 500,580
Bryan 152
Charles 702
Edward J. 76
G. 678
Goodford 188
H.C. 116
H.S. 304
J. 500
J.A. 332
J.L. 424,426,694
J.W. 586
James 504,740
Jerry 334
John
210,378,586,650
John B. 210
John H. 500
John T. 82
Joseph 740
M.A. 634
R.S. 694
Stephen C. 76
Thomas 478
W. 358
W.E. 500
W.W. 358
William L. 358
William P. 210
Woodford 188
COLMERIL
J.G. 2
COLMES
Carr 722
W.P. 722
COLQUITT
Gustavus 572
Jonathan A. 572
COLSON
Ephraim 526,668
COLSTON
Henry 320
W.T. 500
COLT
John A. 472
COLVIN
Charles H. 480
Henry 196
Henry G. 246
Isaac 432
J.P. 220
Levi 480
Minor 202,610
R.H. 220
William 246
COLYER
C.J. 666
Charles W. 666
Daniel 666
Isom W. 244
James 646
James G. 666
James P. 666
Logan 666
Martin T. 666,674
Richard 666
Samuel B. 666,674
William 666
Willis 666
COMBS
A. 378
Allen 264
Andrew 264
Calvin 238
Claybourne 264
Daniel 256,274
David 264
Davis 216
E.M. 264
H.N. 20
Henry D. 264
Hiram 264
Iron T.S. 210
James 234
James M. 264
Joseph 264
Luther 230
Mathew 206,274
Matthew 256
Nicholas 264
Peter 264
R.C. 264
Sadrie 256
Samuel Houston366
Shadrach 274
Stephen 264
Sylvester 216
W.C. 620
Warren 264
COMFORT
G.H. 590
Jesse 116
COMPERRY
Jesse 116
COMPERT
R. 482
COMPTON
J.F. 324
John W. 252,254
William F. 254
CONDER
W.H. 494
CONDOR
John W. 340

CONDON
W.H. 162,494
CONNELLY
James 500
CONEY
John 738
CONGER
A.M. 486,488
A.N. 488
W.H. 162
William H. 160
CONGLETON
Darius 264
CONLEY
Archibald 230
Charles F. 674
Jackson 246
James 674
John 50
Joseph C. 260
Thomas 260
Thomas M. 230,246
W. 716
W.T. 590
William F. 246
William M. 246
CONLY
John 738
Leonard 736
Thomas 736
CONN
H.E. 714
J. 680
J.S. 686
Joseph H. 562
Nimrod S. 714
CONNALLER
S.T. 696
CONNALLY
T.M. 642
CONNELL
A. 238
P. 82
CONNELLY
John 450,738
Owen 300
CONNELY
C.C. 642
CONNER
Andrew J. 188
David 620
George W. 260
John 50,82
558,656
Isaac 620
T.O. 390
W.D. 716
CONNOLLY
George 464
CONNOR
Benjamin F. 72
F.M. 10
Frank 562
George W. 192
John 20,22,146,270
R.H. 210
S.F.D. 462
T.Y. 462
W.P. 228
CONNOR
William H. 50
CONOLEY
John 184
CONOVER
J. 620
J.J. 606
Peter 620
CONRAD
Huston 542
CONRADT
J. Hughes 70,72
CONROY
J. 468
CONWAY
F.C. 450
Thomas 626
CONYER
John M. 488
CONYERS
Albert N. 188
W.P. 16
W.R. 16
COOK
A.F. 620
Addison 10
Buck 366
E.C. 382
Eli 196
Frederick 744
G.C. 372
H.B. 542
J.B. 98
J.C. 372
J.E. 574
J.Esten 542
J.M. 744
J.N. 358,606,630
J.Newton 724
James 580,584
James F. 178
John 340
John E. 444
Lewis 542
Martin 728
Newton 432
Presley 708
S. 678
S.K. 4
Samuel K. 26
Sidney 696
Solomon C. 254
Thomas B. 248
Thomas Benton 194
Virgil Y. 362
W.F. 382
W.H. 694
W.P. 444
William 10,494
COOKE
C.C. 152
J. 680
M. 680
P. 680
T. 680
Thomas 278
COOKSIE
C.H. 586
G.C. 586
COOLEY
James 562
James H. 432
John 64
Joseph H.D. 234
William L. 44
COOMBS
T.M. 650,658
COOMES
Felix G. 738
COON
Thomas 344
COONEY
Richard 444
COONS
A. 678
Charles 722
David E. 722
Felix G. 736
James 580
James J. 722
John 722
Johnson 722
COOPER
B.J. 746
Callaway 230
Daniel 656
David 740
Green B. 188
Greenville 230
J.H. 300
J.O. 300
James M. 108
John 184
John A. 542,586
John D. 724
John E. 206
John J. 220
L.H. 746
M. 130
R.T. 86
S.D. 130
Samuel 92
W.H. 86,92
W.S. 92
Wiley 210,230
William 558
William G. 184
William R. 146
COPE
A.C. 228,268
Alfred E. 230
J.R. 296
W.H. 270
COPELAND
J.L. 572
Jackson 572
Joseph 116
Lafayette 572
T.B. 514
Thomas 382
Thomas B. 512
W.S. 572
COPENHAVEN
John 674
COPLAND
B. 116
J.S. 116
COPPAGE
W.O. 62,64
COPPEDGE
W.T. 638
CORAN
Richard 170
CORBERT
Doct 558
CORBETT
C.C. 480,482
CORBIN
A.J. 580
Benjamin 580
J.H. 202
James 414
Joel K. 602
Marion 600
William Francis 608
CORBITT
Warren 580
William 580
COREY
Benjamin F. 260
CORNAN
Conn 708
CORMAN
George W. 250
Grattan H. 250
J.W. 92
CORNANN
C. 402
CORNELIUS
Jesse 414
CORNELL
Albert W. 612
Thomas B. 612
CORNETT
Joseph 244
Joseph E. 244
Watson 244
William G. 244
CORNODER
James 722
CORSEY
J. 88
CORUM
J.H. 134
CORWIN
Alexander 472
CORZINE
J.A. 350
COSEY
G.W. 88
Joseph 88
Lem 88
COSGROVE
Thomas 184
COSTIGAN
Albert 602
COTHRAN
D. 350
R. 350
COTHRELL
L.J. 486
COTERELL
L.J. 488
COTTLE
Isaac N. 196

COTTLE
Uriah 196
COUCH
B. 378
Jefferson 230
John 376,392
William F. 230
COUCHMAN
James 734
COULSTON
H.C. 478
COULTER
D.P. 54,56
J.R. 670
John 316
Preston 746
COULTON
W.H. 654
COUNTH
Jonas 610
COUNTS
John 202
COURSEY
G.W. 88
L. 86
COURTNEY
Asa 696
John T. 432
Richard 696
COVERT
W. 568
COVINGTON
A. 646
A.A. 88
J.C. 86
J.R. 86
Joseph 636
T.F. 706
Thomas H. 160,162
COWAN
A.B. 106,126
D.F. 664
F. (Dr.) 674
F.M. 6
J. 650
J.C. 710
James 650
L.P. 664
Lewis P. 666
R.H. 710
Samuel N. 674
W.J. 650
COWDEN
James 434
COWHERD
B.R. 692,694
C. 716
Caleby 692
Miles 562
Richard T. 170
Theodore 170
W.T. 694
COWLING
Henry G. 424
COWN
H. 686
Henry L. 696
COWPER
J.P. 470
COWPER
J.T. 506
COX
A.G. 702
A.J. 88
Andrew J. 264
Archibald 710
B.F. 116
Bradley 76
C. 590
Charles T. 170
D.M. 616
Daniel M. 616
Fielding 264
Frederick 692,694
G.W. 264,590
George T. 500
George W. 216
H. 16
Henry C. 196,500
J.D. 334
J.E. 716
J.K. 378
J.M. 590
J.P. 370
J.R. 370
J.W. 590
James 196,264,504
James M. 252
John 578
John D. 616,618
John J. 220
Joseph 468
Joshua B. 264
M. 344
Milton B. 218,236
Odom 224
R.F. 290
Richard L. 602
Robert 590
Robert F. 328
Samuel 202,620,672
Squire O. 226
Stinson 290,328
T.J. 116
Thomas 622
Thomas L. 72
Thomas W. 320
W.A. 616
W.H. 300
W.M. 590
W.W. 194
Western W. 194
William 478
William T. 220
COXEY
C.H. 590
COYLE
John 450
John L. 640
Patrick 188
Scott 492
William 30
William N. 260
William Scott 12
CRABB
Beth 740
F.F. 624
James 562
CRABB
R.L. 590
Robert 562
Thomas 740
W.B. 624
W.L. 624
CRABBE
Nathaniel 494
CRABTREE
C.C. 378
Cyrus W. 530
H.R. 532
Harvey 226
Henry 226
Simpson 264
CRADDOCK
John A. 472
R.P. 472
CRAFT
John H. 244
CRAFTON
Babbitt 598
Elijah 598
J. 626
Jackson 598
James 202
CRAIG
Albert C. 392
Bernard M. 226
Edward T. 602
J.M. 692,694
J.O. 534
J.W. 590
James 494
James A. 634
James W. 260
Joel 426
John L. 634
John S. 270
Joseph 162
L.F. 270
L.W. 542
Lewis 616
Samuel 138
T.T. 642
W.H. 542
William 226
William H. 226
CRAIGER
Harvey 216
CRAIGMULES
G.W. 678
J.M. 676
CRAIGMYLE
J.W. 604,630
R.W. 606
Sylvanus 606,630
Van Buren 604,630
CRAIN
Moses N. 308,312
CRANE
D.L. 716
John 672
John H. 76
William 738
William H. 660
CRAVENS
E. 580
E.D. 542
CRAVENS
J.C. 504
J.D. 504
Jesse 628
R. 130
W.P. 504
CRAVESON
Samuel 472
CRAVISON
Samuel 478
CRAWFORD
J. 340
J.A. 740
J.M. 610
J.S. 404
James M. 226
John 320
John H. 638
John S. 404
Kay 646
Liberty 230
Parker 432
R. 432
Robert W. 230
William 344
William H. 230
CRAWLEY
A.B. 396
CRAY
Andrew W. 180
CRAYCRAFT
William 744
CRAYCROFT
John T. 290,296
William E. 50
CREAGER
Jacob 270
CREAL
John 554
Thomas 554
CREE
Samuel 108
CREECH
Alexander 210
CREEL
Elijah 92
CREIL
F.T. 694
CREMER
P.B. 270
CRENSHAW
C. 86
W.C. 86
CRESOP
R.O. 576
CRESS
Wilson 244
CREVISON
Samuel 478
CREWDSON
Samuel B. 322
CREWS
G.W. 398
James 542,596
CREYER
Linsley 234
CRIBBS
Edward 156

CRIDER
Frank 472
Granville C. 362
Jackson P. 234
CRIM
C.W. 638
James 290,468,638
John F. 638
CRISSLER
Robert 72
CRITTENDEN
A.L. 566
F.L. 566
James 256,696
John R. 274
CROCKER
J.J.N. 464
James 472
Robert 550
Thomas 708
CROCKETT
D.S. 278
James G. 164,166
John W.,Jr. 152
Montgomery 226
CROFT
John H. 242
CROMWELL
Henry C. 152
John E. 44
S.C. 518
CRONAN
Andrew 450
Mike 472
CRONE
R.H. 492
CRONIN
S.L. 738
CROOK
S.R. 202
Samuel O. 260
Silas F. 316
CROOKIE
G.C. 586
CROOKS
Samuel 194
Upton 122
CROOMES
A.H. 746
CROSBY
C.F. 506
CROSIER
C. 686
CROSS
F.M. 350
G.W. 338
George W. 340
J.D. 348
J.J.F. 348,350
J.W. 350
James C. 184
W.R. 350
William H. 722
CROSSFIELD
John T. 654
T.J. 648
CROSSLAND
Edward 2,14,332
CROSSLAND
F.W. 370
CROSTHWAIT
V.A. 48,50
CROSTWAIT
Vivian A. 50
CROUCH
Ambrose D.178,180
Enoch 514
Grace 622
Gran 642
Granville 238
J. 534
J.E. 482
J.H. 238,622
J.W. 642
James 10,738
James T. 562
Jonathan 218
John B. 260
Lewis 472
Nathan A. 416
P.W. 568
Peter W. 584
Robert 562
CROW
C.K. 664
F.H. 690
F.M. 504
John 6
S.A. 464
Talbott 664
W.H. 514
W.P. 664
CROWDER
James 722
Thomas 574
CROWDUS
John P. 170
CROWEL
Richard S. 86
CROWELL
G.J. 116
CROXTON
H.T. 472
J.H. 732
CROZER
James M. 660
CROZIER
Andrew 690
Andy 690
James 130
CRUCE
Richard 128
CRUISE
J.W. 378
CRUM
Begler 504
CRUMBAUGH
C. 648
J.H. 646
T.J. 646
CRUMBY
Green 370
CRUMP
E.H. 566
J.R. 370
John 566
CRUMP
Nicholas 392
Richard 556
W.L. 558
CRUMPTON
William 304
CRUSE
James 542
CRUTCHER
B.F. 586
Benjamin 562
Garrett D. 72
George 554
George A. 166
H.C. 366
James G. 278
James H. 296
John F. 60
M. 534
Sebastian 290
Stephen B. 290
William G. 278
CRUTCHFIELD
G.N. 506
J.H. 134,334
J.S. 350
J.W. 334
James 420
Seaborn 674
William Albert366
CRYSUP
T.H. 456
CULBERSON
W.T. 358
CULBERTSON
William 260
CULLEN
Richard 156
CULLEY
Freeland T. 48,50
James 60
CULLINS
Benjamin 558
William 558,574
CULLY
Horace B. 320
CULP
Henry 348
J.B. 350
W.H. 348
Woodford 240
CUMBLEY
William 26
CUMMING
Daniel 220
CUMMINGS
C. 568
W.H.W. 514
W.J. 550,648
CUMMINS
Andrew J. 270
Buford 444
George W. 270
J.F. 10
Jackson 270
James 576
Joseph 270
Joseph F. 270
CUMMINS
Josephus 10
M.J. 10
Robert S. 270
Squire 444
Thomas 64
CUMPTON
William 170
CUNANT
Eli 372
CUNDIFF
John B.,Jr. 48,50
CUNNING
Joseph 550
CUNNINGHAM
Alex E. 174,184
Charles 562
E.A. 174
Edward 578
G.C. 174,184
George 548
George W. 432
H.D. 188
H.H. 22
Henry D. 22
J. 534
J.W. 566
Jake 494
James 40
John 174
M.C. 176,184
M.J. 510
Michael C. 174
Mick 176,184
Pat. 370
Patrick 152
Robert 542,732
Thomas 340
W.C. 396
W.J. 60
W.P. 40
W.R. 540,542
William 340,420,542
CUPPS
G.W. 86
CURD
E.B. 20
Edwin 122
Henry M. 410,448
J.C. 542,710
J.L. 122
John 122,672
John C. 44
P.J. 358
R.L. 358
S. 122
Samuel W. 698
William C. 666
CURL
L.H. 740
CURLEY
John 494
CURRAN
John 450
CURRENT
Jesse 640
N. 640

CURRENT
T.J. 640
Thomas J. 640
W. 640
William 640
CURREY
H.H. 576,578
N.L. 578
W.E. 720
CURRIN
S.B. 694
S.G. 586
S.T. 590
CURRON
S.T. 590
CURRY
A.J. 126,638
Benjamin F. 608
Bud 738
C.L. 532
Charles 734
James W. 166
William E. 542
CURTIN
G.W. 528
CURTIS
Burke 736
C. 334
Francis 554
George W. 30
John 274
Robert M. 6,16
CUSHENBERRY
J.O. 324
CUSICK
J.P. 16
W. 16
CUTTER
John 492

DABNEY
J.W. 328
DACUS
L.A. 16
DADISMAN
J.D. 506
Lud. M. 290
DAFFORN
Ambrose M. 170
Francis M. 170
John M. 170
DAILEY
John 438
Thomas E. 714
DAILY
Joseph 58,60
L.T. 510
DALE
D.D. 702
DALLAM
F.J. 86,110
H.S. 102
J.A. 86
Jerry F. 110
John 110
John A. 108,110
DALLAND
W. 694
DALLINS
B.G. 468

DALTON
A.D. 402
B.F. 402
B.G. 370
J.W. 344
R.G. 368
W.F. 550,586
DALY
Lawrence 724
DAME
E. 390
J.H. 388
M. 706
T.B. 388
DAMRON
Wright 254
DANAWAY
James 194
DANCE
J.W.M. 434
John W. 608
Thomas 202
Thomas B. 610
DANCER
E.C. 420
DANIEL
J.A. 402
James A. 260
L.A. 436
M.V. 700
Peter V. 442
R.T. 194
Robert 568
W.B. 434,436
Willis H. 72
DANIELS
A.C. 94
G.W. 450
George D. 472
George W. 30
J.F. 94
John 94
William E. 480
DANS
Thomas 666
DANTE
James M. 166
DARBROUGH
William 630
DARBROW
James 606
William 606
DARIN
Joseph C. 436
DARLING
A.F. 618
DARNABY
Lucian J. 720
DARNALL
R. 692
William R. 170
DARNELL
A.G. 98
Alexander 628
F. 694
J. 114
J.L.B. 114,116
James M. 230
Jesse 116
John 610

DARNELL
R. 694
Southey W. 166
Thomas 628
W. 344
W.H. 628
DARNETT
J.J. 510
DAROSSETT
George W. 10
DARRAGH
Thomas B. 182
DARRAH
F.M. 472
J. 472
James 470,472
DARROSSETT
James 180
DARROW
John 450,456
DARST
Robert 296
DART
Joseph 116
DAUGHERTY
A.M. 634
J.D. 650
M. 482
DAUGHETER
Isaac S. 216
DAUGHTRY
Simeon 656
DAVENPORT
J.P. 108
J.R. 468
James 156,746
DAVEZAC
E.L. 40
DAVID
M. 640
W.H. 640
DAVIDGE
W.F. 20
DAVIDSON
Andrew D. 146
Andrew Y. 146
Bard 384,396
Fielding W. 310
G.R. 232
George M. 384,398
Green R. 234
H.J. 622
J. 134
J.B. 88
J.F. 304,312
J.M. 386
James D. 146
James L. 444
James W. 376
S.P. 504
Samuel 506
W.F. 126
W.O. 290,328
DAVIESS
James H. 646
DAVIS
A.A. 38
A.B. 470,472
A.E. 124,126
B.F. 64

DAVIS
Benjamin 452
C.D. 38,134
C.F. 40
D.L. 94
D.T. 106,126
Daniel G. 156
David 106,126
Davidson 246
Edward 404
F. 500,598
Felix T. 436
Fleming 626
Frank H. 202
G.J. 398,400
G.L. 716
G.W. 528,606
George 122
George W. 180
H. 622,678
H.T. 392
Hardin 240
Harding 620
J. 500
J.A. 88
J.B. 650
J.Daniel 696
J.F. 64
J.H. 716
J.L. 554,592
J.M. 334
J.W. 690
Jack 62
James 202,368
370,654
James S. 724
Jerry 738
Jesse 542
John 62,64
216,562,690
John B. 220
John C. 68,634
John F. 288,328
John L. 730
John P. 724
John S. 200,202
John T. 344
John W. 44
Joseph
260,544,702
Joseph L. 504
L.R. 690
Lewis 572
Luther 724
M.H. 394
Martin L. 170
Moses 238,240
O.P. 202
Philip 146
Preston R. 394
R. 330
R.L. 500,528
R.T. 386
R.W. 200
Robert 320
Robert W. 724
S.W. 354
Samuel 356,472
Sanford 220
Searls 26

DAVIS
T.C. 124
Thomas 156,370
Thomas E. 660
Thomas W. 146
V.L. 590
V.S. 586
W. 330
W.B. 296
W.D. 102
W.E. 452
W.J. 394
W.N. 382
W.P. 394
William 400,532
William A. 404
William C. 724
William E. 562
William J. 72
William M. 724
William S. 56
William Thomas 152
DAVISMAN
James 550
William 550
DAVISON
Emanuel 526
DAVISS
C.H. 72
DAWS
Alexander A. 40
John 674
DAWSON
Benjamin 234
Charles 288,316
Coslow H. 316
E.R. 166
E.S. 654
George 254,494,536
James J. 660
John 234
Joseph E. 270
Samuel 654
Thomas 654
W.W. 392,678
William 320
Willis A. 166
DAY
George W. 264
John W. 196
Louis 610
Philip G. 226
William 244
DEAN
G.W. 678
J.P. 514
Jerome 618
Parker 600,602
Philip 654
Simeon 568
DEANE
L.M. 488
DEARBORN
Samuel 728
DEARMAN
A.J. 578
H.J. 578
Louis 634
V. 520
DEARMIT
Richard 602
DEATHERAGE
M. 592
DEATHERIDGE
B. 644
George 644
DEAVERS
John 10
DEBOARD
George 664
William 664
DEBOLD
H. 130
DeBOW
Isaac 226
R.G. 18
Solomon 226
DECHAME
Augustus 26
DECKER
Joseph 38,50
DECORS
James 494
DEDMAN
Gustavus 76
Henry S. 200,202
Henry T. 200
John 670
Louis 714
DEER
John 630
DEES
John E. 162
DEFFINBERG
George 156
DeGARNETTE
B.F. 500
DeGROTE
John 514
DEHAAN
Henry 82
DeHOFF
Emery S. 660
DEITZ
James 250
DeJARNETT
B.F. 520
W.H. 622
DELANEY
L. 372
DeLANCY
George W. 520
DELAWSON
William 396
DELK
William 738
DELL
H.H. 112
DELONG
G.A. 558
DELPERT
Frederick 30
DELPH
Charles H. 44
DEMAR
John 478
John F. 166
John T. 472
DEMAREST
W. 536
DEMASTER
L.D. 60
DEMENT
Price M. 600,602
William 602,618
DEMOSS
George 152
DEMPSEY
H.D. 112
J.H. 678
W.S. 112
William 184
DENHAM
Woods 674
DENNING
Charles W. 586
DENNIS
George 614
John J. 398
John Jay 388
DENNISON
Barry 6
John 678
DENNY
Archibald 660
Doctor 666
Elijah 666
F.N. 372
J.N. 372
DENT
A. 554
Ezekiel W. 442,444
J.L. 386
DENTON
Alfred 146
J.T. 700
R.R. 710,716
Samuel J. 162
DERINGER
Joseph 622
DERLING
James 394
DEROSSETT
J.W. 64
DERREBERRY
Allen 444
DERRING
John 216
DERVICE
James 400
DERVIS
James 404
DESHA
Benjamin 410,428
Joseph 8,268,586
DESINGER
David 618
DETRAY
David 614
DeVASHER
A.L. 586
DEVERS
Colonel 656
John W. 656
Samuel M. 432
William 696
DEVIN
William H. 184
DEVOARD
James 196
Simpson 196
Stephen 196
DEW
Columbus 250
John N. 576
Robert 174,190
W.D. 190
W.W. 190
William F. 176
Wilson W. 174,176
DEWEES
Solomon 156
DEWITT
J.W. 550,648
William 76,622
DIAMOND
George R. 214
J.G. 214
John G. 214
V.B. 520
DICK
Stuart 522
William M. 362
DICKEN
Absalom C. 610
DICKENS
James 494
Urban E. 60
DICKERSON
Benjamin F. 316
F.M. 94
Henry 636
J.B. 94
J.L. 8,10
J.W. 528
James 274
James L. 562
John 378,562
Lucien 700
T.R. 678
T.W. 710
W. 528
W.H. 472
William 478
Wilson 256
DICKEY
W. Frank 324
Joseph S. 324
William F. 298
William Frank 300
DICKINSON
F.M. 138
John 138
Lawrence 540
W. 710
William 302,304
DICKMAN
John 452
DICKS
Philip 190
DICKSON
A.J. 126
C.W. 126
D.T. 126
F.M. 94

DICKSON
G.W. 330
J.H. 126
DIDLAKE
George W. 720
DICKLE
H.F. 744
DIETRICH
Joseph 500
DIGMAN
Richard 650
DIKES
Elijah 666
DILBECK
W. 330
William 320
DILEHAY
John T. 660
DILES
Moses 234
DILL
Solen 216
DILLARD
F.S. 572
John L. 294,296
DILLBOCK
William 468
DILLEN
J.M. 644
DILLENDER
W.C. 392
DILLER
H. 82
DILLIARD
R.M. 522
DILLION
Henry 234
James 234
DILLON
J.B. 134
John, Sr. 340
John S. 134
DILLS
Dunning 390,392
John 392
John H. 432
William 126
DILTZ
Joseph F. 702
DIMMIT
J.H. 640
J.W. 640
DIMMITT
R.P. 702
DINELLAN
John M. 44
DISMUKES
William 554
DISNEY
George 190
DITMIRE
William 30
DITTERLINE
E. 130
E.U. 130
W.L. 128
DIXON
A.J. 106
Alex. H. 366
C.W. 106
DIXON
J.H. 106
T.R. 622
Y.Hanks 76
DOAK
T.Jeff 506
W.D. 542
Wiley 544
DOBBINS
R.S. 402,444
DOBINS
Jackson 274
DOBSON
Edward L. 170
James S. 108
Joseph S. 110
DOBYNS
H.B. 214
Henry B. 216
DOCKERY
John 574
Peyton 390
T.W. 288
Tucker W. 310
DODD
George B. 310
Leroy 554
R.D.C. 122
R.J. 334
Thomas L. 302
DODDISMAN
Dan 526
DODDS
Finis Ewing 360
Francis Ulysses 360
DODGE
J.W. 82,586
R. 528
Thadeus L. 144
DODSON
Charles 88
James C. 444
L. 138
Thomas 708
W. 138
DOGGINS
Samuel 714
Samuel C. 634
DOLFUSS
Lewis P. 452
DONAHOE
A. 390
B. 378
Thomas 16
William 390
William S. 390
DONAHUE
J. 296
DONALDSON
J.C. 522
James W. 190
William L. 30
DONAPHAN
Francis M. 264
DONEGAN
Charles A. 570
DONLEY
James O. 162
John 162,400
DONNEGAN
Charles A. 542
DONNELL
George 558
DONNELLAN
John 544
DONNELLY
James 664
DONNELSON
R.P. 134
DONOHUE
James 328
DONORAN
John 404
DONOVAN
Mike 64
DOOLEY
B. 4
C.W. 4
Christopher C.178
Robert J. 178,180
DOOLIN
Basil 246
DOOLITTLE
Louis J. 184
DOOM
Alfred 514
H.L. 514
J.M. 514
James 472
DORCH
John B. 706
DORMAN
George S. 510
J.H. 606
J.M. 202,644
James M. 610
J.W. 644
DORN
Julius 506
DOROUGHTY
E.S. 638
J.W. 638
DORRIS
D.B. 574
Erastus B.452,456
DORSEY
B.H. 20,122
Eli 500,518,520
G.W. 746
Warren 506
DOSSETT
G.W. 386
Joseph 390
L. 390
T.J. 384,386
William 388,390
DOTRY
Boyle 568
DOTSY
Henry 562
DOTY
B. 584
James A. 660
John 702
John G. 700
Levi 678
Simeon 68
DOUBLE
G. 584
DOUBLIN
George A. 108,362
James T. 110
S.A. 110
Thomas W. 362
DOUGAN
K. 202
DOUGHERTY
A. 420
H.D. 420
John W. 72
M.H. 94
Mich. C. 44
Seth 722
Thomas 472,714
William R. 146
DOUGHETTI
J.S. 214
DOUGHIT
J.G. 628
DOUGLAS
John 562
William H. 614
DOUGLASS
G.W. 604,606
W.H. 628
DOUTHAT
J.S. 536
James 606
Joseph 630
T.H. 638
William 638
DOWELL
B.G. 510
John H. 510
DOWNEY
E. 506
George 536
J. 536
James 506
J.M. 592
DOWNING
John 558
Richard T. 44
Robert 702
Samuel 722
Thomas 702
DOWNS
Andrew J. 220
Benjamin 738
E.J. 622
Harrison J. 220
DOYLE
Abner 728
Caleb 728
G.W. 626
George 414,558
Henry 12
J. 344
J.D. 386
John 526,668
Lewis 220
R.M. 344
T.E. 708
DRAINE
Z.T. 472
DRAKE
Benjamin 542
Benjamin S. 590
George 390

DRAKE
George W. 432
James 500,656
John C. 562
DRANE
J.R. 288
John R. 310
DRAPER
Martin M. 610
DRENNON
Henry 58,60
Robert 72
DREW
Benjamin 356
Ferdinand 356
DRINKARD
F.H. 54
W.J. 522
DRISCOLL
Frank M. 310
DRISCOR
J.P. 738
DRISKELL
E.B. 578
J.B. 578
DRIVER
Christopher 544
DROHAN
Edward 722
DROUNDS
Joseph A. 362
William J. 362
DRURY
John 420
DUCKWALL
Isaac 450,452
DUDGEON
D. Marshall 736
DUDLEY
Albert 722
B.A. 472
B.W. 36
E.Gilbert 12
Isham T. 164
J.R. 472
R.P. 734
R.T. 714
Reuben Taylor 700
Robert 470
Robert L. 152
DUERSON
C.F. 402
C.H. 708
DUES
J.R. 678
W.D. 678
DUESE
A.V. 88
DUFFLOS
D.D. 60
DUFFY
George 404
Patrick 656
DUFLOT
D. 558
DUFORER
Marion 466
DUGAN
W.J. 618
DUGGINS
Kendrick 598
DUGGLE
G. 568
DUIGUID
James E. 602
DUKE
B.B. 712,716
Basil C. 194
Basil W. 540
C.C. 312,326
J.J. 102
John 102
John P. 110
S.G. 108
Sylvanus G. 110
DUKER
Robert 736
DULANEY
Daniel F. 50
Hiram W. 50
Robert K. 72
DUNAVAN
James 366
DUNAVENT
G. 88
William H. 622
DUNAWAY
James 196
DUNBAR
F.B. 350
Hugh C. 404
DUNCAN
A.H. 120
Alec. V. 290
Alexander G. 30
Benjamin F. 596
Blanton 2
C.A. 84
C.D. 20
C.P. 18
C.R. 216
Campbell 660
D. 558
Daniel 562
Dudley 646
E.R. 216
Frank 488
Green C. 404
Harrison 290
J. 592
J.C. 20
J.F. 488
J.L. 746
James A. 404
James K.P. 438
Joseph 438,526
Jordan 708
Joseph B. 340
Joseph R. 438
L.A. 340
L.L 296
Nelson 572
R.S. 528
S.G. 290
Samuel P. 612
Sennett 612,614
Squire 606,630
T.G. 586
DUNCAN
Thomas G. 6,314,316
Thomas Y. 290
W. 116
William 10
DUNGAN
Lawrence 696
DUNKIN
A.G. 138
W.A. 138
DULANEY
L.P. 260
DUNLAP
C.S. 522
Joel 728
Robert 494
W.T. 566
DUMAS
T.W. 138
DUNN
David 320,330
David A. 572
Denson 88
E.E. 412,414
G.W. 20
George 196
J. 644
J.E. 592
James 196
Jesse 134
John L. 414
Joseph 372
M. 650
M.P. 128,130
Marion 250
N. 82
Robert 182,456
Robert M. 270
Samuel 472
T.M. 130
W.G. 500,528
W.H. 130
W.J. 570
W.R. 358
William 166,456
DUNNAWAY
James 220
DUNNING
H.W. 382
John 382
John W. 382
Joseph T. 382
W.L. 380,382
DUNNOVAN
C.T. 558
Joseph 558
DUPIN
J.H. 520
DUPOYSTER
Thomas C. 40
DUPRIEST
J.J. 88
DUPRIS
J.S. 550
DURBIN
Alfred 420
John H. 320
Joseph 690
DURHAM
Constantine S.674
David 578
Isaac 660
J.E. 694
Jesse W. 310,312
John 494,578
L. 694
Robert P. 170
William 674
William F. 170
DUROSSETT
George 260
Joseph 260
Thomas J. 234
DURR
Columbus 202
F.A. 202
Thomas A. 202
DURRETT
W.L. 184
William L. 174
DUSTIN
J.W. 464
DUVALL
Cornelius H. 166
J.A. 514
John D. 734
M. 680
M.A. 500
N.B. 88
S.L. 618
W.H. 512,514
William H. 50
DUVIENEY
J. 138
DYE
Abner 126
C.M. 522
J.M. 320
J.W. 330,574
John 630
Jesse B. 520
R.J. 320,330
DYER
James 246,274
John W. 518
John William 510
Martin V. 444
Thomas J. 314
Thomas M. 510
William 196,444
DYKE
E. 88
DYLES
William 274
DYRE
Joseph 122
W.C. 122
DYSON
R.B. 40
R.V. 40

EADES
Thomas 568
William 568
EAKER
L.B. 110

EALES
Henry T. 250
Samuel J. 248,250
EARICK
John W. 6
EARL
Y.W. 20
EARLES
John H. 300
EARLEY
W.B. 98
EARLY
James 606
T.H. 606
W.B. 98
W.M. 604,606
W.W. 544
EARNEST
John A.J. 270
EARNETT
William R. 602
EARP
S.Wesley 666
W.Madison 666
EASBURN
J.C. 506
EASEL
G.M. 176
EASLEY
T.H. 588
W.H. 358
EASOM
Vinson 724
EAST
J. 472
J.T. 472
James R. 128,130
EASTEN
Preston H. 722
EASTERLEY
A. 618
EASTERLING
Henry 196
EASTES
Otho 300
EASTERLEY
A. 616
EASTHAM
James 666
John 666,738
EASTIN
George B. 556,558
Gus 558
Thomas E. 720
EASTMAN
J.H. 686,690,716
EASTWOOD
A. 184
A.B. 350
Ira S. 400
Perry A. 400
Wiley 390
EAVES
Henry 250
Lewis 582
ECKFORD
Joseph W. 144
ECTON
C.P. 734
ECTON
Joseph 744
EDDINGS
Hiram 520
J.M. 550
M. 550
EDDINGTON
William 82
EDDINS
Benjamin 532
Benjamin F. 162
Brown 532
EDELEN
J.B. 60
James B. 540
EDELIN
J.F. 746
J.J. 296
EDENS
M. 370
Paul 104
EDES
Thomas 584
William 584
EDGAR
J.A. 540
James 722
EDGER
John 656
EDGERTON
James 22
James W. 22
EDLESTON
John T. 644
EDMONDSON
Charles 464
D.F. 414
John W. 414
W.C. 414
EDMONSON
H.R. 44
EDMUNDS
J.P. 322,324
EDMUNDSON
J.B. 592
John 592
John B. 482
S.S. 588
EDRINGTON
C.J. 628
William C. 628
EDWARD
W.B. 694
EDWARDS
A.F. 202
Alfred 26,60
Andrew 736
C.N. 116
Charles 452
Charles B. 396
David 304
E.A. 400
E.M. 634
E.R. 40
Frank M. 170
Frederick 534
Fredrick 82
G.D. 514,706
H.C. 402
EDWARDS
J. 472
J.E. 514
J.R. 694
J.W. 40,606
Jackson 210
Jacob L. 260
James 614
John E. 32
John F. 420
John L. 190
John W. 210
Joseph 744
L.G. 20
Logan 58,60
Owen 744
R.Owen 260
R.W. 334
Richard 514
Robert 396
S.B. 108
S.D. 402
S.H. 40,116
Samuel 654
Sandy T. 308,310
Sydney 26
T.C. 114
T.H. 94
T.J. 94,740
Thomas 94,112
Thomas J. 724
W. 110
W.F. 114,116
W.S. 692
William H. 350,634
William S. 670
EGBERT
A.M. 686
David H. 340
James O. 48,50
EGGNERR
F.P. 350
EGLESTON
John E. 602
EGNEW
A.J. 64
J.H. 64
EGNOR
J.C. 98
EHRMAN
Alfred 46
EICHOLZ
F.W. 138
EIDSON
William B. 174,176,184
EISON
Ham 88
Hiram E. 390,392
T.M. 392
EISERT
L.P. 82
ELAM
Joseph C. 194
Uriah 196
William W. 196
ELEANDER
James 396
William 396
ELDER
Gray 486
Henry 540,542
ELDERKIN
Jacob 82
ELDERS
Guy 504
ELDRIDGE
Isaac 206
Jesse 230
John 244
Joshua 206,228,230
Levi 244
Samuel 206
William 212
ELGIN
Gano A. 72
ELIGIT
Michael 12
ELISTON
H.P. 418
ELKIN
E. 558
J.R. 558
ELKINS
John 60
ELLINGTON
James William 220
ELLIOTT
Benjamin F. 226
Charles H. 394,396
E.T. 666
E.W. 686
Edward D. 452,456
H.C. 146
Irvin 672
James 130
James E. 338,340
James H. 224
John M. 226
Kelly 430
Leonidas H. 224
Perry 666
Samuel R. 226
W.L. 340
W.M. 386
W.P. 540
William K. 224
William R. 454
ELLIS
Andrew S. 734
B.M. 138
C.C. 618,706
Charles C. 630
D.W. 300,326
David 618,630
Fleming 722
George E. 616,618
Henry Clay 70,72,236
J. 122
J.A. 618
J.M. 138
James 202,610
John G. 166,734
Joseph R. 608,610
L.G. 618
L.L. 616,618
L.S. 630

ELLIS
Leander 200,202
Magruder 138
Powhatan 84,102
R.F. 528,664
R.J. 506
Robert 554,618
S.S. 618
Thomas H. 418
W.C. 616
W.F. 488
W.L. 592
W.N. 138
William 278,622,638
William C. 618
William T. 488,498
ELLISON
Butler 138
David 492
F.M. 162
George 568,584
L. 626
Marion W. 162
N. 678
Samuel C. 372
ELLISTON
B. 138
John 166
John M. 642
Robert 644
ELLMORE
G.W. 694
William 130
ELLSWORTH
G.A. 544
ELMORE
J.Fletcher 724
John H. 310
John Vincent 312
Seth B. 310
ELSEY
J.L. 138
ELSON
Charles 574
ELY
Caleb 664
J.F. 116
John A. 614
EMBRY
Henry W. 660
EMERSON
B. 582
G.W. 76
Garrett 144,156
J.Erwin 110
J.M. 108
James V. 46
M.D. 108
W.T. 110
William 568,584
William T. 108
EMMERSON
Judd 310
EMMICK
George 500
EMMONS
Benjamin W. 216
James H. 216
ENDICOTT
J.B. 10
ENDIOT
Gabriel 234
ENGLAND
Enoch 240
Richard 216
ENGLEMAN
S.G. 710
S.M. 710
Samuel 664
ENGLISH
A.S. 486
Addison 500
E.H. 486,539
H. 472
H.M. 88
Horace 320
J.M.50,98,294,464
N.J. 86,88
N.P. 746
Nathan 88
T.D. 626
W.L. 116
ENLOE
W.J. 356
ENLOW
J.W. 126
ENOCH
P.W. 464
EPHLEY
Thompson 414
EPPERSON
Robert 678
W.R. 670
EPPS
R. 116
W.W. 470
ERRING
L.P. 744
ERSKINE
James 500
ERSKINS
James R. 520
ERVIN
S.B. 340
ERWIN
J.H. 134
Jacob 452,456
S.B. 134
S.H. 686
William 582
ESSELL
Abner D. 400
ESSEX
George S. 296,316
ESTELL
Stephen 72
ESTEP
Benjamin W. 72
Henry 274
Henry P. 196
Hiram 274
James 274
James P. 274
Joel 234
Littleburn 274
Martin V. 274
ESTEP
Miles 274
William 274
William T. 36,70
ESTES
A.B. 500
A.C. 690
Albert 520
Allen 500
Allen H. 520
C.C. 112
Carter C. 94
W.W. 520
Warren 500
William H. 304
ESTILL
C.F. 722
John A. 430,432
ESTIS
Abe 518
ESTUS
A.W. 88
ETHERIDGE
J.H. 514
James A. 618
W.E. 472
W.Taylor 396
ETHRIDGE
B.M. 514
James 514
Robert 514
EUBANKS
J.J. 426
Thomas 190
EULIN
H.C. 50
EVALETH
George H. 60,62
EVANS
Alvin 638
Coleman 220
David 196
Edward A. 660
Fletcher T. 50
Frank 296
Garrett 744
J. 528
J.B. 486,539
J.F. 350
J.S. 350
J.T. 98
J.W. 326,330,334
James 532,710
Jarrett 10
John B. 660
John W. 444
Joseph 350
Meredith 246
Peter 558
Polk 554
R. 2,4,592
R.J. 50
Riley 738
Rowland 26
Thomas 274,772
Thomas J. 432
W.H. 98,334,708
W.R. 556
EVANS
W.T. 622
William E. 32
EVERAGE
Benjamin 244
EVERMAN
Jacob 734
EVERETT
James A. 6
Samuel D. 178
EVERSOLE
George W. 256
EVERTON
James 438
O.G. 130
EVES
W.A. 184
EWALT
James 640
EWELL
C.F. 104
C.L. 102
T.T. 102
Thomas 102
EWING
Augustus M. 598
G.P. 544
George 598
George M. 260
J. 558
J.D. 488
Joel 610
John F. 660
John G. 610
M. 558
M.T. 646
Penrose P. 260
Putnam 260
Samuel T. 610
William M. 608
EXUM
James K. 166
R. 558
EZELL
G.M. 174,190
S.D. 190

FAGAN
J.K. 134
John S. 82
FAHEY
Hohn 72
FAIM
J.M. 122
T.M. 88
FAIRLEIGH
W.Q. 746
FAIRMAN
W.A. 694,716
FAITH
George 188
J.G. 464
FALL
John 78
FALLIS
Flournoy C. 598
Jesse S. 596

FANNIN
George 206
Milton G. 220
Peter G. 204,206
FANNING
Jeffrey 162
FARIER
John A. 264
FARLEY
J. 568
James 584
John 396,468
William 598
FARMER
B. 116
Benjamin 532
George W. 544
Hiram 220,254
J.G. 544
John 88
P. 94
R.E. 444
W.B.H. 328
W.H. 372
William 554
FARMHALS
Peter 184
FARQUHAR
Thomas 378
FARRELL
John 78
FARRIER
Henry 472
FARRIN
T.B. 104
FARRIS
Beauford 672
Clark 702
James 686
John 702
Josiah 672
Meredith 20
W.J. 116
FARWELL
W.H. 544
FAUGHENDER
James H. 424,426
FAUGHN
E.C. 320
J.H. 514
M.F. 88
S.P.D. 176,184
FAULKNER
A.C. 264
Benjamin 344
Charles B. 396
Clay 344
Curdos 382
E.C. 382
F.M. 488
George 664
H.S. 40,82
J.E. 334
J.W. 468
James 562
L. 598
L.W. 626
Pleasant L. 414
T.C. 344
FAULKNER
W.J. 334
W.L. 202
William 722
FAUNTLEROY
R.B. 104
T.B. 102,104
FAWKNER
W.H. 438
FAY
John 72
FEAGAN
John T. 598
FEATHERINGELL
M.D. 734
FEATHERINGILL
M. 720
FEATHERSTONE
James 326
John 708
Robert 656
W.C. 708
FEE
Elisha 58,60
FEENY
John 78
FEERER
G.W. 466
FEEZOR
J.W. 116
FEHENEY
Thomas 190
FEISINGER
Louis 152
FELIX
A.L. 634
FELKER
George 82
P.W. 82
FELLOWS
John 344
FELTS
J.W. 138
FELURE
Lewis 372
FENNELL
John P. 568
R.E. 462
FENWICK
A.W. 654
George 156
FERGUSON
G.Wash 30
George 248
George W. 28
George Washington 30
H.E. 308,310
Hayden 206,208,246,268
Henry 248
Henry B. 674
J.L. 420
James 26
James H. 638
James M. 26,230,248
John 206
John L. 220
FERGUSON
John W. 246
Joseph M. 634
S. 344
S.S. 202
Sidney 598
Walter 544
Walter F. 46
Walter Garth 46
William J. 220
FERRELL
A.J. 392
C.R. 358
E.R. 358
William 452
FERRILL
William 456
FESSLER
John 744
FETCHSTRAWN
James 478
FIBLE
John 626
FICKLIN
John 260
FICKLE
Daniel 190
FIDDLER
Jordan 78
FIELD
John 488
Logan 398
T.M. 300,310
Thomas M. 312
Walter 664
FIELDER
Hans 26
FIELDS
Davis 244
James 474
Jefferson 180
John 432
Jones B. 206
Perry D. 200
Preston 256,274
Scott 696
W.L. 366
W.R. 366
Walter J. 666
William 366
William J. 256
FIFE
Daniel 584
William 452
FIGG
Hutton 578
James 316
FIGHT
Jesse 622
Joseph, Jr. 250
Joseph, Sr. 250
FIGHTMASTER
F.M. 646
John W. 432
FIGUNN
C.B. 544
FINALL
John 452,456
FINCH
F. 116
F.M. 134
G.R. 708
G.W. 134
J.W.F. 116
James 244
James B. 414
Jarrett 338,340
John 708
FINGER
J.H. 438
FINLEY
Charles A. 700
Charles F. 166
F.M. 98,622
G.J. 568
George 568
J.B. 88,350
J.D. 728
J.G. 350
J.S. 116,568
James 116
James G. 414
John 568
Joseph 116
L.G. 88,350
L.M. 350
M. 350
FINN
Patrick 610
Richard P. 322
FINNELL
B.W. 72
FINNEY
J.C. 384,386
J.M. 350
Joseph C. 376
FINNIE
Daniel 510
FINNIGAN
John 94
FIPE
Daniel 568
FISH
Henry C. 210,212
J.T. 138
John 220,480
Thomas E. 72
FISHBACK
Hinkley 734
J.M. 10
T.B. 10
W.A. 8
W.P. 734
William N. 268
FISHER
A.B. 16
A.D. 394,470
A.G. 444
B. 656
E.S. 664
F.J. 444
George E. 400
James H. 138
James R. 145
Joe 444
John 138
Mark L. 444

FISHER
Nathaniel 622
T.M. 312,326
Theophilus 614
Thompson S. 146
V.F. 50
W.R. 366
William J. 146
FISK
John 372
FISLER
J.E. 598
FISSINGER
Louis 574
FITCH
S.C. 716
Samuel 714
FITTS
Samuel 50
FITZ
William 674
FITZGERALD
B.A. 438
John 122
L. 656
Patrick 80,82
William 12
FITZHENRY
Charles 184
Charles C. 158
Henry 158
James M. 154
Samuel 158
FITZHUGH
Lafayette H. 26
FITZPATRICK
C. 94
Garrett 406
William P. 68
FLACK
J.M. 638
J.O. 690
FLAGG
Thomas 720,722
FLAHERTY
Thomas 738
FLANDERS
Benjamin 554
FLANERRY
William J. 226
FLANERY
James 234
FLANNAGAN
J.F. 466
FLANNERY
James 232
William 206
FLANOY
James J. 130
FLATT
Solomon 438
FLEETWOOD
W.D. 16
FLEMING
J.C. 402
L. 60
FLENOR
Levi 480
FLETCHER
A.J. 110
George W. 568
Jacob 638
James W. 254
Joseph 254
Robert 260
T. 116
William C.188,190
William R. 414
FLINCHAM
William 212
FLINN
Jesse 674
FLIPPIN
T.A. 690
FLOOD
William L. 260
FLOORE
Jordan 296
FLORENCE
Manuel 746
FLOURNOY
D.J. 368
George 104
J.J. 104
Jordan 102,104
Matthew 104
R.C. 368
Thomas 104
FLOWERS
C.W. 54,56
J.B. 588
J.N. 444
John 372
FLOYD
Elijah 316
Henry 278
J.F. 426
R. 334
Samuel 56
Silas 582
William J. 340
FLUSSER
Guy 486,506,630
FLUTY
David 216
FLYNN
Jackson 60
Mike 100
W.Q. 82
FOGARTY
J.G. 478
James G. 152
FOGG
W.S. 634
FOGLE
David K. 610
George 50
George W. 610
Jacob M. 202,270
John C. 610
Richard 202
FOLEY
James 724
FOLME
D.A. 554
FOMAN
Benjamin 78
David M. 78
FONTAINE
A.Ogden 544
FORARTY
John 400
FORBES
Charles 702
Charles A. 700
George W. 274
J.W. 714,716
James 190
William Henry 188,190
William W. 146
FORCE
George 598
John T. 598
Thomas 598
FORD
Archibald 602
B. 702
B.F. 334,528
Benjamin 44,554
Benjamin F. 46
Burr 728,740
C.L. 62
Elijah 738
Ezra 740
Henry 88
Isaac 510
J.F. 122
J.H. 116,122
J.W. 326,536
James 78
James W. 424,426
John 382,738
Joseph 76
Joseph H. 78
M.B. 324
Peter 202
Robert F. 50
Robert S. 48
T.H. 324
Thomas H. 554
W.C. 486
W.W. 622
William 554,738
William B. 730
William J. 78
William T. 152
Willis 622
FORE
B.F. 334
Lemuel 278
FOREE
E.B. 614
George J. 638
George W. 290
FOREMAN
B. 550
B.F. 550
D. 550,588
E.F. 588
FOREST
H.H. 440
T.C. 440
FORGASSON
F.M. 176,184
J.M. 176
J.O. 176
John 184
FORKNER
Armistead 216
Morton 216
FORMAN
Arthur T. 36
Benjamin 554
Fielding W. 424
G. 700
George 698
J.B. 290
J.M. 500
Samuel T. 182
FORRESTER
Alex. 436
James 436
Robert 700
FORSEE
G.N. 618
George 626
Thomas 626
FORSTER
W.J. 678
FORSYTHE
Alexander 2
James 202,610
Robert 10
FORT
H.H. 706
Henry 32
Henry H. 32
T.E. 522
Thompson 522
FORTENBERRY
James L. 452,456
FORTNER
J.H. 652
William 646
FORTSON
R.H. 522
FORTUNE
L.D. 550
FOSTER
- 568
A.L. 440
D.R. 10,330
G.L.E. 176,184
J.L.E. 176
J.S. 440
J.W. 438,440
John 212
O.T. 358
Robert S. 196
S.O. 88
T.J. 680
T.R. 300
Thomas 720
R.W. 440
FOUCH
William 230
FOULKES
G.W. 340
FOULKS
James G. 410,412,414

FOULKS
S.M. 586,588
FOURGASSON
B.D. 414
FOUTCH
W.H. 746
FOWLER
A.J. 528
A.L. 438
C.C. 56
Henry J. 270
J. 152
J.A. 128
J.J. 378
L. 574
R.T. 56
W.D. 94
W.H. 94
W.L. 528
Warren 94
FOX
A.F. 702
Amos 290
G.P. 202
G.T. 514
J.E. 588
Jasper R. 362
John 452
Robert 180
Samuel I. 6,16
William 146
William F. 418,420
FOY
J.A. 334
R.S. 334
FRALEY
Christopher 12
Daniel 234
Enoch 234
George W.234,256,274
Harvey 232
Marcum G. 256
William B. 226
FRANCES
James M. 414
R.W. 414
FRANCIOLI
Charles 146
FRANCIS
Daniel 264
J.W. 98
Preston 266
Samuel 244
Simeon 244
Simeon J. 244
FRANCISCO
Sam O. 206
William N. 206
FRAILEY
Adam C. 206
David 206
FRALICH
Marion 474
FRANEY
Patrick 626
FRANK
J.C. 702
John D. 240
N. 652
FRANKLIN
B.K. 702
E.K. 702
Gilbert 382
J.T. 10
John 196,220
Kelly 244
M. 130
M.C. 566
Rainey 292
Rainey C. 316
Robert 602,630
W.W. 300
William 392
William W.308,312
FRANKS
Henry C. 146
J.N. 126,130
T.B. 568
Thomas B. 580
FRANTS
Isaac 400
FRASER
A.J. 370
D.J. 354,356
J.D. 356
J.R. 356
FRASIER
Augustine 216
FRAZEE
David 700
William 58,60
FRAZELL
R.F. 514
FRAZER
C. 588
David 700
Jasper 654
John W. 390
L.F. 48,50
FRAZIER
Albert 190
Augustus 480
Blanton 488
C. 558
G.R. 266
J.W. 426
James R. 230
Jordan M. 76,78
Joseph 104
Joseph A. 76,78
P. 334
Samuel P. 210,212
Thomas 480
W. 500
W.H. 498,574
William 46
FRED
M. 690
FREDERICK
Samuel 506
FREEBORN
Isaac 406
FREEBURG
Charles 452
FREEMAN
A.M. 464
D.L. 492
D.Leonard 506
FREEMAN
Edwin J. 294,296
G.P. 134
Robert 570,584
T.M. 596
Terah M. 46
W. 340
W.T. 464
William A. 64
FREMAN
Robert 570
FRENCH
Alexander 474
Benjamin 520
John 6
John M. 6
Nicholas 180
Robert 554
William T. 436
FRENSLEY
M.D. 110
FRESH
Walter A. 614
FRETWELL
Law 730
FREY
Adam H. 32
J. 402
FRICKS
J.D. 464
FRIDAY
L.L. 456
FRIDDLE
J.W. 590,592
FRIEND
Jacob 478
R.S. 602
FRINSLEY
L.D. 334
W.T. 334
FRISBEE
Jasper 206
FRISBY
Jasper 220
FRISLEY
Cornelius 196
FRISTOE
D.H. 386
J.A. 384
J.S. 386
R.H. 384
FRITH
John R. 396
FRITZ
Henry 62
N.J. 690
Peter 452
FRIZZELL
N.L. 88
S.W. 114,116
T.W. 116
Thomas A. 272
W.M. 130
William 130
FRIZZLE
Thomas A. 256
FROHOCK
A. 130
A.N. 130
FROHOCK
W.M. 130
William 130
FROST
Amos 598
Cornelius 212
George 472,474
J.L. 336
FRY
Henry W. 410,420
J.M. 480
FRYAR
A.J. 202
Beverly M. 270
J.W. 292
William R. 200
FUELL
James 12
FUGATE
F.M. 10
Isaac 212
John 212,220
Martin 206
FUGETT
Granville 196
Patten 202
William B. 266
Zackariah 266
FULCHER
John 122
FULKS
John 264
FULLER
Benton 216
Hawkins 220
J.A. 94
John A. 90,92
Louis P. 500
FULLERTON
E. 470
J.T. 104
FULTON
W.S. 464
FUNK
Frank 296
Henry Elliott 250
FUNSTON
John 260
FUQUA
G.R. 708
John H. 414
Joseph 562
L.A. 104,474
FURLONG
Wilson 366
FURNISH
J.T. 610
W.H. 606
FUSSAR
J.J. 506
FUSSEE
J.J. 536
FUTRELL
J.L. 112

GABBERT
James N. 674
GACEA
Manuel 578

GADDIE
T.D. 40
GADDY
F.D. 82
Thomas 106,126
GAFFORD
J.B. 184
John B. 170
GAGE
James 82
GAILBRAITH
Peter 364
Peter W. 332
GAILBREATH
J.D. 716
GAILES
Robert 140
GAINES
Clinton 652
D.P. 572
Dekalb 572
F.H. 596
G.W. 676
J.K. 314
J.P. 694
J.T. 278
Leonidas 576
Samuel 130
GAITHER
Nathaniel 674
GALBRAITH
J.D. 46
P.W. 16
R.A. 340
GALBREATH
George 64
W.A. 500
GALE
Thomas C. 26
GALES
John 738
GALFUSS
William 618
GALLAGHER
J. 152
John 576
GALLAHER
John 578
GALLALAND
J.W. 504
GALLEGER
Peter 622
GALLEHUE
George 50
GALLIGER
J. 680
GALLIMORE
N.W. 114,116
GALLOWAY
C.T. 310
C.Thomas 312
H.T. 592
Henry 26
J. 716
Thomas 304
GALVIN
John 78
GAMBLE
Alfred 266
GAMBLE
H. 596
GAMBRIL
Alfred 212
GAMBRILL
Henry 220
John 220
GAMMILL
Joshua 436
William 436
GANAWAY
C.C. 470
GANETT
John 22
Willis 22
GANO
Frank 686
John A. 686
R.M. 684
S.F. 696
GARDINER
Clay 746
GARDNER
Albert B. 216
G.T. 618
J.C. 14,16
J.D. 120,122,348
J.F. 700
J.H. 122
J.M. 510
John 60,724
Josiah 126
Peter 134
R.N. 134
William 466
William J. 510
GARGUS
H. 340
GARLAND
J.A. 358
J.M. 350
GARNER
B. 372
F. 140
F.M. 140
H. 392
H.B. 522
J.A. 100
J.W. 402
R.W. 358
William 190
William H. 184
GARNETT
Andrew T. 602
D.T. 562
J.J. 500
J.K. 634
V.A. 522
W.E. 716
W.W. 486,522
William H. 236,602,634
William R. 602
GARR
Hiram 452
J. 506
J.P. 506
Presley 506,714
T.B. 504,506
GARRARD
Robert Frank 608,610
GARRETT
D.J. 582
David 572
David W. 22
Estes 582
Gideon 104
J.A. 582
J.J. 354
J.S. 94,112
Jesse 234
John B. 610
John W. 12
Mathias 188,190
Midleton 234
Samuel P. 234
Samuel W. 46,152
Thomas 568
GARRETY
James 510
GARRIGUS
Lewis C. 188,190
GARRISON
Green 126
W. 582
GARVEY
B.E. 606
George W. 274
J.P. 606
James 606
Joseph 606
GARVIN
Henry B. 302,304
Robert 568
GARY
George W. 256
Henry J. 258
GASKILL
James W. 576
GASTINEW
Christley,Jr. 666
Christley,Sr. 666
GASTON
B.F. 384
W.F. 386
GATES
John 420
GATEWELL
Lewis 162
GATEWOOD
F.W. 32
J.H. 638
Jesse 32
Robert W. 596
T.Benton 82
William R. 598
GATHRIGHT
Alonzo W. 506
J.B. 740
R.O. 506
Richard O. 624
GATLIN
Albert 712
J. 528
GATON
John 452,456
GATTIS
B.W. 436
George W. 434
GAVIN
John 312,324
GAY
E.J. 40
J.B. 350
J.S.G. 730
Jonathan S.G. 730,734
Joseph M. 38,40
S. 350
GAYLE
J.W. 38
Josiah 40
GAYLEY
Charles W. 40
GAYLY
Charles 40
GAZAWAY
J.F. 572
GEARING
James 50
GEARY
James 56
GECOBY
William 614
GEE
A.J. 442
J.P. 648
L.W. 444
GEIGER
James 152,510
GENET
Charles 492
GENNETT
Charles 2,4
GENT
John A. 170
GENTRY
Albert C. 584
J.F. 710,716
J.H. 710
John 166,292
John B. 328
Napoleon B. 288,292,328
Peter 604
R.T. 506
T.V. 328
Thomas 664
W.C. 566
W.H. 664
W.S. 112
William J. 660
GEORGE
Elias 248
H.C. 336
Henry 336
Henry J. 634
J.J. 100
James 650
Joseph 166
Richard 488
William E. 44,46
GERHART
George 12

GERVERS
Francis A. 420
GESLIN
J.M. 544
GESS
James W. 722
John W. 722
GETTYS
J.S. 582
GEVEDAN
J. 140
GEVEDON
Joseph 196
William L. 196
Willis G. 196
GEWAN
Ezekiel 370
GHOLSON
R.E. 112
W.S. 94
GHOST
George 370
GIBB
J. 506
James 550
GIBBON
George B. 328
Isaac R. 456
GIBBONS
G.B. 316
Isaac R. 452
Richard 544
William 542
GIBBONY
Thomas 316
GIBBS
J.M. 464
James 216,266
John H. 196
Milton 266
Robert 216
William 264
GIBSON
Albert C. 476
Allen 190
Benjamin P. 400
Carroll 30
D.H. 324,326
D.M. 60
Frank 554
George F. 304
J. 582
J.B. 134,728
J.H. 670
James T. 304
Joel 244
John 244
Joseph 240
Miles 244
Robert 494
T.F. 514
T.P. 102,104,326
W.D. 714
W.H. 672
W.M. 94
GIDEON
James W. 598
John R. 598
GIFFORD
Henry 270
James 690
GILBERT
A.H. 444
Ambrose G. 170
B.F. 356
J.B. 114,116,356
J.W. 116
John H. 362
M.S. 440
Thomas 702
W.L. 116
GILCHRIST
Samuel 158
William 452,456
GILES
P. 574
Thomas 494
William 700
GILFOY
J.R. 172
James R. 380,382
GILKEY
Thomas 744
GILL
E. 402
Edward 706
G. 740
G.H. 550
George F. 162
J.E. 706
J.H. 706
John 728,740
Joseph 654
Matthew 606
Michael 606,630
Patrick 604,630
T.J. 16
William S. 304
GILLESPIE
Charles 634
David 570
Henry H. 452,456
J.P. 456
Miles C. 178,180
GILLETT
George G. 4
GILLEWATER
David C. 266
GILLEY
John 60
GILLIGAN
Andrew 656,744
James 12
John 656,744
GILLILAND
James W. 146
John H. 506
GILLIM
D. 226
John W. 226
GILLIN
John 162
GILLIS
Thomas S. 314,316
GILLOCK
F.G.R. 304
GILLOCK
Hezekiah 310
James 310
James M. 146
James W. 146
William A. 146
William H. 304
GILLS
W.A. 134
GILLUM
G.P. 550
George P. 32
Jesse 258,274
John 258
John W. 412
Peter H. 248
Tyree E. 414
William H. 414
GILLY
Levi 266
GILMORE
J.M. 500
James 666
John 106,126
John H. 106
William 26
William D. 46
GILPIN
W.B. 648
GILREATH
W.C. 10
GILTNER
Benjamin 714
Henry L. 596,616
GILVIN
E.L. 68
John 68
John S. 180
GINN
J.G. 598
GIPSON
W.C. 82
William 50
GIST
James W. 532
Matt S. 26
Matthew L. 26
GIVENS
Alexander 532
James 662
Nathaniel 532
Richard 532
S.G. 444
GLADDISH
W.M. 586
William M. 590
GLADISH
M. 694
GLEASON
James 30
John 30
GLASCOCK
William P. 614
GLASCOE
Thomas 180
GLASGOW
Charles L.294,296
Frank 10
GLASGOW
Robert 366
William T. 296
GLASS
B. 678
B.F. 130
C.B. 350
Conway 598,626
F.M. 598,626
H.H. 202
H.N. 678
J.M. 494
J.S. 494
Nash 696
Owen 478
R.F. 130
R.P. 382
Samuel B. 350
Thomas 350
W.E. 474
William M. 648
GLASSCO
Frank 270
GLASSCOCK
J. 528
James H. 554
James W. 50
Joseph 554
William 50,432
GLAZE
William L.452,456
GLENN
T.H. 104
GLIDEWELL
Aaron 436
GLISTEN
Thomas 356
GLORE
William 278
GLOVER
J.B. 80,82
James L. 362
Jesse V. 216
Jones R. 362
Matt 554
Robert J. 110
W.J. 134
GOAD
Ransom W. 196
GOBBLE
William A. 226
GOBIN
James W. 152,474
GOBLE
Armstrong 234
Charles 234
Christopher 234
Elijah 232
William 232,234
GODDARD
J.F. 526
W.A. 494
GODMAN
Thomas M. 730
William 730
GODSEY
A.C. 216,266
C.A. 216

GODSEY
James 266
GODWIN
W.A. 440
GOGHEGAN
Samuel 104
GOHEEN
E.C. 116
N.W. 114
GOLDEN
John 452,656
GOLDFINCH
H.B. 4
GOLDSMITH
T.F. 550
GOLLIDAY
Josiah 202
GOOCH
J.T. 378
James M. 250
R. 584
Thomas 574
GOOD
G.M. 708
Peter 452
R.R. 544
GOODE
Alexander 744
William R. 598
GOODPASTER
Fountain 196
GOODING
John 122
GOODJOIN
M.C. 38,40
GOODLOE
Duncan 716,740
Henry 710
J.H. 388
William O. 662
GOODMAN
F.M. 58,60
R.F. 640
Thomas 640
William H. 60
GOODNIGHT
Thomas M.288,324,326
GOODPASTER
Larkin 260
GOODRICH
S.G. 514
William 514
GOODWIN
A.M. 84
E.C. 382
George 734
J.H. 100
J.S. 382
John 734
Levi W. 260
Samuel B. 260
Samuel D. 266
William 190
GORBUTT
Joseph 634
GORDAN
J.B. 444
GORDEN
Elisha S. 44
GORDEN
J.H. 122
J.T. 88
Robert 72
GORDON
Barnett 160,162
Elisha S. 46
George 578
Gilbert 220
J.J. 358
J.P. 638
J.R. 326
J.S. 324,326
John 162
L.D. 474
Lawrence 160,162
M. 506,536
Mason 744
Neal 220
S.H. 474
Samuel 562,578
Stephen 64
T.S. 536
Thomas B. 220
GORE
Allen 436
Edward 436
Elisha 436
J.A. 366
J.B. 514
John 468,576
Louis 366
M.V. 514
T.S. 514
William 462
GORHAM
Charles 414
D.L. 696
David, Jr. 696
David, Sr. 696
David K. 696
James 638
John K. 162
R.P. 544
GORIN
Frank 558,574
John 12
GORMAN
James 30
John 130
Samuel 598
GORMLEY
Thomas 634
GORNAM
Shelly 708
GOSNEY
L. 202
GOSSEN
John 452
GOSSETT
S.D. 100
William 678
GOSSUM
William F. 614
GOUGH
Calistus 150,152
J.M. 588
James 740
James C. 724
GOUGH
Michael 544
William 510
William H.156,158
GOVAN
F.H. 568
GOVER
Samuel 666
GOWEN
J.C. 88
GOWINGS
J.H. 356
GRACE
George E. 176,184
J.P. 104
P.R. 104
R.G. 344
Richard 176
GRACEY
Frank P. 470
W.R. 512
GRADDY
Jesse 634,714
V.B. 88
GRADY
E. 694
P. 694
GRAFTON
C.R. 498,500
GRAHAM
Alonzo W. 492
H. 392
H.C. 414
J.A. 372
James 558,640
John R. 696
John S. 296,746
Michael B.144,166
N.B. 506
Simon 662
W.D. 378
W.F. 94
W.L. 470
GRAINGER
A. 82
A.S. 326
Andrew 510
George 448,450
Gervais D. 326
William 14
GRAMAR
James S. 674
GRAMMAR
Elbert 436
John 436
GRANGER
William L. 532
GRANT
Alexander 184
G.W. 94,112
H.Z. 716
J.A. 534
J.V. 176,184
John E.B. 152
N. 112
W.N. 94
William 582,652
GRASTY
S.G. 580
GRAVATE
- 678
GRAVES
A.G. 132
Alexander 132
B. (Dr.) 572
D.H. 656
Dandridge C. 166
G.W.C. 734
George 572
Hiram 572
J.M. 670
J.S. 10
J.Smith 578
James 640,734
John 672
John F. 358
John H. 358
John J. 166
R.H. 544
Rice E. 36,476
Robert C. 448,456
Robert H. 46
Smith 562
GRAVITT
William H. 622
GRAY
Albert L. 634
Benjamin F. 596,598
Drake 16
Drakeford 268,270
G. 474
H.T. 710
Henry W. 410
J.G. 514
J.M. 202
James 736
James M. 662
John 400,528,712
John H. 252
Joseph 232
L. 500,680
Norborne G. 420
Oliver 244
R.J. 708
Samuel 258
Stephen 746
Thomas 440
Thomas W. 672
Virgil 586
W. 680
W.M. 500
Walter S. 72
William 390,440,514
GREEN
A.J. 114,116
Andrew J. 272,274
B.H. 72
Berry 464
Boswell 696
Charles 406
D.B. 514
D.P. 514
Elias 182,184
G.W. 606
George 628
H.H. 436

GREEN
H.S. 278
Hagerman 292
Henry 144,156,158,602
Henry D. 470
J.L. 606
James 240,622
James J. 202
Jefferson 558
John B. 190
John H. 540,544
John J. 622
John P. 212
John W. 236,238,240 410,418,420,622
L.P. 474
Martin 258
Martin W. 274
R.C. 474
Richard 180,426
Robert 640
W.D. 464
W.H. 512
William 210
GREENVILLE
Richard 736
GREENWADE
Henry 260
James 260
GREENWELL
George 500
H.B. 510
T.S. 510
William J. 158
GREENWOOD
F.W. 510
G.F. 510
Henderson 206
J.W. 202
James 206
John B. 598
John W. 598
Robert 406
Robert H. 396
T.H. 370
W.H. 110,112 202,350,598
William L. 598
GREER
Isaac J. 310
J.M. 686
J.P. 510,532
James 500,738
Joseph 436
O.C. 706
Robert 558,574
Ross 292,328
Samuel 738
Thomas 738
William M. 738
GREGG
George 520,544
Martin 666
GREGORY
Allen K. 662
Edward 370,442,444
F.G. 474
Felix 470
GREGORY
George 640
J.H. 64
J.J. 572
James H. 62
John 312,326
Joseph L. 376
L.L. 596
S.J. 88
T.B. 54,56
GREISHABER
Henry C. 6
GRESHAM
J.W. 474
John 514
M.C. 514
Mose 176,184
Polk 514
W.L. 514
GREY
L. 536
W.M. 536
GRIEF
J.V. 104
W.A. 104
GRIFFEY
C.A. 654
GRIFFIE
William 316
GRIFFIN
A. 4
Amos M. 12
Andrew 68
Anthony 68
E.P. 16
F.M. 488
George 468
J. 366
J.W. 340
James 444
James D. 68
Jesse E. 312,326
John 130
John G. 154
John P. 158
W.W. 344
GRIFFITH
David 216
G.N.L. 492
J.W. 486
Jacob 538,539
Jacob W. 504,594
James 216
John, Jr. 216
John, Sr. 216
John C. 44
Joseph 506
Newton 506
Robert 216
T.R. 492
Thomas R. 506
Turner 190
W. 330
W.H. 382
William 110,488
GRIFFY
G.W. 16
James C. 266
GRIGGS
Samuel F. 724
GRIGSBY
J.Warren 660
Louis 266
GRIMES
Charles S. 662
Erasmus 722
J.H. 700
Joel 722
John 698
John A. 730
Robert 550
Sterling L. 662
Thomas 702
William W. 662
GRIMSTEAD
Alexander 592
GRIMSLEY
William 734
GRINSTEAD
A. 588
Thomas J. 310
GRISARD
Joel H. 708
W.H. 414,708
GRISHAM
Green 674
William H. 674
GRISSOM
T.C. 300
GRIZZARD
Ambrose B. 34
William A.J. 674
GRIZZEL
Thomas 226
GROGAN
E. 340
GROGHAN
R.D. 122
GROOMS
Frosty 488
GROSS
- 64
Andrew Jackson 444
Giles 230
H.B. 620,622
Levi 212
Samuel 212
Thomas 212
GROSSETT
W.H. 56
GROVES
B.S. 734
Lewis 744
Squire 652
GRUBB
Benjamin E. 258,274
GRUBBS
A.B. 20
D.H. 370
John 140
William H. 414
GRUDINGER
M. 474
GRUFFY
George 112
GUDGEL
William 316
GUDGELL
Elijah 494,578,654
M.V. 648
GUDSELL
E. 588
GUESS
D.M. 514
J.H. 130
GUILL
D.A. 336
John W. 160,162
GUINN
Joseph 740
GULL
John 696
GULLETT
Frank 220
William W. 222
GULLIAM
E.B. 184
J.Thomas 182
James Thomas 184
GUM
Robert 480
GUNN
John A. 32
GUNNELL
Richard 652
GUNNELS
A.W. 474
GUNSALL
John 656
GUNTER
Daniel W. 414
GUSSTON
George T. 414
GUTHRIE
James 328
James T. 50,292
John 436
W.S. 618
GUY
C.V. 552
Calvin 554
GUYN
John C. 724
Robert W. 724
GUYNN
Robert 522
GWATHMEY
John 104
GWINN
Edward 578
Hugh 578
John W. 236
Robert 578
William 222
GWYNN
D.B. 40
George R. 40
J.W. 338
Thomas 340
HACKER
Theodore 722

HACKER
William 722
HACKETT
Neill 278
S. 506,536
HACKLER
Madison 368
HACKLEY
John W. 316
O. 316
Oscar 78
S.O.C. 76,78
William 536
HACKWORTH
George W. 216
Joseph 266
HADDEN
B.F. 532
HADEN
E. 326
HADDIX
Henry 212
Hiram J. 212
William A. 212
William S. 212
HADDOX
C.W. 550
Charles W. 34
HADLEY
F.C. 480
HAFER
John 506
HAGAN
Alexander 492
Edward 420
J.T. 354,356
John 356
M. 588
R. 464
R.W. 464
Thomas C. 746
William 420
HAGAR
J.J. 312,324,326
Richard M. 232
HAGARD
Edmond 584
HAGE
R.M. 438
Sherbourne 738
HAGEMAN
S. 506
HAGER
Henry 468
Hilary 468,510
HAGERMAN
Green 468
Samuel G. 48
W.H. 292
William 328
HAGGARD
Edward 568
HAGGERMAN
Daniel G. 50
HAGGIN
Edward 578
HAGUE
Robert M. 434
HAIGH
John T. 406
HAIGHT
F.M. 500,536
HAIL
John L. 562
HAILE
Thomas 138
Thomas J. 138
Thomas N. 40
HAILES
Robert 140
HAINES
F.M. 326
J.W. 310
HAINLINE
Francis 744
HAINS
F.M. 312
HAISLER
Charles 50
HALDEMAN
William B. 444
HALE
- 532
B.M. 140
David H. 176
Henry 196
Henry S. 332,360
Israel 392
J.C. 88,348
John 196,392
Joshua D.A. 360
Thomas 518
W.S. 222
William 196
HALES
Henry J. 40
HALEY
A.A. 88
Dennis 166
Edward 544
Ernest 452
Henry 642
HALFACRE
Joseph 340
HALL
A.J. 118,736
A.W. 676
Ambrose J.170,172
Andrew J. 166,208
B.C. 386
B.J. 746
C. 190
Caleb 532
Charles E. 44,46
Chilton 738
Christopher 662
David 254,354,356
E.D. 622
Elcanah 208
Eley C. 598
Elisha J. 226
F.S. 254
Fielding 244
George F. 184
H. 116
Harman 488
HALL
Henderson 532
Henry
226,230,252,258
Henry C. 148
Henry L. 268,270
Isaiah 222
J.C. 348
J.D. 118
J.E. 716
J.H. 148
J.W. 496
James 208,664
James H. 46
John
20,234,254,554
John S. 596
Jonathan J. 244
Joseph G. 424,426
L.B. 378
L.H. 234
Louis 254
Mahlon 178,180
Martin M. 226
Morgan 254
Orville J. 294
Philip 180
Pleasant 208
S. 628
S.F. 216
Samuel 254
Sylvester 628
T.H. 114,118
Thomas 496
Thornton 532
Virgil 64
Virgil S. 146,148
W. 118
W.H. 520
W.M. 724
Wesley 206,208
William
212,344,500
William B. 636
William C. 244
William W. 78,234
Willis C. 636
HALLADAY
George W. 630
James 622
HALLAM
J.R. 82
Theodore 26
HALLAND
A.L. 64
E. 110
HALLIDAY
George W. 606,630
HALLIMAN
G. 592
HALLINGSWORTH
J.B. 550
HALLIS
William 464
HALLORAN
Martin 6
HALLOWAY
G.W. 562
HALLOWAY
T.P. 562
W.D. 562
HALLOWELL
J.W. 396
HALLSEL
T.C. 690
HALS
D.C. 184
HALSELL
E.M. 592
T.C. 50
HALT
A.L. 94
E. 94
J.A. 94
HALY
H.C. 118
HALZELL
W.J. 690
HAM
Daniel 664
Ezekiel 172
J.A. 440
J.R. 440
James 440
HAMBEY
J.H. 382
HAMBLEN
Charles 214
HAMBRICK
Jesse 380
HAMBY
G.H. 88
HAMEL
Hugh 440
HAMILL
John 312
W.J. 464
HAMILTON
A. 4
Alexander 510
B.F. 92,94
Benjamin S. 226
D.H. 304
F. 350
G.W. 116
Henry 478,480
Isaiah 492
Isham 202,270
J.H. 372
J.W. 378,638
Jackson 230
Jacob 432
James A. 734
James W. 376
Joel 438
John 254
John C. 642
John M. 272
L.C. 116
Lewis K. 696
R.H. 300
R.L. 356
R.N. 350
R.S. 242
R.W. 350
Robert 746

HAMILTON
S.W. 474
Samuel, Jr. 254
Stephen 234
T. 568
T.S. 234
Thomas 128,130,584,646
Vincent 480
William 254,696
William T. 270
HAMLET
C.A. 728
HAMLETT
J.J. 336
HAMLIN
Charles 216
Henry 362
Joel 362
R.F. 86,120,122
W.M. 18,20,122
HAMLINE
John W. 350
HAMMER
William C. 568
HAMMON
Oscar E. 34
Wiley 196
HAMMOND
Archie 254
J.A. 606
L. 202
N.B. 72,622
R.E. 40
Samuel 602
W.B. 72
W.H. 604,606
William 602
William H. 72,602
HAMMONDS
John 496
Louis 496
Samuel E. 166
William 496
HAMPTON
Absolom A. 742
Benjamin F. 440
J.W. 444,468
Jeremiah 244
John H. 244
John W. 270
T.M. 628
Thomas 690
HANBERRY
Thomas P. 366
HANBY
W.J. 514
HANCE
J.William 736
HANCOCK
B.F. 150
Benjamin F. 152
C.B. 474
Harrison 166
Henderson Marion 150
J.B. 494
J.C. 104
J.E. 492
J.M. 646
HANCOCK
James H. 154,156
John 14,312
Newton 638
S.D. 156
T.B. 678
Thomas J. 152
William 390
William T. 162
HAND
W.H. 102
HANDLEY
F.M. 56
James E. 190
Samuel 366
HANDY
Clade D. 310,312
D.L. 64
David 562
George 562
HANER
H.C. 20
James 122
Robert H. 266
HANEY
Coleman 222
Gibbons 196
Ira 222
James D. 222
James M. 220
W.T. 244
HANGATE
John 578
HANGLEY
James 30,270
HANKS
C.C. 266
D.G. 316
Dixon G. 78
Dixon Y. 76
Henry 8
John M. 78
Samuel J. 76
W.E. 394
HANLEY
James 188
John 492
Madison D. 180,222
William A. 572
W.H. 554
HANLY
B. 640
Madison D. 196
HANNA
- 540
David H. 208
J.Q. 728
T.F. 522
W.J. 578
HANNAH
J.D. 728
Thomas 40
W.N. 436
HANNEN
John 656
HANNER
Robert M. 216
HANNON
J.W. 706
HANSBROUGH
J.E. 500
HANSFORD
Smith 600,664
HANSLEY
Henry P. 50
HANSON
Isaac S. 68,70
Roger W. 36
HANUM
John 550
M. 550
O.E. 550
HARBOLT
Joseph 320,738
HARBORER
T.J. 240
HARDAWAY
J.Oscar 412,414
J.T. 464
HARDEE
L.B. 344
S.P. 344
William 468
HARDEN
George W. 214
Henry 506
Valentine 506
HARDESTER
William O. 78
HARDESTY
Benjamin 488
Charles H. 158
James 488
Tyler 574
HARDIE
W.H. 534
W.J. 528
HARDIN
A.J. 700
Alfred 510
Arch 564
Archy 432
J.R. 202,626
John 432
Marcus 728
Silas 496
Silas D. 162
V. 536
Valentine 292
W.H. 292,536
William 506
HARDING
Davis 620
Edward B. 82
Edward R. 80
Enoch 122
J.R. 120,122
James B. 184
Noah 122
Richard 24
W.L. 412
HARDISON
J.J. 358
M.T. 414
S.A. 20
W.T. 414
HARDMAN
W.H. 202
HARDWICK
Joseph 496
Joseph A. 666
Joseph H. 676
HARDY
Alfred 24,492
Frank M. 320
N.E. 122
Samuel 656
W.A. 122
William M. 654
HARE
J.T. 544
HARFORD
J.T. 728
HARGAN
George 344
James N. 318
HARGIS
Jacob 212
James H. 230
James R. 222,274
Puss 524
Thomas J.F. 260
HARGISS
Thomas 666
HARGRAVES
Henry 668
HARGROVE
Henry 526
J.A. 694
J.M. 694
T.W. 694
HARGUT
George 370
HARKREDER
J.T. 592
HARLAN
Benjamin F. 26
HARLEY
James 500
James H. 532
HARLOW
Valentine 240
William F. 148
HARMAN
B.F. 532
H. 130
J.W. 624,598
James M. 452
R.H. 712
T.J. 712
HARMON
J.W. 626
James M. 456
James W. 234
O.P. 598,626
R. 528
R.S. 512
Samuel 516
T.M. 474
Willis 340
HARN
J.W. 680
HARNED
Archy L. 320
Franklin 318
Henry S. 320
John 320

HARNED
William 296,320
William Lee 318
HARNESS
John R. 172
HARP
Elijah 664
J. 500,536
J.M. 506
HARPER
F.M. 420
Frank 162
George 414
J. 372
J.A. 240,336
J.H. 742
J.M. 344
J.W. 94
John 340
R. 474
Robert H. 366
T.J. 16,136
Thomas 436
W.B. 344
W.M. 386
HARRALSON
B.F. 400
G.C. 398
HARRELL
Riley 176,184
S. 628
Samuel 628
William 216
William H. 176
HARREY
Benjamin 452
HARRINGTON
J.W. 740
John 740
Owens 56
William 738
HARRIS
A. 702
A.A. 6,16,560,586
A.J. 254
Alexander 700
Andrew 296
Cicero 492,506
F.B. 690
F.C. 716
Foster C. 690
G. 706
G.I. 16
G.W. 690
Gabriel C. 46
George 716
H.H. 424
Hannan 232
Harmon 234
Issac 378
J.J. 20
J.S. 628
J.T. 382,514
J.W. 116,126,662
Jacob 728,742
James 576
Jesse 400
John 492,506,516,578
John P. 146
HARRIS
John S. 146
Joseph 480
L. 372
L.T. 350
Lemuel R. 72
Lewis P. 432
Lima 738
Robert H. 266
S.T. 712
Thomas 130
W.B. 514
W.H. 112,690
W.J. 426
W.T. 652
William 126
William J. 234
HARRISON
A.G. 250
Albert J. 452,456
B.F. 664
David 488,500
G.W. 116
George 558,574,706
James 516
James A. 544
Marion 636
R.F. 618
R.Frank 596
S.M. 88
T.D. 622
Terry 24
W.G. 328
W.George 316
W.H. 558
William H. 24,34
HARROD
B. 536
H. 536
J. 506,536
J.W. 728
John S. 646
Levi 742
W. 536
HARROLD
J.C. 574
HARRY
W.D. 338,340
HARSON
William 70
William B. 72
HART
B. 698
B.W. 426
Bushrod 700,702
David 122
David G. 362
George W. 634
Israel 554
J.W. 94,112,698
James 244
Joseph 382
R.A. 358
Richard 418,420
T.H. 394
W.A. 100
William 260
HARTFORD
J.T. 742
HARTON
Lilburn 690
HARTS
James A. 500
HARTSOUGH
J.C. 606
J.Clayton 630
HARVEY
J.F. 112
J.S. 394,396
James B. 2
HARWELL
Samuel 440
W. 568
HASANK
Frank H. 200,202
HASKELL
Charles A. 54
HASKINS
A.G. 598
R.A. 598
Robert A. 152
HASTINGS
Peter 320
HATCHELL
Henry 578
J.R. 350
HATCHER
J.N. 694
Luther T. 172
Thomas H. 300,326
T.W. 300
W.P. 300
William A.298,300
HATCHETT
Archibald 676
HATCHIE
John 738
William 738
HATFIELD
C.C. 158
E.S. 586,588
HATHAWAY
Albert M. 188
J.C. 488
John A. 202
Lee 744
HATTON
George W.G. 216
Hiram 212
HAVEN
Daniel 572
G.C. 652
HAVENS
William F. 222
HAVNER
P. 440
HAWES
A.G. 488
Henry E. 410
J.F. 474
J.H. 372
J.M. 36
James G. 24
Samuel B. 66
W.F. 498,538
William J. 234
HAWKES
G. 506
HAWKINS
A.W. 678
Albert 392
Charles W. 714
Clifton 544
E.O. 544
Elisha B. 270,432
G.J. 578
H. 574
Henry 506
Hiram 192,214
J.G. 654
J.J. 336
J.T. 402
James 564,636
John 562
John T. 250
John Tilford 194
R.D. 534
R.S. 506
S.V. 636
Thomas 278,568,578
W.T. 636
W.W. 214
Walter W. 166
William K.164,166
William T. 24
William W. 214
William Wallace 194,222
Xenophon 544
HAWLEY
M.V.B. 474
V. 474
Van 472
William 572
HAY
D.H. 426
H.S. 350
Henry K. 662
James 258
John 248
L.B. 634
M.C. 424
Soland 350
Thomas A. 248
William 258
HAYCRAFT
William 738
HAYDEN
A.J. 444
A.W. 4
Ambrose 72
B.F. 618
Ben 616
F.V. 618
G.E. 140
G.O. 104
George 544
H.B. 190
J.S. 190
James M. 240,618
N.O. 344
Ninemiah 446
Otho 446
R.H. 382

HAYDEN
T.J. 638
T.M. 596
Thomas 578,616
Thomas A. 140
Thomas M. 618
Wilford 140
William 616
William D. 240
William H. 300
HAYDOCK
A.G. 474
HAYDON
B. 678
Charles 714
J.V. 678
James 494,496
Thomas 630
William S. 250
HAYE
William J. 38
HAYES
Alexander 734
Archie 356
Dempsey 526,668
J.Campbell 664
J.J. 592
J.W. 38
Uriah K. 100
HAYLE
Daniel 234
HAYLEY
A.J. 640
HAYMAN
Henry 320
HAYNES
Henry 340
Henry N. 446
J.H. 134
J.W. 536
John 496
John M. 452,456
R.B. 686
HAYS
A.B. 40
Ambrose 738
Andrew 228
Andrew E. 674
Clay 738
Daniel 212
Elbery 230
F.M. 378
Gabriel 228,268
George 664
H.C. 644
H.W. 40
Hercules 320
J.J. 138,140
James Clay 318,322
John 230,406
John A. 212
John C. 50
Nathan 742
Nelson 234
Richard 50
Richard A. 234
Robert 446
Samuel K. 36,74
Thomas 562
HAYS
Thomas A. 230
Thomas Hercules 286
W.J. 40
W.P. 94
William 24,544,548,618
HAYWARD
Henry 234
Robert 234
HAZELWOOD
William H. 304
HAZEN
Gideon 544
HEAD
A.M. 492
Augustus M. 504
Daniel 532
H.L. 390
J.J. 56
J.L. 26
Jacob 436
James B. 532
John 420,714
John A. 714
John D. 530
John Lovell 26
Joseph B. 240
Joseph L. 28
Lewis 714
Love 558
Michael 446
Mike 402
Robert J. 50
William 558
HEADLEY
C.C. 724
F.M. 390
James A. 636
John W. 530
Joseph 744
William 724
HEADY
J.S. 344
John 346
Joseph 506
Mike 506,738
R.B. 500
T.W. 506
Walter 506
HEARD
J.C. 92,94
N.B. 94
Romanes 158
Romanus 156
Wiley 94
HEARN
W.T. 606
HEARNE
Davod 62,64
J.W. 62
James R. 240
HEATH
G.P. 134
J.C. 690,716
Leroy 152
W.H. 88
William L. 152
HEATON
William 152
HEDDEN
W.H. 470
HEDGEPATH
Robert M. 362
HEDGEPETH
D.H. 694
HEDGER
Jacob 432
James S. 432
Nathaniel F. 430,432
Sanford 432
Thomas 432
William 432
HEDGERS
L. 678
HEDGES
Allicius 496
Charles 724
Henry 328
R. 598
R.M. 10
Robert 278,510
William 150,152
HEDLESTON
J.M. 732
HEENAN
Mike 24
HEFLIN
D.L. 94
HEFNER
William 16
HEIDER
George 82
HELFNER
John W. 636
HELM
B.F. 344,346
Ben Hardin 486,538
Benjamin 714
Charles W. 36
F.S. 4
Fidella 708
Frank 582
George W. 662
J.H. 740
J.R. 346
James H. 40
Joseph 328
Marcus 662
Robert 346
Rufus 304
Thomas C. 304
W.M. 624,626
William 742
HELTON
Elistia 244
James 356
HEMPSTEAD
J.A. 16
HENAGE
George N. 696
HENDERSON
A.Jeff. 310
G.W. 528
J.A. 338,340
J.E. 332
HENDERSON
J.C. 644
J.M. 496
James D. 56
Jerry 356
John E. 356
John H. 452
W. 346
W.C. 572
HENDLY
J.W. 350
James H. 350
W.A. 350
HENDREN
A.C. 648
HENDRICK
F.M. 622
J.L. 390
HENDRICKS
Cornelius M. 44
Elijah N. 44,46
Harry 426
J. 678
J.B. 350
J.N. 214
John 326
John D. 572
Lee 394
Mack 326
R.E. 350
Robert 406
S.H. 68
Thomas C. 396
W.B. 440
HENDRICKSON
L.V. 304
HENDRIX
George W. 202
James A. 216
Marion 614
HENNESSEE
John 474
Mike 474
Jerry 190
John 152,156,478
HENNESSEY
Mike 478
Thomas 158
HENNING
Albert 488
HENNINGTON
James 172
HENSON
E.A. 350
F.M. 516
J.L. 350
J.M. 350
M. 350
N.M. 512,516
O.E.B. 116
P.M. 116
HENRY
Barney 626
Edwin V. 196,222
F.M. 300
Hugh 178
James 558
John 568,584
John P. 110

HENRY
John T. 110
John W. 432
L.D. 378
Lewis 222
Louis 196
Overton 420
Patrick 196
Peter 130
R.W. 376,394
Samuel 366
Squire W. 270
T.A. 88
Thomas 520,562
Thomas J.196,218,236
Thomas L. 152
W.R. 16,18
Walter S.220,222,236
Watts S. 196
William 478
William F. 414
HENSHAW
Adam 234
C.C. 140
Henry 140
W.C. 140
HENSLEY
Fulton 178,180
G.W. 734
Green 622
J.Thomas 238,240
J.W. 652
John 266
Willis 60
HENTON
F.P. 296
John 296,328
William 296,328
HENTZER
W.H. 618
HERALD
Benjamin 474
HERBST
Charles 6,8,72
HERD
Elijah 210,212
James 212
HEREFORD
James H. 232
R.F. 2
HERMAN
Arthur 406
Ignals 452
HERNDON
D.W. 648
Edward 240
G.O. 578
George 578
H.C. 588,592,708,716
J.M. 496
John 656
John M. 162,494
P.E. 708
Robert 240
Samuel Z. 494
Scott 240
Thomas 708
HEROLD
James H. 234
HEROLD
Joseph 222
William O. 234
HERON
James 618
HERR
Julius 452
W.W. 492
William W. 506
HERRICH
J.M. 500
HERRICK
George 506
HERRIN
E. 532,574
Edward 666
Washington 666
HERRING
Benjamin 706
David 414
Oliver P. 662
William 706
HERRINGTON
D.C. 326
J.H. 606,630
Philip 610
Tullius C.324,326
William Henry 270
William J. 326
HERROLD
John W. 232
HERRON
Albert 296,554
David 64
Elisha 488
J.W. 62
James M. 406
Rock 448,452
William 232
HESS
B. 572
John 340
HESTER
A.W. 312
Bailey 568,584
Benjamin L. 410
G.W. 88
George M. 414
J.M. 346
Joseph M. 304
Moses H. 414
R. 118
Robert 452
S.H. 86,88
W.E. 92
HETRICK
A. 474
HEWES
Henry E. 426
HEWETT
James W. 36
HEWITT
Daniel M. 300
E. 406
Robert E. 66
Virgil 318,322
Virgil S. 288
HEWLETT
John A. 216
HEWLETT
M.J. 24
HEWLITT
Benjamin 670
HEYDEN
George O. 102
HEYMAN
Henry 406
HIBBS
D. 574
J.T. 574
W.Downey 738
William 322,738
HIBDEN
W.H. 140
HIGDON
Joseph B. 398,400
Thomas 488
HIBLER
George W. 66,68
Joseph 480
HICKERSON
E.R. 46
HICKEY
James T. 724
L. 584,640
Lea 368
Thomas 182,184
HICKMAN
August B. 270
Benjamin 278
E.A. 270
Edward W. 172
HICKS
D.J. 350
H.G. 254
J. 680
L.B. 82
Ottaway C. 396
Robert 366,562
Robert H. 40
S.A. 134,136
Thomas 466
William H. 432
HIDE
H. 588
Joseph 588
HIERONYMUS
A.P. 732,734
Edward 544
HIETT
J.E. 118
W.H. 116
HIFFNER
Simeon 724
HIGDON
Frank J. 294,296
J.A. 300,304
James B. 294,296
Joshua 146
HIGGENBOTHAM
J.E. 712
HIGGINBOTHAM
J.E. 716
J.M. 712,716
John 712
HIGGINS
A.B. 130
C.V. 492
HIGGINS
Claudius V. 50
Joel 44
S.S. 664
William H. 456
HIGGINSON
Cyrus H. 154
Green F. 154,158
HIGGS
D.G. 574
John 366
Thomas A.
148,150,152
HIGHFIELD
John 618,630
HIGHSMITH
M.D. 562
W.D. 562
HIGNIGHT
John W. 662
HIGNITE
William 234
HILDRETH
F.M. 514
Gano 730
J. 474
James 472
HILL
A.B. 462
Allen 240
B.F. 550
Barton 274
Benjamin 240
George W. 428
H.D. 516
Henry D. 234
Homer 486,488
J. 468
J.G. 330
J.J. 382
J.M. 464
J.R. 550,678
J.S. 420
J.T. 92,94
J.W. 436
J.William 62
James A.,Jr. 322
John 496
John C. 162,558
John F. 220,222
John L. 676
John M. 152
John P. 148
John S. 636
O.P. 424,426
T.J. 636
Theodore 254,480
Theodore M. 610
Timothy D. 434
W.T. 336,516
William F. 196
William J. 234
William S.B. 322
HILLER
John J. 50
HILLIARD
A.F. 446
HINCH
G.W. 500

HINDMAN
J.K.R. 464
James A. 298
Robert J. 300
W.H. 554
HINDS
George W. 260
Thomas 462
Woods 674
Yateman 674
HINEBAUGH
Peter 436
HINER
James 30
HINES
- 532
Alexander T. 424,426
Edward L. 50
Henry C. 50
J.D. 558
J.U. 402
John 556
Joseph 30
Nathan 372
Thomas 30
W.J. 82
HINKLE
A. 550
A.B. 550
A.M. 554
C. 346
G. 346
Henry 438
J.R. 486,492
J.S. 486,488,504
Jesse 344
John K. 506,328
John S. 486
HINSHAW
N. 436
HINTON
A.J. 526
C. 104
G. 68
J.W. 68,646
Joseph 640
William 646
HIRST
John 370
HISLE
John 614
HITCH
W.C. 126
HITE
John 550
John W. 68
Thomas 510
Thomas J. 158
William O. 68
William P. 158
HITER
James F. 250
HIXON
John O. 644
W.O.B. 644
HIXSON
Thomas D. 184
HOAGLAN
John 506
HOAGLAND
J.W. 336
Joseph L. 48
Martin E. 44
R. 372
Richard C. 50
HOBB
J.W. 644
HOBBAN
G.W. 134
HOBBS
Helm 292
Samuel 414
HOCKENSMITH
Alexander 648
Benjamin 714
David 702
Jesse 714
Thomas 714
HOCKER
M.Elston
288,296,328,506
HOCKERSMITH
Benjamin 716
D. 468
Jesse 716
HOCKMAN
G.A. 510
HODGE
Hardy P. 148
Richard 128,270
Samuel 184
Samuel W. 176
HODGENS
L.S. 468
HODGES
A.F. 106,126
Daniel 714
E.C. 338,340
Ferdinand T. 110
James 346
James W. 574
John W. 34
R. 626
W.A. 402
W.N. 346
HODGKINSON
William B. 40
HOFFER
T. 500
HOFFMAN
J.M. 684,690
O.A. 10,562
William R. 432
HOFFHEIMER
Samuel 500
HOGAN
Henry 564
J.T. 706
John 470
John T. 112,472
M.D. 112
Mack 94
Matt 402
Richard M. 414
HOGG
George 242,244
J.L. 62
James 244
HOGG
Jesse 554
John 562
John T. 62,64
Silas 244
Stephen 212
Thomas H. 18
Wesley 244
HOGGINS
J.H. 642
HOGWOOD
John F. 68
HOKET
William 532
HOLBROOK
George A. 26
Hiram 230
James F. 230
John H. 226
Lewis 258
Littleburn 274
Louis 274
Richard 258
HOLBURT
B.F. 496
HOLCOMB
C.A. 18
William B. 326
William F. 446
HOLDEN
B.J. 358
G.W. 358
HOLDERFIELD
Jacob 232
HOLEBROOK
James 248
John F. 248
Taylor 72
HOLDEN
D.S. 100
R.N. 122
HOLDER
Crockett 140
George 184
J.T. 514
HOLDING
J.D. 646
HOLEMAN
J.C. 346
J.P. 578
Thomas 426,532
HOLIFIELD
E.C. 440
J.N. 350
J.R. 350
W.J., Jr. 350
W.J., Sr. 352
HOLLAN
S.S. 488
HOLLAND
A. 88,474
A.D. 432
A.N. 88
D.W. 266
Edward 696
G.W. 40,136
J.A. 698
J.J. 136
J.W. 568
HOLLAND
Joseph 700,702
Preston 266
Richard 358
T.W. 550
W.A. 88
W.C. 358
William J. 568
HOLLIDAY
B.F. 474
Frank W. 172
L. 236
T.F. 474
HOLLIFIELD
J.N. 336
HOLLINGSWORTH
J.W. 382
HOLLINSWORTH
William 244
HOLLIS
H.C. 654
W.W. 468
HOLLOMAN
J.W. 390
James M. 390
Samuel 392
HOLLON
Martin 230
HOLLOWAY
George 712
George W. 638
L.D. 634,638
Laban P.
450,452,456
HOLLOWELL
J.E. 566
W.E. 568
W.H. 100
William 100
HOLMAN
Elisha M. 50
James B. 308
R.F. 436
Rufus M. 434
W.T. 488
HOLMES
George N. 486,538
J.A. 414
J.C. 56
John 130
Louis 190
William T. 34
HOLSCLAW
Elijah 614
John 322
William H. 614
HOLT
A.J. 350,440
B.F. 350
G.A.C. 84
H.A. 120
H.C. 136
J.F. 18,20
J.L. 642
James 702
John R. 24,498
M.D. 110
Oscar 20
W.H. 112

HOLT
W.M. 20
HOLTSHOUSER
Daniel W. 418,420
Daniel Webster 588
J. Crit. 418,420
HON
James 260
Richard M. 266
HONAKER
Martin 184
HONAN
John 744
HONEY
J. 568,584
J.T. 640
Jesse 640
Scion 572
HONEYCUT
Alfred 244
HONEYCUTT
- 110
Jefferson 56
HONSEL
T.M. 30
HOOD
Benjamin 544
C. 578
Robert 598
HOOE
Burk 578
HOOPER
C.S. 100
L.S. 516
S. 126
S.J. 126
HOOTS
D.H. 436
HOOVER
Christian 28
George 622
John 656
R.J. 640
HOPE
A.D. 328
Ambrose D. 292
James 672
John 324,326,568
John S. 66
Robert A. 260
HOPEWELL
T.M. 500
HOPKINS
A. 350
A.H. 358
B.F. 350
Benjamin 606
Elias 18,20
Elisha H. 358
Henry 582
Houston 22
J.B. 326
J.H. 348,556
James 746
James H. 22
Moses Jackson 180
R. 554
T.H. 56,606
William 554
HOPPER
Francis M. 162
J.W. 60
Thomas J. 722
HOPSON
Thomas W. 474
HOPTON
A.W. 450,452
HORD
A.P. 702
E. 506
Ed. 534
Edward 714
Ewell 104
H.E. 104
William 520
HORINE
John 12,14
HORN
James Mathew 362
Richard M. 266
W.D. 588
HORNBAKER
Aaron O. 76
HORNBECK
S. 500
HORNE
John Clay 136
Henry J.H. 40
Leslie C. 430,432
Mathew 50
Thomas M. 38
HORNER
W.D. 94
HORNING
J.M. 514
T.B. 514
HORTON
A. 336
Dow 258
Elijah 224
George 274
H.C. 224
Hiram 744
J.M.E. 614
J.W. 686
James B. 208
John T. 224,226
L.D. 208
Lorenzo D. 226
Minor 614
R.D.,Jr. 226
R.D.,Sr. 224,226
Richard L. 208
W. 680
HOSKINS
B.Riley 400
J. 368
John 322
Lewis J. 370
R.A. 624,626
T.C. 18
Thomas F. 420
HOTCHKISS
Thomas R. 478
HOSTETTER
J.B. 46
John B. 470
HOUCK
G.W. 264
HOUGHLAND
John 292
Martin E. 46
HOUK
A.K. 558
Isaac 226
John 202
Lee 558
HOUNSHELL
Andrew J. 228,230
Harvey 266
William P. 230
HOUSE
- 40
E.A. 370
H.B. 638
J.A. 638
James 38,558,574
Joshua 180
W.P. 158
William 638
William H. 558
HOUSER
C. 94
C.S. 94
F. 386
Henry 94
J.M. 118
M.F. 116
N.C. 94
HOUSLEY
M.H. 558
HOUSTON
H.H. 92,94
Robert 540,544
William 582
HOVERMILL
David A. 260
HOWARD
B. 152
B.F. 126
B.V. 436
C.W. 638
Covington 446
Erwin 234
George 562
H.C. 588
Henry 468
J.L. 644
J.M. 98,100
J.W. 110,420
James 436,652
John 64,196
John A. 208
John R. 24
John T. 24
Joseph B. 360
L. 278
Robert H. 6
Russell 212
S. 544
Stephen B. 196
T. 126
T.Y. 488
Terry 190
Thomas 640
Thomas Jefferson 432
W.B. 100
W.L. 382
HOWARD
William 436,724
William L. 382
HOWARTH
John H. 68
Thomas J. 68
HOWE
Charles 166
George 482
J.H. 406
John 550
Joseph H. 216
R. 680
Robert P. 72
Thomas 544
William 168
William M. 724
HOWERTON
M.B. 392
Mathew J. 196,220
HOWES
Sandford 180
HOWELL
Chesterfield 432
D.T. 440
E.B. 346
Harrison 520
J.M. 382
J.P. 112
J.R. 94
John L. 510,518,539
Miles 382
N.B. 382
Thomas 722
W.H. 100
Walker 158,520
HOWK
John 608,610
HOWLE
E.B. 354,356
HOWLETT
J.W. 472
HOWSER
Elijah L. 724
HOWTON
D.H. 382
HOY
John 696
Michael 696
Philip R. 326
HOYSER
George 414
HUBBARD
A.W. 140
Riley 554
HUBBEL
Levi 664,666
HUBBLE
W.W. 650
HUBBS
William B. 322
HUCKABY
Joshua 304,316
HUDDLESON
John 734
HUDDLESTON
George 356
H.M. 744

HUDGENS
J.K. 90
HUDLESTON
Charles 202
HUDSON
B. 702
G.M. 288
G.Marsh 310
H.N. 438,440
Henry 168
J.H. 464
J.W. 340,700
Jacob 340
John 644,712
John G. 306
John T. 722
L. 584
L.R. 700
R.H. 700
Robert 618
Thomas 278
W.B. 698
W.H. 338
William 672
HUEY
D.W. 582
J.K. 538
J.L. 582
J.S. 582
J.T. 582
James K. 530
John S. 652
HUFF
Benjamin 406
Charles 244
John 322
HUFFHINES
George 690
T.H. 690
Thomas 690
HUFFINES
George 716
HUFFMAN
A.J. 216
Aaron 216
Felix 664
Frank 216
George 216,258,274
Henry E. 216
Hez.J. 146
Jacob 216
John 690
Jonas 690
Joseph 216,690
Philip 524
Reuben W. 146
Samuel 216
Solomon 216
HUGER
N.A. 520
HUGGINS
G.M. 516
J.E.C. 394
HUGHARD
Alexander 500
HUGHES
Alvin 728
B.T. 386
C.W. 390
HUGHES
Charles S. 26
Crittenden 714
David C. 144,188
Edward L. 152
F.M. 184
Frank M. 176
G.William 384
Gabriel 244
George C. 696
H. 500
Ham 174,176,184
Henry 244
Hezekiah 690
J.A. 336,496
J.D. 588
J.F. 500
J.P. 550
J.W. 654
James 526,582,588
James E. 676
John Ben 290,292
John H. 448
John S. 660
Lafayette 572
Logan R. 146
Martin 668
N.W. 688
Nimrod B. 14
Patrick 14
S.E. 574
Samuel G. 498,518
T. 528,588,680
Thomas 544,672
W.B. 20
W.H. 26,520
W.Y. 690
William H. 26,728
Willis Green 152
Zem 174,184
HUGHLEY
James 568,584
HUGHS
Joseph 526
HUISEMAN
James 30
HUKIL
Henry 586
HUKILL
F.M. 406
Henry 544
HULCE
Hamilton 168
HULCEE
H.J. 614
HULETT
Elijah L. 724
Henry 724
James 724
HULING
R. 440
HULL
A.J. 496
Andrew J. 168
F. 678
George W. 544
J. 544
T. 678
HULS
Waller 734
HUMBEL
Thomas L. 662
HUMBER
Alex D. 168
C.C. 702
N.A. 700
HUMBLE
James P. 644
John 432
Uriah 72
HUME
Benjamin F. 608,610
Samuel F. 610
HUMES
George W. 316
HUMLONG
P.W. 702
W.H. 702
HUMPHREY
Benjamin 532
E.W. 390
Henry 24
James 146
Rawles E. 532
Robert 618
Robert E. 598
T.Y. 330
Thomas 322
William 322
HUMPHREYS
Andrew 622
Calhoun 396
H. 482
H.D. 510
J.P. 84
James P. 362
Samuel 222
William 482
HUMPHRIES
Andrew 240
Benjamin 562
Cassius M. 270
J.E. 436
J.P. 332
Taylor 270
W. 346
William 340
HUNDLEY
W.J. 336
W.S. 134
HUNEN
Madison 652
HUNGATE
Charles 670,672
James 672
HUNLEY
Samuel 730
HUNSTON
T.M. 614,628
William A. 614
HUNT
A.G. 648
Curtis G. 676
Gavin D. 724
Harvey 734
Harvey J. 730
HUNT
J.C. 202,598,626
J.D. 720
J.N. 714
James 452
Jasper 726
John 126
John D. 724
Joseph 126,326
Joseph D. 744
Thomas H. 410
W.W. 624,626
Wilson 240
HUNTER
C.W. 652
Clay 346
Clay B. 34
E.C. 118
Elijah M. 406
F. 558
George 738
George, Jr. 736
George W. 736
H.D. 122
Henry 202
Henry D. 598
Isaac H. 414
J.B. 736
J.H. 122
J.W. 554
James 470
James K. 204
James M. 420
James O. 100
James T. 640,722
John 234,296
John, Jr. 738
Joseph K. 420
R.S. 486
Robert A. 34
Robert M. 724
W.H. 516
William 674
William G. 46
HUNTLEY
Ira 222
HUNTON
W.H. 514
HURD
W.S. 240
HURLEY
F. 556
Francis 68
George 474
Henry 420
J.J. 130
J.M. 470
John 88
HURST
Campbell B. 208
George 208
H. 670
Harrison 672
Henry C. 290,292
J.N. 216
James M. 208
John 208
HURT
G.W. 54,56,266

HURT
J.D. 86,88
Jackson 266
W.A. 88
William 266
HUSBAND
H.L. 104
HUSSEN
P.M. 644
HUSSING
John R. 644
Joe 644
HUSTON
James 420
Josiah 420
HUTCHEN
Virginius 150,152
HUTCHENS
William B. 158
HUTCHERSON
F. 598
Zack 168
HUTCHESON
John B. 32,560
HUTCHINGS
A. 528
J. 528
J.H. 500,528
J.P. 500
HUTCHINSON
A.M. 544
O.H. 492
R.J. 648
Z.R. 746
HUTCHISON
B.F. 382
Frederick 596
J.F.G. 572
James R. 676
John B. 540
Robert 578
William A. 674
HUTHRIE
W.H. 578
HUTTON
C.G. 474
John 622
W.J. 232
William 550,622,654
William J. 262
HYATT
H. 474
William H. 152
HYLAND
William 14
HYNES
Andrew R. 142
HYRONIMUS
William 144
HYRONYMUS
William H. 166,168

IGO
Ira 198
Thomas 262
IMBODEN
M. 362
INFIELD
Joseph 400
INGLANT
James 254
INGLE
E.B. 480
INGLES
Tyre M. 610
INGLIS
T.M. 202
INGRAHAM
C.G. 652
William Parker 432
INGRAM
Clark 244
Columbus 240
F.G. 516
Francis P. 176
Frank P. 184
J.F. 516
James 150
P.S. 262
Samuel 500
William 212
William J. 266
INNES
Robert H. 62
W.T. 20
INNIS
James P. 46
IRBY
J. 520
Jesse 56
William 392
IRELAND
H.C. 728
J.Crit. 624
John W. 496
Richard 742
T.C. 728
Thomas A. 494
Thomas D. 498,518
IREY
Charles C. 68
IRVINE
Henry C. 170
IRVIN
Andrew 568,584
George 340
J.T. 340
Thomas 568,584
IRVINE
G.F. 10
J.T. 590
James P. 714
IRVING
S.H. 716
IRWIN
Hamilton 136
J.S. 586
Rush 486
ISAACS
A. 680
Owen 568,584
P. 680
Richard 742
Richard H. 504
ISBORN
John 738
ISH
William 544
ISHAM
W.B. 712
ISOM
Archibald 208
Doctor 258
Joshua 258
Martin 258,274
Reuben 208
William 258
ISRAEL
William 240
IVEY
Hampton 572
IVIE
J. 122
IVINS
J.V. 340
William 208

JABIN
Eugene 52
JACKMAN
John S. 420
Josiah V. 52
JACKSON
- 544
A.J. 678
Andrew 606,618
B.F. 82,304,316,370
D.H. 358
E.M. 56
Edw. N. 344
Elijah 258
Elisha 258
Frank M. 432
George 400
J.A. 336
J.D. 680
J.F. 496
J.H. 336
J.J. 478
J.K.P. 40
J.L. 340
J.R. 202,382
J.S. 88
J.T. 94,736
J.W. 136
James 88,258,274,690
James D. 614
John F. 2
James H. 274
Jasper 272,274
John H. 8
John R. 376
Joseph 4,744
Joseph L. 426
Lewis M. 662
M.C. 706
Marcellus C. 260
Samuel 496
Samuel Grant 180
Samuel P. 598
Simon 496
T.J. 56,118
Thomas 113
Thomas J. 446
Thomas W. 662
JACKSON
W.B. 134,136
W.D. 340
W.E. 40
W.H. 18,382,746
W.T. 336
W.W. 176,184
William 744
William Riley 292
JACOBS
B. 682
C.F. 382
George W. 52
J.R. 644
James 390
John 644
John W. 240
Melvin 250
T. 644
W. 682
JACOBY
Jacob 730
William 628
JACOWAY
H. 560
JAGERS
Joseph 606
JAMEISON
George M. 240
JAMES
B.A. 470
D.S. 692
David H. 544
E.A. 708
Harry 24
John A. 184
John H. 24
Joseph 158
Julius 644
R. 184
Richard 176
Richard S. 544
S.W. 106,126
Thomas 694
JAMESON
J.K. 536
James 648
James A. 8
Samuel T. 10
JAMISON
G.W. 78
James 550
M. 532
Moses 520
JANUARY
John 452
JAQUES
M.W. 24
JARBOE
Joseph 188,190
JARMAN
William 130
JARRET
Lewis 208
JARRETT
C.F. 104
C.W. 104
J.H. 104
John 104

JARRETT
John H. 102
William 620
William H. 190
JARVIS
Jacob 656
James C. 232
James L. 234
John B. 646
Joseph L. 232
O.F. 40
JASPER
Thomas 666
JAUBERT
G. 550
Gus. 4
Gustavus 482
JAYNE
Daniel J.V. 272,274
Henry 228,246
Henry T. 272
William 223,230,246
JAYNES
J.E. 126
S.H. 106
W. 106
JECTER
M. 304
JEFFERS
J.W. 394
JEFFERSON
S.A. 176,184
JEFFREY
B.F. 4
J.P. 348
W.F. 702
W.T. 348
William 74
JEFFREYS
F.N. 74
JEFFRIES
F.M. 728
G.W. 728
Hamilton 746
Shelton 588
JELF
George 578
William W. 636
JENKINS
Daniel W. 420
E.A. 652
Frederick R. 614
Isaac 274
J.T. 738
James 60
James F. 608,610
John 524
John William 432
L.D. 126,474
L.P. 296
Louis 88
Miles C. 190
R.W. 202,250
Richard 156
Richard J. 158
Riley 162
Thomas P. 162
W.R. 126
W.W. 420
William L. 614
JENKS
R.D. 464
JENNETT
J.D. 326
JENNINGS
Albert 138
Benjamin 622
C.B. 712,716
David 222
G.B. 700
G.W. 390
J.A. 700
J.H. 648,700
J.M. 350
James 350,744
N.T. 390
O.T. 190,330
R.H. 700
T.B. 700
T.D. 698
Thomas 702
V. 588
William 240,350,582
JERDON
A. 130
JERNIGAN
Benjamin G. 426
J.R. 520
John F. 426
JESSE
A.J. 526
JESSUP
- 722,742
John 744
W. 522
W.H. 524
JETER
M. 552
JETT
D. 346
Dotridge A. 168
D.P. 332
Elijah 390
Granville 212
Hyronimus 200,210,212
John W. 78
Martin 212
R.W. 92
William H. 78
William L.166,168
JETTON
Charles Wesley360
JEW
A.J. 500
JEWELL
F.T. 466
George 578
H.G. 202
J.G. 202
J.P. 64
Mark H. 308,310
P.H. 202
Parker 64
Samuel W. 376
W. 202
W.A. 292
JEWETT
A. 680
JEWETT
David 700
J.L. 682
J.S. 376
Joseph 680
Lewis 680
Michael 680
Parker 432
Samuel W. 376
William 622
JEWITT
T.M. 646
JILES
James 358
JOBE
A.J. 350
JOHNES
Samuel 578
JOHNS
James 240
John 104
JOHNSON
A. 84,278,474
A.B. 728
A.H. 130
A.J. 254
Alexander 496
Arthur 544
Augustus A. 176
B.F. 118
B.R. 598
Ben F. 498,520
Benjamin 266,390
C.H. 100
Cave 532
Charles 592
Charles M.310,312
Charles R. 734
Cyrus 672
D.W. 468
Daniel W. 532
E.P. 492
E.Polk 492
Edward 722
Eugene L. 150
Frank F. 406
G. 184
G.M. 688
G.W. 340
George F. 312
George W. 168
Green W. 672
Henry 258,452
Henry C. 456
Isaac W. 636
J. 536
J.B. 82
J.H. 140,528
J.J. 592
J.M. 82,350
J.R. 132,136,558
J.T. 2,4,646
J.W. 394
James 452
James A. 158,474
James B. 492
James C. 636
James D. 222
James Davis 222
James M. 274
JOHNSON
James T. 258,274
James W. 254,328
Jesse 238,240,536
John 274,572,676
John D. 144,182,184
John F. 218
John M. 16
John T. 634,656
John W. 440,636
Joseph 262,578,598,702
Joseph A. 572
L.B. 644
L.H. 636
Lewis 728
Luther M. 222
M.C. 544,706,716
Manlius 46
Martin 274
Mason 274
Napoleon B. 674
Nathaniel 244
Owen 240
P. 366
Richard A. 24
Richard M.310,312
Robert 78,736
Robert A. 36
S.G. 516
S.H. 40
S.L. 714
S.P. 340
Sam 168
Samuel 370
Samuel C. 24
Samuel P. 168
T.B. 40
Taylor 672
Thomas 194,522,672,708
Uriah H. 414
V.T. 30
W.A. 618
W.C. 60
W.F. 4,588
W.M. 506,534
W.S. 474
Wesley 676
William 452,468
558,602,638
William A. 452
William H. 14,638
William S. 478
William T.250,316
William W. 646
Woodson 220
JOHNSTON
A. 86,88
Charles H. 172
George E. 170
George T. 148,670
J.C. 88
J.D. 466
J.O. 88
J.P. 88
J.T. 104
J.W. 504,539
Jesse 172

JOHNSTON
N.J. 466
Samuel 690
Thomas 372,524
W.D. 464
W.H. 88
William H.H. 150
William M. 504
William Preston 2
JOIE
J.F. 120
JOINER
William 130
JOLLEE
William B. 38
JONES
A. 4,336,528
A.N. 378
A.P. 86
Albin S. 676
Alfred N. 162
Allan 140,278
Alonzo 606,630
Alvin F. 216
Andrew 528
B.H. 358
B.N. 568
Bailey 564
Ben 568
Benjamin G. 198
C.B. 20
C.H. 500
C.K. 426
Charles M. 250
Charles W. 316
Christopher 696
D.K. 198
David M. 306
Dudley 742
E.S. 304
Edwin 656
Emanuel 12,14
F.B. 488
F.C. 628
F.D. 678
Francis M. 198
Frank 240,734
Franklin M. 148
G.F. 100
G.H. 488
G.J. 462
G.V. 104,106,126
George W. 434
Granville 244
H. 2,4
H.A. 358,464
H.L. 54,56
104,712,716,742
H.T. 140
H.W. 118
Harvey 672,712
Henry Lane 744
Hiram 742,744
Hy 492
I.H. 598
J. 500
J.B. 82
J.D. 348,350,510,598
J.E. 126
JONES
J.Ed. 426
J.F. 216,488
J.H. 496
J.M. 350
J.S. 350,528
J.W. 592,638
Jack 490,504,539
James 24,230
James C. 532
James Harvey 744
James J. 20
James M. 24,162
James W. 20,648
Jerry L. 642
Joel 628
John 20,228
352,392,564,734
John B. 530
John Beverly 696
John G. 328
John H. 24,250
John J. 396
John Thomas 262
John W. 32,208
Joseph 686
Joseph M. 540,544
Joshua T. 662
Josiah A. 662
L. 544,606
L.T. 20
L.W. 474
Lindsey 252
M. 520
M.G. 702
Marshall 202
Milton C. 572
P. 122
P.H. 316
Paschall 162
Patrick H. 76,78
R.G. 386
R.J. 358
R.M. 348,350,682
R.W. 426
R.Y. 378
Robert 184,638
Robert M. 74
Robert Mosby 72
Robert W. 726
S.A. 120,122
Samuel 162
Samuel W. 578
Sebron A. 456
Silas 240
Squire L. 216
Sylvester 158
T. 678
T.B. 488
T.C. 486
T.H. 378,706,716
T.L. 706,716
Tandy 274
Theophiles 726
Thomas
400,598,744
Thomas A. 326
Thomas B. 376
Thomas F. 250
JONES
Thomas G. 366
Thomas H. 34
Thomas N. 196,198
Thompson H. 32
W. 350
W.A. 568
W.B. 20,486,539
W.D.
464,504,506,536
W.E. 544
W.E.L. 162
W.H. 378
W.L. 118
W.R. 540
W.T. 694
W.W. 216
Welch 506,578
William 60,230
406,488,564
William A. 162
William E. 28,162
William F. 262
William H. 590
William Jasper 222
William N. 262
William W. 214
Wilson 744
Wylie 212
JORDAN
A. 130
Albert 708
C.B. 456
Clinton R. 452,456
David C. 226
E.B. 134,136
E.L. 578
F.A. 18
G.B. 18
J. 4,88
J.M. 16,18
J.W. 688
James F. 178,180
James P. 648
Jerry S. 308,310
John 216,694
Josiah 86
Lance 180
W. 716
W.A. 16,18,578
W.C. 694
W.Henry 18
William A. 456,564
JORDEN
A. 122
JOURDAN
James 140
JOYCE
J.P. 702
Thomas 152
JOYES
Erskine 80
John,Jr. 462
JUDEA
J.Wallace 622
JUDGE
Hugh W. 364
Mark 656
Michael 602
JUDKINS
Charles H. 32
Charles W. 34
JUDY
A.S. 736
J.Wallace 622
JULIEN
A.K. 570
Adam K. 570
George 570,572
JUMP
C. 680
J.L. 536,680
M. 536
T.J. 680
W. 682
JUNIOR
H. 588
JUNIUS
Henry 578
JUPIN
Albert 420
Hatch 420
JUSTICE
Francis 708
Isaac D. 610
J.P. 588
Jonathan 226
John A. 226
John W. 226
Joseph 226
JUSTUS
Joseph 258
KACKLEY
Elias 722
J.W. 292
KACKLY
J.W. 500
KASELY
James 184
KAHRAR
Jacob 400
KAISOR
A.S. 568
KALLENDER
W. 622
KANATZER
Richard 568,584
KANE
John, Jr. 564
John, Sr. 564
KARR
R.W. 326
KASH
Caleb 212
Levi C. 210,212
KASSIE
Harvey 226
John, Jr. 226
John, Sr. 226
KASTENBINE
John H. 712
KAUFMANN
Aaron L. 52
KAVANAUGH
Archibald 582,744
Hubbard H. 288
R.H. 200,202

KAY
Peter 450
KEAN
George 578
John 554
Norris E. 674
Silas Emery 676
KEAPHON
William 652
KEARNEY
Patrick M. 158
KEARNS
Edward M. 432
KEATH
H. 678
KEATING
Robert 492
Washington 474
KEATON
Harry 248
James 248
John 248
John W. 636
KEEF
J.W. 130
KEEL
- 346
T.J. 592
KEENAN
Robert 8
KEENE
E.D. 40
E.L. 40
Edward L. 44
John 46
KEENEY
Martin 666
KEESEE
Charles T. 732
Joseph 730,732
Thomas 356
William 354,356
KEETING
Harvey J. 230
KEGLEY
John J. 226
KEIGER
S.T. 696
Thomas 708
KEIGHTLEY
A. 582
E.L. 582
KEIGLER
Oscar 4
KEISENDORFF
Charlie W. 48
KEISER
Marshall J. 46
KEITH
Albert 444,446
Ephraim 700
Frank 446
P.F. 700,704
William 18,610
KELLAR
A. 446
David 634
George S. 34
Hugh M. 428
KELLAR
J. 402
Joseph 406
KELLEHER
J.J. 20
John 20
KELLEN
J.F. 64
KELLER
Bud 710
Easton 558
George 642
Green R. 642
James 708
James B. 732
William E. 564
KELLEY
C.A. 716
D.J. 646
Edward 646
G.W. 296
Henry L. 672
J.E. 382
J.F. 102
J.H. 646
James 78
John 78,104
John S. 28
S.D. 488
V. 646
W.H. 292
W.P. 292
Wilkins 326
KELLY
Andrew 172
Andrew J. 14
B.F. 242
C.A. 690
C.W. 596,618
Edward 158
F.H. 84
George W. 226
Hugh 8
Jack 452
James 636,642
John 274,310
452,636,746
Joseph 452,456
Mathias 274
Patrick 636
Peter 274
R. 640
Richard 584
Samuel 568
Thomas 172,636
Thomas J. 310
Thomas W. 46
W.A. 346
W.P. 328
W.S. 74
William 274
Wiley 464
KELPER
Joseph 6
KELSOE
W.F. 742
KEMP
J.R. 134,136
John L. 574
KEMP
Thomas M. 14,16
KEMPER
A.H. 678
Alonzo 496,678
Benjamin F. 496
D.C. 644
David 644
F.H. 676
G.G. 606
G.W. 742
George W. 744
Henry T. 496
J.G. 678
J.P. 606
Jasper 622
R.S. 678
R.W. 496
Samuel 618,630
W.S. 676
William 678
KENDALL
Adrian T. 182,184
B.T. 510
F.D. 626
J.R. 628
J.W. 628
James A. 208
Jesse 262
John 240
John R. 74
John W. 198,208
L.C. 688
R.A. 688
Robert B. 564
S.K. 688
T.C. 688
W.A. 686
W.H. 642
W.S. 730
William S. 732
William T. 198
William W.
32,34,564
KENDLY
Feland 662
KENDRICK
David J. 234
F. 580
Frank 582
George M. 254
J.W. 532
Joseph L. 316
KENLEY
H.C. 586,588
KENNARD
Oscar 428,430
KENNEDY
Andrew J. 148
C.T. 568
Clarence F. 184
E.P. 200,202
H.C. 34
Isaac 100
J.C. 340
J.H. 10
J.L. 100
J.R. 100
James Harvey 396
KENNEDY
John 10,564
Luke 288,322
M. 716
Marshall 708
Marshall J. 34
N.R. 382
O.T. 100
P.W. 708
R. 126
Robert J. 158
Van Buren 148
William 158,478
KENNELLY
George 414
KENNETT
William 548
KENNEY
Benjamin 240
Charles V. 46
E.J. 46
H.J. 10
Martin 406
KENNISON
John 320
KENNON
Benjamin 336
Christopher C.
430,432
KENNY
E.J. 158
Jefferson 642
KENT
David
544,598,626,722
J.H. 100
J.P. 506
J.T. 506
James S. 478
L.D. 568
R. 184
Robert 190
KEON
J.H. 102,104
KERLEY
Richard M. 34
KERLIN
J.W. 472
KERNAN
Bernard 662
KERNS
Edward 610
KERR
J.W. 104
KERSEY
George 544
John D. 110
Thomas 150,152
KERSHAW
James 668
KERTZ
George 704
Griff 654
KESLER
A. 420
KESTER
Josiah 358
KESTERSON
R.J. 466

KEVILL
R.W. 516
KEY
John M. 296
KEYS
J.W. 20
R.C. 358
KEYTE
Edwin 690
KIDD
Aaron 222
Augustus 726
Franklin 732
Philip C. 724,726
W.B. 300
KIDWELL
Isaac 610
J.D. 202
O.A. 222,626
KIGER
John 56
Thomas 446
W.C. 446
W.W. 300
KIGLEY
Samuel 226
KILBURN
Henderson 266
KILGORE
Henry 258
T.H. 516
W. 136
KILLEBRUE
William 486
KILLMORE
Edward 372
KIMBERLAIN
J. 528
KIMBERLIN
W.J. 500
KIMBERLY
B.F. 382
David 450,452
KIMBLE
C.H. 592
W.F. 372
KIMBLER
J.S.M. 202
KIMBRO
John 28
KIMBROUGH
D.S. 692
D.T. 694
H. 544
K. 544
T.N. 92,94
T.R. 562
Thomas R. 32,34
KINCADE
Alfred 496
KINCAID
John 216
KINCANON
Robert 266
KINCHELOE
A.H. 424,426
John 148
William 148
KINCHLOE
Aaron 306
Elijah 306,316
KING
A.G. 148
A.J. 348
A.L.C. 336
Abraham 270
Alexander G. 302,306
Carp 130
Church B. 250
David Crockett 362
F.A. 100
F.G. 588
Fleming 230
Francis M. 224,226
George A. 442
George T. 416
Hiram 230
J.A. 474
J.B. 504,506
J.T. 606,630
James W. 362
John 8,664
John W. 40
P.T. 10,560
O.N. 712
Napoleon B. 250
R. 474
Rice B. 364
Robert 24
Silas T. 270
Thomas 438
W. 18
W.C. 130
W.J. 88
William 130,416
Ziba 612,614
KINGLESMITH
H.W. 510
KINGSTON
C.C. 110
J.S. 110
KINKADE
James 190
William 190
KINKEAD
Milton 102
KINKTON
John H. 78
KINMAN
G. 682
J.H. 682
William 448,450
KINMEER
John 468
KINNAN
William 452
KINNARD
D. 554
KINNEER
E.H. 190
J.A. 190
KINNEY
Henry 254
John W. 254
Robert 406
KINNEY
William 254
KINSEER
E.H. 190
J.A. 190
KINSER
William 202
KINSEY
T.M. 352
KINSLOW
- 554
KINSOLVING
W.C. 98
KIRBURG
Joseph 444,446
KIRBY
Isaac 646
John 622
Nathaniel 602
Richard M. 32
Thomas 474
KIRK
A.O. 88
Charles D. 2,10
G.P. 702
John J. 704
T.B. 488
T.P. 488
William H. 598
KIRKLIN
George 436
KIRKMAN
E.T. 416
Jackson 572
KIRKPATRICK
A.H. 262
Alexander L. 110
J.A. 432
J.D. 112
J.L. 13
James A. 68
N. 544
W.A. 568
KIRKWOOD
- 568,584
Cash 610
KIRLEY
F.M. 336
KIRTLAND
T.T. 404
KIRTLEY
Andrew J. 426
C.M. 588
C.N. 712
Elisha B. 426,532
M. 588
P.J. 298,300
R. 586
W.W. 426
KIRTY
G.W. 528
KISER
Allen M. 642
KISSICK
Hy R. 216
KISSINGER
T.H. 24
KITTRELL
James 364,366
KIZER
Robert 568
KLARE
John 580
KLAREN
Fidal 580
KLEM
C.J. 76
Charles J. 78
KLINE
Frederick 510
Harry 14
Levi 230
KNAPP
George 722
KNIGHT
Campbell 578
David 500
Jesse 390
R. 378
R.B. 706,716
Robert 524
Thomas 564
Thomas B. 576
W.R. 694
William T. 316
KNIPP
George W. 226
Henry J. 226
William H. 226
KNOLDER
L.P. 700
KNODLER
L.T. 704
KNOLDLER
L.P. 702
KNOTT
William W. 288,290
KNOX
Joel T. 602
John 478
Newton A. 602
William 478
William E. 178
KONSHATTOUNTZ-CHETTE
Andy 452
KOUNS
George 216
W.S. 232
KRAFT
Henry 182,184
KRAMER
W.P. 564
KREBBS
A.H. 558
Robert 574
KREIGER
Jacob 270
KRIGER
Jacob 30
James 30
KRUSE
John 14
Joseph 14

KUHN
William H. 622
KURTZ
Elijah K. 24
G.W. 500
K.R. 592
R.H. 738
KUSEDER
L.P. 700,702
KUYKENDALL
Frank 532
W.H. 532
KYLE
William C. 324,326

LACEFIELD
S.M. 618
LACONIER
J.A. 336
LACEY
W.B. 382
LACHLIN
Thomas M. 488
LACK
E. 592
LACKERY
John 390
LACKEY
A.O. 524
B.D. 524
John 500
Samuel 664
LACY
F.W. 30
George W. 258
R. 558
R.F. 258
Richard 502
Sanford H. 264
LADD
J.H. 382
S.C. 382
LAFERTY
T.B. 340
LAFITY
T.B. 18
LAGER
B.M. 688
LAGERFELT
Carl 14
LAIL
George W. 8
LAIR
Abram K. 70
C.F. 10
Emanuel M. 58,60
J.W. 10
John H. 252
John T. 250
Luther 642
LAKE
Nathaniel 474
LAMAR
John S. 498,518
LAMASTER
A. 628
Abraham 614
H.J. 628
Hugh 614

LAMASTER
Mitchell 400
LAMB
Benjamin F. 400
Henry 18
J. 336
M.E. 646
Miles 554
R. 402
Richard T.
448,450,452
Robert 564
W. 118
LAMBDEN
Edward 190
Thomas 24
LAMBERT
Thomas S. 158
W.C.A. 16,18
William J. 158
LAMDEN
Thomas 558
LAMDIN
W.F. 104
LAMBKIN
James 400,406
LAMKIN
John B. 194,250
LAMPTON
James F. 400
LANCASTER
A. 560
B.F. 190
Benjamin J. 746
John 176,184
Levi 300
N.T. 678
Thomas 4
William 726
LAND
F.C. 468
LANDER
J.H. 126,524
W.C. 426
LANDERS
H.C. 678
LANDIS
Samuel J. 488
LANDRETH
Frank 370
LANDRUM
F.A. 264
Franklin 266
R.L. 652
R.S. 264,266
R.W. 652
Robert P. 146
Thomas 652
A.D. 398
William S. 266
LANE
Daniel P. 78
Francis M. 50
Frank W. 52
George 406
George H. 392
J.M. 744
John 202
Joseph 654,666

LANE
Leslie 636
M.C. 524
W.D. 648
W.F. 578
W.W. 140
William 94,654
LANER
James F. 40
LANEY
W.D. 588
LANGDEN
William 58
LANGDON
William 58,60
LANGFORD
D.C. 94
Willis 366
LANGHORN
M. 420
LANGLEY
H.P. 456
W.F. 630
William F. 602
LANGSTAFF
John 618
LANGSTON
A. 122
A.B. 378
F.P. 512,514
LANHAM
C.T. 746
H.F. 746
Hilary 746
William H. 190
LANNOM
James 152
W.D. 332
LANNON
Richard 354
W.D. 338
LANSFORD
E. 466
LAPAILLE
John P. 452
Mitchell 6
LaPRICE
Charles 370
LARKIN
John 30,722
LARKINS
G.W. 54,56
LARRIMORE
T.J. 118
LARUE
P.W. 704
W.T. 702
LASHBROOK
A.J. 400
S.D. 488
William D. 488
William M. 486
LASHBROOKE
William
182,184,190
LASHBROOKS
- 560
M.A. 24

LASLEY
A. 512
LASSITER
Green H. 452
Moody 450,452
W.R. 358
LATHAM
William 152
LATTA
E.M. 336
F.M. 334,336
T.B. 336
LATIMER
William D. 172
LAUDERBACK
Charles 14
Ed.S. 452
LAUDERDALE
J.H. 16
LAUDERMAN
Floyd 582
Thomas 582
LAUGHLIN
R.J. 530
LAURENCE
Frank 744
L. 528
LAVENDER
Poth 452
LAVERING
Charles 82
LAVERY
Patrick 676
LAVIN
Thomas 582
LAVING
P.F. 664
LAW
John 596
LAWES
F.S. 82
J.T. 80,82
R.W. 82
LAWHORN
W.T. 88
LAWLER
George W. 166
LAWLESS
Benjamin F. 34
S.C. 560
LAWRENCE
D.L. 386
Elias D. 462
Frank 720
Harry 78
Henry 266
J.B. 336
J.D. 122
J.Q. 386
John A. 148
John W. 6,444,446
Jones 544
Peter 34,564
W.J. 622
W.L. 136
W.T. 140
William 140
William H.412,416

LAWS
B.T. 352
John 638
LAWSON
A.J. 14,16,516
Alexander 312,324
Eli H. 446
George 520
James 4
James T. 366
John 258,276,446
Richard 728
W. 468
William 364
William H. 366
LAY
B.D. 98,104
Robert 148
S.W. 104
W.P. 646
LAYMAN
- 558
J.Henry 306
LAYSON
William E. 564
LEA
N.M. 566
Thomas 202
Thomas J. 270
William 568
LEACH
James 726
John W. 104
Reuben 28
LEADOM
S.M. 370
LEAR
J.T. 474
Joseph R. 726
R.F. 474
William 726
LEARY
Michael F. 184
William B. 46
LEATHERS
J.H. 654
John 526,652
Nicholas L. 292
V.S. 644
W.P. 544
LEATHERWOOD
Alexander L. 162
LEAVEL
T.T. 700
LEAVELL
Benjamin 346
H.C. 486,522,538
J.L. 346
John 346
LeCOMPTE
John 162
Joseph 160,162
LEE
A.J. 678
B.M. 678
Berry B. 338,340
C.H.,Jr. 598
Charles H. 504
D.T. 112
LEE
David 346
David L. 322
Doss 52
E.T. 306
G.T. 140
G.W. 20
George L. 140
J. 350
J.A. 588
James 682
James M. 320,322
James R. 190
John 390,392
John A. 52
John D. 338,340
John H. 52
John M. 614
Joseph M. 452,456
Levi H. 614
Meloin E. 564
Milford 666
Philip Lightfoot 36,48
Thomas T. 322
LEECH
J.D. 336
James Wesley 364
Michael 544
LEER
A.J. 406
G. 640
William H. 68
LEFFLER
C.H. 474
Charles 470
W.M. 474
LEFLER
W.N. 104
LEGGETT
Jerry M. 68
LEIGH
A.J. 94,112
G.W. 94,112
J.B. 94,112
J.M. 112
M.G. 94
M.J. 112
LEITH
Joseph 438
Josiah 440
LeMASTER
Daniel P. 248
Eleazer 274
Elijah 246
James 274
John J. 230,248
Meredith 222
Thomas 276
William 248
Winston 220,222
LEMMON
James Mc. 406
LEMMONS
J.W. 94
T.J. 688
William H. 226
LEMON
J.F.M. 74
LEMON
John F.M. 70,72
LEMONS
G.B. 464
John W. 366
LENNIHAN
P.S. 20
LENOX
A. 4
LENT
George 598
LENTS
George 626
Money 118
W.M. 118
LEONARD
Hagley 486
J. 474
John 470
Richard 34
T.M. 14
LESTER
H.P. 500
Henry F. 38
J.B.R. 396
James 396
John 396
Richard R. 396
S.D. 98,100
Samuel 396,406
T.J. 688,716
LETNER
N.R. 426
LEVELL
John 180
LEVELY
- 560
LEVERING
Charles W. 52,162
LEVY
John E. 400
LEWELLEN
John 630
LEWELLYN
John 606
LEWIS
Andrew 206,258
Asa 308
Augustus 26,28
B.P. 464
C.A. 512
Daniel 258
David J. 46
E.B. 500,520
Elisha M. 256
Frederick 152
G.T. 606
Gabe 412
Gus 554
Gustavus 552
H.F.T. 464
Henry 544
Howard 276
Isaac 728
J. 338
J.Beverly 298,300,322
J.C. 540
J.W. 336,592
LEWIS
Jack 664
James 206,340,464
James M. 662,732
Jeremiah 258
Jesse 258
John 208,310,606
John C. 208,544
John S. 226
Joseph 606,644
Joseph Horace 286
L.M. 539
Lewis 14
Matt 448,452
Oldham 254
P.A. 554
Peter 742
R.A. 386
S.H. 300,322
S.M. 486,488
Solomon 234
Stephen 208
T. 34
Thaddeus 582
Thomas 198
Thomas B. 660
Thompson B. 662
Virgil 728
Wakeman P. 28
William B. 746
William J. 636
William R. 724
William W. 220
LIGHT
T.S. 514
Thomas 130,470,516
LIGHTFOOT
Elkin D. 610
G.N. 200
George N. 202
J.E. 608
John E. 610
LIGON
R.C. 300,330
R.J. 56
W.A. 392
W.T. 400
LIKE
Owen R. 152
LILLA
John A. 602
LILLARD
Christopher C. 76
E.T. 636
James B. 442
Joseph 644
L.R. 168
T.M. 682
Thomas 654
LILES
J.E. 88
LILLEY
T.J. 386
LILLIARD
John H. 496
LILLY
John J. 738
R. 682

LILLY
Thomas 422
LIND
Perry 698
LINDLE
James 728
LINDSAY
George K. 14
J.E. 688
J.S. 618
J.W. 64,618
John C. 442,446
John F. 532
John S. 602
Joseph 564
M.A. 88
Preston 498,518
R.W. 88
S.K. 638
S.M. 88
Samuel 544
Thomas 446
William 136,332,446
William H. 64
LINDSEY
G.W. 644
J.V. 644
R.S. 744
Robert 144
Robert M.160,162,168
Robert R. 28
Robert S. 742
Samuel D. 46
T.J. 644
LINN
Aaron 496
E.H. 122
J.C. 514,516
J.J. 122
J.T. 516
John 696
L.C. 122
Thomas 250
W.C. 94
LINTHICUM
D.A. 376
T.H. 372
LINTON
F.T. 398
James 190
LISLE
Clark 544
Marcus 544
LISTER
H.P. 536
LITHERELL
Cornelius 644
LITSEY
J.B. 688,696
R.R. 688
LITTLE
Daniel 212
David 266
Edward 212
J. 682
J.E. 464
J.F. 136
J.R. 334,336
James 212
LITTLE
Jeptha 212
John C. 212
Mathew 30
Matt. 452
Samuel 406
Thomas J. 200,210
William J. 30,452
William 212
William B. 212
Willis 618
LITTON
James H. 234
LITTRELL
Mathew 742
LIVELY
J.B. 300
P.E. 690
Thomas 8,452
W.C. 588
LIVERS
Edward 738
Edward N. 52
William 422
LIVESAY
Elias 156,158
LIVINGOOD
N.J. 610
LIVINGSTON
James 554
Nicholas P. 202
LLEWELLYN
D.H. 540,544
Joseph 582
LLOYD
Alexander H. 296
Andrew 434,436
E.C. 436
James F. 296
Joseph A. 296
R.R. 524
Stephen D. 434
William B. 732
LOCKE
Richard J. 146
LOCK
John 346
W.W. 678
LOCKE
J.S. 300,326
LOCKERT
J.L. 422
James L. 418
LOCKET
D.M. 716
LOCKETT
J.K. 588
Jesse 446
John W. 158
William 446
LOCKHART
M. 558,576
LOEB
Abraham 294,296
LOFTLAND
Charlie 416
LOFTIN
Silas 456
LOFTON
A.J. 392,452
LOGAN
Allison 660
Byars 436
Charles 406
David 686
Frank 688
G.W. 728
George 574
George W. 560,728
J.W. 354
James B. 434,436
Joseph 180
M.D. 710
Robert D. 660
LOGNE
John 578
LOGSDON
B. 498
LOGUE
Frank 704
LOGWOOD
Thomas 540
LONAKER
Eli 316
LONEY
Edward 544
LONG
A. 278
B.F. 496
C.M. 82
F.E. 2,4
Felix 278
H.G. 524
J.J. 568
J.M. 18
James 654,728
James L. 364
John E. 398
John G. 190
John T. 638
Joseph
238,240,568
Lemuel 742
R. 536
Richard30,500,506
Robert G. 300
Samuel 492
Thomas
236,238,240
Tobe 40
W. 18,536
W.M. 500
Wesley 668
William 494,496
William F. 34
Willis 728
LONGFORD
J.G. 550
LONGHORNE
Maurice 478
LONGMAKER
Henry 652
LONGMORE
W. 550
W.H. 74
Woodrow W. 74
LONGNECKER
D.R. 92,94,372
LONNEY
James S. 46
LORD
C.J. 114,118
Henry 122
John 544
LOUD
David A. 560
LOUDERMILK
J.A. 140
LOUIE
M. 34
Thomas P. 34
LOVAN
J.D.W. 574
J.E.T. 574
LOVE
C.W. 522
Cyrus W. 524
W.D. 336
LOVELACE
J.Y. 690
T. 118
T.E. 118
T.J. 104
LOVELL
A. 452
William H. 162
LOVES
James M. 140
LOVETT
George 2
J.B. 338
LOWING
E.P. 690
J.D.W. 426
J.E.T. 426
LOW
John 492
John W. 200
LOWBER
Harvey 292
LOWDEN
J.H. 618
LOWE
B.N. 682
Charlton H. 732
John W. 202
L.K. 704
Moses 610
N. 704
P. 714
R.M. 680
Richard F. 676
Samuel 610
T.E. 742
LOWERY
William 582
LOWIS
Alexander 440
LOWNN
C. 648
LOWRY
David J. 726
J.W. 216
James 278,646
Robert 544

LOWRY
Samuel C. 726
William 140
LOYAL
Peter 500,520
LOYD
A. 502
LUCAS
Albert 10,696
Allen M. 208
B.F. 650
Charles 512,704
G.H. 438
Harrison A. 206,208
J.W. 698
James 474,696
John 24
John Q. 162
L.C.A. 250,652
Len 638
Mason 714
Moses 162,168
Napoleon F. 52
Samuel 564
Squire L. 496
Stephen 162
W.H. 502
W.S. 520
W.T. 240
William 60
William H. 162,168
William T. 248
LUCE
John 690
LUCKET
B.F. 714
D.W. 710
J.H. 714
T.D. 714
LUCKETT
Jack 506
LUKER
M. 106
Marion 126
LUMPKINS
Wyley 222
LUNA
J. 682
LUNCEFORD
S.P. 690
LUNSFORD
Lafe 370
S.P. 716
LURTON
E.H. 4
H.H. 706
LUSBY
D.E. 676
David E. 478
J.E. 678
LUTON
S.W. 140
William H. 160,162
LUTREL
James 638
Mathias 726
LUTRELL
James 474
John B. 436
LUTTRELL
Nathan 742
LUVENS
William 654
LUYTRELL
James, Jr. 668
James, Sr. 666
LYALL
Alfred G. 52
LYEN
E.W. 576
LYKINS
D.J. 256
Daniel J. 194,198
Dudley C. 220
Eli S. 194
Isaac 198
Isaac S. 230
James T. 198
Joseph C. 198,222
Joshua W. 198
William 198
Williamson B. 194
LYLE
Dick 710
James 728
John 710,728
Richard 416
Robert J. 412,416
Thomas 416
William 416
William H. 412
LYNCH
E.J. 332,334
E.S. 332
George W. 364
John 726
M.N. 162
LYNN
Al.H. 426
E. 568,584
James N. 152
N.J. 474
Reuben 176
LYON
Amos 248
Collar 248
H.B. 470
Hylan B. 376
Jared C. 224,226
Jere W. 226
Jesse 248
John 248
Marion 272
Michael 176,184
Price T. 578
Reson 272
W.J. 300
William 316,328
William H. 416
LYONS
Amos 230
Azzel 276
George 636,714
James
240,276,606,630
James F. 276
Jerry 240
Jesse 276
LYONS
Marion 276
Noak 198
Reson 276
Wesley 216
William 276
LYSLE
Andrew B. 216
LYTTLE
John 680
MABEY
Richard 176
MABRAY
Adolph 356
MACHEN
E.C. 474
H.L. 470,474
MACK
James 626
MACMULLER
William 258
MADDEN
Andrew J. 244
George W. 244
John 244
Richard 744
Wesley 246
William 744
MADDOX
Alozo W. 598
Andrew 742
B.W. 190
Cabel 50,52
Charles W. 32
David T. 742
Dennis 728
H.H. 654
J.H. 710
James H. 606
James M. 704
James W. 614
John 148
John W. 22,726
Notly 728
Robert P. 262
Thomas 60
W.M. 240
MADEIRA
Aston 70
MADEN
William D. 246
MADISON
William B. 162
MAGEE
William T. 428
MAGINNIS
Daniel 162
MAGOFFIN
Beriah 662
MAGREW
Robert 704
MAGRUDER
G.R. 592
Henry 560
J.H. 728
J.R. 588
MAHAN
J.M. 440
MAHAN
James 122
John 66
John J. 426
R.W. 384
William 662
MAHENY
E.W.S. 130
MAHON
James 360,364
John 66,68,364
P.J. 366
Preston B. 366
MAHONE
John 180
MAHONEY
Bartholomew 168
Daniel 152,478
Jerry 8
MAILIS
J.W. 4
MAINES
J.E. 704
N.D. 704
MAINS
George 268,270
Levi M. 270
Oliver L. 204
Samuel H. 270
MAJOR
J.H. 524
P.H. 524
Thomas 554
MAJORS
John 240
Robert W. 174
Thomas J. 110
MAKEMSON
John 608,610
MALAYER
James 56
MALCOLM
W.R. 352
MALCOM
G.W. 88
J.B. 86,88
J.M. 88
W.R. 88
MALCOMB
C.M. 30
MALER
H.C. 550
MALINE
H.C. 614
MALLADY
W. 130
W.W. 130
MALLEN
Charles 64
MALLORY
Benjamin 698
Greenberry 698
Hiram 454
J.R. 524
James 698
John 698
John R. 698
P.A. 614
W.H. 358

MALON
H. 628
MALONE
Alexander 396
B.D. 400
Bethel 126
H.H. 190
Henry H. 184
James 392
Lloyd 728
N.M. 340
T.D. 396
William 396
MALONEY
M.F. 340
Martin F. 366
MANAKEE
Philip 12,14
MANCELL
J. 372
MANDELL
George A. 76
MANGRUM
John 378
MANIER
Charles H. 178,180
John 100
MANKINS
S.B. 100
MANLEY
J.P. 222
L.P. 222
MANLY
John 746
MANN
Charles 194
Livingston 610
Mattison 68
Thomas C. 672
MANNEN
L.H. 704
MANNING
Allen A. 396
C.G.T. 18,122
J. 360
J.M. 360
J.M.J. 120
James 396
R.H. 688
Robert 700
Sylvester 226
W.S. 700
William H. 222,396
MANSFIELD
Henry 480
L.F. 300
M.A. 82
Samuel S.H. 148
Walker 346
MANUEL
Aaron 360,364
MARAMAN
Archibald 52
Charlie A. 52
MARCH
James 544
MARCUM
A.J. 216
William 216
MARDIS
W. 350
MARET
John 700
MARK
Coleman 722
MARKHAM
F.M. 468
MARKLAND
J.W. 582
James W. 260,262
MARKS
Eli 22,550
Nathaniel 258
MARKSBERRY
Samuel 602
William 622
MARMON
Charles 226
MARNITT
David 562
MARQUESS
J.C. 524
MARQUIS
George W. 74
MARR
Alfred 148
Benjamin 310
R.B. 366
MARRIGAN
Patrick 64
MARRINER
R.G. 552
William M. 26
MARRS
Archibald 78
John 78
Marcus 416
MARS
Harman H. 254
J.T. 592
J. 592
MARSH
Richard 14
Thomas 722
MARSHALL
A.B. 694
A.H. 300,478
Alfred 202
Archibald 668
B.T. 144
Benjamin 722
Cyrus 698
E.P. 292,478
G.H. 440
H. 474
H.J. 628
Harvey 190
Henry 234,278
Henry S. 200,202
Henry W. 172
Hiram 234
Hugh 234
Humphrey 24
J.J. 202,628
J.T. 652,736
James W. 152
John 234
John J. 200
MARSHALL
John L.
144,182,186
L.F. 332
Pendleton 204
R. 106
R.F. 694
R.H. 126
Richard B. 172
Robert 28,30
Robert F. 610
Robert H. 158
Samuel 172
T.F. 694
Thomas 2
W.A. 696
W.P. 722
William 82,662
William L. 52
MARSTON
R.H. 638
MARTENIE
J.W. 140
MARTIN
Albert 614
B.G. 42
Cornelius 572
D.S. 740
David S. 740
Elisha 678
Edward 152
F.S. 100
G.A. 648
George 82
George W.
198,204,306
H.C. 730
Henderson 732
Isaac H. 300
J. 572
J.H. 140,516
J.R. 516
J.William 310
James 254,600
610,626,670
Jesee 570
John
332,568,584,684
John E.T. 614
John N. 240,618
John W. 432
Joseph T. 742
L. 670
M.L. 440,516
M.W. 358,360
N. 690
Nathaniel 308,310
Obadiah 316
R. 122
R.J. 100,382,670
R.P. 516
Reed M. 428,430
Robert
382,564,742
Samuel 306
S.S. 298,300
T.S. 440
V.B. 100
W.D. 42
MARTIN
W.George 526
W.L. 372
W.S. 326
Watson 722
William
252,474,670
William F. 432
William S. 300
William H. 432
MASDEN
Hardin 322
James 320
James H. 322
MASHEW
John 354,356
Jesse 356
Jessee 356
Thomas 564
MASON
A.H. 140
A.J. 592
Amos 386
B.J. 390
B.K. 548
D.D. 706
D.M. 34
Dean H. 32
F.F. 56
F.M. 392
J.A. 386
J.B. 648
J.H. 592
J.T. 386
J.W. 56,592
J.William 432
James 74
James A. 388,390
James L. 74
James P. 618
James R. 662
John N. 74
L.W.C. 416
M.O. 706
Quintus C. 34
S. 536
S.F. 502
T.F. 54
T.R. 706,716
T.W. 706
Thomas 416,738
Thomas W.
32,34,706
W.L. 140
W.T. 138
W.W. 386
William D. 70,74
William H. 74
MASONCUPP
T. 378
MASSEY
James W.N.T. 186
MASSINGALE
H.D. 482
MASSIE
James H. 524
John B. 522,524
John H. 524
Tilford 726

MASSOR
Robert 188,190
MASSY
John 570
MASTERS
John 372,386
Joseph 372
M.D. 372
MASTERSON
Stephen 746
MASTIN
Connie 732
George 668
George H. 636
Robert G. 634
Thomas 732
W.G. 668
MATHENA
Joshua 690
MATHENEY
A.W. 18
John S. 366
William S. 366
MATHEWS
Benjamin 622
J. 572
J.A. 706
John 568
Joseph 622
P. 568
R.B. 470
R.G. 568
MATHIS
Henry H. 456
J.Legrain 110
James 628
Lee 614
M.J. 688
MATLOCK
J. 346
James R. 416
William 346
MATTERSON
W.M. 380
MATTHEWS
H.N. 54
J.A. 716
J.G. 336
Jesse F. 316
John B. 478
M.S. 306,312
Robert M. 148
Thomas J. 308,316
W.P. 42
William M. 46
William T. 296
MATTHEWSON
J.P. 120
T. 122
MATTILL
D.W. 104
G.H. 104
MATTINGLY
- 560
Chester R. 24
George R. 418
J.R. 554
John M. 190
MATTINGLY
John R. 28
Leonard 576
R.J.M. 482
MATTOX
E.H. 204
MAUPIN
J.H. 140
W.Y. 18
MAWK
Samuel 226
MAXEY
R.C. 266
W.E. 94
MAXSON
George W. 286,294
MAY
A.J. 614
Andrew J. 192,194
C.H. 504,670
Charles 512
Charles B. 672
Charles H. 672
Charles R. 670
Christopher 662
Dudley 190
Francis 520
G.V. 614
G.W. 632
George 672
George W. 606
H. 628
Hezekiah 240,606
Humphrey 612
John 672
John D. 188,190,670
John S. 666
Joseph 432
Kirt 560
L.D. 578
L.F. 532
M.C. 578
Mason 672
Samuel J. 198
Samuel S. 246
W.A. 492
W.C. 544
Wesley 240,630
William B. 614
William H. 232
William T.198,222
MAYBERRY
George W. 262
James 396
R. 186
Simon 158
MAYDALE
James 112
MAYDWELL
Alexander 720,732
MAYFIELD
C. 486,492
C.G. 598,612,614
James 440,502
Micajah 506
Thomas 440
Zacary T. 304,306
MAYHORN
G. 258
MAYS
C.H. 512
Daniel 258
Davidson 208
George W. 262
Henly 266
Joseph D. 172
Richard 502
Robert W. 526
Samuel H. 526
Thomas 502
Thomas H. 532
W.A. 688
William 208,746
McADAMS
J.D. 744
McAFEE
H.M. 712
McALLEN
James R. 412,416
McALISTER
J.M.J. 592
James 14
R.P. 382
McALLISTER
George W. 698
John 30,152,184
P.A. 30
McALTE
J.D. 736
Richard 736
McANNALLY
Albert G. 78
McATEE
H.D. 508
J.B. 6
R. 682
Richard 622
McBEE
Isham 526,668
J. 682
William 644
McBRAYER
J.J. 654
Richard H. 78,316
McBRIDE
S.H. 560
Samuel 656
W. 88
W.C. 88
W.H. 30
William 482,490
McBURNIE
J.Wesley 406
McCABE
Thomas 180
William 42
McCAFFREY
Charles 452
McCALL
T.D. 64
McCANDLESS
C.R. 312
James N. 610
R.M. 736
McCANN
- 576
Frank 610
G.P. 440
G.W. 440
Howard S. 560
J.J. 616
J.M. 440,718
J.W. 688
John J. 618
K. 556
R. 556
Thomas W. 720
W.L. 618,632
William 722
McCARDEN
Michael 446
McCARDLE
James 4,482,550
McCARDWELL
Thomas 162
McCARDY
J.C. 440
McCARNCEY
William F. 64
McCARNEY
James 568,584,642
Joseph568,584,642
Rice 732
William 560
McCARTER
J.A. 122
J.H. 20
McCARTHY
Daniel 64
Dennis 738
J.R. 358
Robert 6
S.H. 64
McCARTY
Crawford 188,190
David 248
David J. 230
Dennis 406
E. 532
James H. 600
Nelson 248
Robert 6,8
W.H. 98,100
William 180
McCARVILLE
C. 112
McCASKEY
J.E. 554
William 554
McCASLIN
R.J. 98
McCAULEY
G.W. 538,539
Thomas 372
McCAULIFFE
Thomas 162
McCAULY
George W. 486
McCAVE
J.J. 364
McCHARLES
Marcus 180

McCHESNEY
John W. 636
Walker 532
McCLAIN
J.H. 56
Joseph R. 168
McCLAINE
Charles 732
McCLANAHAN
Benjamin S. 198
W.T. 366
McCLANE
F.H. 158
McCLAREN
E.R. 90
McCLARTY
Clinton 410
Crawford 190
McCLASKEY
Charles B. 288
J.H. 292
J.W. 292
John N. 290
Joseph H. 290
McCLEAN
T.J. 734
McCLELLAN
J.F. 510,512
James 364,366
William 156
McCLELLAND
M. 726
William 158,598
McCLENDON
A. 378
J.B. 446
J.M. 378
J.N. 446
J.R. 378
W.G 378
McCLOUD
J.W. 270
John 10
N. 118
McCLURE
A.G. 578
Albert 654
Alexander 270
B.W. 138,140
E.M. 436
J. 698
J.P. 140
James 564,588
John W. 700
Mathew 198
Thomas D. 726
William 198,722
McCOLLUM
J.H. 516
W.T. 462
McCOMB
David 652
McCOMIS
M. 622
P. 622
McCONATHY
A. 546
Asa 724
Augustus 724
McCONATHY
J. 546
W.J. 544
McCONIAS
Benjamin J. 214
McCONNELL
B.F. 544
B.Frank 546
J.H. 38,40
James 46,546
James H. 42
James W. 728
L.C. 382
M. 56
Patrick 8
W.M. 18
McCORD
George E. 470
W.J. 88
McCORKLE
Robert G. 422
McCORMACK
A. 446
Augustus 52
George 532
J.T.S. 662
John 240
William 532
William T. 270
McCORMIC
J.G. 648
W.L. 648
McCORMICK
- 560
G.W. 214,744
George W. 554
H.W. 216
Isaac 732
Meredith 216
William 746
McCOUNE
J.F. 578
McCOWAN
James 222
McCOWN
Thomas 252,254
William 714
McCOY
Compton 254
J.P. 394
James A. 456
John 452
Samuel 254
Taylor 146,148
William 254
McCRACKEN
John 516
Sims 738
W.L. 516
Wills 738
McCREARY
John B. 326
McCREADY
William 554
McCREARY
David 618
James K. 606
William H. 602
McCREERY
John 150,152
McCROCKLIN
C. 636
Fletcher 506
Ike 508
J. 470,508
Joseph 736
W. 502
William 508
McCROME
John 732
McCROSKY
D.C. 372
G.S. 372
McCRUTCHER
V.A. 346
McCULLOCH
Charles 406
McCULLOM
William 320,322
McCULLOUGH
Henry 30
Hugh 718
Isaac 306
Samuel B. 148
McCULLY
R.J. 532
McCUNE
David 502
David B. 518
McCUTCHEN
B.F. 326
David M. 38
McCUTCHEON
J.B. 332
James 324
William 366
McDANIEL
Alexander 230
D.R.H. 64
Elijah 212
Ignatius 490
J.M. 546
John 210,212
John H. 602
Q.A. 350
Thomas D. 602
Walter 490
William 732
Willis 14
McDANIELS
G.W. 572
McDAVID
William 28
McDERMENT
Lee 632
W.J. 572
McDERMOTT
Eugene 8
Leander 606
P. 474
McDERVILLE
J.H. 482
McDEVITT
Patrick 578
McDONALD
- 480
A.C. 358
McDONALD
Allen 738
Archibald 738
G.C. 358
G.D. 18
J. 512
J.C. 110
J.M. 638
J.W. 352
James 58,588
James H. 68
James M. 672
Joseph 648
O. 294
Osborne 728
R.A. 714
W. 110
W.H.T. 24
Ward 172
William E. 190
Wyley 262
McDONNELL
James 58,60
McDONOUGH
John 4
McDOWELL
A.B. 516
Charles H. 662
David 400
Finis E. 400
Henry 42
Hervey 36,62
James 498,502,656
Jasper 474
L.M. 516
William 400,502
McELCAYED
James 340
McELRATH
Thomas J. 602,612
McELROY
A.J. 378
G.H. 516
George 602
W.H. 516
William 398,400
McENNIS
M.B. 526
M.T. 668
W.T. 526
McEWEN
James O. 12
James Otis 12
McFADDEN
Ed.R. 184
J.N. 336
McFALL
Alfred 60
J.A. 332,336
J.D. 336
James 468,636
McFARLAND
Charles 168
J.W. 700
John 700
Levin 168
R. 570
Thomas H. 326
W.J. 700

McFARLAND
William H. 168
McFARLANE
Thomas H. 312
McFATRIDGE
William 452
McFAUL
J.W. 214
McFERRAN
William R. 662
McGAFFIE
William 606
McGARVEY
John W. 312,326
McGARY
C.C. 98,100
F. 112
F.M. 96
M.A. 94
T.E. 100
McGAUGH
J.T. 18
McGAVIE
W. 624
McGEE
A.B. 438
Augustus 452,456
G.W. 710
J.E. 340
J.R. 474
John 14,340
478,578,636
L.B. 340
R.P. 710
Robert 636
S. 112
S.M. 340
T.W. 340
Thomas 30
Thomas M. 578
W.F. 706
McGEHEE
S. 464
McGENNIS
Richard 622
McGHEE
J.W. 42
John W. 66
T.H. 42
McGIBBEN
James 10
McGIBBONS
J. 564
McGILL
Benjamin 738
Patrick 190
William 738
McGINNIS
B.F. 742
Henry 44
Nelson C. 672
McGINNISS
E.B. 672
McGINTTY
D.M. 688
McGLAFLAN
Robert 372
McGLASSON
H.C. 512
McGLONE
Robert 568
McGOFFIN
W.C. 626
McGOODWIN
Al. 98
R.L. 85,100
McGOUGH
Barry 656
McGOWAN
G.D. 98,100
McGOWN
Robert 652
McGRADY
E.W. 454,456
McGRAPH
John T. 572
McGRATH
R.A. 710
McGRAW
Jefferson 254
T.J. 610
Thomas J. 252
McGRATH
David 328
Thomas M. 82
McGREEVY
William P. 454
McGREGOR
John 240
McGROTHER
E. 626
McGUINN
Wylie 212
McGUIRE
D.M. 688
D.P. 86
D.R. 130
D.W. 688,718
David 234
Dudley P. 96
James A. 76,78
James C. 222
James M.
198,218,236,256
Jeremiah 212
Jesse F. 222
Joel C. 222
Joel Frank 222
John 78,158
John M. 68,220
John P. 234
John W. 326
Joseph 216,406
Mike 406
W.A. 122
William 122
McHATTEN
James 560
McHATTON
A.H. 2,4
J.J. 622
James T. 6
McINTIRE
Thomas 550,588
McINTOSH
Henly 230,266
Joseph G. 366
L. 656
McINTYRE
George W. 68
James W. 52
John 266
Joseph 328,564
N. 502
Thomas 28,576
Thomas J. 396
William 726
McIVER
James 180
McKANE
Thomas 98
McKAY
E.C. 144,188,190
Henry Clay 288,292
J.A. 554
J.B. 554
J.C. 490
Samuel 404
W.D. 404
W.H. 486,490
McKEE
H. 128
H.W. 130
Hugh 130
J.H. 648
James 30
James A. 726
James G. 654
Robert 234
Samuel F. 540
William 266
McKENDREE
Dudley Ellis 302
J.N. 304
James N. 306
McKENNEY
Thomas 432
McKENNY
George W. 226
McKENZIE
Edward 726
Edward O. 724
Henry 246
Hiram 246
J.H. 82
James S. 46
John H. 80
Robert 740
W. 712
McKENTREE
W. 502
McKEY
Rodney 738
W.H. 440
McKIEG
W.D. 490
McKINAREY
O.E. 392
McKINLEY
E. 508
J.J. 204
J.T. 508
T. 270
William 10
McKINNEY
A. 482
C. 270
McKINNEY
D. 554
Donald G. 554
Francis 270
Frank 68
H.U. 376,402
H.W. 720
James 222
John T. 610
L. 94
Michael 20
Pollard 696
Robert 554
S.W. 466,546
Samuel 10,546
Samuel D. 172
William M. 480
William 222,610
McKINSEY
B.F. 742
Ballard P. 254
Elias H. 248
Henry 276
Lafayette 248
Lemuel 248
Oliver 248
McKITTRICK
J.M. 644
McKNIGHT
J.J.C. 574
John 64
McLAFERTY
Rogers 8
McLAIN
John S. 216
Perry 352
R.L. 74
McLANAHAN
Cornelius H. 208
John 208
McLANE
J.W. 214
William 68
William H. 648
McLARY
Robert 582
McLAUGHLIN
Edward 626,712
Henry 626
J. 498
James M. 12
John 56
William 8
Henry 600
McLEAN
E.W. 548
Joseph W. 364
Thomas A. 412
Walter E. 32
William 38
McLELLEN
Charles W. 60
McLENDON
W.A. 464
McLEOD
Daniel 120
J.A. 20
N. 114

McLINN
J.R. 100
McLONEY
Aaron 432
McLOUD
N.L. 86
McLUNG
L.H. 74
McMAHAN
D. 656
J. 350
J.W. 446
John 10,28
Patrick 490
McMAHON
J.W. 468
John 432
John C. 474
M. 474
McMAKIN
E.Q. 554
McMANAMON
E. 560
McMANIWAY
A. 316
Andibal 316
McMANUS
A.J. 618
G. 118
J.A. 118
J.B. 118
James 118
N. 118
McMARRAMA
R.M. 736
McMEKIN
Alexander 292
Peyton L. 288
McMERDIE
A.J. 712
Frank 712
McMICHAEL
H.C. 78
John D. 712
John W. 712
Thomas 714
William L. 28
William T. 26
McMILLAN
Frank 698
J.D. 502
James H. 162
Thomas 546
Van 58,60
McMILLEN
F. 702
James 26
McMONNIS
Edward 706
McMORRIS
J.J. 336
McMULLEN
John 18
McMURRAY
A.J. 440
J. 474
J.S. 546
James 592,712
McMURRY
M.P. 136
S.W. 132,136
McMURTY
Lee 560
McNAB
J.M. 550
J.W. 528
McNABB
L.A. 122
J.R. 122
McNAIR
James 382
W.T. 368
McNEAL
William 652
McNEALY
M. 652
McNEELEY
J.Y. 110
McNEELY
J.A. 350,352
J.B. 350
M.N. 352
McNEER
Benjamin 676
McNEES
James 430,432
McNEESE
John 366
McNEIL
F.M. 386
H.R. 386
J.N. 386
W.D. 386
W.H. 386
McNESS
W.A. 620,622
McNIEL
James P. 604
McNIER
B.F. 678
McNUTT
John W. 28
McPHERSON
John 266,566,582
McPIKE
John 30
McQUEARY
J.C. 502
James 502
W.J. 502
McQUEEN
James B. 278
McQUERRY
J. 523
J.C. 528
J.T. 700
W.J. 528
McQUILLAN
- 506
L. 536
McQUIN
N. 656
McQUINN
Alexander 266
Michael 482
McQUOWN
Al.Y. 404,406
B.K. 686,714
John D. 48
Lewis 146,148,288
William 52
McRAE
Robert 234
McREA
N.H. 440
McREYNOLDS
J.H. 386
McRHEA
Alexander 524
J.W. 524
W.H. 524
McSWEENEY
Dennis 168
McVAY
J.W. 554
W.L. 554
McVEIGH
James 532
McVEY
Hugh 162
John 406
McWHORTER
G.W. 440
McWILLIAMS
Jesse 322
Robert 568
MEAD
H.J. 714
MEADE
Shannon 614
MEADERS
George W. 110
J.Lee 110
Thomas B. 110
Wallace W. 110
MEADOR
Abraham 554
Thomas 554
MEADOWS
J.O. 686
Jonas 148
MEANES
Oliver 200
MEANS
Andrew 186
Charles B. 262
Nimrod A. 602
Oliver L. 204
Sylvester 186
MEARNAUGH
James 68
MEDLEY
J.M. 306,478
MEEK
Marion 440
MEENACH
R.Thomas 404
MEFFORD
Charles 582
George W. 646
Nathaniel 704
T.J. 646
W.H. 238
MEFFORD
William 704
MEGLONE
W.W. 568
MELBOURN
Henry C. 158
MELFORD
John L. 200
MELLON
A. 130
MELONE
William 52
MELTON
Alexander 490
M.C. 92,94
Summerfield 20
T.J. 440
MELVIN
D. 346
J.S. 346
L. 346
W.O. 346
MENAFEE
William 346
MENEFEE
B.F. 664
MENIFEE
B.F. 468
MENSER
J.N. 94
R.L. 94
W.H. 94
MENZIES
C.H. 278
William W. 168
MERCER
Frisbie 676
W.C. 356
MERCHANT
Paul 532
MEREDITH
William 174,176,186
MERIDITH
Henry S. 584
MERNAUGH
James 66
MERRELL
Asa 46
MERRIFIELD
Daniel B. 554
E.D. 292,502
MERRIGAN
William 64
MERRILL
John 622
M.S. 252
Patrick 64
William C. 720
MERRIMAN
George 30
Hiram 732
T. 124
W.F. 592
MERRIME
George 738
MERRIMEE
Robert M. 10

MERRIMER
Robert 564
MERRITT
F.H. 706
Fisher H. 32
H.C. 706
Henry C. 32
John 370
Montgomery 34,706
MERRIWEATHER
C.W. 30
Douglas 346
MERRIWILL
George 738
MERSHALL
C. 550
MERSHON
Edward 278
W.P. 60
MESHAN
C.H. 90
MESHEW
J.N. 112
T.J. 18
MERSHON
Andrew 662
Lewis L. 396
MESLEY
W.C. 400
MESSER
A.J. 266
Elijah 266
MESSICK
E.S. 712
John 546
T. 726
William 540,544
MESSOR
Alexander 262
Elijah 262
METCALF
Coates T. 512
George W. 250
Henry 688
J.A. 82
James 322,578
James F. 250
METTS
Alfred 614
MEYERS
J.H. 112
James F. 148
John Y. 664
MEYRICK
Morton 602
MEZENER
J.H. 654
MHOON
L.E. 532
MICHAEL
George W. 270
James H. 270
MICKEY
Benjamin F. 78
MIDDLEBROOK
W.J. 464
MIDDLETON
A.M. 728
David 292

MIDDLETON
George 738
Jesse R. 168
John A. 728
John J. 226
Thomas 578,654
W. 712
W.B. 112
MIDKIFF
David 426
Henry 426
MIFFORD
J.T. 204
William 700
MIFLIN
J.C. 100
MILBURN
J.H. 348,350
John 578
MILES
Charles W. 128
George 728
James E. 492,508
John 296
Samuel 636
W. 536
William 736
William K. 406
MILIGAN
George 592
MILLEN
James 28
MILLER
A. 474
A.J. 222,254
Abram 322
Adrian 532
Andrew J. 230
Anton 456
Arthur 446
Asa 744
C. 120
C.D. 4
C.W. 426
Caleb 266
Charles 572,670
Charles D. 28
Charles W. 660
D. 508
D.D. 122
Daniel B. 266
Doctor 656
Elliott 226
G.A. 326
George H. 292
G.J. 352
George W. 596,600
H.C. 490
H.P. 262
Harry 688
Henry A. 656
Hiram 262
Hiram B.
228,230,268
Isaac 390
J. 388,402
J.A. 572,710
J.G. 694
J.H. 402

MILLER
J.L. 106,126
J.M. 346
Jacob 668
James 266,436
James F. 506
James M. 230
John
78,212,564,744
John C. 82
John E. 532
John H. 186,664
John L. 380
John P. 508
John W. 186
Joseph 446,704
L.M. 94,474
Len S. 422
M.G. 120,122
Minor G. 492,506
Mitchell 446
Philip W. 326
R.H. 208
S. 402
S.C. 120
Samuel 230,322
Samuel H. 252,254
Speed 266
T.A. 120
T.J. 14
W. 492,682
W.A. 122
W.G. 432,700
W.H. 490
W.T. 350
W.W. 694
William 8,422
578,644,664,704
William C. 74
William E. 226
William H.
224,226,294
MILLETT
Joseph H. 144,188
MILLIGAN
J. 502
MILLIKIN
William 104
MILLINER
James 340
MILLIRON
Ewing 690
MILLIRONS
Leroy 464
MILLS
A.D. 440
Charles 578
Elijah 710
F.C. 520
Ferdinand 502
J.S. 366
James 492
John R. 532
N.Peter 346
R.W. 354
Samuel 506
Wesley 346
MILTON
E. 546

MILTON
John Y. 292
R. 464
S.Merrifield 292
W.A. 546
William 544
MILON
Martin 478
MINDEL
Andrew 454
MINER
C.R. 132
E.D. 632
Gideon 632
MINES
Michael 30
MINNIS
John A. 376
MINOR
E.S. 606
Gideon 606
Timothy L. 662
William E. 328
MINTER
G.T. 354
W.J. 354
MITCHELL
- 668
Allen 598
Charles 426
D.T. 624
Daniel M. 600
Dudley C. 74
Elijah 396
G.W. 176
George 96,112
Harry 734
J. 370,576
J.A. 692,694
J.E. 694
J.M. 516
James 96,112
532,702,704
James A. 400
James S. 426
John 572
John H. 200
John W. 532
Joseph 130,734
Joseph H. 394,396
Lacy R. 182,186
M.R. 614
Moses 614
N. 474
N.S. 648
R. 240
R.B. 686
R.L. 678
Riley 474
Robert 622
S.D. 712
T.J. 64
Thomas 112
W.C. 598
W.H. 542
W.M. 340
W.Young 396
William 456,520
544,624
626,648,746

MITCHELL
William D. 506
William G. 424
Y.J. 64
MITCHUM
C. 560
J.G. 336
MITCHUSSON
J.W. 100
MITHAM
Joseph 568
MIX
C.R. 140
J.P. 82
James 350
MIZE
J.L. 588
MOBBERLY
J.M. 488
S.H. 488
MOBERLY
J.M. 490
S.H. 490
MOBLEY
George 512
Napoleon B. 746
R.H. 336
Thomas F. 520
Thomas T. 224,272
Thornley B. 152
MOCK
Edmund 508
John L. 660
MOFFETT
Benjamin J. 152
MOFFITT
Frank D. 318
MOLOHON
J.J. 136
MOMAN
J.T. 592
MONAHAN
John 14
MONARCH
Charles 738
MONEHAN
Patrick 490
MONEYMAKER
D. 516
MONKS
Thomas B. 28
MONROE
B.F. 356
Benjamin J. 164
E.D. 386
Frank A. 168
G.James 532
George 204
Gus 386
James H. 356
Samuel 130
Thomas Bell 144
W.J. 130
Winder 570,580
Winder W. 544
MONTAGUE
George T. 204
John 46
Lewis 726
MONTFORT
Israel C. 76,78
MONTFORD
John W. 80,82
MONTGALL
G.R. 504
MONTGOMERY
A.G. 46
A.J. 478
Benjamin 28
Byron 508,526
Charles 22
George
208,230,576
J.B. 534
J.L. 370
J.R. 508
James
82,732,734,746
John 474,632,746
John F. 532
John W. 604
John William 292
Levi 198
Parker 746
R.H. 746
W.G. 508,534
MONTIGUE
Lewis 468
MOODY
David J. 572
E.H. 572
Eli 568
Elmer H. 570
J.C. 204
John L. 526
M.V. 746
R.B. 18
W.J. 334
MOOKIER
James P. 74
MOOLIN
G.H. 652
MOON
C.J. 38
P.P. 738
W.H. 440
W.W. 78
William 738
MOONEY
S.H.P. 354
William B.454,456
William L. 432
MOONYHAM
James 668
MOORE
A.D. 64
A.J. 418,422
Ambrose 240
Anderson 252
Benjamin
346,554,576
C. 372
C.J. 38
C.M. 326
C.Minor 324
Charles J. 42
Columbus 568
D.H.E. 354
MOORE
Dudley 654
Ephriam 254
F.M. 98,100
G.B. 474
G.W. 100,734
Garland 722
George
208,614,628,732
George R. 42
George W. 270
Isaac 728
J. 100,536
J.A. 100
J.B. 340
J.C. 370
J.M. 734
J.S. 370,646
J.T. 322,330
J.W. 604,606
James 70,74,212
546,568,588
James B.,Jr. 28
James D. 278
James H. 168
James L. 434
James R. 712
Jerry 728
Jesse 56
John 212,496,694
John B. 170,712
John C. 266
John L. 532
John W.28,732,734
Joseph T. 436
Joseph W. 316,584
Kelly 732
L. 372,656
L.B. 466
L.L. 470,636
L.T. 736
Lafayette 666
Lee 354
Lewis A. 278
M. 536
M.A. 100
M.B. 56
M.J. 690
Mark O. 170,172
Marion 354
Michael 736
N.L. 278,508
Noel 654
Paul B. 422
Pulaski 140
Richard 506
Richard F. 732
Robert 74,160
Robert K. 740
S.A. 710
S.C. 104
S.M. 694
Samuel 554,636
Samuel B. 14
Sanders L. 78
Shadrach 208
Sylvestus 312
T.C. 670
T.J. 446
MOORE
Thomas 258
Thomas E. 608
Virgil P. 666
W.B. 582
W.H. 394,620
W.R. 394
W.S. 386
William 210,212
238,240,266,346
440,446,524,566
William A.608,610
William B. 398
William D. 170
William G. 722
William H. 384
William S. 406
MOOREHEAD
J.L. 688
R.M. 486
MOORING
F.S. 204
MOORMAN
S.M. 490
MOOSE
Frederick 446
MORAN
E. 704
Elisha 702
W.L. 704
MORDEN
David 82
MORE
J.R. 528
MOREFIELD
George W. 454,456
MOREHEAD
James T. 442
John 80,82
R.W. 522,524
MORELAND
G. 130
George 622
Henry 222
Isaac 732
J.R. 642
John 560,744
John R. 732
Marion 744
S.G. 240
Thomas 262
Thomas A. 22
MOREMAN
Achilles J.
294,296
MORETON
William 654
MOREFIELD
David 212
MORFIT
J.H. 654
MORFORD
George 480
James 480
John J. 186
MORGAN
A.J. 638
Alfred 614
D.B. 240

MORGAN
D.M. 114,118
Daniel H. 600,602
E.M. 554
Frank Key 582
G.T. 710,718
G.W. 540
H.S. 358
H.W. 6
Harmon W. 12
J.E. 114,118
J.F. 468
J.J. 680
J.N. 588
J.R. 110
J.W. 638
John 496,683
John H. 540
Joseph U. 564
Joseph W. 32
L. 682
Miniard 496
P. 372
R.V. 643
Rice 638
S.D. 540
Samuel 546
Samuel D.,Jr. 530
T.B. 576
Thomas H. 544,580
Thomas Hunt 46
V.R. 550
Van 572
W. 350
W.C. 292
W.S. 372
William 94
William H. 292
MORGISSON
J.C. 464
L.A. 464
MORIARITY
Michael 14
MORIN
Andrew 610
Frank S. 610
MORLEY
William 234
MORRATTA
Collin 554
MORRIS
A. 350
Amen 516
A.B. 350
C.W. 440
Calbert J. 364
E. 694
F.M. 436
Frank 744
G. 694
G.P. 130
H.W. 362,364
Henry 88
J.A. 18
J.C. 592
J.E. 132,134,136
J.G. 350,536,764
J.K. 130
J.M. 94,416
MORRIS
J.T. 592
James D. 730,732
John G. 702
John W. 362
Michael 82
Mike 94
Moses F. 362
R.E. 310
Robert 546
W.H. 88,574
William 356,490,540
William H. 556
MORRISON
J.L. 502
T.T. 182
Thomas 746
Thomas T. 186
William J. 298
MORROW
C.C. 402
G.W. 588
George W. 730,732
J.E. 706
R.H. 642
Robert 678
Rufus W. 34
Silas D. 162
Thomas 710
W.T. 644
Wilson B. 28
MORSE
E.S. 100
J.V. 16,18
Pleasant 506
MORTON
Benjamin D. 392
Charles J. 104
David 490
David K. 732
J.J. 326
James 216
James S. 426
Jerry R. 720
John G. 14
Moses 214,216
Richard 214
William 216
William H. 316
MOSBY
Cyrus 554
Cyrus W. 310
Dan 138
MOSCOW
Richard B. 614
MOSELEY
Alexander M. 442,444
Cornelius 490
D.A. 566
D.P. 490
Edward F. 162
H.H. 446
J.W. 490
Lafayette 46
M.D.L. 710
M.DeLafayette 154
P.S. 492
MOSELEY
W.C. 442
MOSES
Daniel 400
MOSGROVE
George D. 632
MOSLEY
Cornelius 488
MOSS
David 564
E.G. 42
Edward 104
F.G. 88
F.T. 670
Granville 492
H.H. 686
J.McL. 110
J.R. 646
James W. 36,38
John 524
Joseph 700
Joseph A. 698
L.W. 336
Luther C. 38
N.D. 588
S.B. 336
T.M. 496
Thomas A. 496
Thomas E. 36,42
Ulysses 564
W.F. 586,592
William B. 270
MOSSGROVE
George D. 618
MOSSOP
John H. 6
MOTHERAL
J.R. 110
MOTHERHEAD
- 654
MOTHERSHEAD
John 78
Richard 78
MOTLEY
James 526,668
MOTT
J.M. 94
James 366,368
MOULDER
Thomas H. 154
MOUNDS
Nelle 376
MOUNTS
H. 376
J.M. 380
Thomas 382
MOXLEY
William B. 290
MOYERS
D.M. 94
J.D. 94
J.H. 94
John 96
MUDD
Francis Marion 306
Leonard 292,296
Samuel A. 746
William D. 746
William L. 306
MUGERER
J.J. 84
MUIR
Benjamin F. 48,50,52,416
George 726
T. 726
Thomas 724
MULLEN
Frank A. 80,82
John 168
John J. 10
Oscar 654
MULLENS
John 212
MULLETT
James W. 234
MULLICAN
Joseph S. 28
MULLIGAN
J.W. 322,330
John 322
Joseph 738
Thomas C. 312
MULLIKIN
J.H. 626
MULLIN
J.D. 494
J.G. 496
MULLINS
A.E. 688
Andrew 234
B.G. 664
Franklin 246
Hiram 246
James W. 390
John 524
John A. 246
John T. 522
Robert 234
Thomas W. 388,390
Valentine 246
W.T. 572
William 234
MULLOWAY
M.F. 338
MULUCEN
J.H. 140
MUNCEY
John 266
MUNDAY
K.A.J. 48,52
Kim A.J. 50
P.W. 578
R.L. 648
T.H. 648
MUNN
P.A. 568
MUNNELL
L. 700,702
MUNSON
Sanford 432
Thomas 168
MURCHISON
M.H. 686,688
R.B. 688
MURDIS
W. 348

MURPHEY
Phillip 62,64
MURPHY
D.G. 136
D.J. 134
E.H. 386
Edward 198
G.W. 384
J.R. 474
John 670
John D. 28
John F. 602
Joseph T. 384
Levi H. 26
Mike 682
Moses 668
Peter 66,68
Philip S. 598
Pryor 306,312
R.S. 526
S.W. 366
T.M. 490
Thomas 704
Tim 100
W. 88
W.F. 14
W.J. 664
W.T. 384
William 24,136
446,568,688
MURRAH
Peter 446
MURRAIN
C. 406
MURRAY
A.S. 546
Addison W. 208
August W. 206
J.A. 588
J.V. 504
James V. 216
John A. 52
Joshua 446
Patrick 366
T. 406
MURRELL
J.Good 110
Jack M. 110
R.W. 88
Samuel 554,560
MURRY
G.A. 560
MUSCOVALLY
Nick 340
MUSGROVE
Chris C. 148
H. 550
MUSICK
Archibald 234
C.M. 234
H.T. 686,688
L. 688
Thomas J. 234
William 242
MUSSELMAN
Henry Clay 248
MUSSER
Daniel 62
MYER
Henry 454
MYERS
D.E. 656
George F. 610
H.C. 539,552
H.Clay 528
Isaac M. 712
J.A. 346
J.M. 463,550
J.W. 528
Jacob 350
John 56
John H. 2
Joseph 56
L.L. 24
M.S. 350
N.J. 550
Richard 204
S.M. 340
W.G. 42
William E. 726
MYNHIER
William 194
MYRICK
H. 130
R.F. 130
NABORS
William J. 148
NAFUS
G.L. 532
George 502
NALL
J.A. 136,692
W.J. 136
NANCE
J. 118
S.L. 706
NANEY
A. 350
NANNA
G.A. 350
NANNY
W.N. 122
William 122
NANTZ
J.R. 290,292
NAPIER
C.E. 188,190
Daniel 264,266
George W. 446
Lewis 230
Micajah 256
Thomas W. 486,660
NARY
John 300
NASH
D. 74
G.R. 136
George C. 680
J.H. 66
J.J. 528
James 52,526
James H. 68,180
John J. 48,52
John W. 488,490
P.S. 336
NASH
Walker 446
NAVE
Samuel D. 250,252
Tilford 248,252
NEAL
Duff W. 302,306
George 372
J.G. 300,576
J.L. 470
J.R. 694
John 464
R.H. 700
William M. 146
NEALE
James P. 646
Joel M. 646
NEELY
C.H. 440
Charles W. 326
J.W. 416
NEELEY
C.R. 592
J.M. 592
NEFF
W.T. 670
NEIGHBORS
J.G. 310
NEIL
John 670
NEILD
P.D. 670
NEILEY
James 710
NEILY
J.M. 464
NELL
F.M. 694
NELSON
A.M. 466
B.C. 104
David J. 454,456
G. 348
George T. 696
Henry 734
J. 336
J.A. 692
J.H. 688,718
J.M. 470
J.N. 126,130
J.R. 690,692
James 734
James W. 170,172
John Carter 524
John J. 454,456
Marion M. 154
P. 454
R.H. 68
Theodore 204,480
Thomas P. 610
W.H. 694
W.S. 464
William
30,490,734
NESTLEHOOD
Anthony 24
NESTOR
Joshua 262
NETHERLAND
M.E. 618
NETHERY
J. 368
Will 52
NETTLEHOOD
Anthony 520
NEVILL
James R. 614
NEVILLE
James H. 426
John T. 298
Robert 464
NEVITT
John 548
John H. 746
NEW
Richard 622
NEWBERRY
Thomas L.
286,310,312
Willis B. 310,312
NEWCOMB
James M. 520
Thomas C. 52
Thomas S. 48
NEWCOMBE
James 512
NEWLAND
George W. 672
J.C. 242
NEWMAN
D.P. 112
Edmond 446
J.H. 326
J.W. 564
James P. 158
James S. 446
John 370
John W. 610
Joshua E. 24
MacG. 446
Michael 60
Obadiah 442,446
Price C. 424
R. 532
T.M. 326
W.H. 154
NEWSON
Frederick 254
NEWTON
Benjamin 466
Christopher 578
Columbus 422
Dillard 212
L. 688
Lewis 696
Thomas 638
W.A. 728
William 578
NICHOLAS
John 454
W.D. 546,732
NICHOLS
A.T. 10
Aaron 118
C. 118
E.J. 606,630

NICHOLS
H.C. 728
J.E. 632
J.J. 340
J.T. 516
John 386,396
Joseph 170,172
L.C. 44,46
R.G. 126
Shadrac 190
V.T. 342
NICHOLSON
E.P. 686,688
L.C. 454
W.F. 692
NICKEL
Holly P. 194
NICKELL
Alex.W. 198
Holly P. 198
Napoleon B. 198
NILES
Gordon E. 546
Jordon E. 540
NIMBY
Asher 582
NIX
John W. 440
S.S. 358
W.M. 122
NOAH
J.O. 616,618
NOAKES
Jonas 576
NOBLE
Alexander 266
G.W. 266
Simpson 264,266
NOBLES
Marion 570
NODLER
L.T. 704
NOE
James 90
James L. 86
Rufus 738
NOEL
C.T. 486
Charles T. 538
Elijah 240
G.W. 646
James 736
John H. 240
N.P. 646
NOLAN
Benjamin T. 454,456
Frederick W. 726
James 572
NOLAND
Henderson 292
John 372
N.D. 216
NOLLE
John B. 602
NOOE
B.J. 564
James D. 564
NOONER
Elijah P. 110
NORMAN
B.F. 582
D. 336
H.T. 336
NORRIS
Burrell 190
F.M. 64
Ingram L. 676
J.E. 560,576
James 560
Joseph S. 24
Samuel C. 168
NORTH
E. 416
James O. 618
NORTHCOTT
W.W. 52
NORTHCUT
E. 656
NORTHERN
George H. 186
Joseph J. 130
NORTHINGTON
G.W. 364
NORTON
E.J. 572
Henry C. 180
NORVELL
A.C. 612,614
E.M. 306
James O. 306
Joseph 546
O.B. 6,8
Otway D. 554
William D. 554
NOWLIN
D.L. 358
J.W. 120,122
John W. 86
W.J. 20
NUCKLES
George 714
NUCKOLLS
J.H. 96
NUCKOLS
F.D. 302
George W. 636
Hezekiah F. 146
James F. 148
Joseph P. 146
Joseph Pouncey 142,144
Valero 148
William H.304,306
NUNNELLY
S.H. 692
NUTALL
Thomas 606
W.L. 606
NUTT
John M. 526
NUTTALL
Thomas L. 628
William L. 628
NUTTER
C.D. 646
NUTTY
James 370
O'BANNON
G.W. 188
G.Warren 190
P.T. 622
S. 712
O'BRIAN
John 432
O'BRIEN
J.C. 92
John 422,572
Michael W. 68
Mike 180
O.T. 96
O'BRYAN
J.C. 346
W. 474
O'BRYANT
Daniel 342
Owen 342
S. 342
O'CONNELL
Patrick 656
O'CONNOR
D. 96
James D. 28
Patrick 30,710
Peter H. 448
O'DANIEL
William 180
O'DARNELL
F.M. 100
O'DAY
William 74
O'DONNEL
Patrick 632
O'DONNELL
James 162
Patrick 606
O'DONNELLY
W.J. 96
O'DONNOVAN
Michael 64
O'DONOLY
T.J. 112
O'HALLORAN
Dennis 10,268,270,272
O'HARA
R.R. 512
Reuben 516
O'LAHA
Daniel 180
O'MAN
L.D. 190
O'NEAL
Dudley 140
J.W. 42,96,618
John 360,660
Lewis 616,618
P.S. 464
T.J. 618
W.W. 372
William 68,354,356
O'NEIL
J. 474
O'RAGAN
James 508
OAKES
Jesse 140
L.A. 572
T.M. 402
OAKLEY
Levi 262
Samuel C. 226
Thomas 436
William G. 198
OAKS
A.K. 710
Micajah 228
OATES
George 576
S.J. 102
OATTS
Lewis C. 676
Thomas J. 674
William H. 676
OBANION
S. 528
ODEL
James C. 234
ODEN
Hezekiah 732
ODES
J.T. 652
ODITT
William 222
ODLE
James H. 312,326
OFFUTT
B.C. 588
Benjamin 546
Joshua 698
N. 564
N.S. 646
W.N. 656
William Nelson646
OGBURN
William 678
OGDEN
Brown 346
Edward H. 532
James W. 344
John W. 532
Leonard P.344,346
R.B. 38
William 600
OGLE
General 526,668
OGLESBY
W.C. 346
William 508
OGSDEN
R.B. 42
OLDFIELD
Jesse S. 610
OLDHAM
Abner 744
Charles 742
Henry 162,400
John H. 44
Leslie Combs 46
Lewis 254
Rice 524
William 376
OLFORD
John 704

OHLMAN
Joseph 60
OLIVE
W.E. 336
W.M. 336
OLIVER
- 648
A. 648
Asa 436
B.P. 568
Cornelius 516
D.S. 310
F. 694
Fletcher 718
George W. 310
H. 316
H.N. 328
Henry 212,240,622
J.N. 90
James 390
James M. 722
Jasper 516
John D. 210,212
P. 694
P.H. 648
T. 474
Thomas 516
W.P. 436
William 508
OLSUP
T. 114
OLVEY
Thomas 478
OMARY
Richard 400
OMER
Thomas 466
ONAM
Robert 504
ONAN
D. 536
D.F. 508,536
Dennis 508
George 508,536
Robert 508,534
ONEY
James 198
Richard 198
William F. 266
William W. 226
ORAM
John 446
ORCUTT
James 252
ORE
William 64
OREAR
Josiah 456
Osburn 456
ORENDORFF
J.C. 446
W.A. 444
William A. 446
ORNDORF
S.J. 682
ORR
E.G. 380
Greenup B. 60
J.H. 20
ORR
James A. 636
James H. 178,342
John S. 572
Morris 610
Newton 618
Philip G. 74
R. 110
R.H. 630
Richard H. 606
Samuel 2,4,560
Samuel M. 314,316
W. 474
William 64
ORTNER
W.W. 436
ORTON
David 532
OSBORN
G. 682
Harmond 682
Hugh 682
John 704
W.W. 682
William 682
OSBORNE
Andrew J. 276
David 74
David H. 188,190
Frank 422
Harmon 614
J.F. 422
J.H. 400
J.S. 396
James 258,310
John W. 254
K. 468
R.R. 680
Thomas D. 292
Vincent 400
W. 476
OSBOURN
B.L. 510,512
D.L. 606
Thomas J. 606
OSBURN
James L. 276
Samuel 438
OSHORN
William J.M. 234
OSTRANDER
J.B. 38,42
OSWALD
Theodore 8
OTEY
Warren 354,356
OURAY
James 362,364
OUTLAND
Lemuel 174,186
OUTLAW
D.A. 132
N.H. 162
OUTTEN
T. 508
OVERALL
A.B. 498,502
Noel 422
OVERBEE
Alexander 266
William S. 266
OVERBY
J.W. 344,354
John 344
Robert 344,346
OVERHALSER
Joseph 14
OVERSTREET
H.L. 528
J.D. 292
OVERTON
Edward 746
G.B. 36,60
George B. 58
John J. 180
Richard 28
W. 712
OVERTURF
Benjamin E. 30
Benjamin M. 30
OVEY
L.M. 516
OWEN
A.E. 354
Amplius 532
Clark 186
E.B. 354
E.L. 302,326
F.A. 378
George W. 154
Harvey 230
J.F. 112
J.J. 298
J.M. 302
J.R. 38,42
James G. 600
John 126
John W. 186
L.G. 186
R.Arch 302
R.L. 336
Thomas 182
Washington G. 150,476
William Henry 300,302
OWENS
Alonzo 148
B. 380
Charles W. 368
E.L. 692
Eli 364
Fidelo W. 148
Harvey 248
Henry R. 532
James H. 662
John 106,732,734
John W. 182
Joseph F. 186
L.P. 96
Powell 734
R.Arch 322
Rodger 734
Simeon E. 668
Thomas 182,186
W.E. 110
W.R. 114,118
OWINGS
John W. 80
Joshua 122
OWSLEY
H.M. 576
OXLEY
Jefferson 268,270
OZARK
J. 402
PACE
D.F. 302
H. 536
John J. 162
Joseph C. 148
PADDY
J. 502
PADGETT
Henry 704
J.T. 700
PAGE
A.F. 108,110
C.H. 356
Frazier 310
G.H. 708
G.W. 132
George 476
George H. 402
George R. 310
J.F. 392
Joseph H. 402,416
Joseph S. 364
N. 402
R.E. 464
Thomas 162
Thomas G. 306,308
Thomas S. 194
William 364
William L. 110
William W. 312
PAIER
J.R. 426
PAINE
Alexander 140
B.W. 138,140
C. 372
David 140
J.C. 140
J.G. 350
Jefferson 140
John 140
PAINTER
Isaac 204,252
James C. 436
William 490
PAIR
R.W. 134,136
PALLARD
S.H. 524
PALMER
Cato 456
J.W. 416
John 222
R.B. 20,358
PALMORE
A. 592
C.R. 310
C.W. 312
E. 592

PANNEL
Joseph 204
PANNELL
Madison 572
PAPE
E. 60
PAPSCO
Henry 342
PARADOE
L.W. 68
PARCHKELL
F. 354
PARENT
J.William 28
Thomas P. 28
PARHAM
CHarles H. 368
John 706
William T. 364
PARIS
J.H. 508
James M. 66,68
PARKENSON
Z.J. 688
PARKER
A. 652
Andrew J.194,218,236
B.A. 124
B.F. 42
Calvin E. 204
Charles C. 148
Elijah J. 72,74
Francis M. 226
H.H. 78
Hugh 302
Isaac 14
J.A. 4
J.B. 648
James366,404,406,578
James G. 368
Nathan 596
R.F. 302
S. 346
S.B. 120
Titus 532
W.G. 310
W.H. 8
W.W. 302
Wood 736
PARKMAN
D.A. 18
PARKS
J.D. 590,592
Nathan 576
Nicholas G. 490
Rufus E. 434
William 564
William H. 560
William N. 64
William T. 614
PARMENTER
W.H. 64
PARMLEY
J. 476
J.E. 470
John 470
W.A. 476
PARMLY
William 472
PARNELL
William J. 68
PARQUETT
J.A. 4
PARRENT
J.W. 4
L.B. 476
T.P. 4
PARRIS
Fletcher E. 292
PARRISH
Andrew J. 310,312
Caleb 732,734
Felix 440
H. 132
J.D. 348
John D. 350
John R. 314
M.H. 654
S.J.J. 310
W. 330
William 322
PARROTT
Thomas W. 42
PARSLEY
A.J. 382,384
J.F. 384
PARSON
M.H. 526
PARSONS
Edward 252,652
J.J. 254
John 226
N.J. 16,18
Robert B. 144
Willis 252
PARTEE
B. 132
R. 132
R.G. 130
PARTON
R.H. 42
PARTRIDGE
Green B. 190
John R. 190
William M. 490
PASCHAL
Bruce 370
L. 364
W.M. 114
PASH
George 422
John W. 508
PATE
A.J. 370
George 322
John 602,606
John B. 440
R.S. 336
William I. 380
PATES
Charles L. 636
PATILLOW
T.J. 592
W.B. 592
PATLIN
J. 528
PATLAN
John 704
PATRICK
Alex. B. 212
Charles 208
Green 180
Newton 100
Robert 208
Samuel H. 223
PATRIDGE
William 532
PATTEN
William M. 744
PATTIE
Coleman 722
J.L. 292
Jack 278
PATTERSON
Archibald W. 672
Benjamin J. 578
Brook 516
Frank G. 416
G.W. 478
Isaac 656
J.B. 644
J.J. 520
J.M. 186
J.P. 136
J.R. 302,646
James J. 498
James M. 472
James T. 194,272
John 78,360,370
John B. 726
John L. 154
Pendleton D. 316
R.M. 380
Samuel 512
W.H. 104
W.J. 10
William 182
PATTON
A.H. 626
A.L. 718
A.T. 694
Alfred 410
Allen 254
David 454
David F. 218
G.W. 478
George W. 314,326
James 234
James A. 68
James E. 66,68
John 266
L.E. 556
Moses 234
Reuben 218
Samuel 254
William H. 246
PATTY
J. 536
PAUL
Frelinghuysen 296,328
PAXTON
James R. 78
PAYNE
B.W. 526
David 722
George R. 454,456
PAYNE
Henry C. 44,46
J.L. 350
J.T. 464
Thomas W. 306,314,546
James B. 222
John H. 532
John W. 58
Joseph 60
L. 476,588
Lewis D. 46
Lewis E. 70
Lewis T. 646
Newton 476,644
O.F. 486,539,549
R. 292
R.S. 328
R.W. 46
Robert 512
Robert T. 46
Samuel H. 722
Thomas W. 306,310,314,546
William C. 28
PAYTON
John 654
Richard 654
William 736
PEACH
Fount 316
Fountain 78
George 316
William 672
PEACOCK
George F. 662
PEAK
David 644
E.G. 644
George W. 600
H.C. 642
J. 718
Junius 692
James 748
PEAKE
Frank 462
L.G. 596
S.G. 596
Silas N. 596
PEAL
H. 114
PEARCE
J.W. 508
J.Walter 328
James A.80,82,170
James M. 98
Robert 240
William 296,328
PEARL
Theodore 322
PEARSON
Isaac 126
J. 106
J.H. 446
W.H. 118
PEASLEY
S.L. 104
PEATON
F. 588

PEAY
Eliazer 354
G.W. 114,118
Moses 354
N.B. 118
S.W. 694
Stephen 694
PEBWORTH
Samuel 10
PECK
David 706
R.L. 112
PEDEN
B.R. 592
George R. 306
John C. 306
PEEBLES
J.S. 92,96
Tobt. R. 172
PEEL
Aug. 492
Augustus 508
PEERS
Thomas J. 314
PEERY
James M. 440
PEIRSON
F.G. 588
PELFREY
Alexander J. 248
Alfred 212
Daniel 230,248,266
David A. 248
Elijah 266
Isaac 248
James 198
John 266
John W. 246
Lewis 228,248
William R. 266
PELHAM
Henry 700
PELL
L.D. 104
R.G. 104
PELTERS
G.B. 664
PELWAY
F. 560
PEMBERTON
Thomas J. 432
PENCE
George 668
Jacob 678
PENDERGRASS
J.N. 140
Patrick 526
PENDERGRAST
Garrett 82
John 80,82
PENDLETON
A.F. 700
D. 550
D.J. 730
J.T. 524
John Ed. 410
George W. 148
John J. 704
John R. 600
PENDLETON
Virgil M. 24
Virgil W. 730
William C. 426
PENICK
W.H. 204
PENIX
John 276
PENN
B. 372
Charles 658
G. 372
G.C. 370
J.R. 568,584
James 646
John 600,646
S. 346
Tise 658
PENNEY
John S. 78
Nathaniel H. 78
PENNINGTON
Claiborne 276
David 276
E.R. 442,446
Eli 208
J.W. 636
John M. 226
Joshua 276
Milton 276
Nelson 208
William 208,212
PENNY
George J. 314
George M. 44
J.E. 122
John S. 76
John W. 672
L. 124
Nathan H. 76
S.M. 582
Thomas 578
Thomas C. 672
W.S. 582
William W. 318
PENNYBAKER
S.W. 138
Samuel W. 140
PENROD
J.S. 132
Samuel 126,132
PENTACOST
F.J. 370
PEPPER
Samuel 704
PERATT
James T. 266
PERCIVAL
O. 656
PERDUE
B.F. 476
S.C. 476
W.H. 574
PERKINS
- 688
B.F. 468
Benjamin 576,678
C.W. 126
Henry 688
PERKINS
Isaac G. 216
James 678
Joseph 602
L. 688
L.N. 688
M.B. 666
Nathaniel 682
R.H. 98
Samuel 104
Thomas E. 516
W.D. 496
W.H. 110
PERKINSON
John D. 600
PERRIN
H. 402
Solomon Clark 432
PERRINE
A.M. 574
C.T. 4
Daniel 704
William C. 482
PERRY
A.C. 512
B. 628
Benjamin 210,614
Benjamin F. 110
C. 648
Christ 550
George W. 436
Grandison 638
H.R. 728
Henry 222
J. 704
J.L. 122
J.Mort 412
J.R. 560
J.W. 638
James 222,240
James Mort 410
John 150,154
John D. 208,222
L.T. 386
M. 606
Oliver 610
S.P. 512
Samuel 436
Thomas D. 222
W.M. 628
William 380
William Henry 148
PERRYMAN
Robert N. 572
W.H. 132
PETERS
Ira D. 258,276
J.A. 560
John 328
Lewis 744
M.D. 480
Thomas 744
Thomas J. 260
PETERSON
Albert H. 454,456
C. 476
Joseph P. 614
PETIT
James E. 602
PETIT
John E. 602
Julius J. 602
PETTICORD
K.F. 552,556
PETTILL
E. 350
PETTIT
A.F. 30
C.G. 620,622
Nathaniel 726
PETTUS
Thomas T. 172
William 664
William F. 170,172
PETTY
Hugh N. 578
Ralph 122
PEYTON
Alfred H. 446
Craven 426,560
Daniel 198
Matcias S. 662
Samuel O. 160,424,426
William M. 272
PHARRIS
A.F. 342
PHELPS
Daniel 48,52
Edward 726
J.F. 136
J.W. 140
John A. 672
Robert 666
S. 90
S.W. 516
T.K. 668
W.B. 10
William 292
PHILIPS
J.T. 658
PHILLEY
M.A. 90
W.C. 90
PHILLIPS
C.H. 104
David 670
David T. 672
E. 670
E.T. 64,68
George 52
H.T. 132
Hiram 30
J. 468
J.H. 126,132,512,670
J.J. 370
J.M. 370
J.S. 126,132
J.W. 588
James 372
James B. 478
John 276,318
John C. 610
John G. 672
John R. 22
John S. 670
Joshua 372

PHILLIPS
Josiah L. 26
L.W. 68
M.M. 126,128
Meredith 272,276
Milton 252
Moses 30
Oscar B. 34
Richard 738
Stephen 342
Stephen #2 342
T.R. 546
Tazewell 266
Thomas J. 46
William 550,568,584,646
William S. 144,154
PHILPOTT
John H. 314
PHILLPOT
P.R. 512
R.H. 674
PHIPPS
S. 118
G.W. 118
PHYTHIAN
William 636
PICKENS
John 386
PICKETT
Elyon 140
George B. 44
J.T. 700
James 700
John M. 144,186
Joseph Desha 36
Wiley 140
William 138,140
PIERATT
James T. 264
John 198
Silas 198
PIERCEALL
T.M. 372
PIERCE
A.P. 612,614
Edward 370
J.H. 536
J.M. 502
John H. 662
L. 476
Lyman 478
W.S. 384
W.W. 624
William F. 676
William P. 198
William S. 194
Z.J. 158
PIERES
William 508
PIERSE
Robert 496
PIGG
Samuel 104
PIGMAN
Campbell 246
Wilbern 246
PIKE
Bernard J. 158
PIKE
Ignatius 158
Thomas J. 158
PILES
W.H. 628
PILLOW
John 416,602
PILLS
William H. 614
PINKERTON
W.W. 8,546
PINSON
L.T. 520
Leonard S. 498
PIPE
B. 712
E.H. 712
O.B. 712
S.M. 712
PIPER
A. 530
B. 530
C.H. 530
Harrison 68,564
M. 350
S. 530
T.M. 348
T.N. 350
Thompson 532
PIRTLE
J.W. 334,336
James G. 332
John B. 422
Thomas M. 108
W.G. 334,336
PISTER
Andrew 186
Andrew F. 176
PITT
R.E. 122
R.T. 360
S. 388
PITTMAN
Jacob M. 302
Jake M. 322
PITTS
Burrell 440
Tim 168
PLASTERS
J.W. 60
W.H. 508
PLATT
A.D. 580
John W. 168
W.C. 582
PLEMONS
Thomas H. 478
PLEMONES
Peter H. 434,436
PLEWS
John 698
PLUM
Michael 198,230
PLUMMER
Isaac 232
Jeremiah 232
PODIGO
- 524
POE
Samuel 622
POFF
John W. 82
PORTERFIELD
L.F. 438
POGUE
Richard 176,186
POINDEXTER
H.C. 420,422
H.H. 34
Henry T. 76,78
POINTER
E.H. 704
P.A. 486,488,490
POLAND
D.L. 600,606
J.J. 606,632
Jacob H. 24
Jesse 606,632
POLFUS
Godfrey 454
POLK
James K. 556
John 706
Robert 692
POLLARD
J.J. 4
John G. 28
Thomas 304
POLLOCK
G.H. 96
POLSGROVE
A.S. 366,368
A.Thomas 368
G. 536
George 508
James 366,368
James P. 338,342
PONDER
A.J. 266
J.J. 266
Joseph 266
Lawrence 266
Patterson 262
POOL
C. 96
D.A. 384
J.M. 516
James W. 514
M.W. 124
M.W.P. 126
O.A.P. 102,104
Philander 512,520
R.S.P. 122,380
Robert 98
POOLE
H.T. 446
S.P. 446
William F. 422
POOR
John E. 194,204
L.J. 456
Solomon D.454,456
W.W. 402
POPE
A. 528
Andrew 662
Charles W. 272
POPE
David 656
Dodd 556
G.R. 498,528
H.D. 546
John D. 12
M.S. 554
Minor S. 2,28
William 422
William D. 746
POPHAM
William 652
PORIAN
James P. 86
PORTER
B. 550
B.F. 564
Daniel 226
Drury 236
Frank 314
Frank A. 326
George W. 482
Henry 226
James R. 564
James W.S.224,226
John L. 148
John W. 30
Levi 226
Robert 346
Samuel 442
Samuel A. 446
Thomas 422
Thomas B. 714
W.M. 588,592
Wesley 10,564,610
POSTHLEWAIT
W. 502
POSTON
Alexander H. 396
POTORFF
M. 502
POTTER
J.E. 386
John 96
S.W. 386
Samuel 100
POTTIGEN
Robert 22
POTTINGER
D. 560,576
James 560,576
Robert 24,560
POTTS
Frank 464
G.C. 56
M.A. 532
W.W. 56
POWELL
Ben F. 108,110
Benjamin 74,432
C.M. 336
Charles F. 168
Charles H. 680
G. 318
Haydon 672
Henry 668
James 392,572
John R. 614
Marion 74

POWELL
Martillus 218
Mike 406
N.P. 578
Nelson 578,672
Richard 568,584
Robert 642
S.P. 646
Samuel 154,588
Thomas R. 612
W. 346
POWER
Edward 262
James W. 262
William 454
William W. 262
POWERS
C.C. 732,734
David 364
George B. 582
H. 614
M. 68
S. 614
Thomas 278
W. 678
W.T. 438
POYNTER
G.W. 302
P.T. 302
PRAIGG
J.G. 718
John G. 712
PRATER
John 218
William 236
William R. 218
PRATHER
Benjamin 732
D.C. 318
Darius H. 318
H.C. 380
J.C. 10,380
James T. 316,318
R.N. 68
Robert 546
S.A. 378
Thomas 262
William 30
William D. 290
PRATT
George W. 676
James M. 676
James W. 124
S.S. 242
Stephen 246
William S. 246,676
PREDDICORD
John 600
PRENTICE
Courtland 482
W.C. 482
PRESSER
Hogan 180,652,736
PRESTON
J.D. 390
PREVO
T.J. 90
PREWETT
- 400
PREWETT
Elijah 266
PREWITT
Albert A. 154
David 720
David M. 660
G.W. 626
Henry 656
John H. 710
Levi 656
T.H. 416
W.A. 464
PRICE
- 516
A.P. 550
Albert T. 416
Benjamin 172
Charles 720
Charles W. 732
Cicero 582
D.W. 314
G.P. 394
George T. 416
H.T. 456
J.D. 592
J.F. 410,422
J.H. 508
J.J. 588
J.P. 90
James 62,64,432
James B. 434
John 90,346,646
John R. 368
L.B. 140
L.D. 342
Lewis S. 726
Lonn T. 168
R.F. 718
Richard 646
T.B. 138,140,586,588
Thomas B. 138
Thomas T. 164
Thomas W. 748
V. 318
Vezey 68
W.C. 504
W.E. 394
W.H. 416
W.T. 694
William 296,346
William C. 328
William T.166,168
PRIDE
Hocker R. 34
William F. 34
PRIDEMORE
John 226,258
PRIEST
J.M. 68
L.L. 490
R.F.D. 114
PRINCE
E.O. 100
Elias 276
J. 550
J.H. 124
J.W. 100
James 98
PRINCE
John 276
P. 718
Thomas 34,104
W.E. 550
Wesley 34
PRISSON
Edward 186
PRITCHARD
E.H. 614
J.F. 174,176
J.W. 466
John F. 186
PRITCHETT
J.T. 350
PROCTOR
Butler K. 368
PROW
Jack 532
Van 532
PRUETT
Elijah 208
Samuel C. 208
PRUNTY
George 422
PRYOR
Andrew J. 54
J.D. 386
J.S. 56
Jonathan 368
John 614
John A. 110
Moses T. 612
Moses Tandy 596
R.T. 56
William C. 600
Warren 620,622
PUCKETT
C.T. 564
G.C. 372
J.E. 372
Jacob 222
James B. 198
James S. 42
R.M. 350
PUGH
G. 640
PULLEN
A.B. 54,56
A.T. 56
J.H. 648
N.M. 56
PULLIAM
Henry P. 446
J.B. 298,302
John 60
Pius 60
W.C. 466
PULLUM
John 90
PUNCH
Patrick 68
PURCELL
Albert 356
C.J. 356
Henry 104
John 322
Neely 356
Thomas 356
PURDAM
Llewellyn 34
PURDOM
John 746
W.H. 124
PURDON
J.W. 348,350
L.G. 708
PURDY
J.R. 18
John 556
Milton H. 728
R.C. 86,98,100
PURRINGTON
Elisha W. 314
PURSELL
Wesley 490
PURSLEY
J.M. 148
PURYEAR
M. 694
M.H. 56
PYLES
Burrell 476
Calvin S. 476
Wesley 476
PYNE
J.H. 510
T.H. 512
PYSON
J.M. 464
QUALE
A.M. 688
QUALLS
A.W. 190
J.Q. 710
John 380
QUARLES
George W. 520
John S. 520
W. 132
QUICK
Charles F. 148
Franklin C. 148
John 714
Stephen 322
Thomas M. 440
QUICKSELL
Jonathan E. 198
QUIGGINS
John B. 26,28
QUIGLEY
F. 104
QUILLEN
Abner H. 194,232
QUINLEY
S.Allen 600
QUINN
J.F. 378
Jeremiah 64
John 180,478
Lawrence 8
Matthew 14
Michael 482
R.F. 380
S.F. 380
Thomas R. 144,190

QUINNS
John 478
QUIRK
Thomas 546,590
QUISENBERRY
Claude 734
E. 732
E.C. 734
Ezekiel 734
G.T. 524
H.S. 470
J.H. 560
James 100,496,678
Joseph 496
Philip 560,576
R.H. 560
Robert 496
S.F. 120,124
S.J. 86
Silas 734

RABB
A.W. 104
RABBE
John C. 226
Julius 224,226
RACHFORD
John R. 292
RADFORD
C.C. 358,360
G.L. 692
James 358
W.T. 522
RAFFERTY
Andrew 188,190
RAFTER
Martin 476,478
RAGAN
James O. 536
RAGLAND
C.T. 346
C.W. 346
Charles T. 344
RAGSDALE
- 534
Albert 34
F.A. 404
J.B. 356
J.M. 90,356
S. 332
T.E. 96
William M. 156
RAIDCHAM
Henry 652
RAILEY
James B. 154
P.A. 714
Randolph 166,168
RAINBOLT
Jacob 364
RAINES
C.W. 686
Thomas M. 360
RAINESCRAFT
H. 642
RAINEY
Matthew 314
S. 530

RAINS
George 668
George W. 526
John 664
Samuel 472
W.G. 668
RAITT
Charles H. 520
RALEIGH
Richard 54,56
RALSTON
J.R. 692
W.C. 692
RAMEY
A.A. 384
Alfred 198
Alvin 198
Gibbon 222
Page 198
Samuel 222
Trumbo 222
RAMNER
M.B. 654
RAMP
William 30
RAMSEY
Andrew 534
C. 648
Joel C. 246
O.B. 588
O.V. 588
R.F. 124
R.H. 400
Wiley 140
RANDALL
Alexander 668
RANDLE
C.L. 14,332
Fount P. 288,324,326
RANDOLPH
A.W. 294,296
Franklin 672
George W. 46
RANDSDELL
M.D. 622
RANEY
Alexander 578
Stephen 204
RANKIN
Alexander 72,74
James E. 478
Joel F. 564
John W. 150
RANKINS
C.A. 508
RANNEY
George 426
RANSDALE
G.T. 614
RANSDALL
D.W. 104
RANSDELL
G.T. 628
George T. 240
RANSOM
B.Y. 356
J.E. 356

RAPER
William 464
RAPIER
Charles 422
Richard 748
RASCO
T.J. 18
RASH
H.B. 342
J.L. 342
Wiley 342
RASIMI
Joseph 570
RATCLIFF
Ezekiel M. 222
Joseph 262
RATCLIFFE
R.P. 86
W.P. 440
RATICAN
D.P. 528
RATLIFF
James L. 252
Jacob 254
John 254,572
John M. 256
John T. 256
William 700
William O.B. 252,256
RAVENA
Jacob 610
RAVENSCRAFT
William 564
RAW
Henry W. 182,186
RAWLINS
F. 524
Samuel 74
RAWLINGS
A.J. 608
Andrew J. 610
E.J. 608,610
H.H. 508
Perry 272,610
RAY
A.B. 390
A.W. 388
Absolom 154
Alexander 700
C.P. 370
David 176
Eli 254
Enoch 490
Isaac T. 186
J.H. 372
J.R. 118
J.S. 372
J.T. 124
Jackson 256
James A. 388
James B. 304,306
James L. 254
John H. 204
Joseph 304,390
M.D.L. 42
Reuben 256
Richard 490

RAY
T.J. 106
W.C. 372
William R. 596
RAYBURN
H.J. 124
J.H. 124
RAYMAN
David 52
William D. 52
RAYZOR
G. 678
W.H. 678
RAZOR
Adam 496
David 496
Henry 496
J.R. 536
Nathan 622
Nathaniel 240
W. 536
READ
Oscar E. 314,324,326
G.D. 310
James 688
Samuel 168
Thomas 692
William 564
William H. 314,324,326
READIN
Thomas 714
READING
Henry 622
Jacob 622
James 622
John 622
REARDON
Jerry 24
REASONS
William 96
REASOR
William 292,512
REAVES
B.H. 692
J.C. 132
REBERGER
B.C. 82
RECORD
S.S. 96
RECTOR
Meritt 622
REDD
Mordecai 636
Robert S. 634
T.D. 622
Thomas D. 620
Thomas H. 634
REDDING
J.A. 688
William 688,742
REDDINGTON
James 272
REDFORD
E.W. 132
J.T. 402
James 32

REDMAN
C.E. 326
J.A. 386
J.H. 508
Lloyd 314
Washington 628
William 106,126
REED
A.J. 116,118
Benjamin F. 520
Charles 104
Chilton 576
E. 512
E.W. 296
Frank 512
H.L.W. 20
J.B. 294
J.G. 38
J.M. 136
J.O. 296
James 172
James T. 182
John 118,222
John B. 296
John N. 190
Joshua B. 746
L.H. 296
Lycurgus T. 426
McCager 694
Morgan 356
P.Booker 422
R.W. 516
S.G. 38
Sidney G. 38
Stemble 252
T.J. 136
Taylor 508
Thomas 570,602
W.A. 114,118
W.H. 646
William 178,180,222,396
Wylie 208
REEDER
J.A. 82
Jacob 118
James W. 118
Jesse 118
John 118
John W. 118,326
Samuel P. 12,14,502
REEDS
J.M. 134
REEMER
Alfred 652
REES
Hyson 432
John M. 430,432
N.B. 436
N.S. 434,436
Valentine 432
W.H. 436
Winchester 432
REESE
A.E. 394
Charles 106,124,126
David N. 10
Hiram 540,546
John H. 10
REESE
Lloyd B. 44,46
W. 588
W.M. 570
William 580,584
REEVE
E.R. 42
REEVES
B.A. 140
Erwin 110
F. 588
G.C. 346
H. 386
H.H. 464
J.H. 140
J.H.W. 140
James 114
Riddick H. 368
W.B. 386
W.M. 524
REGAN
J.O. 508
REID
Frank 502
William 74
REITOR
Hamilton 60
REMANS
J.C. 592
REMINGTON
B.F. 562,564,588
J.A. 64
Samuel 644
RENMINGTON
A. 736
LeRoy 190
RENFREW
C. 564
James 564
RENFRO
J.R. 310
Jacob 240
James 312
John A. 436
W.L. 240
W.S. 694
RENICK
A.T. 16,18
RENNICK
A.T. 338
R.D. 338
Samuel Watson 338
RENNINGTON
James A. 62
RENNO
Henry 140
RENO
W.H. 30
RENSHALL
James 526
RENSHAW
James 668
N.F. 218
S.P. 608,632
Samuel 240
REPPSEIN
J.K. 512
REPTKA
Barney 602
RESK
N.H. 570
REVELL
D.L. 60
REVENEY
John 204
REVILL
D.L. 620
James E. 620
John C. 620
REYNAUD
August 448,450,454
REYNOLDS
A.J. 574
B.S. 146
Brice S. 148
Charles 114
Charley 96
Elihu 210,212
George W. 252
James 180,674
Jesse L. 668
John 246,674
Moses 668
Powell B. 226
Robert W. 668
Rodney P. 74
Thomas 186
Wesley 246
William 674
RHEA
A.J. 394
Alexander 704
Elbert L. 454,456
J.H. 394
O.J. 412
R.H. 454,456
W.A. 392
RHINE
Joseph N. 162
RHOADES
Gideon B. 314
RHODES
Andrew J. 454,456
G.W. 510,534
George 502,520
Gideon B. 326
M.J. 336
W.J. 354
W.T. 748
William 292
RHOTON
C.D. 436
T.T. 436
W.B. 436
RIADON
Llewellyn 222
William 222
RICE
Alfred G. 256
Andrew J. 248
B.F. 546
C.F. 592
Charles H. 730
Edwin 226
F.B. 542
Frank 532
Frederick 58,60
RICE
G.F. 528
Harvey 658
Hiram A. 224
James 152,742
James L. 368
James Noel 532
John F. 704
John H. 564
John W. 110
Joseph 476
Kearney G. 532
Laban M. 530
O.D. 704
Robert 700
"Rough" 508
Samuel 658
Solon 582
Thomas 654
W.C. 516
W.G. 590
William 480,508
William M. 224
Willis 610
RICH
James 472
Lysander 236
W.A.J. 392
William 236
RICHARD
Thomas 502
RICHARDS
Charles 642
J.H. 648
J.P. 218
Jere P. 214
Joseph 78
Q.O. 744
T. 530
Thomas 486
RICHARDSON
- 706
Albert 190
Carter 356
D.F. 512,532
D.J. 718
D.S. 670
Daniel 502,694
George 252
George D. 530
H. 190
Henry Clay 68
Isaac 532
J.W. 96
James 356
John 468,704
Joseph F. 416
Joseph H. 30
R.T. 370
Sampson M. 198
Summerson 252
W.J. 68
W.T. 74
William T. 70
RICHART
James 744
RICHIE
F.E. 556
Samuel 728

RICHMOND
A.J. 626
Andrew 600
G.W. 132
J.W. 204,600,626
RICKER
G.W. 370
RICKETTS
E.D. 283,294
James 294,296
Joseph W. 426
M.B. 58
Moses B. 60
RICKLES
Jeremiah 572
RICKMAN
John B. 364
Joshua N. 416
RIDDLE
Charles 546
J. 682
James 658
James M. 158
T.H. 682
W.T. 626
William 600
William R. 406
RIDENOUR
James 252
RIDGEWAY
S.Payne 108
RIGG
Henry B. 602
RIGGIN
- 744
RIGGO
G.A. 536
RIGGS
A.A. 386
B.F. 546,548
Benjamin F. 74
D. 502
G.A. 502
Gus W. 162
James 512
John 694
W.C. 440
William 218
RIGHT
B.F. 584
Bayless 276
J.J. 584
RIGSBY
John H. 276
Larkin 276
Miles 248
Thomas 208,276
Thomas T. 276
RILEY
Alfred 610
C. 402
H. 100
J.C. 440
J.L. 582
J.M. 118
J.W. 100,550,588
James 132,610
John 136
L. 564
RILEY
M. 114
M.B. 588
M.T. 126,132
N.B. 402
Richard 232
Thomas 384
W.H. 502
W.R. 502
William 302,646
William L. 6
RINEY
Benjamin 512
Edward 738
RING
George 4
George E. 4
J.W. 402,706
T.D. 706
RINGO
A.J. 262
Coleman 342
H.H. 342
J.A. 342
James F. 262
Joseph 342
W.L. 42
Willis L. 38
RIPEY
James 466
RIPPSTEIN
J.K. 510
RIPPY
James 654
James, Sr. 654
RISEN
W.M. 694
RISHER
ANdrew B. 30
RISK
A.H. 646
B.F. 584
James 64
James W. 62
RISM
W.M. 694
RITCHIE
Henry 738
Jefferson 446
RITT
B.F. 524
RITTER
A.J. 704
Jonathan C. 24
W.A. 104
William 512,722
RIVES
R.F. 588
RIX
J.J. 356
ROACH
D.M. 648
George 110
J.C. 694
J.M. 336
Merritt 670
T.N. 336
T.P. 108
W.H. 336
ROACH
W.J. 118
W.P. 694
William 162
ROAN
G.W. 592
ROARK
Adrian 236
Asa 588
D.L. 114
J.B. 104
Jesse 240
W.H. 588
ROBARD
Columbus 168
ROBARDS
B.B. 546
Caleb 232
W.F. 564
ROBB
J.C. 278
J.H. 560
R.J. 636
W.H. 704
William M. 278
ROBBINS
A.J.C. 660
James 208
John 203,626
Joshua 208
W.H. 90
William G. 208
ROBERSON
B.F. 526
ROBERTS
A.J. 218
Alexander G. 200
Anthony 158
August B. 160
B.E. 674
B.W. 532
Bird 580
Bonaparte 272
Caleb D. 232
David W. 222
E.L. 42
Eli F. 110
Elijah 736
George 622
George E. 162,168
Green 422
Greenberry 540,546
H.M. 520
H.S. 496
Henderson 236
Henry B. 278
Hezekiah 256,276
Hilary 502
Hiram B. 252,258,276
Hugh 688
I.B. 326
J. 512
J.H. 526
J.J. 476
J.S. 730
J.T. 422
J.W. 140
ROBERTS
James 232,678,726
James A. 24
James F. 612
James O. 396
Jeremiah 232
Joel 618
John 278,396
John F. 2
Joseph 240,466
L. 736
L.N. 114
L.U. 118
N.J. 118
Patrick H. 200
Rankin 726
Richard 446
Robert L. 602
Strother 162
T.F. 354
W.H. 358
William 240
Willis S. 144,160
ROBERTSON
A.J. 692
A.W. 692
B.T. 628
C.B. 422
D.W. 422
Elias 20
Fred E. 154,158
G.D. 124
G.F. 124
George 454
H.J. 278
Henry J. 194,198
J.S. 358,360
James F. 392
John B. 368
Joseph L. 178
Joseph Linden 144
Loderick 436
R.W. 670
Robert 10
S.D. 394
Samuel 384
W.C. 124
W.D. 648
W.H. 588
W.V. 360
William 272,618
Zach 368
ROBEY
George D. 326
James S. 324
ROBINSON
Albert 426
Benjamin 672
Calvin 342
Creth 726
D. 96,114
Dudley P. 186
Elias 20
Francis M. 76,78,610
H. 38,40
Henry 672
Henry H. 42
J.M. 726

ROBINSON
J.O. 546
J.W. 638
James 672
James F. 26,28
Jefferson 236
John 610
John L. 154,600
Joseph S.33,70,72,74
Luther 508
R. 350,654
R.A. 32
R.B. 326
R.C. 744
Robert L. 572
Rufus 734
S.P. 694
Sanford 638
Thomas 534,744
W.A. 570
William B. 74
ROBSON
James W. 58
ROBY
E. 380
George 722
Henry 738
John W. 574
ROCHELLE
John 104
ROCHESTER
E.T. 660
John M. 712
ROCKHOLT
John E. 454
RODES
B.C. 662
Joseph B. 722
RODGERS
Alexander M. 602
Barnett 602
Benjamin F. 278
Charles 556
George W. 72
Hardin F. 70,74
Harrison B. 54
J.B. 622
J.C. 56
J.H. 516
J.H.C. 516
John 602,622
John W. 48
Joseph 162
M.V. 706
R. 360
Robert C. 720,722
S.W. 360
Samuel E. 12,14
Thomas 180
W. 718
W.T. 516
Warren 720
William 602
RODIFER
Emanuel 480
RODIN
W. 370
ROE
Benjamin 464
ROE
Benjamin S. 556
ROGERS
Andrew 290
D.F. 100
F.M. 464
Frank 712
George W. 74,146,143,188
H.K. 638
J.G. 218
J.H. 364
J.N. 138
J.J. 688
J.L. 310,648
J.W. 524
James W. 218
Jeff 539
John 346,692
John Bird 144,146
John M. 272
L.L. 218
Michael 64,176
Mike 186
N.B. 606
Patrick 580
Robert 436
S. 688
S.Jeff 498
Samuel 168
Thomas 644,744
W. 688
W.G. 8
W.S. 560
Willerby J. 364
William L. 148
William S. 194
ROHRBACK
J.H. 392
John H. 388
ROHRER
John 604,632
ROISTON
Joseph 626
ROLAND
G.T. 580
George T. 564
H.D. 476
J.B. 360
J.D. 550
J.T. 580
John 682
T.R. 550
W.L. 360
ROLES
W.N. 706
ROLL
James H. 424
ROLLIN
Henry 508
ROLLINGS
M. 346
ROLLINS
Robert A. 58
ROLSTON
Joseph 204
ROMAN
Samuel L. 600
ROMANS
J.W. 496,536
RONE
A.F.M. 688
RONLEY
William H. 52
ROOKSLEY
J.M. 714
ROPER
A. 342
RORK
Francis 136
ROSCOE
A.L. 372
Joseph 136
S.H. 136
T.J. 136
ROSE
- 710
Absolom 6
Andrew 726
Daniel E. 368
J.C. 118
James 732
Jesse 226
John 276
John D. 52
Robert, Jr. 226
Robert, Sr. 226
Robert L. 228
W.H. 86,90,126
William 276,726
William W. 226
Wilson A. 726
ROSELL
William M. 736
ROSEMAN
K.M. 706
ROSENCRANTZ
O.F. 102,104
ROSIER
Milton 436
ROSS
Alexander 572
Alexander C. 600,602
Alexander G. 600
B.J. 476
Beth 470
E. 572
E.B. 128
J. 570
J.D. 124,350
James 158,320,322
John 584
John A. 476
John D. 634
John T. 356
P.E. 394
R.R. 376
Robert W. 46
Stephen 232,248
Thomas 222
W.A. 622
W.H. 578
William 156,158,642,742
William A. 602
ROSSAN
A.F. 706
G.T. 706
J.S. 706
ROSSELL
E.T. 606
ROSSON
J.A. 302
ROTHROCK
Charles W. 426
P.H. 136
ROTHWELL
Ebenezer 262
J.G. 90
Solomon 262
William 262
ROUGEMENT
Edward 260
ROULHAC
C.H. 332,368
J.H. 14
ROUSE
J.A. 384,388
James 156,158
ROUSLAN
W.T. 396
ROUSSEAU
John Lovell 150,154
ROUTLEDGE
J.W. 520
Willis 502
ROUTT
George T. 608,612
Richard G. 318
T.D. 610
Wesley L. 318
William L. 318
ROWAN
Stephen W.424,426
William H. 12
ROWE
Henry 732
LeGrand 158
ROWEL
T. 30
ROWELL
Frank 454
Newton 466
ROWLAND
A.J. 516
A.W. 96
Anthony 30
H.G. 368
H.T. 398
Henry T. 398
J.E. 516
J.W. 550
James 272
James R. 584
John 236,550
John E. 292
Neat 622
R.L. 516
R.R. 376,384,398
W. 682
William 548
William H. 430
William Henry 432

ROWLETT
Daniel A. 240
John W. 600
William 106,126
ROWLEY
W.H. 50
ROY
Thomas 240,618
ROYCE
A.J. 218
Campbell 262
ROYSTER
T.E. 742
Thomas 490
Thomas E. 154
ROYSTON
J.W. 698
RUBY
William 698
RUCKER
Abe 730
Charles 320,322
D.B. 100
Daniel B. 172
George 508
James 730
John A. 70,74
Joseph A. 360
Joseph B. 74
Mark P. 52
Simeon G. 158
T.C. 662
T.W.(Gov.) 98
RUCKS
W.R. 118
RUDD
Edward P. 170
Elijah 198
George 468
Joseph T. 602
Sandy 154
W.J. 96
RUDDLE
R. 470
RUDOLPH
J.L. 114
J.W. 96,114
P. 350
W.A.,Jr. 114
W.A.,Sr. 114
W.H. 114
RUDY
James F. 534
James H. 504
Levi 150,154
RUE
Allen 580
F.M. 580
RULE
C.C. 640
G.W. 272
George R. 610
RULO
J. 476
N. 476
RUMMAGE
F.B. 476
RUNDLE
Fount W. 312
RUNNER
Benjamin 592
Samuel H. 322
RUNYAN
George 704
RUNYON
Thomas 256
RUPE
W.H. 58,60
RUSH
Cyrus 534
William 30
RUSSELL
A.G. 434,436
Absolom C. 232
Andrew J. 172
Andrew K. 170,172
C.W. 388
D.M. 388
David 266
E. 372,402
E.A. 606
F.S. 372
G.W. 380
George E. 492,508
H.T. 692,718
J.A. 326
J.P. 718
J.W. 42
James 266,662
Liberty C. 662
M. 82
Robert, Jr. 662
Robert L. 164,168
S.C. 446
Thomas 560
W.E. 486
W.M. 492
William 232,508,622
William H. 662
RUST
G.W. 388
J. 96
J.H. 96
J.N. 96
James W. 378,380
John L. 34
John W. 34
L.T. 576
R.L. 416
T.B. 356
Thomas 644
W.H. 416
W.M. 354
William L. 34
William 356
RUTH
E.W. 702,704
RUTHERFORD
A.C. 710
Henry C. 446
Hudson 194
R.J. 534
Robert 710
T.H. 564
RUTLAND
Thomas C. 396
RUTLEDGE
A.P. 186
Amos P. 176
Isaac 436
John 546
Samuel 436
RUTTER
J.R. 42
RYAL
Clark 736
RYAN
Blakey 710
David 748
George 722
Jacob J. 186
James 8
John 468,744
Samuel 600
Samuel B. 416
Samuel L. 414
W.W. 174,176,186
William W. 182
RYBURN
J.A. 54,56
RYCKS
Ambrose 96
RYDER
Joseph 60
RYLE
J.C. 518
J.W. 582
John C. 520
O.J. 582
William 582
William L. 736
RYLO
Benjamin 652
RYNEY
Benjamin E. 518,520
SABREE
T.J. 640
SACRE
Thomas 726
SADDLER
G.W. 698
William 714
SAFFARANS
Daniel 412
SAFFORD
J.K.P. 392
SAILOR
J. 564
Jerry 8
SAINES
William 370
SALE
Arthur 624
James 742
James M. 32,560
John D. 78
S.B. 622
Thomas 520
W.V. 620
SALES
J.R. 708
James 534
John D. 318
SALES
P.L. 706
SALLEE
Christian 180
George W. 726
J.H. 726
Philip 726
SALLEIRS
John 516
SALMON
Allie 324
John W. 324
William 644
SALMONS
David 236
James 734
John 732,734
Joseph 734
Robert 236
SALTER
John S. 662
Michael 698
Mike 552
SALYER
Benjamin 248
D.R. 90
Daniel 222
Elisha M. 222
Isaiah 198,222
Jesse 220,222
John 222
William 90
Mathew 222,248
Peter 90
Riley 248
Rueben 222
SALYERS
Samuel 476
SAMMONS
Addison 114
J.H. 114
J.W. 114
SAMPSON
James 278
W.W. 354
SAMS
G.W. 614
James R. 614
SAMUEL
William 422
SAMUELS
C. 346
D. 708
H.C. 96
J.S. 740
SANDER
C. 502
Ebermost J. 148
SANDERS
Asa 206,208
Austin 208,218
B.F. 574
C.H. 214,222
Charles H. 218
D. 364
D.L. 512
E.J. 74,604,608
Frederick 154
G.W. 498,502

SANDERS
Gosley 600
H.R. 618
J.L. 440
J.W. 440
James L. 600
John R. 596
Joseph H. 636
L.M. 218
Lewis 208
Moses 208
Moses,Sr. 218
N.M. 608,630
Robert L. 600
Robert N. 306
Samuel E. 186
T.A. 494,496
T.P. 512
W.F. 608
Whitfield 240
Whitfield F. 632
William 608,632
SANDERSON
D.F. 466
George 14
W.H. 618
W.J. 466
SANDFORD
R.P. 186
Robert P. 174,176
W.L. 706
SANDIFER
Benjamin W. 478
C.F. 400
Charles H. 154
J.T. 476
John T. 478
Thomas 468,626
Y.W. 372
SANDUSKY
Chilton 252
Dudley 252
Jacob 250,252
Louis E. 252
SANE
D.F. 134,136
SANFORD
Hamlett 494
Presley 278
William 368
SAPINGTON
Harrison 528
SAPP
Peter 528
SAPPINGTON
H. 530
SARGEANT
W. 706,718
SARILS
George E. 470,472
SARTIN
J.A. 56
SARVER
James E. 242
SATERFIELD
James 90
SATTERFIELD
Thomas 90
SAUFFEY
Mike C. 674
SAULS
Holliday Wm. 432
James 432
SAULSBURG
David 426
SAULSBURY
William C. 170
SAUNDERS
B.W. 108
C. 742
D.J. 534
G.S. 510
G.T. 534
Henry 476
J.B. 84,104
J.F. 402
J.L. 70
J.T. 110
James D. 172
James H. 110
L. 104
S.E. 124
W.B. 110
SAVAGE
James 556
Moses 556
SAVELL
C.R. 516
SAVILLE
James 396
SAWYER
Frederick 56
SAWYERS
W.C. 438
SAYRE
L.W. 164
SCAGGS
Andrew 248
John 248
Lewis 274,276
Martin 248
Peter 248
Thomas 276
SCALES
W.T. 336
SCANDLAND
J.M. 580
SCANLON
D. 446
SCARBERRY
Robert 100
SCARBROUGH
D.C. 96
W.H. 96
SCARSE
Eugene 658
SCHAUB
George C. 418
George G. 416
SCHIEDECKER
F.A. 82
SCHMIDT
John 604
SCHONE
John 512
SCHOOLFIELD
J.J. 480
William D. 480
SCHOOLING
James W. 660,662
SCHOOLING
John 660
Joseph 748
Joseph R. 668
SCHRIMSHER
F.M. 508
SCHRUGAM
Dudley 76,78
SCHUKLE
Peter 692
SCHUER
A. 18
SCHWAB
William 52
SCHWARNER
Robert 154
SCIFERS
Claiborne W. 296
M.D. 294,296
J.M.,Jr. 296
J.M.,Sr. 296
J.W. 296
R.H. 296,322
SCIFRASS
W.C. 556
SCOBEE
Alexander 732
S. 734
SCOFIELD
W.C. 334,336
SCOGGS
Peter 228
SCOTT
Absalom 126
Benjamin B. 172
Benjamin F. 180
C.L. 20
Charles B.476,478
Daniel 624,744
David 516
Duncan 64
F. 550
Frank 534
Frank W. 160
G.T. 346,372
George C. 726
George W. 320,322
Green 272
Guignard 462
J.C. 372
J.F. 700
J.T. 86,90,372
James 582
James L. 166,168
James S. 302
James T. 742
John B. 172
John C. 36
John G. 600
John O. 470
Joseph496,734,744
Joseph C. 732
Joseph F. 10
Joseph H. 614
L.M. 476
N.G. 106
Phillip 624
Philip C. 614
Preston B. 144
R.C. 546
SCOTT
S.M. 618
S.S. 74,596
S.W. 360
Samuel 46,252,546
T.S. 96
Thomas 26,96
Thomas J. 388
W.A. 86
W.F. 628
W.H. 306,330
W.R. 688
William 1
124,262,346
William H. 208
William T. 612
Wyman 546
SCHROADER
James W. 58
SCROGGIN
R.E. 636
S.A. 636
SCROGGINS
Thompson 46
SCROGGY
W.B. 664,694
SCRUGGS
B. 572
C.F. 730
Charles 732
H. 346
James 572
Marcellus 496
SCWIND
J.J.Conrad 28
SEA
Edward 96
SEABAUGH
John 136
SEAGRAVES
Walter 276
Wilburn 276
William 276
William L. 276
SEAL
J.W. 136
SEAMAN
George W. 214
SEARCE
Buck 634
James 636
SEARCEY
Jeremiah 78
SEARCY
A.E. 618
A.G. 618
Henry 722
James 318,654
Joseph 318
W.B. 618
SEARGEANT
James K. 496
SEARLS
G. 476
SEARS
Monroe 176,186
SEATS
R.P. 692
SEAY
Isaac N. 204

SEAY
J.B. 96
J.C. 688
J.R. 42
M. 560
Robert M. 338
S.R. 42
Samuel W. 338
W.V. 96
William H. 338,342
William M. 24
SEBASTIAN
J.M. 436
Jacob 198
John 240
William 256
William S. 194,198
SEBEL
F. 530
SEBREE
George W. 52
J. 584
J.O. 60
J.T. 60
John 624,680
John A. 168
Joseph 22,468
Robert 60
Thomas F. 60
SECCOMB
Thomas 14
SECHREST
James D. 624
SECRESS
Anderson 370
Robert 370
SEDDONS
J.S. 692
SEDGWICK
L.T. 546,580
SEE
Benjamin F. 178
SEELY
F.R. 736
SEEVER
George W. 204,218
Henry 204,218
SEIGEL
Charles A. 404,406
SELF
H.C. 82
K.C. 302
W.J. 302
SELLARDS
Elias 236
SELLARS
J.H. 546
R.H. 336
SELLERS
James H. 612
John 646,698
Joseph E. 636
Van J. 540
William 168
William H. 46
SELVAGE
Isaac 276
SEMONES
John 580
SEMPLE
Charles 80
SENTER
J.M.F. 96
SERGEANT
Hugh 90
J.G.A. 524
William 490
SETTERS
John H. 218,222
SETTLE
Alfred 288,310
C.C. 288,310
David 262
Franklin B. 308,310
Jeptha 262
Joseph 740
Lloyd 740
Milton 106
W.A. 288
William A. 310
SETTLES
J.Frank 514
Samuel 140
SEVERING
C. 4
C.A. 60
SEVILLES
S.W. 100
SEWELL
George W. 228
SEYERS
Fred 296
SEYSING
Jefferson 698
SEXTON
H.H. 242
Hatton H. 246
John J. 262
Joseph 246
Levi G. 260,262
Presley 198
Stephen 246
Thomas 744
William 262,744
William,Jr. 260
SHACKELFORD
J.G. 446
James A. 204
John 482
Richard M. 446
W.H.H. 4
SHACKLEFORD
James 580
Joseph 710
SHACKLETT
A.R. 376,388
G.W. 534
J.T. 556
John G. 534
John S. 454
R.J. 534
W.K. 510
SHACKLETTE
B.L. 502
C.W. 502,512
J.A. 510,512
John 502
SHACKLETTE
Richard 502
SHADD
Edward 272
John D. 272
Joseph 272
Samuel T. 272
SHADOIN
J.N. 670,692
SHAFF
Francis K. 14
SHAMBLIN
Pinckney 132
SHANE
W.C. 686,692
SHANKLIN
J.F. 106
John F. 498
SHANKS
O.M. 270
T.H. 664
Thomas 556
SHANNON
Henry 564
J.H. 694
S.T. 694
Samuel W. 166
T.S. 66
Thomas H. 70
SHARP
Calvin 678
L.F. 678
W. 682
SHARPE
James 722
Len A. 722
Marshall 722
S.G. 722
William H. 58
SHARPLESS
J.A. 406
SHARRON
Nathaniel 430,432
Robert 64
SHAUNTY
Joseph D. 748
SHAVER
R. 516
Simeon 570
SHAW
George T. 144,148
J.W. 706
Jasper N. 572
L.E. 186,476
Robert L. 572
W.D. 100
William Judd 318,320
SHAWHAN
Charles 642
George 642
SHAY
James 8
John 322
SHEA
Patrick 46
SHEARER
Simeon 584
SHEARIN
James 530,662
Thomas 530
SHEATS
J.S. 718
James 704
SHEAVER
W. 692
SHEAVIER
L.M. 662
SHEEHAN
Patrick 34
SHEELEY
J.C. 650
J.W. 650
SHEETS
Alexander 278
Benjamin 714
Benjamin F. 60
Charles 714
F.B. 736
G. 508
George W. 154
John 714
Lewis 734
Martin 60
Robert 714
Samuel 60,278
Samuel B. 58
W.H. 128
Wesley 390
William H. 714
SHEGOG
James 406
SHEGOY
John 464
SHEHAN
Patrick 546
SHELBURN
T.W. 648
SHELBY
Bayless P. 462
C.D. 134,136
H.Clay 546
J.C. 742
J.W. 136
L.B. 132
M.C. 132
SHELDON
Ralph 552
SHELEY
Charles T.316,318
Zachariah W. 316,318
SHELL
R. 124
SHELLEY
M.O. 346
Mortimer 346
SHELTON
F.M. 638
G.W. 346
J.T. 556
James 240
James R. 676
John 482,704
John, Jr. 482
Joseph 132
Leroy F. 676

SHELTON
Thomas 710
W.B. 556
W.H. 524
W.N. 278
W.T. 640
Washington 396
William 556,576,726
William Hayden 240
SHELY
J.C. 742
SHEPARD
Columbus C. 596
SHEPHARD
G.S. 4
SHEPHERD
Brison 218
George S. 28
John 222,704
William 692
SHEPPARD
J.W. 90
W.M. 124
SHEPPERD
Thomas H. 674
SHERCLIFF
William 158
SHERIFF
Alexander 652
Andrew 652
SHERLEY
John C. 486,492
SHERRILL
A.W. 416
L.J. 332,354
SHERWOOD
Smith 318
SHERMAN
Thomas J. 236
SHERPEY
Charles 80
SHERRAN
J. 502
SHERWOOD
A.G. 650
SHEWMAKER
Frank 688
SHIELDS
George 370
Vincent 272
William H. 70
William T. 70
SHINDLER
G.P. 290
SHINGLER
John 732
William 732
SHIP
D.R. 566
SHIPMAN
J.C. 436
SHIPP
D.R. 582
J. 422
Samuel E. 436,538
SHIPPER
B.T. 556
SHIRLEY
J.W. 626
SHIRLEY
John 64
John C. 502
W.O.B. 618
SHIVELY
Andrew J. 612
SHOATE
James G. 364
SHOCKENCY
Raphiel 748
SHOCKEY
J. 584
SHOCKLEY
J. 204
SHOEMAKER
Andrew J. 612
Gideon 132
J. 128
J.W. 10,128
James 440
John 600
SHOM
J.H. 528
SHOMATT
F. 570
SHONE
J.H. 492
John 2,4
SHOOK
B.F. 128
SHORT
Alfred 118
Anderson 556
David 370
J.H. 688
James 564
James S. 364
Jesse 372
John H. 110
Joseph 118
R.W. 464
SHORTRIDGE
Thomas R. 236
SHOTWELL
H.C. 418,422
SHRADER
A.J. 508
J.A. 508
SHREVES
W.W. 694
SHREWSBERRY
Woodburn 180
SHRIPEY
Charles 80
SHROCK
William 744
SHRODES
James 140
SHROPSHIRE
John 656
W.S. 656
SHRYOCK
R. 654
William 24
SHUCK
W.A. 728
SHULAR
Stephen 246
SHULL
E.C. 426
SHULTZ
John 222
SHUMAKER
Cal. 742
SHUMATE
Franklin 584
George W. 262
G.W. 10
James 162
SHURLEY
W.F.B. 630
SHURLOCK
- 540
SHYRER
David D. 248
Jacob A. 252
SIBERT
Henry 614
SIBLEY
E.G. 692
SIDEBOTTOM
James 600
W.A. 614
William 240
William A. 628
SIDES
J.K.P. 464
SIDNER
Edward 306
SIERS
William 218
SILLS
James 398
W. 176
SILVERS
John W. 676
T.J. 676
SIMCOE
Henry 508
SIMER
William P. 246
SIMMONS
A.J. 102
D.W. 446
G.W. 138
J.H. 440
J.L. 416
Jack 140
John 112,240
John W. 416
R.M. 446
R.R. 590
Thomas J. 324
W.H. 110
William 580
SIMMS
George P. 10
Henry T. 306
John 576
Patrick 292,746
Silas 628
SIMONS
A. 652
F.S. 652
John 236
Oscar 740
SIMPSON
Abraham 624
Alex. 10,388
Cornelius 668
David M. 516
George W. 10
H. 654
J.R. 204,392
James 624,646,740
John 714
John F. 714
L.M. 682
Quarles 668
S.T. 356
Thomas 662
W.F. 492
W.H. 354
W.P. 434,436
William 6
SIMRALL
Graham 730
J.F. 730
Joseph 726
William 724,726
SIMS
B.C. 96
J.L. 426
James 570
John 392
Philip Washington 362
Silas C. 614
Thomas 642
SINCLAIR
J.A. 638
John T. 638
SINE
Oliver 10
SINGLETARY
D.J. 136
SINGLETON
J.C. 96,314
J.M. 356
J.R. 358,360
John 670
John C. 672
Joseph 576,580
S.H. 360
SINK
W.H. 302,310
SINKHORN
W. 530
SINKS
Adolphus 308
SINYARD
J.T. 370
SIPPLE
A.P. 64
Caleb H. 252
Green B. 252
Green R. 250
James 252
Moses 252
SIPPLES
A.P. 432
J.W. 682
SISK
A.J. 390
F.H. 126

SISK
F.H. 126
J.B. 394
J.H. 106
J.W. 106,126
John 390
R.W. 394
Solomon 436
Wesley 436
SISSON
Jefferson W. 546
John 546
SITTELS
W.S. 516
SIZEMORE
D.W. 384
Dillard 212
Edward 212
Hardin 212
James T. 162
Louis 212
W.J. 384
SKAGGS
A.P. 360
C.C. 92,96
Eugene 406
Fielden 172
Henry 172
J.H. 20
J.K. 114
J.O. 22
John H. 172
Lewis 274
SKATES
C. 570
Clarence 584
SKIDMORE
F.L. 600
J.R. 596
John R. 596,600
SKILLION
F.M. 90
SKILLMAN
Charles G. 656
Richard 502
W.C. 490,524
William C. 46
William H. 66,70
SKILMAN
Charles G. 658
SKINNER
C.P. 662
J.G. 512
J.W. 10,562
James W. 560
Silas 612
Thomas C. 376,476
W.A. 370
W.L. 124
W.W. 70
William 52
SKIPPIN
J.W. 520
SKIRVIN
Alfred 644
John 644
SLACKARD
J.W. 140
SLATER
Henry 740
SLATER
Marion W. 150
SLATON
B. 576
SLAUGHTER
A.T. 608
Benjamin C. 546
H.A. 56
H.J. 350
J. 632
J.C. 582
James 476
Jasper 354
R.F. 608,644
Robert C. 376
T.A. 348,350
W.P. 608
SLAYDEN
J.M. 388
Lewis S. 54
Stoney W. 18
Thomas 124
SLAYTON
B.N. 336
Samuel 356
W.D. 380
SLEDD
W.E. 372
SLEET
Benjamin K. 736
SLOAN
E.Lewis 292
J.R. 526
SLUCHIER
J. 508
SLUSSER
John W. 160,162
SMALL
Edward 706
George B. 412,416
J.C. 84,102
J.Sidney 416
John E. 414,416
Robert E. 416
T.B. 416
T.F. 706
SMARR
John T. 430,432
Edwin 742
Thomas 744
SMILEY
Henry 100
John J. 668
SMISER
George W. 626
SMIT
R.H. 46
SMITH
A.C. 636
A.D. 118
A.H. 464
A.W. 612
Abraham 228
Albert 182,186
Albert R. 600
Alexander 186
Alexander C. 176
Alfred 144,410
Allen 604,632
Andrew B. 246
SMITH
Andrew J. 262
B. 560,576
B.F. 516
Bayard T. 146,148
Benjamin 236
Bird 740
Bird M. 742
Broughton 238,240
C.H. 468
Charles 56,454
Charles W. 402
Clinton 730
Covington 248
D. 582
D.Howard 634
D.W.C. 692
Daniel 248
Daniel L. 172
David 356
David A. 454,456
David B. 570
Dowan 496
E. 680
E.B. 586,590
E.M. 312
E.S. 52,580
Edwin S. 580
Elias G. 426
Elisha 248
Ephram R. 146
Eugene S. 43
F.A. 398
F.B. 502,530
F.D. 288
F.J. 310
F.M. 694
F.R. 100,334
Fielder 748
Finley 12
Frank 688
G.C. 706
G.L. 582
G.P. 240
G.S. 113
G.W. 494,730
George 604
George M. 238,240
George P. 508
George W. 32,252,496,634
Granville 730
Green P. 238,242
H. 370
H.C. 34,664
H.D. 96
H.F. 124
H.H. 304,306
H.W. 634
Harley T. 172
Harrison 266
Hayden 248
Henry L. 614
Hugh G. 36
Isaac 298
Isaac Wesley 302
J. 570
J.A. 136,608,630
J.B. 96
J.C. 688
SMITH
J.D. 502
J.E. 382,384,530,662
J.H. 106,124,128 556,590,608,632
J.J. 34
J.L. 136
J.M. 608,698,700
J.P. 356
J.S. 530
J.T. 66,70,354
J.W. 56,376 530,590,592
J.Walker 730
James 584
James A. 298,300 302,326,540,546
James C. 668
James F. 64
James H. 208
James T. 310
James W. 164
Jeremiah 252
Jerry 730
Jesse 242,624,704
John 204,224,272 322,372,574,590 604,658,688,704 706,740
John, Jr. 248
John, Sr. 248
John Augustus 726
John B. 242
John C. 158,326,726
John G. 232,306
John H. 228,654
John L. 730
John O. 556
John W. 14,72,74 78,146,148,238 242,278,492,508
John William 70,704
Joseph 586
Joseph A. 590
Joseph N. 586
Joshua T. 28
Josiah 668
K. 686,692,698
Llewellyn P. 422
Louis 496
M. 476
M.D. 642
Marshall N. 170
Martin 618
Meredith 556
Mitchell 496
Nathaniel 148
Nicholas 246
Noah 298
Peter 248
"Pickles" 246
R.A. 394
R.Caswell 368
R.E. 336
R.L. 526
R.P. 608,628
Reuben R. 266

SMITH
Richard 496
Robert 496,516
Robert F. 600
Robert H. 722
S.C. 590,592
S.D. 18
S.M. 124
S.P. 496
Samuel 212,516,730
Samuel W. 172
Sylvester 422
T.B. 388
T.C. 640
T.H. 740
Thomas 70,248,614
Thomas J. 172
Thomas R. 42
W. 546
W.A. 350
W.F. 608
W.H. 18,342,402
W.J. 512,516
W.L. 692
W.R. 22,556,730
Walker 730
Walter 124
William 42,212,256
556,724,496,502,516
William A.
170,172,302
William B.
302,304,306
William D. 394
William F. 73,304
William G. 676
William H. 223,232
William Inlow 446
William L. 170
William M. 398
William R. 384
William T. 424,428
Willis 238,242
SMITHER
Ezekiel 624
SMITHERS
Benjamin 446
SMITHSON
M. 454,456
SMIZER
Samuel 642
SMOCK
Nicholas R. 52
SMOOT
George 534
John 520
St.Clair M. 208
W.A. 496
SMOTHERMAN
G.S. 120
J.H. 124
J.G. 124
SMYTHE
Emory 246
William B. 246
SNAPP
Peter 428
Philip 428
SNELL
C.P. 592
SNELL
John E. 10
SNELLEN
Allen A. 322
SNELSON
Albert 678
B.F. 678
B.R. 496
J.M. 676
SNIDER
D.H. 564
David 562
Elisha 138
J.T. 536
James 530
William 292
SNODGRASS
E.J. 132
J.W. 368
James H. 270,272
Robert H. 266
Thomas 432
SNOOK
F.M. 730
H.H. 730
SNOWDEN
Robert 556
SNYDER
D.N. 388
H. 6
John 128,714
J.T. 502
SNYDOR
William 434
SODEN
Thomas 516
SOMERS
James W. 604
SOMMERS
G.L. 204
George L. 200
N.H. 440
N.S. 440
William E.152,154
SONIES
Oscar J. 102
SON
A.B. 400
SONN
Samuel 164
SOPER
David M. 726
SOREY
R.B.L. 84,100
SOSEBERRY
Alfred 180
SOTHERN
Joseph 52
SOUS
William 218
SOUTH
James K.P. 268
James K.Polk 228
Jerry W.
200,210,266
Martin V. 232
Richard L. 210
Samuel 212
Thomas J. 212
W.T.B. 242
SOUTH
William 212
William T.B. 264
William T.Barry
200,210
SOUTHARD
Ephriam 384
F.S. 384
SOTHARD
James L. 618
W.C. 384
SOUTHEN
Owen T. 74
SOUTHER
Benjamin A. 204
John M. 604
R.M. 616
S.T. 616
Scott T. 618
SOUTHERN
Richard 52
SOUTHWORTH
J.H. 646
J.T. 646
J.W. 646
P.T. 646
Robert 646
William 646
SOWDER
Simeon 664
SPAIN
Thomas 368
SPALDING
Arthur C. 60
Charles 548
Jerry 278
John B. 154,520
Lloyd H. 158
R.D. 510,538
Robert E. 156,158
Thomas B. 518
William F. 156
William T. 158
SPANGLER
E.R. 608,630
SPANN
A.J. 22
SPARK
A. 546
SPARKMAN
John 246
Sampson 246
SPARKS
E. 726
E.H. 680
Francis N. 12,14
G.T. 728
George 730
H.S. 214
Henry 274,276
Henry W. 256
Hugh S. 218
Isaac 258,276
J.F. 626
Jesse 276
Joel 256,272,276
John 164
John L. 208,228
John W.
218,256,272
SPARKS
Martin 258,276
Moreau 248
Nathan 276
Noah W. 400
R.F. 440
Richard 256
William 198,258
William H. 276
William J. 222
SPARROW
H. 342
Robert 64
SPAULDING
R.D. 486
SPEAKER
George 14
SPEAKS
John F. 24
John P. 614
SPEARS
Christman 726
E. 726
Edward F. 66
Henry 38,70
J.D. 64
J.H. 688
J.J.H. 638
Moses 236
Solomon 64,720
William B.290,292
SPEED
V. 6,574
SPEELMAN
J. 512
SPEER
James Emory 278
Robert 686
W.J. 490
W.L. 486
SPEERS
Charles A. 508
H.B. 548
H.Boone 2
SPENCE
Fowler 344,346
Thomas 346
SPENCER
A.J. 268
Allen 222
G.D. 624
G.W. 262
George W. 260
H. 556
Isaiah 218
J.W. 242,618
Jesse F. 734
Marshall 476
Robert M. 642
Sampson 262
Samuel T. 148
Selden 476
W.E. 466
William E. 546
SPENEBIERGER
Joseph 560
SPICER
B.B. 20,22
B.F. 624,680
Calvin 342

SPICER
H.T. 136
Jesse 232
K.S. 338
King 342
T.J. 338
SPIER
Benjamin 212
SPILLMAN
J. 510
J.H. 714
John H. 614
T.W. 308,310
SPINK
J.W. 510
SPIRES
Jerry 624
John 624
SPRAGANS
Jesse 582
SPRAGGENS
Jesse 588
SPRAGUE
John 542
SPRAKE
Isaac 722
J.D. 722
SPRAKES
James O. 642
John 642
Robert 642
SPRATT
J.P. 546
William 664
SPRIGGS
Hiram S. 236
SPRINGFIELD
Moses 376,378
W.L. 380
SPROUSE
J.D. 346
J.L. 96
M.J.M. 346
SPROWL
Richard 10
SPRUGGINS
S.L. 70
SPURLOCK
M.F. 268
Pleasant 232
SPURR
Marcus 720,722
Richard A. 720
Solomon 546
SPURRIER
John B. 288,296
ST.JOHN
D. 90
David 86
ST.MARTIN
William H. 32
STACEY
James C. 224
STACKHOUSE
B.D. 252
STACY
Benjamin F. 342
Felix 212
Henderson 198
STACY
James Claiborne 198
James Campbell 198
S.L. 262
Samuel 194
Thomas J. 342
STAFFLEET
J.N. 536
STAFFORD
D.F. 600
H.W. 600
J.S. 392
James 228
John 468
STAGG
Daniel 670
STAGNER
J.S. 590
J.T. 588
J.W. 592
John M. 700
STAHL
D.C. 86
W. 90
STAIR
W.F. 620,622
STAKE
Thomas E. 58
STAKES
L.H. 668
STALEY
Harrison A. 674
STALL
Don J. 140
STALLINGS
J.J. 466
James 398
Joseph 398
M.B. 498,502
Rueben 398
W.T. 502
STALLION
John W. 186
STALLIONS
G.W. 468
John W. 176
STAMFIELD
K.O. 534
STAMPER
Benjamin C. 224
H.P. 74
Hiram F. 242
John S. 224
W. 496
William 678
William B. 74,682
STAMPS
J.B. 348
Thomas 546
Thomas S. 46
STANDARD
George 28
STANCLIFFE
Lewis 532
STANDIFER
W.A. 462
STANDIFORD
W.F. 498
STANFIELD
Allen 502
J.C. 336
John 748
Napoleon 740
P.W. 336
STANFORD
H.R. 670
STANHOPE
Alfred 540,546
Joseph 546
STANLEY
A. 592
J. 346
James M. 160,164
Nimrod 344,346
R.A. 592
W. 82
William 314,592
STANSBERRY
Leander 614
STANSIFER
Wood G. 602,604
STANTON
Henry T. 204
STAPELTON
James H. 224
William S. 224
STAPLES
F.M. 626
Marion 600,626
Richard 556
S.A. 626
STAPLETON
Allen 232
George 258
Joseph 232
STAR
W.F. 536
STARK
James B. 110
John 502
Luther W. 110
STARKS
A.C. 692
A.J. 118
J.H. 588
John W. 518,520
STARNES
Dudley 252
James M. 252
STARTING
J. 618
STARR
John 454,588,592
STATON
F.J. 86
J.O.P. 394
William 390
STAYER
William H. 32
STAYTON
A.C. 96
J.J. 96
W. 96
STEADMAN
Samuel 212
STEADMAN
William 212
STEARMAN
A.C. 140
A.M. 140
H. 140
H.L. 140
H.W. 140
M.F. 140
T. 140
Taylor 140
STEDMAN
William 714
STEED
William F. 436
STEEL
A.T. 714
Andrew 714
Atlas 564
John 64
STEELE
Bledsoe 556
Charles 582
George W. 154
John 432
John A. 636
Joseph W. 164,168
Oliver B. 150,478
Theodore 36
Theophilus 684
Thomas, Jr. 164
W.F. 368
W.T. 470
William B. 292
William T.260,262
William T. 620
STEERS
John H. 432
STEFFEY
Benjamin M. 298,300
James H. 148
STEFLER
Joseph 158
STEGALL
G.S. 136
H.H. 342
T. 132
STEGAR
James 624
STEGER
P.H. 114
Robert M. 454,456
Thomas R. 164
W.V. 96
STEINBERGEN
William M. 310
STEINBERGER
William M. 308
STELLAR
J.G. 370
J.W. 368
STELLER
Jacob 454
STEMPER
Frederick 618
STEPHENS
Ambrose 642
Andrew #1 258

STEPHENS
Andrew #2 258
Andrew J. 228
D.R. 258
E. 516
G.I. 204
G.W. 592
George 258
H.W. 336
Isaac 208
J.F. 468
J.S. 90,204
John 258
Louis 204
M.R. 658
Mac 516
Robert P. 180
Samuel 642
Solomon 570
Solomon S. 256
T.J. 592
Thomas 342,454
William 646
STEPHENSON
F. 608
J.T. 582
T.B. 128
Thomas 268
W.H. 556
William C. 604
STEPP
D. 132
V.J. 132
STERLING
A. 132
H. 132
STERN
Leonard C. 52
STERNS
J.W. 682
STERRETT
Charles J. 22
Jefferson 550
STEVENS
Alvan C. 726
D.C. 100
David 228
Frank 650
G.W. 588
J.L. 114
J.M. 114
J.S. 470
James 90,652
R. 464
R.M. 104
R.R. 650
Samuel 140
T.J. 588
Thomas 224,448,450
William 46
William A. 432
William M. 728
STEVENSON
Bob 524
Charles A. 636
F. 628
J.J. 736
M.W. 522
R.W. 42
STEVENSON
Richard R. 78
Richard Randolph 286
Thornton 732
W.L. 90,112
W.T. 734
STEWARD
J.P. 716
L.M. 608
STEWART
Crittenden 732
D. 588
E. 242
E.B. 22
F.M. 136
F.P. 10
George W. 570
Hayden 242
J.A. 104
J.M. 22
J.P. 692
J.T. 636
J.W. 18
James W. 406
John 468
John F. 732
John H. 242
Josiah 242
L.F. 242
P. 588
P.W. 692
R. 590
R.H. 242
Robert 242,456
S.M. 632
S.J. 670
Samuel 478
T.R. 242
W. 588,662
W.D. 586
William 586
STIBBLEFIELD
J.J. 124
STICE
J.N. 90
John 90
Van B. 114,118
W.B. 118
STIER
F.G. 56
STIGALL
T. 476
STIGER
John 608
William R. 608
STIGGALL
R.T. 132
STILL
G.W. 440
William 592
STILLWELL
Isaac N. 290
STINSON
Henry Clay 470
Zach. 274
STIPP
George 732
William C. 730
STITCH
William 740
STITH
A.M. 294,296
A.W. 296
D.G. 294,296
F.M. 512
G. 512
George 744
George H. 510
J.P. 512
Thomas J. 534
Thomas W. 446
STITT
James 546
James L. 180
STIVERS
John H. 242
STOCKEY
J. 570
STOCKLEY
William 732
STOCKSTILL
William F. 436
STOCKTON
Robert B. 662
STODGHILL
Daniel 576
J.H. 380
STOFFLETT
John 496
STOGDALE
J.T. 104
John 106
STOGSDELL
Willis J. 668
STOKELEY
William 734
STOKES
A.C. 354
G. 90
J.N. 336
L.H. 526
R. 90
W.T. 56
William H.H. 398
STOLL
A.F. 652
James O. 400
STOLSENBURG
Lewis 454
STONE
A. 576
A.M. 262
B.F. 360
E.W. 436
Francis M.178,180
George 292
Gervis Hammond742
Isom 246
J. 476
J.Bryan 676
J.F. 436
J.H. 342
J.M. 588
J.W. 100,104,342
Jackson 218
James 246
James N. 732
STONE
John 732
Marshall H. 172
Marshall Wey 676
N.B. 674
R.F. 86
Robert 224
Samuel 16,18,136
Silas 242
Thomas J. 218
W.C. 650
W.Humphrey 742
William 556
William G. 70
William J. 180,512,516
William S. 674
STONER
Charles H. 10
D.B. 592
J.M. 16
William 422
STONESTREET
James A. 742
Richard 742
Richard F. 508
STORE
H. 502
STORM
J.L. 384
STORMS
Andrew 296
J.A.B. 14
James A.B. 12
John 296
N.A. 588
STORRS
David L. 612
STORY
A.J. 132
B.F. 644
Henry W. 364
J.B. 642
J.M. 132
James 100
John B. 168
Joseph E. 158,394,398
Samuel M. 362
Smith 46
Thomas 90
W.H. 90
STOTTS
Milton B. 298,302
STOUT
A.G. 224
Alonzo 224
David 224
George 480
John L. 308,310,312
John S. 46
Levi N. 292
Samuel 374
STOVAL
W.H.H. 356
STOVALL
Hezekiah H. 322
J.B. 372,564

STOVALL
John 714,718
L. 446
M.B. 34,564
Noah 446
Richard 710
T.J. 374
W. 442
STOWERS
David L. 204
J.A. 330
J.C. 490
J.W. 490,502
James 190
John A. 306
N.M. 190
STRADER
James H. 556
STRAND
Jefferson 570
William 570
STRANGE
B.P. 516
STRATTON
Cornelius A. 218
James 446
W.H. 346
STRAUB
Jacob 96,118
STREET
Henderson J.302,304
J.B. 736
John L. 78
Joseph 306
William H. 78
STREETER
Joseph 204
STRETCH
Thomas 96
STRICKLAND
Wiley 440
STRICKLIN
John 198,224
William P. 224
STRINGER
S. 390
T.A. 90
STRINGFELLOW
E. 630
Edward 496
John 678
Robert 678
Samuel 166
Samuel S. 168
STROMAT
William K. 520
STRONG
Edward C. 200,210
Jesse 722
L.T. 572
STROTHER
G.W. 18
R.H. 612,614
Robert D. 218,236
S.H. 388
Thomas 446
STRODE
James L. 186
John 186,208
STROUD
James L. 182,186
John 186
R.F. 120
STROUFE
Charles H. 182
Christopher A.182
STROWMATT
W.K. 518
STRUM
Crawford 160
STUART
J.J. 402
J.Thomas 82
J.W. 388
John 576
Thomas J. 80
STUBBLEFIELD
Henry 90
James 342
W.H. 90
W.J. 358
STUBBS
Frank W. 172
G.C. 22
John A. 366,368
P. 368
W.P. 514,516
William F. 172
STUCKER
A.A. 650
C.W. 636
H.L. 650
H.S. 636
J.H. 78
John H. 648
Joseph H. 636
S. 636
W.G. 650
W.H. 648
STUFFLEBEAM
Josiah 268
STULL
John 252
William 292
STUMP
G.C. 10
STURGILL
Blackburn 256
David 258
Isaac 258
Jordan 246
McGuire 246
William 256
STURGIS
W.E. 306
STURM
Crawford 164
STURTEVANT
Pleasant G. 246
SUBRY
J. 570
SUDBERRY
H. 516
SUDDITH
Cooke 664
SUGG
J.H. 362
James B. 32
SUGG
William 550
SULLINGER
J.J. 138
James T. 604
John T. 608
Robert 140
SULLINS
H. 110
SULLIVAN
Bartholemew 178
J. 96
J.M. 56
J.S. 692
J.T. 388,692
Jerry 450
Jerry B. 454
John 706
John S. 294
Joseph 704
P.M. 534
Patrick 14,346
Robert 582
Thomas 3
Timothy 164
W.H. 342
W.S. 626
W.M. 356
SULWANT
Joseph 520
SUMMER
J.N. 118
SUMMERS
George J. 44,46
Henry 652
J.S. 90
James 740
James H. 70,72,74
W.S. 588
SUMMERVILLE
James 110
SUMNER
S. 476
SURBER
Alfred 664
Andrew 664
SURRAN
Thomas J. 166,168
SURRATT
Joseph E. 458
Joseph F. 454
Levi W. 454,458
SUTFIELD
L.C. 700
SUTLIFFE
A. 588
Henry 42
SUTER
A.T. 494
J.M. 496
James 620
James A. 494
James M. 624
James R. 432
John M. 624
L. 536
L.M. 494
Lyman 496
N. 536
SUTER
Nathaniel 496
R.F. 680
Samuel R. 164
SUTHERLAND
- 530
John T. 318
John W. 78
William 22,670
Z.M. 318
SUTTLES
Frank 516
SUTTON
Albert 644
G.W. 700
James 638
James M. 570
Jefferson 236
Lensea 64
P.K. 700
P.W. 490
R.M. 354
W.B. 82
William D. 52
SWAGER
C.M. 6
Charles 28
H. 6
Hunter 28
SWAGGER
C.M. 74
J. 336
SWAIN
J.N. 374
SWANGO
David F. 264
G.B. 268
George 644
Green B. 264
Henry C. 264
J. 644
Martin 644
Samuel 644
William H. 264
SWANN
Clay 740
Frank 740
SWARTZ
William A. 224
SWARTZELL
C.J. 384
Joseph 100
SWAYNE
Hooper C. 136
SWEARENGEN
W. 504
William 508
SWEARINGEN
Louis 198
SWEAT
William 458
SWEAZEY
J.F. 330
Joseph 328
Joseph V. 328
SWEAZY
J.F. 292
Joseph 292
Joseph V. 292

SWEENEY
Andrew 664
Basil 674
Francis 8
George W. 734
James 322
SWIFT
J.S. 22
SWIMM
A.M. 450,454
Asa M. 194,214
Harvey L. 218
SWINDLE
J.H. 360
W.T. 360
SWINDLER
William 508
SWINEY
Eli 256
SWINGLE
Henry 468
SWIPES
William J. 236
SWITZER
A.M. 96
Daniel 272
James P.R. 272
Taylor 272
W.A. 656
William 252
SWIZER
J.S. 650
SWOBB
Joseph 368
SWOPE
F.F. 712
Felix H. 662
SWORD
James 256
James W. 252
Washington 256
William 256
SYDNEY
William 432

TABB
Jackson 292
John L. 322
TABBAN
John 32
TABBIN
- 560
TABER
James 490
O.G. 74
TABOR
H.W. 190
Odell G. 72
W.W. 190
TACKETT
Alexander 640
Elijah T. 228
Elisha T. 228
George W. 256
Harvey 256
John 224,256
Marion F. 262
Solomon 256
William 236,248,256,276
TACKETT
William M. 248
TADLOCK
Thomas 662
TAGUE
A. 600
TALBOT
Alexander 64,564
Benjamin F. 74
Jasham 28
TALBOTT
A.L. 590
Alexander 732
J.B. 640
James 168
James F. 48,50,52
Milton B. 732
TALL
C. 4
TALLY
B. 374
Sanford 114
W.S. 114
TANDY
D.A. 524
G.A. 524
J.P. 618
John A. 600
Lewis 272
W. 524
TANGES
J. 470
TANNAHILL
W.C. 688
W.J. 688
TANNIN
David D. 224
John N. 224
John T. 224
TAPP
B.F. 380
C.J. 380
C.L. 376
James 262
TAPSCOTT
J.A. 556
TARBAR
J.F. 336
TARR
W.J. 82
William J. 80
TARRY
J.W. 22
T.P. 22
TARVIN
G.C. 550
TATE
David R. 296
George 674
James 642
John 734
Robert 734
T.S. 570
TATUM
J.L. 348,350
John 526,668
W.F. 428
William 696
TAULBEE
James P. 232
TAULBEE
Jefferson 232
William H. 194,198,258
William W.228,232
TAVENDER
J.R. 390
J.W. 390
TAYLOR
A. 380
A.J. 268
A.R. 490
Aris C. 430,434
B.A. 10
B.F. 78
B.G. 512
B.H. 158
B.W. 468
Benjamin F. 76
Dowlin 570
Bowling 584
D.B. 510,539
Daniel 10
David W. 428,430,434
Edward 406
Edward H.,Jr. 734
Elijah 646
Francis 84
Frank 612
G. 176
G.L. 326
G.W. 138
George B. 734
George H. 76,78
Green T. 144
H.K. 306
Horace 734
Horace M. 732
J.C. 142
J.D. 62
J.H. 362,476
J.L. 18
J.M. 6
J.S. 22
J.W. 64,708
James 370,476
James E. 428
James H. 434
James M. 224
Jasper 64,612
John 204,490
560,570,646,654
John G. 584
John L. 428
John S. 310,312
Jonathan 698
Joseph F. 612
L. 154
L.D. 10
L.W. 90
Leander F.454,458
M.R. 510
Malon R. 502
Milton 52
Newton 64
Presley D. 24
R.M. 650
Robert 228
Robert K. 446
TAYLOR
S.C. 106
S.J. 64
Samuel C. 102
Skite 684
T.A. 10
T.C. 696
T.H. 490,564
T.M. 618
T.W. 604,628
Thomas H. 2
Thomas R. 546
Thomas W. 608
W.E. 390
W.J. 486,539,618
W.T. 12
W.W. 12
Wash 434
Washington 64
William 224,434,592
TEAL
E.C. 688
W.H. 496
TEEL
Daniel 156
Daniel W. 153
M.O. 30
TEETERS
William 14
TEIGE
L. 736
TELLMAN
William 524
TEMPLETON
S.M. 32
TENLY
W.J. 644
TENNELL
Charles 528
James 292
TENNER
C.L. 502
TERHUNE
D.K. 670
James G. 662
Madison 670
S.S. 670
TERILL
Arthur 652
S.F. 652
TERRA
John 404
TERRELL
Edward 422,714
Edward L. 24
H.L. 48
Henry L. 52
Joseph 346
Luke W. 636
Peter 346
Robert 406
Robert H. 24,392
Thomas 346
William H. 636
William L. 24
TERRILL
Archibald 740
George W. 650
J.C. 652

TERRILL
John 740
Holmes 650
Richard 740
W.A. 726
TERRY
B.D. 512
C.C. 556
C.G. 552
Charles N. 564
Felix G. 394
J.C. 440
Jesse 208
John F. 314
P. 696
S.B. 552
Samuel B. 556
Stephen 212
Thomas 212
W.A. 312
W.J. 440
W.W. 464
William A. 308
TETTERS
William 454
TEVIS
J.D. 660
William 726
William H. 662
THACKER
A. 550,650
E.J. 650
George W. 256
J.H. 550
James H. 650
Joseph 208,256
THARP
Allen 374
F. 374
G. 374
G.A. 614
J. 618
Jesse 628
John 560
Joseph 374
Jourdan 628
M.H. 374
M.W. 374
Marshall 628
W.J. 628
Zephaniah 740
THEOBALD
Griff P. 144,160
Samuel A. 164
THEOBOLD
S.H. 676
THICKSTON
J.S. 592
THIXTON
John 468,502,740
THOMAS
A.E. 186
Albert C. 174,176
Alexander 634
Anthony 494,496
B.D. 400
Ben W. 490,492
C.M. 592
Carter 238,242
THOMAS
Charles H. 48
Charlton 478
D.T. 392
E.R. 74
Edward 496
Edward R. 70
F.W. 102,106
Frank 496
Frank M. 296
G.W. 108
George W. 496
H.Clay 556
Harrison 604,632
Henry 564
Iverson J. 318
J.A. 70,292
J.E. 516
J.J. 388,494,496,528
J.L. 348,350
J.M. 528,712
J.N. 394
J.P. 650
James 398,742
James H. 742
John 490
John A. 298,330
John H. 406,476,478,596
John J. 186
John W. 262,398
Joseph W. 236,238,242
Keller 642
Kersey 478
L.C. 292
M.B. 682
M.E. 462
Moses 658
O.P. 224
Peter 298
Presley 650
R.C. 36,286
Richard F. 42
Robert 380,496
Samuel 218
Spencer 242,496
W.C. 62
W.H. 64
W.J. 70,740
W.S. 508
William 164,176,198,258
William H. 180
William S. 346
Xerxes 400
THOMASON
Edgar P. 636
Edward 46
J.P.H. 640
J.R. 12
J.S. 636
James 564
U.S. 576
Uriah 564
W.S. 582
THOMASSON
E.S. 62,64
THOMASSON
George H. 42
H.D. 348
Samuel 62
William S. 168
Z.W. 526
THOMPSON
A.F. 640
A.Hayter 170,172
A.J. 12,590
A.P. 34
Alexander 172
Alonzo N. 326
Andrew J. 272
Augustus 428
B.W. 636
Benjamin F. 186
Charles P.316,318
D.S. 574
David H. 8
E.C. 706
Ed.Porter 288,308,314
Elliott W.310,314
Ephraim 722
F.A. 436
G.R. 106
G.W. 132,136
George Frank 636
H. 118
H.C. 118
H.H. 384
H.W. 436
Henry 670
Henry C. 322
Horace 158
J. 536
J.B. 306,564
J.F. 172,466
J.M. 120
J.T. 110
J.W.84,96,384,696
James 704
James H. 22,24
James L. 438
James M. 188,192
John 18,118,464,576
John C. 654
John DeLafayette 80
John G. 22
John H. 612
John P. 748
Joseph 172
Joseph L. 612
L.M. 8
Lawrence 722
M. 118
M.F. 118
Madison 438
N.B. 310,502,654
N.J. 194
Napoleon B. 292
Nathan B. 314
Newton 438
O.L. 6,12
P.B. 564
P.W. 438
THOMPSON
Philip 422,576
R.C. 560
R.H. 368
R.L. 746
Robert A. 144,164,168
Robert C. 26,28
S.A. 438
S.F. 748
Samuel W. 206
Theodore 654
Thomas 128
Thomas J. 156,158
Thomas W. 182
Thomas Williams 142,144
W.A. 2,18
W.D. 600
W.E. 476
W.Frank 24
W.H. 438
W.J. 438
W.L. 748
William 406
William,Jr. 668
William,Sr. 668
William A. 224,228,330
William B. 292
William E. 478
William F. 490
William G. 62
William L. 746
William M. 478
William R. 748
Willis G. 148
Willis R. 158
Z.N. 668
THOMSON
Preston 634
THORN
William H. 368
THORNBERRY
George W. 164
Joseph 370
W.H. 34
THORNBURG
George W. 168
THORNE
A.J. 624,626
THORNSBURG
E.D. 630
THORNTON
Charles 632
Charles L. 242
Charles R. 636
Charles W. 46
J.B. 700
J.D. 730
J.W. 730
James 704
John 494,624
R. 642
Thomas A. 624
William 534
THORP
A. 482
P.H. 540,546

THORP
S.R. 546
William 550
THORPE
P.H. 26
Spencer R. 28
THRECKELD
Elijah 638
Weston 640
THREDDER
Robert 2,6
THRELKALD
C.W. 620
THRELKELD
Alonzo 698
D.T. 696
C. 728
J.A. 128,132
Thomas W. 158
W.S. 624
THRIFT
J.N. 120,124
THROCKMORTON
- 342
J.H. 520
THRUKELD
George B. 608
THURBER
Harry 508
THURMAN
A.J. 710
George G. 662
J.F. 504
J.T. 590
John 508
Joseph 730
P.M. 476
Philip 318
Will 498
William 502
THURMOND
B. 354
William H. 364
THURSBY
James 444,446
TIDWELL
A.T. 136
John 438
TIGHER
William 604
TILFORD
George M. 638
TILGHMAN
Lloyd 84
TILLETT
Jesse 640
TILLERY
W.C. 388
TILLMAN
W.L. 524
TIMBERLAIN
Elias 368
TIMBERLAKE
George W. 90
William 486
TIMMONS
A.T. 124
E.H. 380
Elijah 176,186
TIMMONS
F. 380
Felix 380
J.B. 362,364
J.J. 22
W.T. 22
TINDALL
C.H. 370
Samuel 78
Thomas 78
TINDLE
William 600
TINGLE
J.A. 242,628
James 628
R. 620,628
Reuben 242,628
Roland 628
Rowland 242
Samuel 600
TINNELL
Robert 306
TINSLEY
Chris C. 148
Didward 428
Monroe 428
TIPPETT
Henry 342
P. 380
TIPPEY
John 356
TIPTON
George 584
J.B. 550
J.G. 550
John 570
William B.. 742
TISDALE
George W. 722
John 112
John G. 310,314
TISDALL
John 348
TITSWORTH
R.A. 388
TITTLE
James 172
TOBIN
George 580
TODD
Alexander 486,502
B. 512
C.M.B. 164
D.H. 2
J.F. 380
J.W. 96
James N. 224
John 176
Joseph 96
Joshua 392
O.B. 608
Thomas 176
Thomas C. 164
W. 380
William 96
TOLER
William F.188,192
TOLIVER
William 258
TOLLE
James P.
288,306,314
John S. 310,314
TOLLERSON
J.P. 706
TOLLS
Charles R. 78
Thomas 546
Thomas M. 78
TOLSON
James 232
Stephen 128
TOMLIN
Christian 612
Henry E. 612
J.E. 574
TOMLINSON
Emmett 232
J.W. 676
James W. 160
John 380
John R. 232
Waller 380
TOMPKINS
J.M. 380
Thomas 380
TOMS
Jasper
442,444,446
TONEY
Thomas 590,592
TONGET
Thomas 520
TOOLEY
Thomas 278
TOPPAS
George 482
TOREGET
Thomas 502
TOUAHRY
James 56
TOWLES
Henry 564
J.S. 570
J.Thomas 734
John T. 168
TOWNLEY
Caleb B. 58
TOWNS
M.O. 424
TOWNSEND
A. 576
A.W. 164
Alfred W. 160,176
E.J. 448
E.S. 448
G.C. 590
Miram 218
John 550
Peter H. 28
Robert 550
William 224
TRABOREN
William 710
TRABUE
G.W., Jr. 712
Presley 158
Q.C. 700
TRABUE
Quintus C. 34
Robert P. 142
TRACEY
Hense G. 298,302
James K.P. 278
Jeremiah 278
William H. 52
TRACY
A.W. 310
H.G. 310
Solomon 178
TRADER
James 534
TRAMMELL
Thomas M. 314
TRAUBER
Henry 550
TRAVIS
H.C. 292
Henry Clay 330
J.W. 326
James 516
John 482,546
TRAYLOR
Jackson 640
TREEWALLA
James 348
Joseph 348
N.J. 348
Nicholas 348
TRENT
Isaiah 212
TRERATHEN
Thomas B. 42
TREWALLA
N.J. 344
TRIBBLE
Alexander 550,662
Alexander H. 582
TRICE
A.J. 114
F. 124
John L. 174
T.M. 360
TRIGG
A.C. 556
H.A. 688
J.M. 556
J.W. 686
Joseph T. 70
Thomas 56
TRIGGS
J.E.C. 480
TRIMBLE
C.Y. 590
Edwin 232
Henry T. 154
J.B. 118
James 118
R.L. 268
Thomas 490
W.J. 128
William
128,198,744
William H. 258
TRINNALL
George W. 564

TRIPLETT
- 218
G.W. 538
George W. 486,490
John H. 22
William 236
TRIPP
W.H. 106,128
TROMBUEL
James 464
TROTTER
William S. 178
TROUT
Daniel B. 600
J.M. 118
J.R. 114,118
Marcus 118
TROUTMAN
F.M. 560
Philip 322
William 322
TROXELL
James 736
TRUE
A.B. 646
Elijah 720
R.M. 496,534
Robert M. 494
TRUITT
A.F. 592
TRULOVE
H.H. 600
W.T. 600
TRUMAN
Frank 278
TRUMBO
John A. 260
TRUNNELL
Philip S. 556
TRYON
Francis 58
TUCKER
Henry 242
J. 118
J.P. 360
J.R. 580
J.W. 478
James 154
Jefferson 664
John 176,564
Joseph L. 294,298
L.M. 294
McAdam 438
Robert 8
Robert A. 726
W.D. 626
W.Thomas 110
William 556,730
William J. 70
TUDOR
Ambrose 390
Charles 704
TUGGLE
James 664
TULL
Frederick 512
J.S. 302
Willis C. 534
TULLEY
J. 476
R.S. 548
Rufus 34
TULLY
John W. 180
TUNDY
T.Z. 106
TUNGATE
D.W. 600
G.W. 626
J.N. 600
TUNGETT
J.N. 626
TUPMAN
B.W. 582
G.S. 200,204
W.C. 74
W.T. 582
TURK
James A. 102
N.B. 582
Samuel B. 172
T.B. 302
T.H. 348
TURNER
A. 350
A.W. 96
Abraham 272
B. 124
B.F. 84
Benjamin 406
C.T. 360
D.J. 114
Edward R. 228
G.W. 652
George P. 492
H.A. 42
H.T. 482
Henry 78,740
Hy C. 208
J.F. 42
J.G. 350
J.H. 576
J.J. 384,502,536
J.L. 502,536
J.M. 360
J.S. 630
J.W. 700
James 570,584,656,682
James R. 668
John 524,682
John J. 652
Joseph S. 628
Joshua W. 698
L. 350,652
L.B. 22
Lee 394
R.P. 384
S. 466
Thomas 590
W. 348
W.J. 630
W.T. 204,698
William 96,158
William A. 614
William J. 608,612,628
TURNEY
Daniel E. 66
David E. 76
TURNLEY
Marcellus 524
TURPIN
B.P. 686
Berry 78
P.B. 688
TURTOZ
William 636
TUTMAN
Samuel 652
TUTT
W. 476
TWEEDLE
A. 136
TWIFORD
John P. 182,186
TWYMAN
Buford 636
R.D. 168
W.Redd 636
TYDINGS
Charles 546
J.H. 546
Joseph M. 422
TYE
H.H. 664
J.N. 664
Joshua 664
TYLER
Henry 398
J.U. 718
J.W. 710
Jesse 670
Jesse L. 674
Joseph 584
Richard 710
Robert 418,546
William H. 636
TYLOR
James 570
TYNER
S.J. 470
T.J. 470
TYRE
T.R. 186
Thomas R. 174,176,182
TYREE
Simeon 180
TYRER
Robert 424,428
TYSON
B.C. 448

UHRIG
Philip 60,454
UITZ
Thomas J. 604,630
ULEN
Henry C. 52
ULIN
John R. 344
ULMAN
J.U. 132
Joseph 132
ULTZ
John P. 652
UNDERHILL
Felix 348
UNDERWOOD
David 556
Edward 306
Elias 306
Nelson 454
W.N. 464
W.S. 646
UNSELL
Elijah 374
J.H. 586,590
UPCHURCH
J.A. 138
W.A. 350
UPDIKE
E. 714
William H. 714
UPSHAW
N.S. 348
UPSHUR
Hugh 368
USREY
J.R. 56
Richard L. 54
USSERY
Isaac 258
UTLEY
Daniel 154
J.K. 342
William 154,392
William H. 348
UTTERBACK
Grandison 314
J.H. 358,360
J.W. 650
James M. 258
John 654
William H. 198
UZZLE
William 394

VACARO
Phil. 422
VAIL
John R. 154
VALCOUR
John C. 316,318
VALENTINE
Jack 486,538
VALLANDINGHAM
George 608
George T. 646
Pickard 604
Richard 236
VAN ARSDALE
R. 664
William 674
VAN ARSDALL
John 670
VAN BUREN
George 74
VAN BUSSUM
Philip 156,158
VANCE
Benjamin 508
Benjamin F. 492

VANCE
G.W. 680,696
George 692
J.P. 124
J.W. 718
James 612
John E. 698
Joseph W. 698
Peter 612
W.T. 360
William H. 224
VAN CLEAVE
J.B. 748
W.J. 124
VANCLEVE
Jesse 388,390
VANDEN
Louis 186
VANDERGRAFT
John 52
VANDERPOOL
Hezekiah 208,268
VANDERWORT
J.C. 106
VANDIVER
E. 128
L. 468
Thomas 132
W.T. 128,132
VANE
J.B. 302
VAN FOSSEN
Nath. H. 186
VAN HOOK
Andrew 668
Joseph C. 668
Robert 664
William 664
VAN HORN
George 574
VAN METER
J.S. 734
John M. 732
William 322
VANMETER
D.R. 530
VANNICE
John 614
John C. 620
VAN OSTEN
R.L. 28
VAN PELT
J.T. 604
VANPELT
J.T. 630
VANTER
Jeptha 654
VANTREES
Emanuel 250,252
VAN ZANT
Joseph 516
VARBLE
J. 546
VARNALL
Joseph H. 516
VARNELL
Pompey 458
William H. 456
VARNER
Nicholas 252
VARNON
John T. 70,74
VARDEMAN
Peter 692
VARVILLE
J.W. 218
VAUGHAN
A.J. 392
B.D. 390
B.F. 490
Columbus M. 338,342
E. 392
George B. 604
H. 464
J.D. 348
J.E. 142
J.L. 454
James P. 338
James T. 342
P. 342
Q.D. 696
R.T. 342
Thomas 582
W.C. 712
W.R. 142
VAUGHN
B.D. 576
Elijah 180
G.A. 486
Henry 192
James 56,132
James L. 28
Jesse 534
Jefferson 534
John P. 180
Silas 242,630
Stephen 180
Thomas J. 272
William 208,550
VAUGHT
G.C. 742
VAWTER
Alpheus 600
William H. 600
VEACH
J.W. 380
James 380
John 78
Joseph 380,730,742
William 730
VEAL
Dorry 722
James 560,772
James D. 724
John 560,724
John W. 724
Milton 724
Newton 724
VEATCH
Jacob 18
VEAZY
Simeon 380
VENABLE
James R. 326
Peyton 524
T.S. 360
Thomas 360,736
W.H. 326
VERGE
Henry 710
VERNON
M.H. 688
VERTREES
John L. 286
VERTRESS
John L. 148
VIA
T.N. 342
VIARS
Isaac 232
Richard 232
VICARO
Phil. 410
VICK
D.L. 534
Walter 34
VICKERS
Henry L. 428
VICTOR
George N. 12
John W. 612
Philip M. 12
VIERS
John 322
VILEY
John W. 46
VIN
Gin 744
VINCENT
A. 552
J.L. 492
Joe E. 504
John 492,508,742
Joseph E. 492
Lyter 508
W. 726
W.T. 504
William Thomas 742
VINSON
James B. 342
M.O. 342
Thomas 390
W.R. 476
VIOLET
Thomas 608
Thomas S. 604
VIOLETT
William M. 630
VIRDEN
Marnix W. 44,46
VIRES
James 212
John 212
Randall 212
VIRGIL
John D. 356
V. 356
VIRING
Samuel 742
VISE
Charles 322
VITTETOE
John 24
VITTITOE
James 556
VOORIES
John 620
VORHEIS
F.F. 18
VOSS
Frank 692
VOSSEMUS
D. 574
O.D. 574
WADDELL
Alfred 276
Andrew J. 368
Andrew Jackson 366
James 70
WADDINGTON
F.M. 476
WADDY
Jackson 90
WADE
G.P. 468
George B. 556
H.M. 114
Hampton 382,384
Hardin M. 120
J.K.P. 384
John G. 108,110
Obediah 648
P.H. 384
Richard H. 364
W.F. 124
W.T. 120
WADINGTON
W.C.C. 174
WADKINS
Ambrose 218
John 218
Joseph 218
William 218
WADLEY
B.L. 334,336
F.M. 336
H.S. 336
WADLINGTON
C.H. 100
Patrick 110
W.C.C. 176
WADRELL
Alfred 256
WAGGONER
Adair A. 170
Arthur 172
D.J. 438
David 438
E.A. 172
Leslie 412,416
W.W. 438
WAINEWRIGHT
E.G. 70
WAINRIGHT
G.W. 666,688
George 704
WAITE
J.R. 336
WAKEFIELD
J.G. 412,414,416
T.P. 416
WALDECK
James M. 198,258
WALDEN
A.J. 726

WALDEN
David Jackson 742
R.W. 680
WALDROP
Samuel 624
WALDROPE
S.S. 608
WALFORD
Nathan 330
WALKER
A.P. 422
A.S. 394
Adelbert 314
B.L. 440
Benjamin 438
Caldwell 748
Calvin M. 318
D.C. 746
David C. 288,314,322,324
E.O. 746
Euclid 314
G. 192
G.W. 6
George 328,548
George W. 28,662
H. 680
Has. H. 182
J. 192
J.B. 128,342
J.C. 528
J.D. 18
J.H. 100
J.M. 128,132
J.N. 128
J.W. 422
James H. 186
James L. 662
James M. 422,522
Jeremiah 268
John 422,584
John H. 314,324,328
L.E. 536
L.H. 458
M.G. 192
P. 590
Patrick H. 32
Randall 580
Randell 654
Robert H. 434
S.H. 714
S.L. 748
St.Clair 416
Samuel 48,476,490
Silas 228
T.B. 32
Thomas B. 30
W. 518
W.B. 512
W.C. 416
W.H. 440
W.N. 128
W.R. 136
William 654
William H. 454,456
Wilson 748
WALL
Alexander H. 686,704
Garret 688
WALL
Garrett S.700,704
J.H. 128
J.S. 380
John H. 574,576
Louis 520
Richard Menifee 428
Robert 530,662
W.B. 520
W.H. 466
WALLACE
Alex. L. 192
Alexander L. 174
C.W. 350
D.C. 112
G. 120
Hugh 128
Hugh D. 174,176,192
J.C., Jr. 534
J.W. 440
James C. 530
Joseph 560
Joshua 164
L. 120
M.D. 342
R.A. 438
R.W. 428
Richard 236
Robert C. 534
T.T. 56
Taylor 176
Thomas 96,548,676
Thomas H. 2
W.H. 348,350
William F. 24
William H. 534
William K. 176
William R. 534
WALLER
George W. 236
H. 236
James S. 42
John 52
John H. 28
Malcom 726
R.A. 520
WALLIS
H. 642
WALLS
Burgess 180
N.H. 502
Newbold C. 726
Newton 440
William 342
WALPOLE
J.T. 114,120
WALPOOLE
W.N. 464
WALSH
F.W. 328
L.H. 336
S.M. 328
W.A. 176
WALSTON
D.P. 348
J.B. 124
John W. 62
WALSTON
Thomas 124
William 22
WALTER
Rolin F. 242
WALTERS
Benjamin 564
Calloway 232
F.J. 592
Jackson 644
James P. 268
John 644
R.F. 480
Thomas 268
WALTHAL
James L. 428
WALTON
E.P. 144
G.W. 476
George 154
J.H. 704
J.L. 18
J.N. 650,652
John 564
WALTRIP
John L. 376,398
Joseph W. 400
WAMPLER
James 132
WANDELL
J.R. 108
WANSLOW
P.H. 438
WAP
R. 530
WARD
B.C. 528
Benjamin W. 228
C.D. 164
Charles D. 144
Charles L. 422
David B. 268
J. 546
J.B. 370
J.S. 92,96
J.Y. 124
James 364,374
James L. 556
John E. 42
M. 136
Milton 696
R.T. 524
Samuel 374
W.D. 388
W.H. 18,42
William 386
WARDER
E.D. 712
W.H. 416
WARDICK
Bryan 478
WARE
Benjamin 570
John 720
WARFORD
John 28,654
William 654
WARNER
Walter 48
WARNER
William 566
WARREN
A.L. 218
Alonzo L. 214
D. 696
David 668
E.L. 164
Edward K. 332,364
F.T. 696
G.A. 668
George 368
James M. 438,662
John 176
L.J. 320
Robert 668
T.J. 348,374
W. 590
W.E. 348,350
W.J. 350
W.R. 374
Wh.H. 320
WARRING
Richard 480
WARSHAM
T.M. 360
Thomas 360
WARTH
James 700
WARWICK
- 548
WASH
A.B. 650
B.A. 580,650
G.W. 640
J.W. 100
W.D. 570
WASHBURN
I.P. 22
L. 176
R.K. 90
WASHINGTON
Bate 556
John 90
Wallace 24
WASSON
Charles E. 536
James 704
Joseph 704
W.F. 548
WATERBURY
W.E. 552
WATERFIELD
T. 342
W.M. 20,22
WATERFILL
John P. 318
Joseph J. 314,316
William M. 318
WATERS
Andrew J. 180
B.W. 644
Benjamin 708
Harrison 114
J.B. 736
J.S. 348
John 464
R.B. 402
W.H. 416

WATHEN
- 512
Benjamin 743
Charles 158
E.Hudson 510
Patrick 158
Robert 748
Theodore 156,158
WATKINS
Benjamin 548
Charles L. 294
Elijah 548
F.M. 382,384
G.W. 384
J.C. 106
J.F. 466
John 458
Lee 716
R.B. 120
W.L. 384
W.S. 518
W.T. 84
William 232,294,298
William J. 166,168
William S. 514
WATS
Charles 570
WATSON
A.G. 136
Abe 96
Addison 674
F.M. 374
F.T. 524
F.U. 354
G.D. 354
Henry C. 333
J.K. 548
J.W. 388
James 650
James D. 54
John 90,356
John K. 34
L.D. 524
L.O. 524
L.S. 638
Mathew 546
Matt 454
N.T. 388
Nathan T. 524
Thomas S. 96
W.H. 56
W.L. 100
W.V. 100
W.Y. 574
WATT
Edward 148
William 566
WATTS
A.F. 708
Ambrose 214
Charles 584,718
David W. 128
Enoch 214,262,268
F.A. 718
F.S. 650
F.T. 580
George 246
Horace M. 188
J. 502
WATTS
Jefferson 666
John 724
Morton 78
O.F. 482
Oscar 70
Thomas 470,584,666
W.T. 650
WATWOOD
David N. 398
WAUGH
George W. 148
John 228
Lafayette 228
WAVING
C.W. 570
WAY
J.S. 552
John B. 62,66
R.F. 160,498
Richard F. 164
W.S. 498
WAYLAND
Adam 80,84
Daniel 620
W.A. 620
WAYNE
Anthony M. 422
J.D. 478
Joseph 490
WAIT
M.R. 640
WAYWARD
Hiram 234
WEAKLEY
C.S. 730
WEAR
W.M. 106
WEATHERFORD
A.E. 142
A.T. 56
J.A. 38,42
J.L. 16,18
L.B. 56
Robert 706
WEATHERHEAD
W.W. 580
WEATHERSHEAD
W.W. 582
WEATHERTON
B.J. 84
R.J. 84
WEAVER
Alexander 652
Benjamin 356
D.C. 466
D.W. 42
David 696
Frank 652
H.H. 128
Jacob 204
Joel T. 218
John 398
Kaspar 648
M.S. 388
R.D. 194,242
Thomas 556
W.H. 106
WEAVER
William 676
WEBB
A. 686
G.N. 658
George 476
Isham G. 198,258
J.M. 106
J.P. 650,658
J.W. 680
James 264
John H. 428,434
Jonathan 276
Joseph 624
R. 336
R.D. 490
W.G. 650
William M. 66
William W.198,258
WEBBER
A.V. 368
Benjamin F. 418
T.B. 566
Thomas 540
W.R. 570
WEBER
Casper 698
WEBSTER
Andrew Jackson292
C.A. 64
D. 476
Daniel 70
George W. 574
Isaac T. 604
J. 682
J.R. 604,608
J.T. 608
James 644
John B. 434
Moses N. 218
R.A. 670,692
R.W. 204
Stephen D. 242
W.T. 644
Wiley 242
William 380,620
William W. 34
WEDDINGTON
H. 262
James M. 224
WEDINGTON
Jackson 256
Reno 256
WEEDMAN
D.R. 510
M. 422
WEEDON
Charles 704
WEEKS
James W. 428
M.L. 428
WEIGART
Loran 84
WEIL
John 164
Solomon P. 422
WEIR
B.M. 688
Henry 400
WEISINGER
Harry 556
WEISS
Farris K. 480
WEITZ
Eli 124
WELBORN
J.K.P.332,338,342
W.J.N. - 332,338
WELBURN
W.B. 590
WELCH
A.S. 586
Daniel 164
E.B. 164
G.W. 624
George 584
George W. 626
H.G. 680
James 252,738,740
Rumsey 128
Thomas 624
W.G. 688
W.Gid. 288
William 164
WELDON
Frank 472
Lafayette 674
WELL
B. 112
WELLER
D.W.C. 52
David F.C. 52
John H. 160
WELLINGTON
Isadore 736
WELLS
Alex. 298
Alexander 330
Barney 616
Baswell 680
Benjamin F.,Jr. 228
Benjamin F.,Sr. 228
Columbus 28
D.N. 626
Daniel P. 198,258
Edward 268
Elbert E. 218
F. 508
George W. 66,298,330,604
Hy P. 218
J.K.P. 358
J.W. 518
James 66,556
James W. 616
John 168
John M. 262
John S. 268
John Wesley 434
Joseph 66,434
L. 728
P.E. 262
Robert 218
R. 124
S.H. 502
Solomon 246

WELLS
Solomon D. 218
Thomas 698
V.M. 292
W. 508,620
W.M. 120
William 194,268
Zachariah 268
WELSH
Ashley S. 564
David 600
G.W. 600
George 570
Louis 440
R. 106
WENZELL
Ham 62
WESSON
J.P. 406
WEST
Amos 54
C.W. 580
Caleb 566
Caleb W. 8
J.F. 90
J.W. 354,546
James 354
James E. 540
James L. 434
John 526,668
John W. 604
Johnson 548
Johnson B. 32,34
Miles 548
N.S. 608
T.B. 548
W. 590
WESTBROOK
H.G. 338
T.A. 336
WESTERFIELD
Charles 716
J.H. 486,490
WESTERN
W.W. 522
Wallace 56
WESTHEN
P.K. 186
WESTON
E.T. 38,40,42
WESTROPE
D.L. 28
WETHERS
J.H. 392
WHALAN
Daniel 8
WHALEN
John H. 480
R.Polk 434
Swinford B. 434
WHALEY
William H.C. 428,434
WHALON
John G. 698
WHEATCROFT
J.B. 328
WHEATLEY
J.R. 566
R. 476
WHEATLEY
W.S. 470
William 524
WHEELDON
George 668
WHEELER
Allen 748
B.B. 364
Benjamin B. 362
Henry A. 198,258
Henry D. 198,258
J.S. 310
James F. 28
James J. 664
John P. 208
John S. 98
Nimrod D. 204
Turner W. 364
William G. 524
WHEELIN
Michael 172
WHEELOCK
Jesse 306
WHERRITT
D.H. 8
WHERITT
David 564
Thomas 564
WHETT
George W. 208
WHILKER
W.L. 204
WHIPPLE
G.S. 630
George S. 596
WHIPPS
James 30
WHIRLEY
Hardin 256
WHISTMAN
William H.H. 228
WHITACY
William 368
WHITAKER
Alex.J. 438
Benjamin A. 268,272
Benjamin F. 270
E.D. 604,608,630
John P. 600,604
S.P.F. 272
W.B. 434
W.H. 708
William R. 272
William Randall 270
WHITAMORE
J.M. 388
WHITE
Andrew J. 262,434
B.K. 438
B.Lewis 696
B.T. 452
Benjamin 58,182,416
C.M. 592
C.W. 84
Charles 30
Charles Q.160,164
WHITE
D.A. 168
Daniel 608,630
Daniel T. 144
G.W. 736
George 548,652
George R. 382,384
H.P. 74
Henry 278,548
J.F. 640
J.J. 742
J.L. 464
J.P. 464
J.S. 508
J.T. 740
J.W. 468,640
James 658
James J. 744
James L. 66
James M. 248
James P. 236
James V. 32
John 278,458
John B. 172
John L. 574
Joseph 724
Joseph H. 400
Josiah 382
Kean C. 62
Leroy 604
Lewis B. 696
Nathl. T. 182,186
Newton 626
O. 584
Parker 712
Patrick 658
Porter 590
Robert 642
T.H. 388
T.H.B. 136
Theodore 62
Thomas 8,242
Thomas J. 262
V.N. 328
W. 476
W.S. 696
W.W. 566,624
Zachariah 636,716
WHITEHEAD
Coleman G. 272
Isaac 466
J.R. 620,706
John 526,668
R.H. 706
W.J. 74
WHITEHOUSE
George B. 662
WHITESCAWER
William T.414,416
WHITESIDES
R.C. 92
Robert 96
WHITFIELD
J.W. 394
WHITLEY
R.C. 718
William 128
WHITLOCK
G.D. 374
WHITLOCK
J.B. 348
WHITLOW
C.N. 388
J.T. 388
P. 546
Pleasant 448,454
WHITMORE
E.B. 630
E.D. 616
WHITSELL
A.J. 380
G.W. 380
J.J. 380
P. 380
P.L. 380
P.W. 380
W.G. 380
WHITSETT
W.L. 534
WHITSON
F. 566
L.W. 736
WHITT
David C. 228
John 62
John B. 232
WHITTAKER
W. 464
WHITTEN
F.M. 106
WHITTINGHAM
Harry 608
WHITTINGTON
E.H. 166
Ed.H. 168
J.B. 636
J.L. 462
James S. 166,168
R.H. 636
William T. 168
WHITTON
Francis M. 676
J.R. 74
WHITWORTH
James M. 360
WHITZELL
James P. 398
John P. 400
WHORTON
J.R. 242
L.M. 242
WIATT
James 118
WIBLE
B.M. 36
WICKER
A.M. 440
J.C. 124
W.M. 124
WICKERSHAM
Isaac 580
James 576,580
WICKFIELD
Joseph 448
WICKLIFFE
A.W. 534
Charles 332
J.C. 8

WICKLIFFE
James 564
John Cripps 410,416
John K. 424,428
Moses 424
William 192
WICKWARE
J.H. 328
WIDNEY
C.T. 470
WIGGINS
Isaac C. 364
J. 476
WIGGINTON
Sanford 640
WIGGS
William J. 368
WILBURN
J.F. 590
J.T. 552
Richard 454,458
Thomas 528
WILCOX
A.W. 102,106
M.D. 512,538
Morrison 376
S.B. 106
William 570,584
WILD
Andrew 462
WILDS
George B. 344,348
WILEY
John 700
Robert 228
T.H. 440
WILFORD
George H. 394
J.D. 354
WILFRED
Harvey 96
WILHELM
Alfred 298
WILHITE
William 192
WILHOIT
G. 536
J. 536
Richard 204
WILHOITE
J.S. 492,494
Paschal 508
Samuel 508
William 508,624
WILHOYTE
William 490
WILKER
S.J. 48
WILKERSON
G.W. 400
H.T. 54,56
James N. 148
Miles L. 148
S.F. 556
William L. 146
WILKEY
L.F. 624
WILKINS
J. 120,348
WILKINS
K. 386,388
Kenyon 348
W.H. 50
William 52
WILKINSON
J.O. 292
James O. 310
John M. 400
R. 124
R.A. 306,318
WILLETT
D.R. 48
Richard 522
W.C. 6
William C. 12
WILLIAM
J.H. 318
WILLIAMS
A. 132
A.J. 84,454,498
Aaron 158
Andrew J. 272,276
Asa 442
B.B. 552
B.D. 144
C.A. 350
C.F. 548
D. 476,714
D.B. 112
Daniel A. 242
David 208,478
Dial D. 258
Dial S. 194,198,246
E. 380
E.N. 580
Edward H. 198,258
Eliphas P.228,232
Eliphus P. 248
Elliott 274,276
G.L. 560
G.S. 318,546
G.W. 74,204 540,548,616,620
G.W.S. 556
George 132,616
George S. 78
George W. 70,80,448
Granville W. 540
H. 464
H.S. 534
H.W. 86
Hardin H. 272,276
Henry 154 476,502,574
Isaac J. 360
J. 682
J.A. 356
J.B. 538
J.C. 56,132
J.D. 490
J.F. 536
J.J. 478
J.R. 56,354
J.T. 66,138 142,478,490
J.W. 652,658
WILLIAMS
Jacob 280,356
Jack 710
James 180,186,192
James F. 574
James H. 52,76 78,198,258
James J. 110
James W. 52,574
Jerome B. 428
Joel N. 604
John 370,438,556
John B. 272,276
John J. 442
John R. 676
John S. 48,192
John T. 612
John W. 232,668
Joseph 582
Joseph D. 214
Joshua 108,110
L.C. 338
Lucas P. 274,276
M. 714
M.M. 176,186
M.V. 614
Mason H.P. 194
Matt.W. 328
Matthew 314
N. 466
N.H. 620
Nathan 276
Newton G. 676
P.L. 92,96
Pope W. 612
R. 552
R.E. 536
R.J. 710
R.P. 468
Ralph P. 556
Reid 110
Riley 650
Robert 110,276,534
Robert A. 148
Robert H. 144,160,168
Robert R. 272,274,276
Rueben R. 398
S.A. 164
S.B. 498
S.H. 12
S.J. 360
S.M. 592
Samuel 566
Simpson 164
Sylvester H. 272,276
T.F. 354
Thaddeus 208
Thomas 8,556,642
Thomas A. 272,276
Thomas J. 194 200,204,218,220
W. 330,590
W.A. 574
W.H. 556
W.J. 696
WILLIAMS
W.P. 84
W.S. 174,186
W.T. 522,524
William 80,84,612
William B. 604
William P. 612
William R.272,276
William S. 176
Wing. 276
Zach 110
WILLIAMSON
Asa 580
E.Y. 18
F. 442
Franklin 438
Horace 176
J. 442,576
J.L. 706
J.N. 120
James L. 32
James M. 224
John H. 252
Joseph 560
Logan 32,34
R. 402
R.J. 710
T.F. 582
T.J. 636
William J. 434
WILLIE
William 454
WILLIFORD
J.D. 710
WILLINGHAM
B.P. 332,334,336
Felix A. 400
G.W. 96
J. 342
J.K.P. 336
J.L. 336
J.P. 136
P.M. 132
W.J. 134
W.T. 38,42
WILLIS
Andrew 636
B.H. 18
H.P. 480
James T. 620
John P. 616
L.R. 524
M.B. 692
M.D. 718
Peter E. 260
R.S. 730
Robert 714
Samuel 662
Sterling 700
T.J. 680
William 680
WILLISON
O.B. 730
WILLITT
D.R. 512
WILLOCK
Hartwell T. 172
WILLS
Nelson 268

WILLSON
Benjamin 490
WILMOUTH
J.H. 342
W.L. 342
W.W. 342
WILNER
James R. 704
WILSON
A. 90
A.H. 458
A.J. 106,546
Alexander 110
Andrew 646
B. 370
Benjamin F. 368
C.Y. 552
D. 642
D.E. 616
Elijah 464
F.F. 498
Frederick 740
G.F. 328
George 744
H. 584
H.H. 350
H.R. 640
Henry 616,724
Hiram 744
Isaac 406
J.H. 96,114,300
J.P. 124,494
J.R. 106,298
J.S. 440
J.W. 546
Jack 548
Jacob 744
James 96,124,150
416,580,642,720
James A. 724
James H. 262
James T. 310,314
James W. 112
Joe 580
John 316,318,518
630,642,692,724
John C. 364
John Caswell 368
John W. 204
Joseph
124,422,580,686
Josiah W. 204
L.S. 548
Lemuel S. 48
Mandeville S. 448
Mastin 624
P.P. 106
R. 242,642
R.H. 114
R.J. 630
R.S. 616,630
Robert 384
S.C. 350
S.S. 440
Samuel 164
Samuel B. 364,368
Samuel L. 328
WILSON
Shelby 630
T.N. 464
Thomas 308,314
Travis 616,630
Tyler 418,420,422
W.A. 698
W.H. 540,546,700
W.J. 114,118
W.T. 396,398
W.W. 106
William
180,228,616,630
William D. 28
William H. 26,28
William M. 172
William O. 262
William W. 314
Y.F. 324,334
Y.M. 382
WILTSHIRE
Joseph 524
WIMAN
J.C. 112
WIMMONS
Elijah 176
WIMMS
Thomas P. 416
WIMUS
M. 376
WINCHESTER
James 120
John 492
M. 90
N. 120
WINDERS
F.E. 706
George W. 132
WINDHAM
G.W. 466
WINDMAN
Jason 584
WINDON
J.H. 370
WINFREE
W.P. 522,524
WINFREY
J.P. 468
WINGATE
C. 536
Cyrus 624
J.M. 712
J.W. 530
James K.P. 662
Lloyd 640
Presley 662
WINGO
J.H. 342
P.O. 442
Thomas 576
WINGS
T.J. 56
WINHAM
L. 574
WINKLE
J. 96
WINLOCK
Joseph T. 310,314
WINN
J.B. 186
James B. 306,322
James N. 566
L. 422
M.D.L. 308
Robert 228
Smith E. 304,306
W.H. 566
William H. 562
WINSCOTT
G.W. 682
WINSTANDLEY
John 636
WINSTEAD
Bushrod D. 530
Thomas H. 150
Thomas W. 188
WINSTON
James M. 70
WINTER
H.H. 38,40,42
Henry H. 38
Joseph 30
W. 714
WINTERSMITH
Frank 560
Richard T. 36
Richard W. 556
WINTON
M.E. 676
WIREMAN
B.F. 268
WISE
George D. 2
James 438
John 492
T.H. 438
W. 590
William T. 164
WISOTZKI
John 494
WITHERS
Charles A. 6
James 576
Samuel 534
Thomas 322
William 534
WITHERSPOON
H. 654,656
J.F. 654
WITHROW
Robert 502
Robert B. 534
WITNEY
Daniel 688
WITT
A.J. 166,168,498
John N. 494,539
W.E. 494,498
William L.310,314
WITTETT
R. 530
WITTON
G.W. 688
WITTY
Horatio 476
WOLFE
C.B. 382,384
George W. 434
J.Henry 696
Richard 272
WOLFORD
W. 120
WOLFRAM
George 508
WOLFROM
George 492
WOLVERTON
H.F. 118
J.J. 442
WOMACK
C.W. 438
Caleb R. 570
Charles A. 218
James W. 198,258
John 218
W.C. 438
William R. 438
WOMBLE
James 96
WOOD
A.G. 120
Alonzo 620
Bush 120
D.D. 608
David 518
E.B. 524
G.D. 120
George S. 478,616
J.E. 464
J.W. 402
John 128,698
John M. 714
Joseph 714,718
L.B. 442
Leroy 442
R.M. 204,488,490
Robert 546
T.K. 120
W.O. 288
WOODALL
William B. 34
WOODBURY
Samuel H. 530
WOODCOCK
William 668
WOODDALL
A.J. 124
WOODFORD
B. 642
J.M. 194
WOODRIDGE
S.H. 634
WOODRING
William W. 172
WOODS
- 668
A.J. 268
Andrew J. 246
Charles E. 150
James 580

WOODS
James M. 574
John 664
Michael 570
Samuel 576
Thomas 726
W. 518
W.O. 312
W.W. 338
William H. 518
WOODSON
E.M. 306
Franklin 454
James W. 662
John L. 200
R.K. 168
Richard K. 52
Thomas 706
W.B. 96
W.O. 12
WOODWARD
Elijah C. 428
J. Frank 448,454
J.H. 748
John 480
John A. 428
John W. 730,732
Miner 582
Pleasant W. 454,458
Thomas C. 486,538
W.H. 96
Wesley 390
WOODWORTH
Lewis 480
WOOLDRIDGE
Andrew 636
Robert 73
Robert W. 318
T.E. 96
WOOLERY
Joseph 268
WOOLEY
Thomas 204,600
WOOLFOLK
G.W. 106
J.S. 472
Joseph 102,478
Samuel S. 530
WOORLIN
J.B. 640
WOOSLEY
Greenville 448
WOOTEN
John B. 14
T.M. 302
WORD
Davis 522
Ralph 552
William F. 164
WORDEN
David 454
H.J. 204
WORDICK
B. 476
WORK
Benjamin 552
WORKMAN
Henry 272
John 272

WORKS
H. 252
John 498
WORLAND
B.T. 530
WORLEY
J.T. 688
WORLING
Barney 502
WORNALL
Alfred 732
WORSHAM
David B. 48
R.J. 546
Richard R. 48
Thomas B. 232
WORTHINGTON
L. 370
Samuel G. 534
W.B. 388,390
W.H. 702,704
William F. 534
WORTMAN
C.P. 652
WORTS
Eli 364
WOUSLEY
J.P. 338
WRATHER
S.M. 358,360
WRAY
James L. 676
John P. 676
WREN
Mike 24
WRIGHT
Andrew 246,434
B.F. 570,648
Benjamin 242
Benjaman F. 62
C. 680
C.C. 464
David 96,114
D.C. 392,546
Edward S. 74
Edward Sayre 72
Frank 380
George 172,486
J.B. 204
J.C. 688
J.E. 698
J.R. 332,334,338
J.W. 106,128
James
8,280,570,600
James H. 164
James J. 646
Joel 242
Joel G. 154
John 246,380
John D. 8
Joseph 26
Joseph, Jr. 28
M.M. 268
Milton T. 698
Parker 748
Powell 236
Robert 670,674
Samuel 640

WRIGHT
Solomon 246
T.B. 160
T.J. 686
T.W. 160
Thomas B. 164
Thomas C. 74
W.B. 648
W.D. 278
W.J. 670
W.L. 688
W.W. 218
Washington 748
William 246,342
William E. 172
William J. 674
WROTEN
George 704
WUBBLE
Henry 406
WYAT
J.H.C. 90
W.S. 90
WYATT
George C. 508
Hezekiah 198,258
J.F. 48
James B. 404
John L. 574
P. 350
R.T. 350
T.M. 368
Uriah 198,258
W.C. 136,524
W.G. 350
WYBLE
Henry 406
WYCKOFF
James 696
WYLEY
R.F. 56
WYLIE
J.C. 560
Robert 260,262
WYMAN
William J. 236
WYNN
James B. 192
John B. 176
WYNNS
Henry 708
WYNUS
H.H. 718

YAGER
Jacob 596
John 504
John N. 612
YANCEY
C.S. 676
J.T. 676,680
John H. 308,312
R.H. 44
T.L. 570,708
W.C. 556
YANCY
John H. 312
YANDALL
W.N. 84

YANDELL
W.J. 120
YANTES
J.W. 530
YANTIS
Wood 556
YANTISS
W. 552
YARBROUGH
Abner 164,380
Drew 534
J.H. 114
J.R. 114
J.W. 124
John C. 160,164
Moses 574
Richard 242
S.A. 176,186
YATES
A.W. 512
Alex. 206,208
Benjamin F. 236
C.O. 350
E.D. 206,208
George R. 236
H.A. 708
Jackson 208
James 560
James H. 482
W.W. 90
YEAGER
G.H. 530
J.A. 502
Jacob C. 600
John 508
Silas 504,742
W. 508
W.H. 692
YEAGLE
C.H. 726
J.Edward 726
YEAKLEY
S.B. 154
YEATER
James 560
YEATES
William R. 158
YEIDELL
William R.732,734
YEISER
A.B. 490
Daniel H. 662
Samuel 662
YELTON
William H. 612
YENDELL
W.M. 80
YEWELL
J.H. 486
John 490
YIELDING
Samuel F. 574
YOACUM
George 748
YOCUM
J.S. 530
YOKUM
C.H. 390

YONCE
John 246
YORENT
Fleet 730
YORK
Armstead M. 318
Army 650
Benjamin 548,650
Isaac 120
Newton 650
Thomas 70
W.F. 120
W.H. 650
William H. 318
YOSENT
Benjamin 566
YOUNG
A.E. 300,328
A.Jackson 368
Ambrose 548
Andrew J. 208
B. 656
Benjamin 548
Benjamin H. 666
Bennett H. 726
Brice R. 70
D. 616,630
G. 348
George 152
George W. 308
H.P. 522
Hume 14
J.W. 430
Jacob 368
James 180,368
James T. 210
John P. 262
John T. 224
John W.S. 143
Joseph D. 512
L.C. 38
L.P. 548
L.S. 636
Lewis 38
Lewis C. 38
Lott D. 178,180
Merritt 656
N.D. 470
R.L. 132
Robert 98,306
Roger 512
S.C. 470
S.M. 526,668
Stephen 526,668
T. 132,524
T.K.G. 592
Thomas B.424,426,428
Uriah P. 636
W.F. 128,132
W.H. 12
W.J. 338
W.R. 530
Wash 96
Washington S. 114
William 318,566
William O. 428,430,434
William P. 262
William T. 636
YOUNGER
Charles 106
David 448
Edward 574
George W. 322
Ida 534
Joseph 132
Tiller 534
William 322
YOUNT
Fleet 742
J.T. 730
James 278
T. 508
YOUNTZ
James W. 424,428
YOURELL
James 8
YOWELL
Louis 62

ZANTZINGER
B.R. 556
ZEETERE
Sylvester 246
ZEIGLER
Charles 454
ZEYSING
E. 698
Erwin, Jr. 696
Erwin, Sr. 696
Jefferson 696
ZION
William 214
ZOOK
B.F. 342

3543 219

SOUTHERN
SE 1979
OU